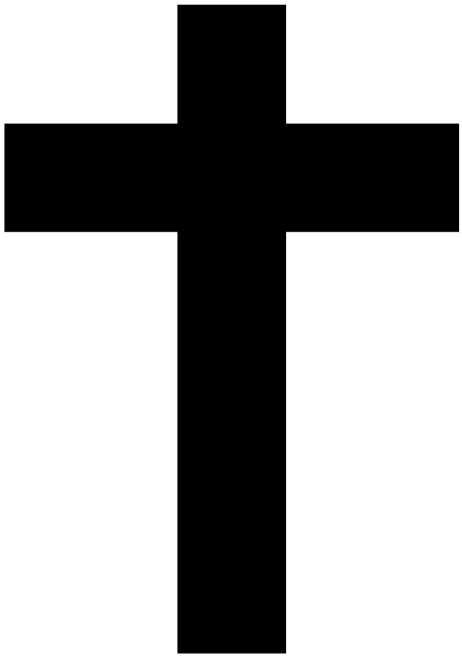
Ẽwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

Ẽwandam Iek
New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Aug 2023 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

Contents

MATEO 1
MARCOS 71
LUCAS 116
JUAN 195
ECHOS 247
ROMANOS 315
1 CORINTIOS 346
2 CORINTIOS 376
GÁLATAS 394
EFESIOS 405
FILIPENSES 416
COLOSENSES 424
1 TESALONICENSES 431
2 TESALONICENSES 437
1 TIMOTEO 441
2 TIMOTEO 451
TITO 457
FILEMÓN 462
HEBREOS 464
SANTIAGO 488
1 PEDRO 497
2 PEDRO 506
1 JUAN 512
2 JUAN 520
3 JUAN 522
JUDAS 524
APOCALIPSIS 527

SAN MATEO
Maach peerdʉ aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Mateoou phã pʉatarr

Chi phãtarr. Ich mʉg libro phãtarr wounpaita Mateo a thürnaa ĩchab Leví a thür sĩejim, Jesús düi i bü ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn eem ãb. Jesús düi khapeerkhaju naweran sĩi Romaam gobierno athee õrag dëbpaar jëeujem phidagta wai sĩejim.

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Mateoou mʉg libro phãtarran judionaan atheeta phãjim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ẽwandamau woun ãb am ee Reikhamkhĩir püiju jaaujerr khaphʉ narr aawai aata nʉajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa "Mesías" aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa "Cristo" aajeejim.

Mamʉ mag amau i nʉajerrta ya Jesús Mesíaskha pierrwaijã judionaan chi pörnaanau pöd büürjã i khaug aubajierram. Maguata sĩi jũrram khʉʉnaun, "Jã sĩi maestro khabahab" aawai, deeum khʉʉnau jũrr, "Jã sĩi Ẽwandamau ich i jaaupibaawai õrag jaaujem khabahab" aajeejim. Mamʉ mag nʉm ee ãaur khʉʉnaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thʉajeejim aajem. Õrau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mʉg ẽsap phãjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nʉajerrau a khap jawaag.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mateon ich Ẽwandam Iewaa Jesús düicha nʉrrarr aawai irua mag nem jaaumamjã chadcha ich jügʉucha ũrwi irua nem wau nʉrrarr ich daúacha oojerrta jũrr jaau sim. Mag ich jügʉucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ũurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhĩir phãjim (5:1–7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1–25:46). Mamʉ ürcha irua õrag khap apim khõsi sĩerran Jesuuta chadcha õrau nʉajerr Reikha bëetarr aawai i iek ükha nʉmuata ichdëu jaaujerrjö Ẽwandamagta ʉdʉraa dich thãar ee chi Pörkhapiju aai nʉm ajim. Maata ürcha thumaam khʉʉnag khap apim khõsi sĩejim.

Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khʉʉn
(Lc 3:23-38)

1 Mua pãrag ĩgkhakhim, jãga warrgar David reikha sĩerrjö, Ẽwandamau jũrr ich Iewaa
Jesucristoogta mʉg durr gaai chi Pörkhamkhĩir ichdëucha püijĩ. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey
David kharar ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën ajim a khap amkhĩir, ag nawe jöoi Abrán
kharar sĩejerr aigmua ewag pawi khĩeb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pãrag jaaukhim.
2 Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá;
maagwai, Isá jũrr Jacob aai;
Jacob jũrr Judá aai.
Mamʉ mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich
khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.
3 Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ĩchab Zara aai ajim aajem; am ãd, Tamar a thür sĩejim
aajem.
Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim;
maagwai chi Esrom jũrr Aram aai.
4 Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Aminadab jũrr Naasón aai.
Naasón jũrr Salmón aai ajim aajem.
5 Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab düím;
maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut düím.
Obed jũrr Isaí aai ajim aajem;
6 maagwai chi Isaí jũrr mag rey David kharar ag aai ajim aajem.
Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías jua eem ʉʉi khecheu autarr düím.

7 Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;
maagwai Roboam jũrr Abías aai;
maimua chi Abías jũrr Asa aai.
8 Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;
maagwai Josafat jũrr Joram aai;
maimua chi Joram jũrr Uzías aai.
9 Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Jotam jũrr Acaz aai;
maimua Acaz jũrr Ezequías aai.
10 Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;
maagwai Manasés jũrr Amón aai;
maimua chi Amón jũrr Josías aai.
11 Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.
Mag chi Jeconías khod ãbam khu̱u̱n khapan sĩejim anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrag pu̱rkha arr nu̱m jaar.
12 Mag am chikhamnau amach durr pu̱rkha arrtarr khur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim aajem.
Ma, Salatiel a thärjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.
13 Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Abiud jũrr Eliaquim aai;
maimua chi Eliaquim jũrr Azor aai.
14 Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;
maimua chi Aquim jũrr Eliud aai.
15 Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;
maimua chi Matán jũrr Jacob aai.
16 Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.
Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;
maimua chi María, Jesús ãd.
Mag Jesuuta maadëu ich Ẽwandamaucha pëiwia bëejim aajem ag Jesuu,
amach peerdu̱ aumkhĩir warrgarwe õrau nu̱ajerr.
17 Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sĩerr aigmua ewag pawi David reikha sĩsiju jaar pa nu̱m aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David sĩsiewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawi maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau pu̱rkha arrtarr jaar pa nu̱m aar agjö catorce generaciones dichjim aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich Ẽwandamaucha pëiju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawi thaabachë nu̱m jaar pa nu̱m ora agjö catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Pör Jesús thaabachë nu̱m jaarma.

Jesucristo thaabatarr (Lc 2:1-7)

18 Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran mu̱gta ajim aajem:
Chi María, ewag pawi i ãdpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sĩejim aajem, ag dëi paag. Pari mag sĩi iek dee wai sĩewai agtha ag dëijã khaba nu̱mta bi ee pabaadëjim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham dënjã khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta ich iiu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá.
19 José chi jaaipajuun Ẽwandam dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, sĩi warre ich u̱u̱i chi thethemnaanag jaauju khãyau, ichta warag sĩi khĩuu öbërju khĩirjubaadëjim aajem.
20 Ya irua mag pu̱aju khĩirjubaadëmta, Ẽwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig, —José, David khararr chaain ewagam khu̱u̱n bi eem, oob pu̱ch u̱u̱i pu̱aju khĩirju chiram ajim anu̱m.

Jãg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deeum dën khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta jõorpitarr
khabahab ajim anʉm. 21 Mariaau jãg chaaidam athaawai i thïrdam Jesús a thïrbá. I
thïr magta thïrju, ichdëuta ich phöbör amach pekau ee thʉnʉm peerdʉ auju aawai a
jaaumajim anaabá chi Ẽwandam chogau.
22 Mamʉ thum mamagkharran, ich i jaaujem khʉʉnag maach Pör Ẽwandamau phãpitarr
gaai jaau simjöo öbëbërg mamkhĩirta magpibajieb. Mag irua phãpitarr gaai mag sim:
23 "Ʉʉi õor meraa khitʉm bi ee pawi chaai ooju.
Mag chaai thïrdam Emanuel a thïrju" a phã sim. *(Is. 7:14)*
Mag Emanuel a simʉn, "Ẽwandam maach dïi sim" aawaiu.
24 Maimua mag chi José khãi werba thʉnaawi daukhanpawi phiidʉbaadeeu, Ẽwandam
chogau ichig jaautarrjö tag María pʉaju khĩirjuba, ich mag ag dïi sĩsijim aajem. 25 Pari
mag ag dïi ya ich ʉʉikha wai sĩerrjã, chi chaai auba nʉwe chan José bïʉrjã ich ʉʉi dïi
khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ẽwandam chogau jaautarrjö chi
chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thïrdam Jesús a thïrjim aajem, ichig thïrpi jaautarrjö.

2

Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr

1 Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöbördam Belén anʉm eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr.
Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha sĩejim aajem. Ich mag jaar ĩchab khĩirjug
khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anʉm khʉʉn edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejierram
aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makhʉʉn, edjã eem phĩdagta estudiejem khʉʉn ajim aajem.
2 Mag bëewi bardʉtkhachëwi, judionaanag, —Pãar rey thaabatarr, ¿jamta wai nʉma? I
thaababarm jaau sim phĩdag maach daúacha ootarr aawai iita marau jʉr wëdurumgui
aajeejim anʉm, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thö iekhaan.
3 Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anʉm ũr athaawai chi rey Erodes warre
khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá. Mag nʉm dïi tagam khʉʉn chi Jerusalenpienjã
jügderraata aphöbaadëjim anʉm. 4 Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pörnaan
thum Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thïrkhʉʉipüiwia amag,
—¿Jamta mag warrgarwe Ẽwandamau püiju jaaujerr thaabaju aajẽ? ajim anʉm.
5 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Judea durr phöbördam Belén anʉm eeta thaabaju aajem
anaabahab, ich magta Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaaupitarr aawai
ajim anʉm. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,
6 "Pãar, Judá durram phöbördam Belenpien, pãran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.
Mag durrab mamʉ, pãar ee ãb thaababarmuata israelnaan mʉ õorkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn
gobernaaju aawai, pãach durr agjö phöbör thʉnʉm ee pãar phöbör chan chi
serbiibam khabam" a phã simgui ajierram anʉm, chi Erodeeg. *(Mi. 5:2)*
7 Phadnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan dïimua ichig mag jaaubaawai, chi rey
Erodeeu jũrr mag chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bëetarr khʉʉn amach appai
thïrkhanaa wajapha ichig jaaupijim anaabá, jãagwaichata mag phĩdag amau oo naajĩ.
8 Mag wajapha ichig jaaupinaan chadau amag, —Ĩsin chad ërëubaadët ajim anʉm,
Belenag. Ërëubaadëwi thumaa jëeu oopetat ajim anʉm, wajapha mag chaai khap aag.
Maimua ya pãachdëu wajapha khaphʉ nʉisiewai mau mʉ aar iek püibapüit, muajã
mawia ĩchab pãar dënjö i ajaug thö iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.
9 Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jüg thõba ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag
wëtumua, warrcha amach thʉgdʉawai amachdëu phĩdag ootarrta deeu ũwaai am na phuu
jöisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ẽudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai,
ag ïr edjã ee bar jöisijim anʉm. 10 Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phĩdag oo athaawai
onee aphöbaadëjim anʉm. 11 Mag barwia, chi chaai khërarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai,
chadcha chi chaaidam ich María dïi ooimajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khĩirphee

jĩepör phõbkhanaa i ajaug thö iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bëetarr eem phĩr maimua incienso mirra düi thũpha khithëem aunaa irig deejierram aajem. 12 Mag agtha am aig nʉm ee, ich chi Ẽwandam chogau khãai khõrg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjã dichba, deeum khʉd garta phʉʉrdʉ dichwi amach durrag wëtjierram aajem.

Egiptoog chaai dʉr arrtarr

13 Mag chi magonaan ërëutarr khur Ẽwandam chogau deeu José khãai khõrkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thõopüyaag jʉrpiju. “Mamʉ magju nawe phiidʉtkhawi jöpkhaa chaai düi Egiptoog ërëubaadët” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaaubam aig chan oob mammua bëemiet” ajim anʉm.

14 Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag bürre nem khĩir khaugwia, agtha ãspaju wají nʉwe, jöpkharraa amach chaai athaadëjierram aajem, Egiptoog. 15 Mammua da bëeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadëm a ũrbaawaita deeu bëejierram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumie Oseas khararrag jaaupitarrjö amkhĩir ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ẽwandamau,
“Egipto durrmuata mua mʉch Chaai thürpüiju” a phãpijim. *(Os. 11:1)*

Erodeeu chaain khëchpi jaautarr

16 Erodeeu chi khĩirjug khaphʉm khʉʉn nʉ sim ee, ĩchab khaug athajim aajem, ya jũrr deeum khʉd garta phʉʉrdʉ ërëubaadëm. Mag ich khũgurbapäaiwai, khĩir machgau warm khʉʉnau ichig jaautarr khĩirjunaa, Belén phöbör eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nʉnʉidʉm eem chaaindampa thumaa año numiimua eegam khʉʉndam khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. 17 Mag khëchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumie Jeremías khararrag phãpitarr gaai jaau simjöta ajim. Irua phã pʉatarr mʉg ajim:

18 “Ramá phöbör ee ʉʉi bĩep jëbʉ ökhĩirjug machgau idawaa üapëpër khaju.
Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khʉʉn athee bĩewai.
Mag sim chan par khĩir jãsenkha nʉmjã khĩupaba, waragta bĩe thʉnaaju ich chaaindam
ötarr athee” a phã sim Ẽwandam iek gaai. *(Jr. 31:15)*

19 Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto nʉm ee, Ẽwandamau ich chog püiwi khãai khõrkha thʉnʉm eeta irig, 20 —José, phiidʉbá aichëjim anʉm. Chaai thõoju ẽkha narr khʉʉnjã amachta ya khëchphöbaadeewai ya deeu pãach durrag chaai arrju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

21 Magbaawai José phiidʉwia Jesudam düi chi ãdpa deeu ũwaai Israelag bëejierram aajem. 22 Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thür sĩerrta jũrr Judea durr ich aaijö reikha sĩsim a ũrbaawai, agʉg maju ögkhajim aajem. Mag nʉm ee ĩchab deeu Ẽwandamau khãaipi athaawai, Ẽwandam chogaujã magʉg mapiba jaautarr aawai jũrr Galileaagta ërëujim anaabá. 23 Galilea durr barwi, sĩi khajapha Nazaret phöbördamagta wëtwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta naaimarran, maan Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjö, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thürju arr aawai ajima.

3

Juan chi õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉrrarr (Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Warrcha Juan chi õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëm jaar, Judea durr bʉʉrjã õor chukag eeta sĩejeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar õor maawaita amag jaaumamua, 2 “Pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubathü” aajeejim anʉm. Magnaa ĩchab, “Ya mʉigmua jöpcha ich Ẽwandamau maach thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhapiju

maach ee pïiju" aajeejim anaabá. 3 Mamu maan Juanau mag jaau nurraju igwiata chi Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau Ẽwandam iek phãawaijã mag phãjiebma:
"Woun ãb ajappai õor barba aajem aar sĩejemuata, ich aar õor barbaimaawai, 'Maach
Pörön ya bëeimuu sim' a jaau nurraju.
'I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khĩir khaugbat' aju, 'thãraucha khõsi i iek ükhaag' " a phã sim.
(Is. 40:3)
4 Ich chi Juan khajũa camello khaar dënta kha sĩejim aajem; maagwai i ãi jüajemjã nemhëu dën ajim aajem. Ichin pabü ee asphitjö sim langosta anumta pa miel düi khö nurrum iiuta sĩejeejim aajem, tag deeum nem khoojem chukhu aawai. 5 Irua mag jaau nurrum khaug athaawai, Judea durram khuun Jordán igaau joobaajerr khuun düi Jerusalenpienpa i iek ũraan bëejeejim aajem. 6 Mag bëewia amach pekau Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai ichdëu am pör choopïimaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.
7 Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr wajapcha uurkhaajerr khuun khapan bëe thunum düi ĩchab tagam khuun chi machnaan saduceo anum khuunpa bëe thunum oobaawai, amag magjim anum:
—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pãrag jaauwai Ẽwandamau maach i agkham ed sĩi pör chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar i jua machag ãwatbaju a jaaujĩ? 8 Sĩi pãach pör choopi numuapai chan irua pãar aubam ajim anum. Ẽwandam jua machgau dau aphuu amapha num khai, pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia, Ẽwandamag isegpi jëeuwia, chadcha Ẽwandam iek ükhaajem khuunjö abat ajim anum, pãach khapeen düijã.
9 Oob pãrau chikhamnaan dënjö, pãachjã warrgar pãach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ẽwandam düi khapeerkha num awi, "Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jãga Ẽwandamau mag maar dau aphuu apibarju?" a khĩirjumiet ajim anaabá. Sĩi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug thunumjã Ẽwandamau õrag paapïiwia, mukhuunjã ĩchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mamu mag Abrán chaain chaar awiajã ichiita Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. Mag khõch khaba num khai, pãach khaibagta warre Ẽwandamag isegpi jëeubat ajim anum. 10 Pãrau khaphu naabá, nemjĩirjã khaigbamun thu wërpmaajem. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anum ĩchab Ẽwandamau pãar düijã. Ya irua pãar chachimuu sim. Ar õor amach khaibag isegwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeuba num khuunan, ar pa thupïiwia juser aadee örpüi numjöta aju ich Ẽwandamau am düi. 11 Mua chan pöd pãar thãar wajaug paa aubam. Ẽwandamagta pãach khaibag chugpaapi jëeubaawai muan sĩi dödamaupaita pãar pör choo chirumgui ajim anum. Pari mu ẽudee ãb urumun chadau mu khãaijã jua theeg ürpai sĩewai, jãguan chad Ẽwandam Akhaarjã pãrag deewi pãar khaibagjã õtdau ee warre örbapüimjöta aju ajim anum. Mu chan mug chirum aig sĩi i chogkhaagpaijã serbiibata chirumgui ajim anum.
12 Khĩir khaphu abat ajim anum: I bëem ed i iek ükha num khuunan, arroz pöm phierrwia wajapha ãkha thunuubarmjöta aju. Maagwai i iek ükhamapha arr khuun, jũrr chi arroz bü thuutarrta sĩi ãbamug päardunaa örbapüimjö aju. Magbarm chan õtdau thõo khaugba sĩerrum eeta ich Ẽwandamaucha barkhuuipüijugui a jaaujeejim anum Juanau ich aig bëe num khuunag.

Juanau Jesús pör chootarr
(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)

13 Biek ãb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau õor pör choo sĩerr aar ichjã agjö Juanag ich pör choopien. 14 Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta bëejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —Puchdëuta mu pör chooju aai chirumta mag muata pu pör choobaadëjupá ajim anum, Juan garmua.
15 Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idëu magma ajim anum. Ichiita maadëu Ẽwandamau jaau simjö i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anum.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.
16 Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapäaiwai,
durr waaidunaa oowai, edaujãata weeudubaadëm eemua Ẽwandam Akhaar duburjöo
khitumta bëewia i gaai jupchëjim aajem. 17 Magbarm ee ĩchab ügtharmua woun iekjö,
“Muuta mu Chaai muchdëu jãsehne wai chitumuu; i gaaimua mu onee chiraajemgui”
abarmjã ũrjim anaabá.

4

Dösãtau Jesús khũgur auju ẽkhatarr (Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)

1 Maimua ich Ẽwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp õor chukag chuui warrjim aajem, ich
garmua mepeer pödju khaphu sĩerr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dösãtag ich khũgur
auju ẽkhapieg. 2 Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches büurjã thach khöba
chirajim aajem. Maimua khãai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jãsöo aadëjim aajem.
3 Magbaadëm eeta dösãt chi dau lök bëejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khũgur auwia Jöoi dau
na nem khaigbam waupiju ẽkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —Pu chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa khai,
magan mu dakhĩir mokdau mug thunum panag paabapüi aichëjim anum.
4 Pari ichig magbaicheewai jũrr ichdëu chi dösãtag, —Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai
jaauwai, “Sĩi thach khöju appai khap amkhĩir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua
maach ompaatarran, thach appai khĩirjuju khãai, ich ipierraa wënurramkhĩirta maach
ompaajim” a phã sim a chirajim aajem irig.
5 Mag ijẽjẽb naawi, chi dösãtagta Ẽwandam Akharau udura Jesús arrpijim aajem,
Jerusalenag. Mag athaadëwi, Aai i jëeujem dihëu ür ügthaa arrnaa, 6 irig magjim
anaabma, chi dösãtau:
—Pu chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa khai, magan mug ee baubaad ajim anum. Pu chig aba
khabahab. Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ich Ẽwandamau ich chognaan püiju” a sĩebahab
ajim anum, “pu thua wënurramkhĩir.” Maagwai mug ee pu baudukhiinjã, “amau sĩi
amach jua eeta pu jãau aubajup, buju aimaau pu chig am ugua.” ¡Baubaad! ajim anum,
chi dösãtau irig.
7 Magbaawaita jũrr ichdëu chi dösãtag, —Ĩchab Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã,
“Ẽwandamau chadcha pãach thuaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sĩebahab a chirajim
aajem irua.
8 Maimua ãbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösãtaupai durr pöoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem.
Mag durrsĩ gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thunum düi irig
oopinaa, 9 —Pua mu bükhurr phõbkhanaa murugta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeumun, ar puchdëu
nem oo sim thumaa mua purugta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dösãt garmua.
10 Mamu mag nuu paawaita Jesuu irig, —Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Pãar Pörön
Ẽwandamau; ãba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua ãba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa
mag sĩebnaa pudëu puchta jöpkhaa mu aigmua sĩiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.
Mag, büurjã i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.
11 Magbaawain chadau chi dösãt sĩiubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich
appai aadeewai Ẽwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khĩir jãsenkha naaichëjim
aajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ẽwandam iek jaaubaaderr (Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)

12 Juan chi õor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phãar wai num a ũrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag
majim aajem. 13 Pari ich bãautarr phöbör Nazaret eepai sĩeba, warag Capernaumag
petajim aajem, thurrdö igaau joobaan, warrgar maach jöoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan

düi joobaajerr durr. 14 Pari mag i mam matarran, Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau
phã puarr eyaa öbërmkhĩir ajim. Mag irua phã puarr gaai mag sim:
15 "Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta õor peerduju
woun nurraju" a sim, "Jordán igaau thoom igar, phũas igaau, maimua khĩeb
Galilea ee judionaan khabam khuun joobaajem aram magwe.
16 Magbaawain sĩi khĩ thunum ee naajerr khuun aarta õt bü arar aimamjöta aju.
Peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khuun atheeta edau
aardubaadëmjöta aju." *(Is. 9:1-2)*
17 Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, "Pãach khaibag isegwia,
Ẽwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubat, maimua irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat" aajeejim
aajem õrag.

Dö uamien jayap Jesuu ich düi phë arrtarr (Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)

18 Biek ãb Jesús thurrdö Galilea igaau nurrumua, õor numí ooimajim aajem. Makhuun
khod ãbam khuun ajim: aaijã ãba, ãdjã ãba. Am thür, ãb Simón ajim, ich mapai ĩchab Pedro
a thür sĩejim. Maagwai ãbakhai Andrés a thür sĩejim. Amach dö uamien arr aawai, irua
ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjörrajim aajem. 19 Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Mu düi
wëttarrau ajim anum. Ich jãg pãach mug sĩi dö ua gaaipai numjö, mug atag jũrr mu iek õrag
jaau gaaipaita nuisijugui ajim anum amag.
20 Magbaawai amach atarraai phëpuawi chadcha i düi ërëubaadëjim aajem.
21 Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu ũwaai õor numí ooimajim aajem,
agjö ãbam khodpai. Makhuun Santiago ajim aajem Juan düi, jöoi Zebedeo chaain.
Makhuunjã dö uamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red thurrdu sĩsidumta kha
naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai düi. Mag oobaimaa, makhuunagjã Jesuu, 22 "Mu düi
wëttarrau" abarm bürre sĩi amach redjã khaugba, bote düi amach ayag puawi i düi wëtjim
aajem.

Õor pöm thunumug Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr (Lc 6:17-19)

23 Mag nurrumua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phuurdu nurraajeejim aajem, phöbördam
khëkhëdum ee judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di sĩsidumpierr. Mag jaau nurrumun
maach peerduajem iekta jaaunaa ĩchab Ẽwandamagta dich Pörkhapiju aai num aajeejim
aajem. Mag num düi õor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe numun mon-
aaupüinaa sĩi kha mamachdögpa chugpaapüi maajeejim anaabá. 24 Siria durram magwe
Jesús mag nurrumun bĩi wëjorr aawai, õor khamor machag khĩirpierram khuunta i aig
waibëejeejim anaabá: sĩi khajapham khamor machag paraam khuun, kha mamachdög
paraam khuun, dösãt bën paraam khuun, pör bënmie paraam khuun maimua bü wa
jua khãijã juserm khuunpa waibëemamun, Jesuu monaaupüi maajeejim anaabá. 25 Õor
pöoma Galilea durram khuun, Decápolis durr phöbör nunuidum eem khuun, Jerusalen-
pien, Judea durram khuun maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khuunpa Jesús ẽudee
pos aajeejim aajem.

5

Durrsĩ gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijã khuunta onee aju aai nu a jaautarr (Lc 6:20-23)

1 Mag õor pöm ich ẽudee noodubaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsĩ gaai waaidu
öbërwi oo sĩsijim anum. Magbaawai i khapeen i düi wënurraajerr khuun ich bigaau
ohood aphöbaadeewai 2 jãga chadcha Ẽwandam düi ajapha wënurraju aai nu a jaaumamua
magjim anum, thumaam khuunag:

3 —Pãar ar pãach khaigba nʉm khap Ẽwandamagta pãach eeg oopim khõsi durrum khʉʉn,
onee abat ajim anʉm, pãachta i dʉ̈i ãba jooba wënʉrraju aawai.
4 'Pãar ar pãach pekau pöm nʉm khaug auwi ökhĩirjunaa Ẽwandamagta chugpaapi nʉm
khʉʉn, onee abat ajim anʉm, ich Ẽwandamauta pãar khĩir jãsenkhawi pãar khĩir onee apiju
aawai.
5 'Pãar ar bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khĩir thũu Ẽwandamagta pãach dʉ̈i ichdëu
ampierr apiejem khʉʉn, onee abat ajim anʉm, pãach mag nʉm paar irua durr iiur deeju
a simjã pãachdëuta jʉ̈aju aawai.
6 'Pãar ar Ẽwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jãsog thʉnʉmjönaa öbichag
thʉnʉmjö nʉm khʉʉn, onee abat ajim anʉm, mag nem wajapha waum khõchkha nʉm
khʉʉn juagta Ẽwandamau dʉ̈i oojeewai.
7 'Pãar ar wir aig pãach khapeendamjã dau aug khaug paraa aajem khʉʉn, onee abat;
pãachdëu am dʉ̈i jãagjem paran Ẽwandamaujã agjö pãar dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim
anʉm.
8 'Pãar ar thãar ajapha nʉm gaaimua ãba Ẽwandam dawagaata nem waaujem khʉʉn,
onee abat ajim anʉm, pãrauta pãach mag nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandam khĩir ooju aawai.
9 'Pãar ar pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khatarr gaaimua pãach khõinaa nʉmjö khõinaa
amkhĩir õrag jaau durrum khʉʉn, onee abat, pãachta Ẽwandamau ich chaainkha auju
aawai.
10 'Ar Ẽwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau nʉm gaaimua jũrr õrau pãach dʉ̈ita
khaigba aawai dau aphʉʉ durraajem khʉʉn, onee abat ajim anʉm, pãachta mʉg atagjã
Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ãba jooba wënʉrraju aawai.
11 'Ar mʉ gaaimua õrau pãach khĩir iekhanaa pãach gaaijã jua khʉaba nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab
sĩi pãach khaibag waum khõchgau pãach dʉ̈i chad khabam iekta chadam iekjöo aadëp
aawai, warag onee abat. 12 Pari pãach dʉ̈i maagwaijã, oob ökhĩirjuu amiet ajim anʉm.
Magju khãai warag onee abat; pãar mag nʉm jũrran ʉ̈gtharin pãar athee nem wajapham
pöomata thʉnʉm. Ĩs jãg pãar dʉ̈i khaibag thʉnʉmjö aba aajeejieb ajim anʉm warrgarwejã
am jöoinau Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn dʉ̈i. Pari magtarr ĩs am ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandam dʉ̈i onee
naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

Thakhaar anaa õor atheem ararag (Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)

13 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, thakhaar
nakha aadëkhiin, tag bʉ̈ʉrjã maadëu nem igba sĩsiju. Magbaawai sĩi õrau ag ʉ̈r ërëu dich
thʉnaawiajã, ausĩuba ich mag bʉ̈ ee sĩeju, tag igba sĩewai. Jãg nem ãrpimaaugau thakhaar
iigjemjö, pãrauta õor okhooju arrjã ʉ̈u mʉ juapierr khaigpër durraba aajeeb ajim anʉm
okhoopimaaugau.
14 'Jãg durrsĩ gaai phöbör sim pöd dau merju khaba aajemjö, pãraujã pãachdëu mʉ iek
khaugtarr chan pöd meerju khaba nʉmgui ajim anaabá, pãach nem wajapha wau nʉm
gaaimua pãachta mʉig eegarm khʉʉn athee khĩchag ee lámpara paa dʉnʉmjö naawai.
15 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, lamparaan paanaa sĩi nem bʉ̈ ee ausĩuba, dau garta ausĩiujem, dijã
thum araraa amkhĩir. 16 Ich jãgta aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm pãarjã. Magua pãachdëu
nemdam wajapha wau nʉm gaaimua pãachta õtdau phuu dʉnʉmjö abat ajim anʉm,
thumaam khʉʉn na arar amkhĩir; mag pãach nem wajapha wau nʉm gaaimua maach
Aai ʉ̈gthar chirʉmta thumaam khʉʉnau thömkhĩir.

Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr Jesuu jaautarr

17 'Oob pãrau mua mag Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr warre isegpäain wa sĩi warrgar
Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnau nem jaaujerr khãijã isegpäainta bëejim amiet ajim anʉm
Jesuu. Magju khãai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bëejim.

18 Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau, mʉg durr jöoita edaujã dʉ̈i Ẽwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau sĩsidʉm iek bʉ̈dam ãbjã okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjö öbëbërg majugui ajim anʉm. 19 Magua, ãbmua khãijã leidam bʉthʉ khitawiajã ag gaai jaau sim iek bʉ̈ ãb khãijã ʉʉrkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjö amkhĩir ich paarmua deeum khʉʉnagjã jaauba sim chan, Ẽwandam maach Pörkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaijã ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã jua eegpai sĩerraju. Pari magba, ar ichdëujã mag ley gaai jaau simjö ipierraanaa warm khʉʉnagjã agjö ag gaai jaau simjö ipierraa amkhĩir jaau simʉn chadau, mag Ẽwandam durr paimaawaijã ĩchab ichta warm khʉʉn ʉ̈rpai sĩsijugui ajim anaabá. 20 Magnaa ichdëupai, Pãrauta ich Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau simjö nem wauba, sĩi jãg Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khʉʉnjöpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn dënjöpaita nem wau nʉm chan, pãar ʉ̈gthar öbërbamgui ajim anʉm.

Dich khapeen dʉ̈i meeukha nʉmpaijã pekauu (Lc 12:57-59)

21 Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: ’Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, warrgarwejã pãar jöoinau, “Oob õor thõom; chi õor thõo simʉn ich agjö thõopʉ̈iju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. 22 Pari mua mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Õor thõoba awiajã sĩi dich khapeendam dʉ̈i meeukha nʉmpaijã ich agjö pekaukha öbër sim. Sĩi dich khapeer meeukhamkhĩir i khĩir iekha nʉmjã pekauu; chi mag iekha sim khʉʉn, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar sĩi chikham thõp iekha simjã ya sĩi khĩmie durr barpʉ̈ijuuta sim; õor thõoba ab mamʉ ich agjö sĩebahab ajim anʉm, pekauta wau sĩewai.

23 ’Maguata mag chirʉm: Pʉ, Ẽwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jëwaan mam; pari mag mam ee pʉ khĩir ee dʉnʉisim, ãbmua pʉch dʉ̈i iekkhõrdam paraa sim. 24 Magbaawai pʉch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaajem aig pʉawi, mag pʉch dʉ̈i khaigba sim aar mawi, ithũu i dʉ̈i iyʉʉ awi, khõinaa nʉisit a jaaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia pʉch ofrendadamau Ẽwandamag jëeubamí ajim anʉm.

25 ’Wa ãbmua khãijã leinaanag pʉ khaibag waumkhĩir pʉch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i dʉ̈i wajapha iyʉʉ awi khõinaa nʉisit ajim anʉm. Magbamʉn chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pʉ pʉr deebaawai jũrr makhʉʉnau pʉ cárcel deg pʉ̈ijugui ajim anaabá. 26 Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau, ya pʉʉta amau mag phãar athamʉn, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, ãbmiecharam centaaudam phagpʉ̈ibam aigjã amau pʉ öbeerpʉ̈ibajugui ajim anʉm. Mua mag chirʉmʉn, pãach khaibag Ẽwandamag chugpaapiju aai nʉwe chugpaapiwi i dʉ̈i khõinaa ajuuta ẽkhabat a chirʉm.

Jesuu dich õor khabam dʉ̈i khapes apiba jaautarr

27 Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: ’Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm ĩchab, warrgarwejã pãar jöoinau, “Oob pãach õor khabam dʉ̈i khapes amiet” a jaaujeejim. 28 Pari ĩs mua mag chirʉm: Warre khapes aba awiajã, ãbmuata ʉʉi oowi ich ödegpai khãijã, “Jãg ʉʉita magju aai khitaba” a khĩirju simʉn, mag khĩirjubarmuapai ya ich thãar ee pekau waubarm mag ʉʉi dʉ̈i.

29 ’Magam uguata, pʉ juachaar garm daúa khãijã pʉ pekau waupi sim khai, jẽunaa warre warp barbapʉ̈i. Mag dau ãbpaim gaaimua pʉch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, dau appaita okhoobarmʉn, ʉ̈u simgui ajim anʉm. 30 Wa pʉ juachaar garm juau khãijã pʉ pekau waupi sim khai, warre thʉapnaa warp barbapʉ̈i. Jua ãbpaim gaaimua pʉch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmʉn ʉ̈u simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magʉm pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjö oobamjönaa magʉm nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjö abá, bʉʉrjã wauba. Magju khãai Ẽwandam dau na pʉch morta sʉrkhabá a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Jesuu ʉʉi pʉapiba jaautarr (Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)

31 ’Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm ĩchab, pãar jöoinau jaauwai, “Ãbmua khãijã ich ʉʉi pʉagpam khai, warre ẽsap gaai ‘Mua pʉ pʉa chirʉm’ a phãnaata irig deeju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. 32 Pari ĩs jũrr mua mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Ãbmua khãijã ich ʉʉi deeum dʉ̈i chadcha magba simta pʉa simʉn magan warag juau deeum dʉ̈i magamkhĩirjöta pʉa simgui ajim nʉm, magʉm gaaimua warag pekau waumkhĩir. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pʉatarr ʉʉita au sim wounjã pekauta wau simgui ajim anʉm, agtha chikham ʉʉikha simta au sĩewai.

Chadcha dichdëu nem wauju jawaag jãga aju aai sĩ

33 ’Ĩchab pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, warrgarwejã pãar jöoinau jaauwain, sĩi parhoobam nem igwiata dichdëu nem waum khõsim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajã deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau “Maach Pör Ẽwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmʉn chadau pöd naspawiajã dich iekhatarr chaaur aju khaba sim” a jaaujeejim. 34 Pari ĩs mua pãrag mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm ich Jesuu: Oob bʉ̈ʉrjã nem inagdam igwia khãijã mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjã Ẽwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjã igwiajã mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet. 35 Mʉg durrjã sĩi Ẽwandam bʉ̈ dʉnʉʉujem aawai ni mʉg durr igwiajã oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaaumajim anʉm. Wa Jerusalén phöbör igwia khãijã, jãg phöbör thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã chi ʉrʉʉcharam Rey sĩejem phöbör aawai, oob mag gaaimuajã nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anʉm. 36 Wa dich pör igwia khãijã oob mag iekhamiet; magʉmjã pekauu. Pãach iphithur mag iekhawiajã pãrau pãach pörbʉ̈ ãbjã bäphä paa auba ni phʉisijã paa aubamgui ajim anʉm, ich Ẽwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha nʉm aig, Ẽwandam igwiata pãar mag iekha nʉm khabahab, nem thum ichdëuta omparr aawai. 37 Magju khãai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khãijã aju khai, warre ich agjö waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magʉm gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

Dich dʉ̈i õrau khaigba aawai agjö am dʉ̈i khaigba apiba jaautarr (Lc 6:29-30)

38 ’Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, warrgarin pãar jöoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau pʉch dau suawai puajã agjö i dën suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau pʉ khierr ãb khãijã buathẽupäaiwai pʉchdëujã i dën agjö aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. 39 Pari ĩs mua mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm deeu ich Jesuu: Ãbmua khãijã pãach dʉ̈i khaigba aawai oob am dʉ̈i agjö khaigba amiet. Magʉmjã agjö pekauu. Magju khãai pʉ khĩidadcha deetarr khai, thoom garjã agjö deemkhĩir irig khĩir ʉabá ajim anaabá warag. 40 Ãbmua khãijã leinaanag pʉ jaauwia pʉ camis khãijã khechthʉg aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajũajã ʉdʉraa irig arrpibá. 41 Nem chʉkhʉm khãijã ajués pʉchig kilómetro ãb arrpi sim khai, magʉm aba warag kilómetro numí athaad ajim anaabá. 42 Õrau pʉchig nem jëeuwai ö ajapha magʉm aba deebá. Maimua sĩi pʉchig nem prestaa khãijã jëeuwai deeb khaba deebapʉ̈i ajim anʉm.

Dich kha ukhurm khʉʉn kha khõsi api jaautarr (Lc 6:27-28,32-36)

43 ’Ĩchab pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, warrgar pãar jöoinau jaauwain, “Pãach khapkhʉʉnta kha khõsinaa pãach kha ukhurm khʉʉn oomapha abat” a jaaujeejim. 44 Pari ĩs mua mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm ich Jesuu: Pãach kha ukhurm khʉʉnjã daupii abat; maimua agjö mʉ iek gaaimua pãach khaibag wauju ẽkhaajem khʉʉn kõitjã warag Ẽwandamagta jëeubat. 45 Pãrau magta amʉn magan chadcha pãar ʉgthar Ẽwandam chiraajem chaainau. Ich ag Ẽwandamauta õor wajapham khʉʉn atheejã edau wʉʉpinaa khaigbam khʉʉn atheejã

wuupiejem. Ichdëuta ĩchab ich daar agpierraa aajem khuun atheejã noseg chëpinaa sĩi parhoob amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khuun atheejã noseg chëpiejemgui ajim anum. Magua pãraujã agjö thum pãach düi khaigba aajem khuunpata daupii aju aai numgui ajim aajem, ichdëu aajemjö. 46 Pãrau sĩi pãach daupiim khuunpaita agjö daupii amun, ¿maig khan wajaug sĩ? ¿Sĩi Romaam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khuun chi khaigbam khuunaujã ich agjö aba aajẽ? ajim anum. 47 Wa sĩi pãrau pãachjö judionaankha thunum khuunagpai khãijã saludaakhiin, ¿maigjã khan wajaug sĩ? ¿Ich agjö aba aajẽ judionaan khabam khuunaujã? Pãach meeun khabam khuun awiajã oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anum. 48 Pãach Aai ügthar chiraajemjã chi wajapham aawai pãach chi chaainaujã ĩchab pãach Aaijö ö wajapha abat pãach khapeen düi a jaaumajim anaabá.

6

Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr

1 'Sĩi pãach ö wajaug phëmkhĩirpai chan oob chikham dakhĩir nem waumiet ajim anum. Bigaaum khuunag magamkhĩirpaita pãrau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ügthar simua pãar wajapha ig iyüu abaju, ya muig eegarwe õrau pãar wajapha ig iyüu numua ya amau pãrag phag numjöta naawai.

2 'Magam uguata, dau aphuum khuundamag nemdam deewaijã oob thumaam khuunag khakhapdö apimiet, sĩi jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhĩirpai culto ee wa kaaijã ee khãijã õor khapanag dakhĩir aajem khuun dënjö. Ar jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhĩirta aphuum khuundam düi ö wajapha aajem khuunan, ya õrau amag phagbarmjöta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. Jãgum khuunag khanii Ẽwandamau tag phagbarju. 3 Dau aphuum khuundamag nem inagdam deewai oob pãach khapeen pãach düi chi wajapcharam khuunagjã jaaumiet. 4 Magju khãai warag pãach khaugpimaphamjö meraata deebat ajim anum. Pãrau mag meraa deewiajã, pãar Aai ügtharmua pãar oo sim aawai, ichdëujã pãar eeg oob khaba eeg ooju a jaaujim anaabá.

Jesuu jãgata maadëu Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nu a jaautarr (Lc 11:2-4)

5 Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anum: 'Pãach Ẽwandamag jëeuwai, oob jãg sĩi chadcha magba numta Ẽwandamag jëeu num amkhĩir jãg õor dakhĩirpai jëeujem khuunjö amiet ajim anum. Jãkhuunan sĩi õrag amach oomkhĩirpaita culto ee maimua sĩi kaaijã eejã agjö Ẽwandamag jëeu num anumua büjãaupaita ijẽjẽb aajerramgui ajim anaabá. Jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhĩirta jãg num khuunan, ya õrau amag phagbarmjöta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. 6 Pari pãrag mua jaaukhim: Ẽwandamag jëeuwai, am dënjö khaba, pãach khãaijem thuur wai num khai, aar dubnaata pãach appai irig jëeubat. Mag pãach appai numjö naab mamu, maig pãar düi sim pãar Aai. Mag pãar Ayau pãrau pãach appai ichig jëeu num oobaawai pãrag irua pãachdëu nem jëeu numjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

7 'Mag irig jëeuwaijã oob jãg par iiupai Ẽwandam iek ükha num anum khuun dënjö parhoobam iek maadëu igbaju ayaampata iekha nuu amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan jãg jëeubaadëm pua chuuu aawaita Ẽwandamau ürcha amach iek ũurjempii aajerram ajim anum. 8 Pãrau ichig jëeuju nawe pãar Ayau ya pãrau nem ig numjã khaphu sim aawai, oob am dënjö atcha iekha nuu amiet. 9 Magju khãai pãachdëu irig jëeuwai mugta jëeubat ajim anum:

"Ẽwandam, puuta maar Aai ügthar chiraajemuu.
Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

10 Pʉrʉgta marau maach dïi pʉchdëu ampierr apinaa pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhapim
khõsi nʉm.
Ʉgtharjã jãg pʉchdëu nem waupi jaau nʉm appai waaujemjö, mʉig eegarjã thum
pʉchdëu jaau simjöta apim khõsi nʉm.
11 Ed ëepierr pua marag ich jãg khöjudam deebarju.
12 Ẽwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapïi,
maimua ar marau maach dïi khaigba abarm khʉʉn dïi tag magʉm iek igba ich mag khĩir
okhoopäaijemjö, maar dënjã khĩir okhoobapïi.
13 Oob pua ʉdʉraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.
Mag khãai warag maar thʉa wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dösãtau maar ichig paa aum
ugua.
[Ẽwandam, pʉchdëuta nem thʉnʉmʉn thum khap chirʉm.
Pʉchta chi jua thierriu,
maagwai pʉchpaita thumaam khʉʉnau thö iekhaju aai nʉm, mʉg atag pawiajã ich
mag.]”
’Magta jëeubat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu. 14 Magnaa ĩchab, Chikhamnau pãach dïi khaigba
aawai, pãrau am dïi magʉm iekjã igba sĩi khĩir okhoopïimʉn, magan maach Aai ïgthar
chiraajemuajã ĩchab pãar pekau chugpaapïiwia tag magʉm iek igba ich mag khĩir
okhoopïijugui ajim anʉm. 15 Mamʉ pãrauta pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan,
maach Aai Ẽwandamaujã pãar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Jesuu sʉrkhapi jaautarr

16 ’Pãach Ẽwandamag jëeu khëwaag thach khöba sʉrkhaawai, oob jãg sĩi amach ëugar
wajapha ig iyʉʉ amkhĩirpai nem waaujem khʉʉnjö jãsogau ökhĩirjuumjö amiet ajim anʉm,
mag oowi bigaaum khʉʉnau “Jãan Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua sʉrkha naawaita jãg nʉm” am
ugua. Jãg amach sʉrkha nʉm khap amkhĩirpaita ökhĩirjuumjö aajem khʉʉnan, ya õrau
amag chi phagamjöta nʉmgui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha sʉrkhaajem khʉʉnau anʉm
gaaimua. 17 Magju khãai Ẽwandamag jëwaag sʉrkhaawai, warag wajapha pãach khĩir
sũgpïinaa pör megbapïit, 18 bigaaum khʉʉnau mag pãach sʉrkha nʉm ni ãbmuajã khap
am ugua. Pãrau magta amʉn, ãba maach Aai pãar dïi simuapaita khap aju; maagwai
ichdëuta ĩchab pãar eeg oojugui ajim anaabá.

Ʉgthar augchëba naaimaag
(Lc 12:33-34)

19 ’Mʉig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pöm khãijã paarpaju ẽkhamiet.
Mʉiguin nem thum polieu ãrnaa khukhungaujã jëeumaajem; mag nʉm dïi nem
jĩgmienaujã sĩi dubwia jĩgkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim anʉm. 20 Magju khãai nem wajapha
wau nʉmuata phatkhon ãkha phiemam dïi nem inag pöm paarpamamjö abat, ïgthar
paimaawaijã chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pãach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pãrau
phatkhon phie nʉmjö nem wajaphamta wau nʉmʉn ïu simgui ajim anʉm. Jam chan
polieujã ãrba, khukhungaujã jẽeuba, ni nem jĩgmienaujã pöd jĩgkhabam. 21 Mʉig jẽb gaai
nʉweta nem thum paraa aju khĩirjuju khãyau ïgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju
khĩirju wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan chadcha pãar khĩirjug ãba Ẽwandam gaaita sim ajim anʉm.

Jesús iek maach daun õtdaujöta sim aajem maach mor gaai
(Lc 11:34-36)

22 ’Maach daun õtdaujöta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata wajapha sim aiguin,
nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjöta sim maach thãarjã. Ẽwandam iek ïkhanaa maach
thãarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta waaujem. Mag nʉm aiguin
ararag ee nʉmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 23 Mamʉ magba agtha pãach pekau ee nʉmʉn,

magan pãran sĩi agtha khĩchag ee jʉrkha jʉrkha nʉmjöta nʉm. Mag nʉm aig pöd Ẽwandam dʉ̈i naaju khaba nʉmgui ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

Jesús iek Ẽwandamag wʉrpanaa pöd phatkhonagjã wʉrpaju khaba nʉm aajem (Lc 16:13)

24 'Ni ãbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim khʉʉn chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anʉm. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ãbpaita ʉ̈rcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjöta sim ĩchab Ẽwandam dʉ̈ijã. Pöd pãrau Ẽwandam khĩrag wʉrpanaa, phatkhonag khãijã wʉrpaju khaba nʉm. Pãar magta nʉm chan Ẽwandam ipierraa khaba nʉmgui ajim anaabá.

Khani khöju wa khani jũaju khĩirjupiba jaautarr (Lc 12:22-31)

25 Mag nem khĩir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anʉm ich Jesuu: 'Oob pãrau "¿khani khöju wa khanta döjuuta maach mʉg nʉma?" a khĩirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajũa chukhu nʉm "¿Khani jũajuuta mʉg nʉmua?" a khãijã khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm. Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãaijã wajapchanaa khajũa khãyaujã Ẽwandam dau na ʉ̈rʉʉcha balee sĩsid aawai, irua pãrag oobamjöo abajugui ajim anaabá. 26 Pãadë ar nemchaaindam edjã ee ũrr phophog aajem khʉʉn oobat. Am phidkhajã phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam ãkhaagjã di chukhu nʉm. Mag phidkhaba sĩi naajeeb mamʉ, maach Aai ʉ̈gthar chiraajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai sĩejemgui ajim anʉm. Magʉm pãar chará nemchaain jãg thʉnʉm khãaijã ʉ̈rcha balee naawai, ¿jãga irua bʉʉrjã pãrag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabá. 27 Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig nʉmta khĩirju nʉʉ amiet. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig nʉʉ akhiinjã, ¿khaíuta mʉg nʉm aig mag ichdëu khĩirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ʉ̈r oradam ãbpai khãijã ich iiupiju aai sĩ? ajim anʉm.

28 'Mag nʉmta khajũa chukhu aawaijã ¿khanthee atcha khĩirju nʉʉ aajẽ? Pãadë ar pamaardam ooihmʉ thʉnaajem khĩirjubat. Amjã ĩchab bʉʉrjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khĩirjuwia ẽkhakha nʉʉjã aba aajem. 29 Mag naab mamʉ õor ãbmuajã am dʉ̈i barba aajem, ooimʉg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã phatkhon pöm paraanaa nem wajapham pöm paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooimʉgjö chan pöd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anʉm. 30 Pamaar jãg ooihmʉ thʉnʉm edau wʉʉbaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sĩi khʉʉijemjã Ẽwandamau jãg ooihmʉ wai sĩejemta, ¿jãgwi pãar pamaar khãai ʉ̈rcha balee nʉmua nem jëeu nʉmta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëeu nʉmjã pöd deebajupii aajẽwa? ajim anʉm. 31 Oob atcha "¿khanta khoogáwa?" wa "¿khanta doogáwa?", wa magbam khai, "¿khandamta jũabaraag khai?" amiet ajim anaabá. 32 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, õor Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khabam khʉʉnta magʉm nem thum khĩirju phöbaadëmjã pʉaba sĩerrjëem. Mamʉ pãar Aai ʉ̈gthar chiraajemua pãrau nem ig nʉmjã thum khaphʉ sim aawai pãar chan warm khʉʉnjö magbaju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 33 Ãba Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pãach dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta amʉn, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anʉm. 34 Oob atcha "¿Khanta nan khöbarju wa khanta jũabarju?" a khĩirjumiet. Ag nawe khĩirjuwiajã par khabahab ajim anʉm. Phithurgan ãspapakhampierr oojem. Magua maadëu ag nawe khĩirjuba awiajã, ichiita maadëu nem ig nʉm chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, magʉm khĩirjuju aag.

7

Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr (Lc 6:37-38,41-42)

1 'Chikham ĩgkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Ẽwandamau pãach chach nʉm ed magʉm iek pãachig igdukham ajim anʉm Jesuu. 2 Pãrauta

chikham jaaum khõchgau “Jãan magta sĩerrʉm” amʉn, pãachdëu chikham jaau nʉmjö aju Ẽwandamaujã pãar dʉ̈i. Pãachdëu chikham jaau nʉmjö ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ẽwandamaujã pãach khĩir pãar jaau thʉnʉʉujugui ajim anaabá. 3 Mag simta ¿jãgwi pua sĩi pʉch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nʉʉ aajẽma, pʉch dau eejã agjö pasur pömkham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khĩirjunaata iekha nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 4 ¿Jãga pua pʉch khaperag, “Daai kakë, mua pʉ dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, pʉch dau eejã ag khãyau nem pöm sim joothʉ thʉnʉm noi auba simta? 5 Khĩirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb ajim anʉm, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jũrr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjö noipʉ̈i nʉm. Magua dichta nacha khĩirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjö chirʉm chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khabam ajim anʉm.

6 Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdëupai, ’Saak khõriimjö sĩsidʉm khʉʉnag oob mʉg pãach peerdʉajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jãgʉm khʉʉnau warag pãach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. Mʉg iekta nem thumaam khãai chi wajapcharam aawai khũsnaanjö nem wajaphamjã aai abam khʉʉnagjã oob mʉg iek jaaumiet, eeu warag sĩi nem parhoobamta jaau nʉmjö ag igwia khaigba iyʉ̈ʉ adukhamgui ajim anʉm.

Jãga aju aajẽ Ẽwandamag jëeuwai (Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)

7 Maimua ĩchab ich Jesuupai magjim anʉm: ’Pʉaba jëeubat; pãachdëu nem igbarm Ẽwandamau deeju. Pãrau i jʉrmʉn, i baauju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumʉn, irua pãar weeu auju ajim anʉm. 8 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ar õor nem jëeu paraam khʉʉnagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdëu nem inag ig nʉm pʉaba jʉr nʉm khʉʉnau baaujem; maagwai ĩchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khʉjã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

9 ’Pãrau ãbmua khãijã pãach chaairau thachdam jëeubaawai, ¿mokdauta phëdeeju khai, thach awi? 10 Wa magbam khai, chaairau ãwarrdam khãijã jëeu khitaawai, ¿nemkhõrta ãwarr awi thõo deeju khai? Ni ãbmuajã mag chan abajugui ajim anʉm ichdëupai. 11 Magnaa, Pãar jãg ö ãkhãraa khithëem khʉʉnaujã pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai, ¿nem wajaphamjã ĩgkhaba deeba aajẽ? ajim anʉm. Pãrau jãg deejem khai, pãar Aai ʉ̈gthar simua chará pãrau pãach chaainag nem deejem khãaijã wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anʉm, ichig jëeu nʉm khʉʉnag.

12 ’Magua mua pãrag ĩchab mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Chikhamnau pãach dʉ̈i khaigba apimapha nʉm khai, pãach garmuajã oob chikham dʉ̈i khaigba amiet. Õrau pãach dʉ̈i apim khõsimjöta pãach garmuajã am dʉ̈i abat ajim anʉm. Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr gaaijã magta jaaunaa ĩchab Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khʉʉnaujã ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai nʉmgui ajim anaabá.

Ʉgthar maajem khʉdan phĩrkhi khitʉm aajem (Lc 13:24)

13 ’Ʉgthar öbërm khõsi nʉm khai, puertdi phĩrkhim garta dubju ẽkhabat ajim anʉm Jesuu. ¿Jãgwi? Dösãt aar maajem khʉdta khʉdjã pömnaa chi puertdijã nem wäg sĩejeewaima. Mag sim garta õor pöm ërërëu aajem. 14 Pari jũrr ʉ̈gthar arrjem khʉdan phĩrkhinaa chi dub nʉm aram puertdijã phĩrkhi khitʉm. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm. Magua ĩchab mag gar chan õor pöm wëtba aajem ajim anaabá.

Jãga õor ö ajaug khaphʉ aajẽ (Lc 6:43-44)

15 ’Kharin Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wënʉrrʉm aajem khʉʉnan chi sëumienta mag wënʉrraajem. Magʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i khĩir khaphʉ abat ajim anʉm. Mag sĩsidʉmta pãar khũguraag sĩi ovejadamjö daumeraa pãar aig bëejem. Pari am ödiin sĩi khum nem oo wai simjöta sĩsidʉmgui ajim anʉm, pãarjã amachjö amkhĩir amach gar

thereu awaag. 16 Ich jãg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojã ag bü gayam khabam phierrba aajemjö, amau nem wau nʉm gaaimua pãrau am khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, õor wajapham khʉʉná wa õor khaigbam khʉʉná. 17 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, nemjĩir büʉn ich chë sim gaaimuata khaphʉ aajem, nemjõ ajaphamʉ́ wa nemjõ khaigbamʉ́. 18 Nemjõ ajapham chan mie neeme chëba ni nemjõ ãkhãraamjã mie chukkhu khaba sĩerrʉm. 19 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm ĩchab, nemjõ ãkhãraa cheejemʉn thu wërpnaa jʉʉubaadee örpäaijem. 20 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anʉm Ẽwandamau mag sëukha nʉrrjëem khʉʉn düijã, mag nemjõ ãkhãraamjöta naawai. Magua khaphʉ abat: Õran amachdëu nem wau nʉm gaaimuata amachdëupai amach jaaujem, õor wäjäauná wa õor khaigbam khʉʉná.

Õor thum chan ʉgthar öbërbam aajem (Lc 13:25-27)

21 Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anʉm ĩchab: 'Ar mʉrʉg "Señor, Señor" aajem khʉʉnjã thum chan Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sim aar öbërbam. Chi öbërju khʉʉnan, ar mʉ Aai ʉgthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khʉʉnpaita i sim aar öbërjugui ajim anʉm. 22 Mag ed paawai õor pöm thʉnʉm eemua mʉrʉg par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sĩeba. Pʉ thür gaai marau pʉ iek õrag jaauba aajeejieb. Pʉ juapaau khabajieb, marau õor mor eem mepeerjã jʉr wërpnaa ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarrta pua maar khaugba chirʉ́?" ajurau ajim anʉm. 23 Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan büʉrjã pãar khaugba chitʉm. Pãach sĩi pãach khõchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sĩerrjëe arr khap, pãadë warag pãachta mʉ aigmua ërëubaadët" aju a jaaumajim anʉm, ich Jesuu.

Wounaan numí di ëutarr khʉʉn (Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)

24 'Magua, ãbmiecha paawai pãrag mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, ich Jesuu: Chi mʉg mʉ iek ũrnaa mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun ãb khĩirjug khaug sĩerrau durrkhudau ee ich dibü jukhanaa di ëutarrjöta simgui ajim anʉm. 25 Mag durrkhu ee ëu sĩerr aawai, noseg pöm chëwia, dö pöm bëewia, phũãd pöm wëtarrjã, chʉababa ich mag sĩsijim anʉm, durrkhu eeta wajapha jukha dʉnarr aawai. 26 Pari jũrr ar sĩi par jügʉupai mʉ iek ũrnaa mua nem jaau chirʉmjã mʉ ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jũrr agjö woun ãb khĩirjugjã chukhu sĩi khõmarii mosjã ee di ëutarrjöta simgui ajim anʉm. 27 Ya ëu dʉnʉisim ee noseg pöm chëwia, dö pöm aadëm dü phũpa wëbaadeewai, sĩi aphëbaadëjim anʉm. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

28 Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaubarm ũrwia sĩita õor jügderraa naajim anaabá, 29 amachdëu ũurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi khaphʉm khaphʉm aajem khʉʉn khãyaujã jaau khaphʉcha jaaumatarr aawai.

8

Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu sĩerr monaautarr (Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)

1 Mag durrsĩ gaai Jesuu õrag jaau sĩi awia ʉʉrbaau, õor pöoma i ẽudee wëtjim anʉm. 2 Mag i mamta i khĩirphee woun ãb kokobé bënëu bar sim öbërchëwia i khĩirphee jĩepör phõbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pua khõs chirʉm khai, mʉg phĩedau warre mʉ gaaimua chug-paabapüi aichëjim anaabá.

3 Magbaa Jesuu i gaai pʉrnaa, —Mua pʉ monaaupüim khõsi chirʉm; monaau chirsí magan ajim anʉm irig.

Magbarm bürre chi phĩe kha dodos chirarr monaau sĩsiewai mor wajappha aadëjim anaabá. 4 Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —Pʉch mʉgbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim anʉm. Magju khãai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg pʉch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan chad pʉch chadcha monaau sĩsim thumaam khʉʉnag khap

amkhĩir, Moiseeu iek phã pʉarr gaai jaau simjö nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anʉm.

Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr (Lc 7:1-10)

5 Mag kokobé bënëu sĩerr monaaupʉiwia petaau, phöbördam Capernaum anʉm ee
dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaaun pör i aig bëewia
6 irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, mʉ di aar aaunaan wai chirʉm, mʉ chog. Sĩi put eepai pöd
phiidʉba khërʉm, kha chʉkhʉ khitaawai. Mag nʉm dʉi kha machagaupata warag eeg
pamam ajim anʉm, chi capitanau Jesuug.
7 Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, —Oob khĩirjum; mua pʉ chog monaaupäain majugui ajim
anʉm.
8 Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, pʉ mapimaaugau khabam,
pari mʉ chadcha Ẽwandam dau na ʉu khaba chirʉm, pʉ mʉ deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua
mʉ chog monaaupi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaumʉn, pʉch iekhau aawai i monaaubajupa
ajim anʉm Jesuug. 9 Muajã mʉch gaaita khaphʉ chitʉmgui ajim anʉm, mʉchjã ĩchab
mʉch pörnaan jua eegarpai chiraawai. Mag chirab mamʉ, mʉchdëujã ĩchab soldaaun
mʉch jua eegar phë wai chirʉm. Makhʉʉn ee ãbamʉg khãijã mua “Pet” aawai maajem,
mʉ ipierraa; maimua deeumʉgjã “Pidú” aawai bëejem. Wa mʉch chogag khãijã “Mʉgta
abá” aawai mʉ ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaaupi jaaumʉn chadcha
monaauju khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm irig.
10 Chi capitanau ich jʉg daar mag iekhabaawai jʉgderraa aadëmua ich ẽudee wëtmarr
khʉʉnagta, —Keena, pãadë oobat: Mʉg maach israelnaan ee mʉg woun dënjö ʉkha
nʉm chan mua agtha ooba chitʉmgui ajim anʉm ich Jesuu. 11 Chadcha mʉg atag õor
pöm durrpierram khʉʉnta maach jöoin Abrán khararr dʉi, Isá khararr dʉi maimua
Jacob khararrpa ʉgthar Ẽwandam dʉi ãbam mes gaai ohood aphöbaadëju, i dʉi ãba thach
khoog. Maig thʉnaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khʉʉn dʉi edau burrjem garm khʉʉnpa maach
meeun dʉi ãba. 12 Pari mag ed pãar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn
Pörkha sim aar naaju aai nʉmta, pãachdëu ʉkhaba nʉm gaaimua pãachta jũrr khĩmie durr
barkhʉʉipʉiju ajim anaabá, amach khĩircha. Mam barkhʉʉibapäaiwaita icharaucha pãar
bĩep jẽbʉ abarju. Maigta mamag khaphöbaadëmʉn ich maig ich mag nʉisim iekhau a
jaaumajim anaabá.
13 Mag iekhapʉiwi deeu chi capitanag eerpanaa, —Pʉch diig petá; pʉchdëu ãba mua
pʉch chog monaaujupaita khĩirju sĩewai chadcha pʉ chog monaaujugui a ajim anʉm irig.
Mag Jesuu “Pʉ chog monaauju” abarm bʉrre mam warp mor mas khërarrta chadcha
monakkha aadëjim anaabá.

Jesuu Pedro phaauhũan monaautarr (Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

14 Maimua petaau, ich Jesús jũrr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi
ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauhũan mor mas khʉʉumie paar thʉnʉm ooimajim aajem.
15 Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai pʉrbaawai, warre chi khʉʉumie
meeudʉbaadëjim anaabá. Mag khʉʉumie meeudʉbaadee, phiidʉwi am jãogaagpajim
aajem.

Jesuu õor pöm monaautarr (Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

16 Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, õor dösãt bënëu sĩsidʉm khʉʉn khapaana Jesús
aig waibëemajierram anʉm. Mag ich aig waibëe nʉm khʉʉnan, sĩi par iekhaupai öbeerpi
jaaubaawai, mag am mor eem bën khaigbamjã öbeerpʉinaa sĩi khajapham khamor
machgau sĩsidʉmjã monaaupʉi maajeejim aajem. 17 Mag irua õor monaaumaajerran,
warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjö, “Ichdëuta maach kha thũg ich

gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjã chugpaapüijim" a simjö, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbërmkhĩir ajim.

Jesús düi wënurram ig narr khuun (Lc 9:57-62)

18 Mag õor pöm bëe thunum khuunau ich phuur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thurrdö
eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag. 19 Pari mag num ee Moiseeu ley
phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan eem ãb bëewi irig, —Maestro, muun pu mampierr pu
düi chitam khõsi chirum aichëjim anum.
20 Magbaa jũrr Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu mag mu düi mam khõsi chirum khai, marrau
magan; mamu purug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Mu khãyau pabü eem nemchaain amach
khãaijem jẽbdi paraam; nem ichpanjã kheeupaawai amach khãaijem khãidu wai sĩsidum.
Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitum aig khëubaadeewai khãyaag wajapha
werba chiraju didamjã chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. Pujã mujö magta chitam khõsi
chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anum.
21 Magbaawai ãb mag khapan thunum ee düi i iek ũraag i ẽudee nurraajerrau jũrr irig, —
Señor, mujã pu düi chitam khõsi chirum, pari idëu nacha much aai aar mawia i düi chiruu
apibá ajim anum. Mug atag much juadamaucha jöoi aukhër puabajeen chadau mu pu
düi ogduba chitajugui ajim anum.
22 Magbaa jũrr Jesuu irig, —Magju khãai warre mu düita marrau ajim anum. Idëu ar
jãg amach Ẽwandam iek ükhamaaugau chi thõmjö num khuunagta amach binaan bëppibá
ajim anum irig.

Jesuu phũ düi phũas thumbapitarr (Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

23 Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wëtumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidubaadeewai, chi
khapeenau i arrjim aajem. 24 Ya mag döjãrr paaukhabaadëm eeta, dëgölp phũas
meeukhabaadëwi phũas theega japau pöd ãwatbajujö aadëjim aajem. Pari mag thunum
ee ich Jesús khãi jörrajim anaabá. 25 Magbaawai i khapeen ãaur khuunau i phiriupüyaan
wëtwia irig, —Señor, phiidubaad. Ya maach khöogpabahaba. Maar khaigpër athá ajierram
anum.
26 Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jãphierr numa? ajim anaabá. Jãgan
pãrau chan mu pãach düi chitumjã khaugbata naab ajim anum, jãgcha jãphierraag.
Magnaa phiidubwia phũug meeurrau sĩunaa ĩchab chi phũasagjã meeurrau sĩubaawai,
tag phũjã wëba, phũasdaujã baupa khaba, warre sĩi döjã meuu jöisijim anaabá. 27 Jesuu
amach dakhĩir magbarm oowia dauderraa numua amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim
wounta jãg mug phũasaujã i ipierraanaa phũujã i ipierraata numa irua iekhaawai?
anaajim aajem.

Gadara durr dösãt dau eerpamieu baarjerr khuun numí Jesuu monaautarr (Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)

28 Mag wëtmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí
dösãt dau eerpamieu bar sĩsidum khuunta ujã aarmua öbërdutkhachëwi, chi Jesús sim
dakha bëejierram aajem. Mag sĩsidumun sĩi pabü eem nem maach khoojem khuunjöta
sĩsid arr aawai mag am num gar õor dichju akhur aajeejim anaabá. 29 Mag i dakha bëewi i
thürcha thürthürnaa irig, —Jesús, Ẽwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pu maar düi mugbaichëma?
Muugwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram anum, mag chi dösãt bën wai narr
khuunau.
30 Maigmua warpcha khaba khũsnaan khapan phathau jur khö wënurrajim aajem.
31 Chi mepeenaujã makhuun khũsnaan maig wënurrum khaphu narr aawai warag Jesuug
chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar jurkhuyaagpam khai, idëu warag jãkhuun khũsnaan eeta
marag dubpibá ajierram anum.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jãkhuun khũsnaan ee dubjurauma ajim anum.
Magbaawai makhuun mepeen makhuun wounaan eemua öbërdutkhawi jũrr makhuun khũsnaan eeta dubphöbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai sĩi pör lököomjö parhooba thurrdöog khaphig phöbaadëwi dö ee durbagkha sĩi khũsnaan khapan khẽu khuurbu khëchjierram aajem.
33 Magbarm oowi, chi khũsnaan thua narr khuun jãphierrwi, phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëwi, mag wounaan numí dösãt dau eerpamieu sĩsid arr mor eem mepeen öbërdutkhawia jũrr khũsnaan ee dubtarr thumaa phöbör eem khuunag jaaumajierram aajem. 34 Magbaawai chi phöbör eem khuun khapan ag bürre chi Jesús aar wëtwi warag ichta maigmua jũrr deeum durrag mapi jaaujierram aajem.

9

Jesuu woun ãb khapá juser khitum monaautarr (Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)

1 Mag õor mor eem mepeen jurkhuuiwi, deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawi durbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sĩerr phöbör ee sĩeimajim aajem, Capernaum phöbör ee. 2 Mag i barbaichëm khaug athaawai woun ãb sĩi khapá juser khitumta pa buurkham gaai i aig aibëejierram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichëm oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar ãba iruata amach aaunaan monaaupüiju khaphu sĩerr aawai, chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Onee abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa sĩsimgui ajim anum.
3 Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrwia, Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanjã aig thunarr aawai, amach ödegpai, "Mug woun maachjöpai sĩewai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ẽwandamjö mag iekha sim" a khĩirju naajim anaabá.
4 Mamu amau mag khĩirju numjã Jesuu khaphu sĩerr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anum:
—¿Khantheeta pãar jãg thãar khaigbata khĩirju sĩsid aajẽma? 5 ¿Wa mag pekau chug-paabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khuunau mag iekhaju aai num a nuwa? Chadcha thumaam khuunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig "Phiiduwi durdur abá" akhiin, õrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sĩsi wa monaauba khãijã ich mag sĩsim. Magua pãrau cha mua jawaagpamjö chan abaju. 6 Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ẽwandamau juapá deetarrau muig eegar õor pekau chugpaagjã jua theeg chirum khap amkhĩir, pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anum.
Magnaa chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Phiidubaad, maimua puch put juurwia puch diig petá ajim anum.
7 Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidubaadëwi ich diig petajim anaabá. 8 Magbarm oowia aig narr khuun dauderraa nuisijim anum. Mag num iekhau warag Ẽwandamagta, "Uuhcha jãgbarm, Ẽwandam. Jãan puch jua theegauta mug wounag jãgpibarm" ajierram aajem.

Jesuu Leví ich düi ëeurrtarr (Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)

9 Mag ãb khapá juser khitarr monaaupüiwi bëeuta, õrau gobiernoog dëbpaar phagaan bëejem mes gaai mu oo chirum oochëjim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog õrau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mu oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mu thürcha thürnaa, —Mateo, mu düi marrau ajim.
Magbaa chadcha mu i düi mawia ich mag i bü ogduba chirsijim.
10 Ag khur maach ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuun thum ãba ich Jesús düi mu di aig thach khö naajim. Mag maar thach khö num aig ĩchab õor khapan mu khapeen mu phidkhaajerrjö Romaam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khuun düi sĩi õor amach khaigba num gaaimua agjö thürphöo aajem khuunpa bëewi maar aig ãbam mes gaai ohood aichëjim. 11 Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phã puatarr wajapcha uurkhaajem khuunjã

aig narr aawai, jũrr mag maach chi Jesús düicha wënurraajerr khuunagta, —¿Jãga jãg pãar maestro sĩi dëbpaar jëeumien düi pekau pöm sĩsidum khuunpata ãba thach khö sĩ? a jëeujierram.

12 Pari amau mag jëeubaichëm ich Jesuujã ũr sĩerr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha num khuunau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi num khuunauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

13 Maimua magjim ĩchab:

—Wajapha khĩirjunaa Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phã sim iek gaai Ẽwandamau mag sim: "Muan pãragan sĩi nemchaainta khëchnaa murug jëeu nuu aju khãai, pãach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khõsi chirum" a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajã am pekau pöm numjã igba, am düi thach khö chirumgui ajim. Mu chan büurjã pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khuun juraanjã bëeba, muun õor pekau pöoma khithëem khuun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim, khĩirjug iiur aumkhĩir. Maguata mag õor pekau pöm numjã igba, am düi thach khö chirabahab ajim, amjã Ẽwandam dënkha awaag.

¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?
(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)

14 Maimua ya öbër phöbaadëm ee, Juan chi õor pör choomie düi wënurraajerr khuun bëewia Jesuug jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Jãgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjã agjö Ẽwandamag jëeu khëwaag üiba surkhaajemta, pu khapeenta surkhaba aajemma? aichëjierram irig.

15 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai jua pur num aig õor thürkhuuitarr ökhĩirjuu thach khöba naaju aai nu chi jua pur sim woun am düi sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdëupai, Ich agjöta numgui ajim mu khapeenjã. Am ökhĩirjuu ajuun, mu am jaaijö am düi chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau amach khĩrauta surkhawia ĩchab am thachjã khöba nuisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamu muugwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba numgui ajim, agtha mu am düi chiraawai.

16 'Pãadë khĩirjubat. Pãran chadcha pãach jöoinau jaaujerrjö thach khöba surkha num. Mamu pãrau jãg mua iek iiur jaau chirumjã khõsinaa agjö warrgarm khĩirjug chi jöoijã agtha khõsi wënurrumun, magan mag khĩirjugan sĩi put iiur auwia jũrr khajũa jöoi gaai phẽekhabarmjöta sĩsimgui ajim. Ãbmua khãijã put iiur khajũa jöoi gaai phẽekhakhiin, mag put iiur i pächdubaadëmua chi kha sim ee thurrdubaadeeu, warag ich warr sĩerr khãaijã nem wäg sĩsijugui ajim amag. Magua chi mu iek ükha simua chan mug iek iiur mua jaau chitumjã ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö uurkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua. 17 Mug mu iek ükha numun vino nemhëu iiur ee puajemjöta simgui ajim. Pãrau khaphu num, vino õrr pöd nemhëu jöoi ya chi puajem ee puju khaba sim. Mag pukhiin, chi vino õrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa sĩewai, ãwatba jẽgdubaadee, chi vinojã ãrbaadëm düi chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sĩsijugui ajim. Maguata vino õrran agjö nemhëu iiur eeta puajem; maagwai nemhëujã jẽgduba, chi vinojã ãrbamgui ajim, mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khuunag.

Jairo kha, maimua uui ãbmua Jesús khajũa gaaipai purtarr
(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)

18 Mag Jesús agtha Juan pör choomieu õor püitarr düi iyüu dunum ee, maach meeun eem judío ãb chi pörkha sim bëewi sĩi i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhabaichëjim. Mag phõbkhachëwi irig chaigpamamua, —Chaigpai mu khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua mu di aar manaa i gaai purimakhiin, mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, pua deeu i iiu auju.

19 Magbaawai Jesús phiiduwi petaawai maach chi khapeenjã i düi wëtjim. 20-21 Pari mag wëtum ee, uui ãb phõmieu bar sim bëewi meraa ëugarmua i khajũa i gaai purchëjim, ich

ödegpai “Nau i khajũa gaai pʉrbarmuapai mʉ monaauju” a khĩirjuwia. Ich mag ʉʉi doce años mag phõmie düi sĩejim, büʉrjã chugpaa khaugba. 22 Pari mag ich gaai pʉrbaichëmjã khaphʉ sĩerr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phʉʉrba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua pʉch monaauju khaphʉ mʉ gaai pʉrchëtarr gaaimua, ü pʉ monaauwi peerdʉjã peerdʉ ʉisibahab ajim chi ʉʉirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm bürre mag ʉʉi monaau sĩsijim.

23 Maimuan chad warag ërëubaadëwi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai, ökhĩirjuu nʉm iekhau sĩi ürrsirpa jẽb thʉnʉm düi gaai machgau bĩep sereu thʉnʉmta ooimajim, amach i arr aawai. 24 Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta jãg thʉnúma? Chaai meeba sĩita khãi sĩebahab ajim. Magnaa, Jöpcha dawag ërëubaadët ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim ũrwia aig thʉnarr khʉʉnau warag i wau iekha naajim. 25 Maimua õor thum dawag öbeerkhapüiwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pʉrbaimaawai warag düi pʉr phiidʉbaadëjim. 26 Mag irua chaai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta bĩi jöisijim.

Dau khĩsu khithëe arr khʉʉn numí Jesuu dau monaautarr

27 Mag Jairo kha deeu iiu auwia petaau, dau khĩsu khithëem khʉʉnta numí i ẽudee ääag wëtjim. Mag ääakhamua, —Jesús, pʉʉta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Iewaa marau nʉ narr; maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaupäain bëemkhĩir.

28 Pari Jesús warag ich jẽer sĩerr diig majim. Pari magʉmjã pʉaba i ẽudee wëtwi, ich aar bardʉtkhabaimaawaita, amag, —¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mua chadcha pãar dau monaaupüiju chirú? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaauju.

29 Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ëu aaithʉ aaithʉnaa, —Mua pãach dau monaaupüijuuta pãachdëu khĩirju narr aawai chadcha pãar dau monaaupüikhimgui ajim amag.

30 Mag chadcha irua magbarm bürre amach numwe sĩi daujã wajappha aphöbaadëjim. Maimua Jesuu amag büʉrjã bithurgam khʉʉnag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaaubarm. 31 Pari magtarrta, sĩi aigmua öbër phöbaadëwi ich mag durr eepain amach wënʉrrʉmpierr jaaumajierram anaabá, jãga Jesuu am dau monaaujĩ.

Woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitarrta Jesuu iekhapitarr

32 Mag dau khĩsu khithëe arr khʉʉn Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadëm ee, jũrr woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitʉmta i aig aibëejierram. Ma pör bënmie paraa sĩejim, dösãt bën. 33 Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag bënjã Jesuu jẽu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sĩerrta nem meu öphërg ich mʉg iekha sĩsijim. Magbarm oowi õor dauderraa nʉm iekhau, “Keena, mʉig Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadëu mʉg ooba aajerr ĩsta chadcha maadëu mʉg oo nʉmwai” aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau.

34 Pari bithurgam khʉʉnau sĩi mag durrum ee, jũrr fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “Jã sĩi dösãtnaan pör düi khapeerkha sĩewaita ag juapaauta irua jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jʉrkhʉʉi sĩebahab” aajeejim.

Ẽwandam iin jaauju pöoma thʉnʉm; mamʉ chi jaauju khʉʉnta chukhum

35 Jesús phöbörpierr nʉrrʉmua didam khapan khaba khëkhëdʉm eem magwe phʉʉrdʉ nʉrraajeejim. Mag nʉrrʉmua Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerdʉajem iek jaaumamua, “Ẽwandamta maach thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaimʉʉ sim; magua irigta idëu pãach thãar ajaug paapibat” a jaaujeejim. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab õor khamor machagjã khĩirpierr monaaumaajeejim, kha mamachdögpa. 36 Mag nʉrrʉmua sĩi õor pöoma oveja chaaindamta chi thʉajã chukhu sĩi dau aphʉʉ parhoob aaidʉ thʉnʉmjö oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi, 37 maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha Ẽwandam i jaau nʉmʉn, arrozdö

pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wënurraju khuun chan khapan khabata durrum. 38 Magua muan pãragan Ẽwandamag jëeubat a chirumgui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khuun khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan püimkhĩir.

10

Jesuu ich düi ogduba wënurramkhĩir doce jur autarr
(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)

1 Biek ãb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich düicha ogduba wënurraju khuun ich aig thürkha auwi maachta mepeen khãaijã jua theeg ürcha apijim, bën õor mor ee sĩsidumjã maach jua jumpiba jur wërpnaa, aaunaanjã amach khamor machagpierr monaaunaa, sĩi pa mamachdögjã monaaumamkhĩir.

2 Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha doce jur autarr khuun mukhuun ajim:
Simón, (ichpai Pedro a thüurjem);
Andrés, chi Simón eeum;
Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajem);
Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eeum;
3 Felipe,
Bartolomé,
Tomás,
Mateo, gobierno dëbpaar jëeumie arr, (ajapcharan muchma, muchpai ĩchab Leví aajem);
Santiago, jöoi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajem);
Tadeo, ichpai ĩchab Lebeo a thüurjem;
4 Simón, celotenaan ee sĩerr; maimua
Judas Iscariote.
Maagwai maadëu khaphu chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta thethem khuunag Jesús pur deeju ajima, i thõomkhĩir.

Mag doce ichdëu jur auwi püitarr khuun
(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)

5 Makhuun doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khuunta ichdëucha püijim. Pari mag maar püyaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam khuun ee chan wëtpiba, ni Samaria durram phöbör eejã wëtpiba jaaujim.

6 —Magju khãai maach judionaan ee Ẽwandam iek ükhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wënurrumjö thunum khuun eeta ërëubaadët ajim. 7 Mag wënurrumua amag, “Ẽwandamta thumaam khuun Pörkhaimuu sim; pãar peerduju khai, irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat” a jaaupetat ajim marag. 8 Magnaa aaunaanjã monaaunaa, kokobé bënëu sĩsidumjã monaaunaa, õor chi meemjã deeu phiriu aunaa, õor mor eem bënjã jẽu wërppetat. Pãrag magamkhĩir mua much juapá sĩi parta dee chirum aawai pãachdëu õor düi mag num paarjã oob jëeumiet ajim marag.

9 Mag jajawagmamua, ’Oob agumua nem përkhoog awi phatkhon khãijã arrmiet. 10 Ni khud jãrr thach khoogjã oob phiejãb arrmiet ajim. Khajũajã pãach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjã pãachdëu jũa num appaita athaadët. Bordonjã chukhu ich jãg ërëubaadët ajim. Mua pãrag mag chirumun, pãachdëu am düi wajapha num khuun õraupai agjö pãrau nem igbarmjã khap naaju aawaita büurjã nem arrpiba chirumgui ajim. 11 Phöbör ee pãach dubimaawai, wa sĩi didam khapan khabam aig khãijã pãach barimaawai, khap aag nacha jëeu oobat, khai di aigta pãach jẽerimaju aai nu a khap aag. Mag pãach jẽerbaimam degpai naawia ërëubaadët a jaaumajim, sĩi parhoob dipierr khãi wënurraba. 12 Mag pãach jẽerimaju di aig barimaawaijã wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khuun düi. 13 Chadcha amau mag pãar amach aig jẽerpimun, pãach Ẽwandam düi khõinaa wënurrumjö amachjã i düi khõinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ẽwandam düi khõinaa ajujã

khaugba nʉisiju. 14 Maagwai pãach amach aig barpiba ni sĩi pãach iekpaijã ũrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phöbör eemua khãijã ërëubaadët ajim. Mamʉ mag wëtaagpamuajã warre amach dakhĩirwe pãach bü gaaim jẽb ʉʉrphë ʉʉrphënaa amag, “Pãachdëu jãg ũrba abarm gaaimua Ẽwandam düita khĩir khap abat” a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim. 15 Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau, mag amau pãar igba, ni pãar iekjã ũrmapha abarm jũrran warrgar Ẽwandamau Sodomapien düi maimua Gomorrapien düi atarr khãaijã am gaai athuuchata burrju a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

Mag ichdëu püitarr khʉʉn phithurg wauju jaautarr

16 Mag maar püyaagpamua ĩchab marag magjim: ’Mua chadcha pãar püi chirʉm, pari mʉ iek ũrbat ajim: Pãran sĩi oveja chaaindam khum nem thʉnʉm ee pʉakhʉʉibapüimjöta abarm, õor khaibagkham eeta wënʉrraju aawai. Magua, mʉch imeerba muan pãragan, khĩirjug khaug ichkhumjöta abat a chirʉm. Mag naab mamʉ ĩchab khĩir machag chukhu duburdamjö abat ajim. 17 Khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrrathü. Pãran õrau pʉr arrwi Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau pãar wʉjã wʉmaju. 18 Mʉ gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhĩir, õrau pãar gobernadornaan aarjã arrnaa reinaan aarjã aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar pãach arrwai, ü pãrau amag ũrmkhĩir mʉ jaaunaa sĩi judionaan khabam khʉʉnagjã mʉ jaaujurau. 19 Pari mag chi thethemnaanag pãach pʉr deewaijã oob pãach kõit pãachdëupai iekhaju khĩirjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mʉ khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khĩirjumiet ajim, ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Ẽwandamauta ichdëu khap pãrag iekhapiju aawai. 20 Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, pãar Aai ügthar sim ag Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhĩir khĩirjug deeju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim.

21 ’Mag jaran wir aig khod ãbam khʉʉnjã chi ükhaba sim garmua ü mʉ iek ükha khërʉm thethemnaanag jaaupüimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thõomkhĩir. Amach dënnaanjã agjö mʉ gaaimua thõomkhĩir thethemnaanag jaaupüimaawai chi dënnaanaujã ich agjö aju amach chaain düi wir aig. 22 Mʉ gaaimua thumaam khʉʉnau pãar oomappha aju, pari õrau pãach düi mag nʉmjã magʉm iek igba warag Ẽwandam düita ubʉnaa ich gaai magʉm dichpi athamʉn, ü peerdʉwi ügtharcha öbërjugui ajim. 23 Pãach nʉm phöbör ee pãach thet pʉrbaichee jũrr deeum phöbörög ërëupetat. Mag wënʉrrʉmua mʉg Israel durr phöbör khapan nʉnʉidʉm ee dʉrju jʉr wënʉrrawiajã, pãrau phöbör thum phʉʉrpüiju nawe mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu pãar ee chiraichëjugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ẽwandamta õor thãar ee chi Pörkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

24 ’Mag pãach dau aphʉʉ aju anʉm ũurwaijã oob jügderraa amiet ajim. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khãai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni sĩi chikham chogkha simjã ich patrón khãai ürpai khaba sĩejem. 25 Magua, ãb khãijã chadcha ich maestroou jaau simjöta nʉrrʉm khai, magan chi maestro düi aajemjö aju i düijã. Jãga chi patrón jöoi dau ãaukha nʉm ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, mʉch pãar Pörkha chirʉmʉg õrau mʉʉn mepeen pör Beelzebú düita chirʉm a iekhaajeewai pãrag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim maachigcha.

Khaita ökhö aju aai nʉ
(Lc 12:2-7)

26 ’Mʉg jẽb gaai maach wounaan ãba thʉnʉm khʉʉn oob ögkhamiet, pãach thõoju khĩirjuwia. Amaun mʉig eegar amachdëu pãar düi mag khaigbanaa parhooba khãijã iekhabarmjã sĩi ich mag khĩir okhoojupii aju. Mamʉ magtarr iekhan mʉg atag paawai Ẽwandamau deeu eeupemjö ëudʉ auwia thumaam khʉʉnag ũrpijugui ajim. 27 Mag pãar dau aphʉʉ ajujã chadcha ĩs mua meraamjöta jaau chirʉm, maach appai. Mamʉ pãach peerdʉajem iek pãachig jaaujem chan ikhʉa jaauba, thetta jaaupetat ajim, thumaam khʉʉnag ũrmkhĩir, mag chi ũr nʉm khʉʉnau pãach düi khaigba ajujã khĩirjuba. 28 Amau pãar chi ürʉmʉn chadcha thõoju awiajã thõoju; pari pãar akhaar chan pöd thõo aubam.

Magum khuun oob ögkhamiet ajim. Magarrau ögkhaju awiajã pãach chi ürumjã thõowia pãach akhaarjã khĩmie durr ich mag sĩerramkhĩir barpüyaagjã jua theeg simun chadau, chadcha ökhö abat ajim, Ẽwandam igwi.

29 'Pãrau khaphu num, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai për aaujem. Pari mag baleebamjö khithëe ab mamu, maach Aai ügthar chiraajemua thõpibam aig chan ãbjã thõba aajemgui ajim. 30 Magum pãar chará nemchaain khãaijã ürcha balee naawai pãarta irua wajapcha thua wai sĩejem. Ichdëun pãar pörbü khapanagjã khapphu wai sĩejem. 31 Magua, oob atcha pãach khĩirjumiet; pãarta nemchaain khãaijã ürcha balee naabahab ajim.

Meerba Jesús dën amun ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju (Lc 12:8-9)

32 'Ãb khãijã mu igar sĩewai õor dakhĩirjã meerba mu iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajã ĩchab much Aai ügthar sim dakhĩir, "Jãan chadcha mu garmuu" ajugui ajim. 33 Mamu jũrr ãbmua khãijã õor dakhĩir mu igwi "Mu chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ĩchab much Aai ügthar sim dakhĩir, "Jã chan mu dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitum" a iekhaju ajim.

Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr (Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 'Oob pãrau, muun sĩi mug durr gaai õor khõinaa bibigagjã chukhu apiegta bëejim amiet. Mu chan pãar khõinaa apieg khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegjöta bëejimgui ajim ich Jesuu. 35 Mu muig mug durr gaai bëetarran, much iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjã amach aai düi khaigba, chi uuinaujã amach ãd düi khaigba maimua chi ãignaanjã amach phaauhũan düi khaigba jũrr chikham ichaaur aadëphum gaaimua iek phithurg apiegta bëejimgui ajim. 36 Wajapcharan deeum khuunjã khaba, dich wir aiguim khuunpaita kha ukhur thunaajugui ajim, iwiir ãbmua mu iek ükhamapha aadëphum gaaimua.

37 'Ãbmua khãijã ürcha ich aaita mu khãai khõsi wa ich ãd khãijã mu khãaijã ürcha khõsi sim chan magan mag woun chan mu dën aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba muuta ürcha khõsi aju khãai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khãijã ürcha khõsi wai sim wounjã mu dën aju khaba simgui ajim ĩchab. 38 Chi mu düi nurram khõsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nurrajujã khaphu aju aai sim, mu gaaimua chikhamnau ich thõoju khaphu awiajã ich mag mu bü ogduba nurraju aawai. Mag ãwatbaju chan parta idëu khõs mu düi sim a iekhajugui ajim. 39 Ar mu gaaimua büurjã phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjã ügthar öbërbam. Mamu ar mua nem jaau chirum waum khõchgau wa mu gaaimua khãijã dau aphuu abarmun chadau ügtharcha öbërjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

Regalo deeju (Mr 9:41)

40 Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Pãar mu iek jaau wënurrum aig, õrau üuta pãar amach aig baarpinaa pãar iek ũr numun magan mupata ĩchab uduur amach aig barpi numgui ajim, muata pãar püi chiraawai. Mag amau mujã amach aig barpi num aig, ich chi mu püitarr Jöoipata barpi numgui ajim, muchjã ichdëuta püitarr aawai. 41 Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaumkhĩir jur auwi püitarrta üu amach aig au num khuun düin, mag ichdëu püi sim düi ajapha abarmjö aju am düijã; maimua sĩi woun wajapham khãijã agjö amach aig aumun, i düi ajapha arrjö ajugui ajim ĩchab am düijã. 42 Maimua ãbmua khãijã mug mu iek ükhawi mu iek jaau durrum khuun amach aig barimaawai nemdam bürumm khãijã deem khõsi deemun, magtarr paar agjö ĩchab Ẽwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

11

Juan chi õor pör choomieu ich khapeen pïitarr
(Lc 7:18-35)

1 Mag maach doce ich dïi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag mag nem jaaudubwi, wëtpi jaaubaawai, maar wëtjim. Magbaawai jũrr ich deeum phöbör nʉnʉidʉmʉg petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam khʉʉnagjã agjö maach peerdʉajem iek jawaag.

2 Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nʉrrʉm ũr sĩejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem ãaur khʉʉn ich aig thïrkha auwi chi Jesús aar pïijim aajem, 3 i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Ẽwandamau pïiju jaaujerrá wa ar khabam khai ich jãg nʉag a khap jëeumkhĩir. 4 Mag bëewi, chadcha ichig jëeubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, —Ërëubaadëwi Juanag jaaubaimat ajim anʉm, pãach jügʉucha ũrnaa pãach daúacha mʉg oobarm. 5 Irig, "Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khʉʉn dau wajapha thʉnʉm" abat. "Bü wëdʉ wëdʉ sĩsid arr khʉʉnjã ya wajapha nʉrrjëem. Kach khĩsu sĩsid arr khʉʉnjã wajapha ũr sĩsidʉm. Chi meem arr khʉʉnjã deeu iiu nʉrrjëem, maimua aphʉʉm khʉʉnagjã ĩchab õor peerdʉajem iek jaau chirʉm" a jaaubaimat ajim. 6 Magnaa ĩchab irig, "Chi mʉ iek ïkhawi ogdʉba mʉ gaai ïkha chirʉm wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaaubaimat" ajim anʉm, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khʉʉnag.

7 Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ërëubaadeewai, ich aig narr khʉʉnagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim anʉm:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun Ẽwandam i jaau nʉrrʉm oon weetwai, ¿sĩi woun iek theeg chukhu phũu choomaar sõsõii jũurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá? Magʉm woun khabajim. 8 Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjĩma? ajim anʉm amag. ¿Woun khajũa wajapha jũa simta oojupii awi oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, khajũa wajapha jũajem khʉʉnan sĩi phöbör ee di ooimʉm eeta naajem, reinaan dïi ãba. 9 Mamʉ pãrau magjömta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun ãb Ẽwandam i jaau nʉrrʉm ajim. Mamʉ pãadë ũrbat: Juan chan warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnjöpai khaba, am khãaijã ürpaita simgui ajim anaabá. 10 I igwia Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jãata irua mʉ na pïiju ajim, ichdëuta mʉ na mʉ maju ee õrag jaau peetwai thumaam
khʉʉnau mʉ iek ũrm khõsi sĩi mʉ nʉ naamkhĩir. *(Mal. 3:1)*

11 'Magua, mua pãrag mʉch imeerba jaau chirʉmgui ajim anʉm ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn eejã Juan chi õor pör choomie khãai ürʉʉcharam chan ãbjã chukhu ajim. Mamʉ chi mʉ iek ũrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaphʉnaa, Ẽwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadëu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khãyau khapcha ajugui ajim anʉm, jãga Ẽwandam ichdëu õor peerdʉ atham thãar ee sĩeicheejẽ.

12 Mag jaaumamua, 'Pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Juan sĩsierr aigmua ĩs ewagjã chadcha õor pöm Ẽwandamagta amach thãar ajaug paapinaa amach Pörkha aum khõchkha thʉnʉm. Pari amau mag ẽkha durrum dïi ĩchab chi thethem khʉʉnau jũrr khajapham nemjö mag Ẽwandam amach Pörkha auju iekta warre chugpaapïiju ẽkhaajem. 13 Warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnau jaaujerr iek dïi Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarran, sĩi Juan bëe nʉm ora Ẽwandamauta mag õor thãar ajaug paanaa am Pörkhaan bëeju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bëewi jaauchëtarran mag warrgarwe mʉ igwi amau jaaujerrjö aadëm ajim. 14 Maagwai mag i iek ïkham khõsi nʉm khʉʉnau khaphʉ ajugui ajim anʉm, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr bëeju jaaujerr kõit pïiwiata jãg nʉrrajim.

15 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jüg ürʉʉnaa cha mua jaau chirʉm wajapha ũrbat ajim anʉm.

16 Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach Pör Jesuu aig narr khʉʉnag, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm, pãar jãga nʉm abarí. Magnaa, Pãar ar Juan isegwi mʉjã iseg nʉm khʉʉnan, chaain jemkha nʉmua amach khapeen dïi khĩir auphöbaadëmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Warm khuun garmua, “Maar düi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijã jemkhamapha num. 17 Maimua jũrr, “Magan sĩi ökhĩirjuu õor mee wai num aiguimjö ohood abat” aawaijã magjã khõchkhaba numgui ajim anum. Paarjã magta naawai, ¿khani khõsi numma? ajim anum. 18 Pãar ee Juan chi õor pör choomie nurraajeewai irua Ẽwandamag jëwaag surkhaajeejim, ajap thach khöba. Magum vino chará büurjã döbajim. Mamu mag oowi pãrau, “Jãan mepeer düi khapeerkha sĩewaita sĩi ich jãg aai thach khöba nurraajem” a iekhaajem pãrau. 19 Mamu ĩs much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bëewi, pãach düi parhooba thachdamjã khönaa vinodampa dö khitaawai, jũrr magjã khõchkhaba warag pãrau mu ëugar, thach bipöm khönaa vino pigjã chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëeu numua õor khũguurjem khuun düijã khapeerkhanaa pekau pöm sĩsidum khuun düipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mujã iseg num iekhau. Pari ar chi Ẽwandamau khĩirjug deetarraucha khĩirju num khuunau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu num, chijã khuunta ich Ẽwandamaucha püitarr khuun agá a iekhamajim aajem.

Jesuu ich nurraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr (Lc 10:13-15)

20 Jesuu oowai irua ürcha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phöbör eem khuunauta büurjã Ẽwandam igba ni i iekjã ükhaba naajim anaabá. Magbaawai khĩesir iekhamamua makhuun phöbör eem khuun igwiata magjim anum:

21 —¡Ë, apdurr, Corazinpien! ¡Ë, apdurr, Betsaidapienjã agjö, Ẽwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ẽwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khĩirjug khaigbam isegwi surkhakhamgui ajim anum. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa num khuun surkhaajemjö surkhakham. Mag numua amau amach mor ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag jëeukham, amach khaibag chugpamkhĩir. 22 Pari cha mu iekha chirum iekhau Ẽwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien düi irua am gaai masiicha waupüijugui ajim anum, Tiropien düi Sidonpien khãaijã, amachdëu ũrtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimua. 23 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, ¿khan abarju? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdëupai, ¡Ë! Amaun amach thö numgui ajim anum, amachta chi wäjäaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaajã amachta chi pörnaan khajupii num. Mamu jãkhuun chan Ẽwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, khĩmie durrta warag barkhuuipüijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phöbör eeta jãg pãar ee õrau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jãg phöbör agtha sĩerrakham, Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua. 24 Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekhau Ẽwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai, pãar gaaita Ẽwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim anum, Sodomapien khãaijã.

Jesuu, “Mu iekta ükhabat, mua pãar khĩir meeupiju” a iekhatarr (Lc 10:21-22)

25 Ich mag jaar ĩchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jëeumamua, —Tata, mua purug üu ajim a chirumgui ajim anum, puchta ügtharm magwe nem thum mug wëjöm Pör aawai. Mu onee chirumgui ajim anum, õor amach khĩirjug khaug thöwia, nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khuunaujã amach peerduju iek khaugba arrta, jũrr pua khĩirjugdam meraa chaainjö khithëem khuunagta üu khaugpibaawai. 26 Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaujem Tata, puchdëu juau am düi magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jëeumamua.

27 Mag ich Ayag üu ajim awia jũrr aig narr khuunagta, ’Nem thum mug thunumun mu Ayau murugta deejimgui ajim anum. Mamu ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá i Iewaa. Ãba ich mu Ayaupaita khaphu sim, chadcha mu i Chaairau. Mug num aig ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mu Aai. Ãba much chi Chaairaupaita much Aai khaphu chitum. Bigaaum

khuunau khaphu aju awiajã, muchdëu amag jaaubarm khuunaupaita ĩchab khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum. 28 Magua, muan pãragan, chadcha mu Aai khap am khõsi num khai, mu iekta ükhabat a chirumgui ajim anum. Pãach pekau pömag khaphunaa ökhĩirjugau gaai machaaga num khuun, muuta pãrau pãach thãar ee aumun, muata pãar ökhĩirjug meeupijugui ajim anum. 29 Idëu murugta uduraa pãachig nem jaaupibat; muan ökhar ithũuta jaaumaajem. Pãrau mua jaau chirum ipierraata amun, üu pãar khĩir meeu nuisiju. 30 Mua nem jaau chirum chan atcha phithurg aawai pãrau pödbajöjöom khabam. Muan nem thum pãachdëu pödju ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

12

Jesús khapeenau jua üuijem ed trigo phierrtarr (Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)

1 Ich mag jaar biek ãb jua üi num edcha maach i düi wënurraajerr khuun thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i düi narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur wëjöm ee maar phë wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee ãaur khuunau chi bich thurrëunaa, jua eepai sigthunaa khö wënurrajim. 2 Maig ĩchab fariseonaanjã düi narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, —Pudë oobá, jua üi num ed aawai büurjã phidkhaju khaba numta, pu khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wënurrum. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jãgpai phierr numjã nem pöm eeu num düi ãba sim? ajierram irig.

3 Magbaawaita jũrr Jesuu amag, —Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan pãrau chan Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu ich düi wënurrarr khuun düimua amach jãsöo phöbaadeewai Ẽwandam atheem pan khötarr? 4 Mag pan parhoobam khuunau khöju khaba, ãba phadnaanaupaita khöju aai naajim. Mamu pãrau khaphu num, jãga irua Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg dubwi Ẽwandam atheem pan nasãd gaai phë sĩerr auwi khöjĩ. Mamu mag khötarr paarjã Ẽwandamau i chig abajim. 5 ¿Wa pãrau Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai thüurwai ooba aajẽwa? Jua üuijem ed awiajã phadnaan Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim. 6 Mag Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿jãgwi mu mag Aai i jëeujem di khãaijã ich Jöoiraucha püitarrauta sabarhed awi much khapeenag trigo phierr khöpi jaauju khaba chirú? 7 Wajapcharan jãg Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim pãrau khaugbata naabahab, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai "Nemchaain thõonaa murug jëeuwai üu sĩeb mamu, muan pãach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khõsi chirum" a sim. Pãrau irua mag sim wajapha khaphu naakhiin, jãg õor iekkhõr chukhum khuundampa pãrau khaigba num a jaaubajugui ajim.

8 Maimua am jügdaar mag iekhapüiwia deeu ichdëupai, 'Muun Ẽwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muata thumaam khuunag khan nemta wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba nu a jaauju aai chirumgui ajim, jua üuijem ed awiajã.

Woun ãb jua juser khitarr Jesuu monaaupüitarr (Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)

9 Mag trigodö ee fariseonaan düi ijẽjẽb sĩewi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di sĩerr ee dubimajim. 10 Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun ãb jua juser khitumjã sĩejim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerduwi nem agcha khaba jaaubarm gaaimua i imeraa pur auju ẽkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, —¿Jua üuijem ed awiajã, õor mor masim khuun monaauju aai sĩ? a jëeujierram.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim:

—Pãar mug num aig pãar ovejadam dau ãb khãijã jẽbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaíuta jua üuijem ed awia jẽu awaan maba aajẽ? Mag sim, ¿pãrau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khãaijã ürcha balee naabá? ajim. 12 Mag sim aawai jua üuijem ed awiajã ichiita muan õor dau aug khaugju aai num a chirum ajim amag.

13 Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua juser khitarragta, —Dayag jua uabá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua ʉabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha sĩerr dʉ̈i ãba sĩsijim.
14 Mamʉ jua ʉʉijem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua ʉ̈bʉ̈raau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús
thõopʉ̈yaag jãga akhiina a khĩirju nʉisijim anaabá.

Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr

15 Mag ich thõopʉ̈iju khĩirju phʉ̈baadʉ̈m ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua
petajim. Mag i petaawai õor pʉ̈m dʉ̈i i ẽudee wʉ̈tjim. Jesuu mor masim khʉʉn thum
ich aig waibʉ̈e nʉm monaaupʉ̈i maajeejim. 16 Mamʉ ichdʉ̈u mag õor monaau simjã sĩi
khapanag ee parhooba ich jaaupiba aajeejim. 17 Pari magtarran, Ẽwandam i jaaumie jʉ̈oi
Isaías khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjʉ̈ amkhĩir ajim. Chi Ẽwandam iek gaai i igwia
mag sim:

18 "Achá sim mʉ chog" a sim Ẽwandamau, "mʉchdʉ̈u jʉr autarr mʉchdʉ̈u khõsim.
I gaaimuata mʉ onee chirʉm.
I gaai, mua mʉch Akhaarta phẽs deeju.
Magbaawai irua jaauju, jãga õor mʉ dʉ̈i wʉ̈nʉrraju aai nʉ.
19 Í chan õor dʉ̈ijã meeurraunaa khĩesir ijẽjẽbjã aba, ni kaaijã ee õor dʉ̈i meeukharrjã
chukhu aju.
20 Mag i pʉ̈ibarm chan õor dau aphʉʉ khithʉ̈em khʉʉn warag dau aug waupiegjã khaba,
ni ich iek gaai ubʉ khaba khithʉ̈em khʉʉn okhoopiegjã khaba,
warag ich meebarm gaaimua õor ʉ̈u peerdʉju ayaa apiegta pʉ̈iju.
21 Magbaawai durrpierram khʉʉnau i igwia, 'Jãguata chadcha ʉ̈u maach peerdʉ auju
khabahab' ajurau" a sim Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai. *(Is. 42:1-4)*

Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sĩejim aajem
(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Biek ãb woun ãb dösãt bʉ̈nʉ̈u sim Jesús aig aibʉ̈ejierram. Mag woun ich ag bʉ̈nʉ̈u meu
meraanaa daujã khĩsu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierrwai Jesuu i dau monaaupʉ̈iwia mag
meu meraa sĩerrjã wajapha iekhapijim. 23 Mag oowi õor dauderraa nʉm iekhau amach
wir aigpai, "¿Keena, mʉg woun jʉ̈oi David khararr chaain ewagam khʉʉn eem maach
peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈iju aajerr khabam khai?" aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

24 Pari õordamau sĩi mag nʉm ũrbaawai fariseonaanau jũrr am ichaaur, —Dösãtnaan
pör Beelzebú dʉ̈i bʉ̈n dʉ̈tarr aawaita ag juapaauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau
jʉrkhʉʉi nʉrrʉm aajeejim.

25 Pari amau amach eepai mag nʉmjã Jesuu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai jũrr ich garmua amag
magjim:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernoou ich igar nʉm khʉʉn jãrrcha thʉ̈onaa amach wir aigpai
wʉ̈rbʉpikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khʉt mabaju khai? Wa ãbmua khãijã ich chaain
dʉ̈ipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wʉ̈rbʉkhiin, ¿warag aaidʉbaju khai? 26 Pãar iek mag
mʉjã dösãt dʉ̈ita chirʉm anaawai, dösãtauta wir aig dösãtpai jʉr wʉ̈rpkhiin, pʉ̈d ich mag
jua theeg sĩerrabajugui ajim. 27 Chadcha mag dösãtnaan pör Beelzebuuta mʉrʉg ich jua
theeg dee sim khai, magan ar pãach igar thʉnʉm khʉʉnaujã agjʉ̈ i juapaauta mepeen jʉr
wʉ̈rp nʉm. Mag nʉmta ¿jãgwi pãrau makhʉʉnag chan bʉ̈ʉrjã magʉm aba nʉ? ¿Chadcha ich
Ẽwandamauta amag magamkhĩir ich juapá dee sim pãachdʉ̈u khaphʉ naawai khabá? Pãar
iek mag chi dösãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anʉpí, magan jãg chi mʉ dʉ̈njʉ̈
dau daau mepeen jʉr wʉ̈rp nʉm khʉʉnagchata jʉ̈eu oobat, daau amau chadcha dösãt
juapaauta jãg jʉr wʉ̈rp nʉm abarju. Pãach chi mʉrʉg mag iekha nʉm khʉʉnta ag eyaajã
khaba iekha naabahab. 28 Muan chadcha Ẽwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã jãg jʉr wʉ̈rp
chitʉmgui ajim. Mag mepeen mua jʉr wʉ̈rp chirʉm gaaimua pãrau khaphʉ aju aai nʉm,
ya ich Ẽwandam chi jua thierrta mʉig pãar ee sĩeichʉ̈m. Mamʉ magʉmjã pãrau khaugba
nʉmgui ajim.

29 ’Pãadë khĩirjubat. Ni ãbmuajã mɯg nɯm aig sĩi ãb jierrnem wajapham düi ich di thɯa
sim aig dubwi i nem jĩgkhabaju. Sĩi khapanaam khɯɯnau wa i khãai ürɯɯcharamua i ibɯɯr
auwi khabam chan, pöd i nem jĩgkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjöta simgui ajim mepeerjã. Mɯ
i khãai jua theeg ür khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd õor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jɯr
wërpbaju. Mamɯ mua chadcha Ẽwandam juapaauta mɯg nem wau chitaawai meperaujã
mɯ jua jɯmba aajem. 30 Magua, mua mag chirɯm: Ar chi mɯ igar khaba sim wounan
ichta dösãt igar sim; maimua Ẽwandam iek ükhapi awaag mɯ ipierr õor ãbamɯg jɯr phëba
simuan waragta jɯr wërp simjö simgui ajim.
31 ’Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ẽwandamaun chadcha õor khaibag
thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mamɯ pekau ãb sim, maan mua
Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitɯm oo nɯmta warag mepeer gaai thɯ nɯmɯu.
Mag pekau chan Ẽwandamau büürjã khĩir okhoobamgui ajim. 32 Mɯch chi Emkhooi Iewaa
igwiata khaigba khãijã iekha nɯm pekaun ü chugpaaju; mamɯ chaig pãrau mua mag
Ẽwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjã jɯr wërp chitɯm
anarr chan mɯig eegarjã chugpaaba, ni mɯg atag Ẽwandamau deeu jëb iiur ompaabarm
gaaijã chugpaaba ich mag sĩsijugui ajim, Ẽwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

Jãga õor wajaug khaphɯ aajẽ (Lc 6:43-45)

33 Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab amag magjim Jesuu: ’Pãadë mɯ sëu awia nemjĩir
jĩirwaijã wajap jarba sĩi ich jãg bãaupibat. Mag nemjĩir wajap chëbajugui ajim. Mamɯ
wajaphata phãichichagau bü khuanaa jar bãaumɯn, mag nemjõ wajapha chëju. Wa-
japcharan ich chë sim gaaimuata khaphɯ aajemgui ajim, jãga sĩ mag nemjõ. Ich jãgta
naabahab ajim pãarjã agjö. Pãach nem wau nɯm gaaimuata pãachdëupai pãach jaau
naabahab, õor wäjäauná wa õor khaigbam khɯɯná. 34 Khĩirjug chuknaan, jãg pãar ö
khaibag sĩsidɯm khɯɯnau, ¿jãga pãrau nem wajapham ig iyüɯ abarju? Nem dich khĩirjug
ee khĩirju ahaukhamta dich iiu jaauba aajeeb. 35 Õor khĩirjug wajapham khɯɯnau nem
wajapham nemta iekha nɯm, amau nem wajaphamta wauju khĩirju naawai. Mamɯ ö
khaigbam khɯɯnaun, iekhaawaijã khaigbata iekha nɯm, am ödi sĩi nem khaigbamta
wauju khĩirju sĩsid aawai. 36 Pari mɯ cha iekha chirɯm iekhau, Ẽwandamau õor i agkham
edan, mɯig eegar aawai pãach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa pãach idamaucha irig
jaaujugui ajim, khan jãgwia mag iekhaajeejĩ. 37 Wajapcharan mɯig eegar aawai pãach
iekhamaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig pãach iekkhõr chukhu nɯm a jaaupiju, wa warag
pãach khaibag khãijã waupi jaaujugui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr (Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)

38 Biek ãb fariseonaan eem khɯɯnau maestronaan eem khɯɯn düimua Jesuug, —
Maestro, maraun maach dakhĩirta pɯrɯg ag na büürjã maadëu ooba aajem nemta
waupim khõsi nɯmgui ajierram.
39 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:
—Pãran pãachdëu Ẽwandam iseg nɯm gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thɯnaawaita
warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhĩir waupi nɯm. Mamɯ mua
waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeeurrkhan buch ee
khãai thãrjup sĩerr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ẽwandamau i püitarr khaug autarrjöta, ĩchab
mɯchjã Ẽwandamau püitarr pãrag khap apijugui ajim, mɯch iiu phiidɯbarm gaaimua.
40 Ich jãg Jonás nemmeeurrkhan bi ee ãsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup
sĩerrjö, ich agjö mɯch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã ĩchab ãsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã
khãai thãrjup chirajugui ajim, jëb ee. Mamɯ mag oobarmjã pãrau ükhabajugui ajim
amachigcha. 41 Magua, Ẽwandamau õor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba khãijã aju jaau

nʉm ed, Nínivepien phiidʉtkhawi amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Ẽwandamag ĩgkha thʉnʉʉuju, warag pãar khaibag waumkhĩir. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jonaau Ẽwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magʉmjã aba ʉkhatarr aawaima. Mamʉ ĩs mʉ Jonás khãaijã ʉrʉʉcha chirʉmuata Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉmjã pãrau bʉʉrjã ʉkhamapha nʉmgui ajim. 42 Mag Ẽwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ĩchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr ʉʉiraujã ich ipaarmua ĩchab pãar khaibagta Ẽwandamag ĩgkha thʉnʉʉujugui ajim, í pãar khãaijã warpmuata Ẽwandamau Salomonag khĩirjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan bëetarr aawai. Mag khãai mʉ Salomón khãai ʉrpai chirʉmuata mʉig pãach nʉm aig Ẽwandam iek jaau chirʉmjã pãrau ũrmapha nʉmgui ajim, mag amachdëu nem ooba aajemta amach dakhĩir waupi narr khʉʉnag.

Bën ãkhãar deeu õor mor ee sĩeicheewai jãga aajẽ a jaautarr (Lc 11:24-26)

43 Mag iekhakhagmamua, ’Ĩs mʉg mʉ iek ũrbarmjã ʉkhaba abarm gaaimua warram khãaijã warag Ẽwandam dʉi iekkhõr pöm nʉisim khap amkhĩir, pãrag mʉg ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichdëupai, Bën khaigbam õor mor eemua jʉrpäaiwain warp õor chukag ee phʉrëu nʉrraajem. Mamʉ pöd ich sĩeimaju baauba abaawai khĩirju sĩi awia, 44 “Deeu mʉch chiraajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jʉrmaajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap thũapwi ãbamʉg nem jökhanaa au sĩsidʉmjö dijã parii ooimaajem. 45 Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khãaijã khaigbacharam khʉʉn siete jʉr phë auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjã warr ich sĩerr khãai warag athuuchata khaibag sĩsiejem. Ĩsim khʉʉn jãg khaibag sĩsidʉm khʉʉnjã ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am dʉi, Ẽwandam iek ũrtarrta ʉkhaba arr gaaimua.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd dʉimua i dʉi iekham ig narr (Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)

46 Agtha Jesuu õrag iekha sim ee, i ãd i eeugpeen dʉi bardʉtkhachëwia i dʉi iekham ig naajim. Mamʉ i sim aar dubba daaugajãrpai naaichëtarr aawai 47 ãbmua chi Jesuug, —Pʉ ãd pʉ eeugpeen dʉi daaugajãr nʉmwai; am iek pʉ dʉi iekham khõsi nʉm aajem a jaaujim.

48 Magbaa jũrr ichdëu, —¿Chijã agá mag mʉ ãd, maimua chijã khʉʉn agá mag mʉ eeugpeen? ajim.

49 Magnaa maach ich dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagta jua ʉanaa, —Chamʉ khʉʉnta mʉ ãd anaa mʉ eeugpeenauwai ajim. 50 Mʉrʉgan mʉ Aai ʉgthar chiraajemua khõsimjö nem wau nʉm khʉʉnta mʉ ãd anaa mʉ ʉphʉʉinau, maimua ĩchab makhʉʉnta mʉ khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

13

Woun ãbmua nemjĩir dau phötarr ag nem ĩgkhaa (Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

1 Khãai ãb Jesús ich jẽer sĩerr degmua mawia thʉrrdö igaau oo sĩsijim. 2 Maigmua ich bigaau õor pöm phʉʉrbaadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaidʉwi döjãrraa barjöisijim. Maagwai chi õran durr mos gaaipaita pos thʉnaajim. 3 Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplo-dam jaaumamua nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun ãb nemjĩir dau phoon majim aajem. 4 Mag sĩi phömam atarr aawai ãaurag chi nemjĩir daudam bʉ diichjem ee burrjim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sĩi khökhʉʉipʉijim anaabá. 5 Maimua ãaur khʉʉn sĩi mok pör jojoodög eeta burrjim aajem, wajappai jẽb chukhu sĩerr ee. Makhʉʉnan chi tharrphëen ʉu jöpcha tharrphë öbërjim aajem. 6 Pari edau pechag wʉʉbaadeeu sĩi ënanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim anaabá, mokdau khurau pöd ierr khaar jẽrkhaba ʉrʉʉta khaarkha khithëe arr aawai. 7 Maimua

ĩchab tagam phötarr miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjĩir khãaijã bãau khaphí bãauwia, sĩi chi nemjĩirdam ichdëuta pör pʉrëu aujim aajem. 8 Mamʉ tagam ëu jẽb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha öbërwia ëu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich thʉʉ, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamʉ mag sĩsidʉm chan bëurjã chi vano chukhu.

9 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau öpëiwi aig narr khʉʉnag, 'Keena, jëg ërʉʉnaa chamʉg nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chirʉm wajapha ũrbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

Khan jãgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu õrag nem jaaujeejĩ (Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)

10 Mag i nem ĩgkha öpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —¿Jãgwiata pua jãg ejemplodam jaaumamuata õrag nem jaaujẽ? a jëeu naajim.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ũr naawai warre mʉchdëuta pãrag khaphʉ api chirʉmgui ajim, jãgata Ẽwandam õor thãar ee sĩeicheejẽ. Pari warm khʉʉnag mag khaugpibamgui ajim, amau khaugam khõsi ũrba naawai. 12 Mag khãai ar chi thãar onee ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnagta Ẽwandamau warag khĩirjug deeju, ich iek khapcha amkhĩir. Mamʉ ar mag nem waumapha nʉm khʉʉnag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim. 13 Maguata mua sĩi ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jaauba aajeeb, mua nem wau chitʉm amau oo nʉmta oobamjönaa mua nem jaau chitʉmjã ũr nʉmta ũrbamjö naawai.

14 Amach jãg nʉm gaaimua am gaaita pa sĩebahab Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jöoi Isaías khararrag phãpitarr. Irua phãtarr mag sim:

"Par amau ũrwiajã ũrbamjö khaugbajurau.
Par wajap oo nʉʉ awiajã oobamjö ajurau.
15 Mʉkhʉʉn wounaan khĩirjugan sĩita ãr sim; kachjã khĩnaa daupata khĩ sĩsidʉm.
Mag naawai pöd ũrjã ũrba ni oojã ooba, ni mʉrʉgjã amach pekau chugpaapi jëeuba nʉm,
amach peerdʉ aumkhĩir." *(Is. 6:9-10)*

16 Mag iekhapëinaa deeu maragta, 'Pari pãar onee abat ajim; pãrau pãach daúacha mua nem wau chitʉm oonaa pãach jëgʉucha mʉ iekjã ũurjeewai makhʉʉn jöoi Isaiaau jaautarrjö khaba nʉmgui ajim. 17 Magnaa, Chadcha mʉch imeerba pãrag mag chirʉmgui ajim: Warrgar khapan Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnau cha mua nem wau chitʉm pãar dënjö amach daúacha oom khõsi atarrjã pöd oobajierram. Cha pãrau ũr nʉmjã amach jëgʉucha ũrm khõsi atarrjã pöd ũrba durrajimgui ajim.

Khani jaau sĩ nemjĩir dau phötarr ag nem ĩgkhaau (Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)

18 Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, 'Ũrbat, mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau sĩ chaig mʉchdëu nemjĩir dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou. 19 Ar mʉg Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũr nʉmjã pöd khaugbam khʉʉnan, chi nemjĩir daudam khʉdjã ee burrwia nem-chaainau khöpëitarrjöta nʉmgui ajim: Meperau bëewia, sĩi khũgurbaicheewai, Ẽwandam iek ëkhatarrdam deeu ũrba arrjö apäaijem. 20 Maimua ar Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũrbaawai ëkham khõsi ëkhatarr khʉʉn, jũrr nemjĩir daudam mok pör jojoodög ee burrtarrjöta nʉmgui ajim. 21 Mamʉ jẽb chukag gaaimua chi nemjĩirdam wajap khaarkhaba arrjö, ĩchab mag ũrm khõsi ũrnaa ëkhatarrjã wajappai ubʉ khaba nʉm. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijã, deeu Ẽwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjöta wënʉrram khõsi nʉm. 22 Maagwai maach khapeen ihãsisisdöm khʉʉn, jũrr mag nemjĩir dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa pör pʉrëu autarrjöta nʉmgui ajim. Amau Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõsi ũurjem, mamʉ deeu amach khĩirjug eepai, "Jãgʉm gaaimua pöd mʉ phatkhon auba khãijã chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ëkhakhiinjã, pöd parhooba mʉchdëu ampierr abaju" a khĩirjuajem.

Mag gaaimua mag nemjĩirdam aphuu bãauwia pöd chëba arrjö, Ẽwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjã pödba, sĩi serbiibata numgui ajim. 23 Magarrau ar Ẽwandam iek ũrwia thãraucha ükhaajem khuunan chad, jũrr mag nemjĩir jẽb wajaug ee burrtarrjöta numgui ajim. Magum khuun Ẽwandam athee nem waum khõsi wau naawai, amachdëu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujemgui ajim: ãaur khuunau nemjĩir chi chëmiejö dürrcha, ãaur khuunau agpierrpai maimua ãaur khuunau buchkhunpai. Mamu thumaam khuunau ichiita ichdëu khõsimjö aajemgui ajim.

Phũak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jĩir wëjöm ee phötarr

24 Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdëupai mug ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Ĩs mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor i agkham ed jãga khaigbam khuun chi wäjäaun eemua isegju. Maan mugaugui ajim: Woun ãbmua trigo jĩirjim aajem. 25 Mamu mag trigo apha sĩerrta, õor thum khãiphöbaadëmich, mag chi nemjĩir pap kha ukhurm bëewia jũrr i nemjĩir ee phũak dau khaigbam agjö trigojöo simta phöthurjim anaabá. 26 Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phũakjã agjöo düi bich baupa jöisijim anum. 27 Magbaadëm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wëtwi irig, "Patrón, pua jĩirwai trigo appai jĩirtarrta, ¿jãga ĩs jãg phũak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wëjö?" ajim anum. 28 Magbaawai chi papkhuuu, "Jã, maach düi iekkhõr paraam khuunau khãijã ag ee phũak dau phöwia khabahab" ajim anum. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu puaba irig, "¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jẽu wërphoon maju aai nu?" ajierram anum. 29 Mamu magbaa chi nemjĩir khu jöoirau, "Oob jẽwaan wëtmiet" ajim anum, "magba akhiin eeu pãrau chi trigo khaardampa khãijã thurrëudukham. 30 Magju khãai idëu warag ãba bãaupibat" ajim anaabá. "Maimua ya phierr num jaar paawaita mua ag athee õor püijugui ajim anum, nacha ag appai thurrphënaa, khõorjünaa örpüimkhĩir. Maimuan chadau agjö chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausĩiujem ee ausĩujugui" ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jaautarrjö idëu bãaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phũak thurrphënaa, ag appai khĩet örpüijim anaabá. Maagwai õor i agkham edjã ich magta aju Ẽwandamaujã ich iek ükhabam khuun düi. Mamu ich iek ükha num khuunan, mag trigo wajap ãkha sĩutarrjö ich aarchata phë auwi ich düi ich mag wai sĩsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

Mostaza dën nem ĩgkhaadam
(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)

31 Mag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai ĩchab mug nem ĩgkhaadamjã jaaujim, mostaza daudam büruu khitum igwi: 'Pãrau khaphu nu, jãga sim abarí Ẽwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Mug Ẽwandam iek mua jaau chitumun, mostaza daudam jẽb ee jĩir sĩubarmjöta simgui ajim. 32 Iin chadcha tagam nemjĩir dau khãaijã ichta bürucha khitum. Mamu mag khitumun nem bãau khaphí bãauwia, nem bü pöm ãdëe aadeewai, sĩi nemchaaindam bëewi ag gaai di ëucheejemgui ajim. Ich agjöta sĩebahab ajim ĩchab mug Ẽwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitumjã: Muugwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapäaiwai õor khapankham khuunau ükhajugui ajim.

Levadura dën nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 13:20-21)

33 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Ẽwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidupi numun, uui ãbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura püitarrjöta simgui ajim. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim, levadura büruu püitarrjã aaidumam ooba simta, arin thum urpi aaujem. Ich agjöta sĩebahab ajim ĩchab Ẽwandam iek mug mua jaau chitumjã. Muugwaiwe chan õor pöm mug wëjöm ee agtha pömcha aaiduba sim. Mamu mug atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khuunau ũrab khaba ũrjugui a jaaumajim.

Jãgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejĩ (Mr 4:33-34)

34 Magta Jesuu nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk
chan õrag nem jaauba aajeejim. 35 Mamʉ mag ejemplooupai nem jaaujerran, warrgar
Ẽwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjö, ejemplo deemamuata õrag nem jaauju arr
aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploou nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õrag
khaugpiba ich thãar eepai wai sĩsierrta jũrr ewag pawi õrag khap amkhĩir jaaumaju ajim.
Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjã chadcha ag eyaa öbëbërgmajim.

Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sĩ mag phũak khaigbam trigo ee phötarrau

36 Mag õrag ejemploou nem jaau öbaadeewai õrag wëtpi jaaujim. Maimua thum
ërëubaadee ich jẽer sĩerr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphöbaadee, marau irig maachig
jaaupijim, mag phũak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jĩir wëjöm ee phötarr. 37 Magbaa ichdëu
jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjĩir dau wajapham phöjim a chirarr, jã mʉchpaíugui ajim, mʉch
chi Emkhooi Iewaa. 38 Maagwai irua phötarr jẽb, jã mʉg õor pöm wëjömta jaau sim.
Chi nemjĩir dau wajapham, õor Ẽwandamagta ʉdʉraa amach Pörkhapi nʉm khʉʉnaugui
ajim. Maagwai chi phũak khaigbam, ar sĩi Ẽwandam igar khaba mepeer igar nʉm
khʉʉnau. 39 Maagwai chi patrón kha ukhur i nemjĩir ee mag phũak dau phöthurtarr,
jã chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jöisiewai thʉʉju a jaautarr, Ẽwandamau
mʉg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thʉʉ nʉmjö õor dajẽk aju khʉʉn, ich Ẽwandam
chognaanaugui ajim, angelnaan. 40 Pãrau khaphʉ naabá, phũak phʉnaa, jʉʉupinaa
örpäaijem. Ich jãgta aju ĩchab Ẽwandamaujã õor dʉi ichdëu mʉg durr i agkhabarm ed. 41 Mag
ed mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaau mua mʉch chogngaan pʉijugui ajim, sĩi bigaaum khʉʉnagjã
pekau waupinaa amachdëupa nem khaigbam wau sĩerrjëem khʉʉn thum ãbamʉg jʉr
phëmkhĩir. 42 Mag ãbamʉg jʉr phënaa orno paa dʉnʉmjö sim eeta barkhʉʉiju. Magbaawai
mag eeta icharaucha bĩenaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhʉr abarjugui ajim. 43 Mamʉ
warm khʉʉn mamagkham ee, jũrr Ẽwandamagta ʉdʉraa amach wajaug paapi nʉmua
i dënkha narr khʉʉnan maach Aai thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sim dʉita nʉisijugui ajim.
Magnaa ichdëupai, Keena, jʉg ʉrʉʉnaa cha mua nem jaau chirʉm wajapha ũrbat ajim,
mag iekhamamua.

Jesús dënkhaag jãga aju aai nʉ

44 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab mʉg nem ĩgkhaadamjã jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun ãb
chikham jẽb gaai phidkha sĩejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jẽb eem nem wajapham
oobaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai pöd ichdëu arrju khaba aawai, sĩi oo pʉawia, ich nemta
warag isegamjö thumaa përkhʉʉipʉiwia, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdëu nem oo pʉatarr
chi jẽbpa për aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ĩgkha sim ũr narr khʉʉnag magjim: 'Chi mʉ
dënkhaju khʉʉnaun mag wounau mag phĩr aum khõchgau ich nem thum përkhʉʉitarrjö
amach nem wai nʉmjã thumta iseg nʉmjö aju aai nʉmgui ajim, mʉʉta jũrr mag nem
ajapham amachdëu ig nʉmjö paarpaag.

45 'Mag mʉʉta nem wajapham amachdëu ig nʉmjö paarpaagan, chihöo chi ʉrʉʉcha
balee simta për awaag jʉr wënʉrrʉmjö aju aai nʉmgui ajim. 46 Mag jʉr nʉmua chi
baau atham khʉʉu ich nem wai sim thumaa përkhʉʉiwi jũrr mag chihöo mag ich nem
përkhʉʉitarr khãaijã ʉrcha balee simta për athamjöta aju, chadcha mʉ dënkham khõsi mʉ
jʉrwia baau athaawai.

Õor i agkham edan reeu dö ʉrëu nʉmjö aju jaautarr

47 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Ẽwandamau õor i agkham edan, ãwarr pʉraag reeu döjãrr dö
ʉrëu nʉmjöta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai. 48 ¿Pãrau oowai mag ʉrëu wai jörröo awia

jiir aunaa, chi ãkhãar theernaa barpüiwia, chi wajapham appaita auba aajẽ? ajim.
49 Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ĩchab Ẽwandamau pãar düijã, mʉg durr ichdëu i agkhabarm ed.
Ẽwandamau ich chognaanag õor khaigbam khʉʉn chi wäjäaun eemua khĩet theerpi jaauju;
50 magnaa mag chi ãkhãraam khʉʉn mag orno paa simjö sim ee barkhʉʉipüiju. Mag
barkhʉʉibapäaiwai mamta icharaucha bĩenaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhʉr ajugui
ajim, amach khaigba wënʉrrarr jũrr.
51 Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich düi wënʉrrarr khʉʉnagta, —¿Pãrau cha
mua jaau chirʉm wajapha khaphʉ nʉ? a jëeujim.
Magbaawai marau, —Ëera, maraun khaphʉ nʉmgui anaajim.
52 Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:
—Mʉg iek iiur mua jaau chirʉmjã pãrau chadcha khaphʉ naawai deeum khʉʉnag
jawaagjã ya chi machnaankha nʉmgui ajim. Jãg nʉm aig õor Ẽwandam igwia i jʉr
nʉm khʉʉnag pãrau jaauju aai nʉmgui ajim, chadcha pãachdëuta nawe Ẽwandamau ich
i jaaumienag phãpitarrjã khaphʉnaa mʉg iek iiur mua jaau chitʉmjã khaphʉ naawai.

Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee
(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)

53 Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau sĩewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia 54 jũrr
Nazaret phöbörög petajim, ich bãautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm
ũraag maach meeun biirdʉajem deg dubwi, õrag Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim. Mag irua
jajawagmam ũrwia jügderraa nʉm iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Magʉm ichdëu jamta
khaugjimta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jãga ichdëu jãg õor monaau nʉrrúma? anaa ĩchab, 55 Keena,
¿pãrau oowai jãg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María düím? ¿Jã Santiago düi
khod khabá, José düi, Simón düi maimua Judas düijã agjö? 56 I üphʉʉin thum mʉig
maach düi ich mʉg phöbör ee naajem; maagwai ichjã maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui ajierram,
ich mʉiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jãg nem jaau khaauga ichdëu
jaaumaajẽma? aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau.
57 Amachdëu mag nʉm gaaimua irua nem jaau simjã asekasba, warag i düi khĩir
khʉʉukha phöbaadëjim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deeum durram
khʉʉnaun mʉg Ẽwandam iek jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnag eenaa am düi ajapha aba aajeeb
ajim. Mamʉ mag sim, jũrr dich di aig wa dich bãautarr durrpai chan magjã magba warag
am kha isëe aajerramgui ajim, jũrr amach khĩircha.
58 Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu õor mor masim khʉʉn pöm monaaubajim, amachdëu
i iek ükhamapha narr aawai.

14

Juan chi õor pör choomie thõotarr
(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)

1 Mag Jesús nem khĩir pogkhe õor dakhĩir wau nʉrrʉm jaar ĩchab Erodeta Galilea durr
reikha sĩejim. Mag ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sĩi bĩi wëjöm chi
Erodeeu ũr athaawai 2 ich düi ãbam degam khʉʉnag, —Maan Juan chi õor pör choomie
khararrta deeu iiu phiidʉwia mag nʉrrʉmgui ajim anʉm; maguata mag õor mor masim
khʉʉnpa monaau nʉrrabahab ajim anaabá.
3-4 Irua mag sĩerran mʉga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ʉʉi Erodías
anʉmta khecheu auwi sĩejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reíg, “Pua pöd pʉch
naam ʉʉi khecheu auwi pʉch ʉʉikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anʉm. Mamʉ sĩi ichig
magbaawai warag Juan pʉr aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phãar sĩupinaa cadenau jü sĩupijim
anaabá.
5 Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thõopüim iigjeejim anʉm. Mamʉ thu-
maam khʉʉnau Juanau Ẽwandam iekta jaau sim khaphʉ narr aawai, irua thõopüikhiin,

jũrr õrau ichta khaigbaju a khĩirjuwia pöd thõoba aajeejim aajem. 6 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee, biek ãb chi Erodes año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha nʉm ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, õor khapan thʉnʉm na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khõchkha thʉnʉisiwi, 7 ich bãaurrag, "Pʉchdëu nem khõsim mʉrʉg jëeubá; mʉch imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui" ajim anaabá. 8 Mamʉ magbarm chi ãdaujã ũrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí sĩujim anʉm. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich bãaurr jöoyag, "Magan mʉ athee Juan chi õor pör choomie pörta thëp ee audeebá; jãata mua khõsi ʉmgui" ajim anʉm.

9 Mamʉ mag Juan pörta ichig jëeubaawai warre chi rey ökhĩirjuu aadëjim anaabá. Mamʉ ichdëu õor thürkhʉʉitarr düi ãbam mes gaai nʉmuata mag ichig jëeubarm nem deeju a iekhatarr aawai 10 chadcha Juan cárcel deg sĩerr aar õor püiwia thõonaa, chi pör appai thëp ee waibëepi jaaujim anaabá. 11 Magbaawai i ipierr wëtwi, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö thõonaa, chi pör thʉapnaa aibëewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sĩerrag deechëjierram aajem. Magbaa ichdëu jũrr ich ãdag deejim anaabá. 12 Mag chi Juan ö thʉapbapüim abaawai, i düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉndamau bëewi, arrwi, aukhërjierram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thõobapäaiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan bëejierram.

Jesuu õor cinco mil jãogtarr
(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

13 Mag Juan ö thʉap thõobarm ich aar jaaubaimam ũrwia, ökhĩirjugau warag chawag õor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wëtumua ya maar döjãrr paaukhabaadëm õrau oopüitarr aawai ag dakha phöbör nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnau jũrr khʉd garmua maar na ërëubaadëjim. 14 Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na õor pöoma thʉnaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aaunaanjã monaaupüimajim. 15 Mag nʉm ee, ya kheeuraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mʉg õorjã chukag eeta ya kheeuraa aadëm; amag wëtpi jaaubá, phöbör ee wëtwi amach athee khöjudam për aumkhĩir anaajim.

16 Magbaawai, —Khöju jʉraanpai chan am wëtju khaba nʉm. ¿Jãg pãachdëuta am jãogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

17 Magbaawai marau, —Maar khöju chukhu nʉmgui ajim amag deeg. Ãba pandamta cinco wai nʉm düi ãwarrdamta dau numpai wai nʉm ajim irig.

18 Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Makhʉʉndam mʉ aig aipidut ajim.

19 Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai õor pöm mag thʉnarrag, —Phũak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr düi chi ãwarrdampa phë auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Ẽwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdëupai chi pan thorreunaa marag ʉapüimajim. Magbaawai jũrr maachdëuta õrag jigmajim. 20 Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iiu aawai thumaam khʉʉnau amachdëu khöm aig khötarrjã dürr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi ãwarrjã agjö. Mag chi sobtarr phë aunaa oowai thʉbʉt khapan docen ãb öbërjim chi ipiirkham. 21 Mag ed mag Jesuu jãogtarr khʉʉn chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooin appai, ʉʉin beerba ni chaainjã beerba.

Jesús döjã ür nʉrrarr
(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)

22 Mag õor pöm thach khöpiwi jũrr maachta ich na maach dʉrbagkhatarr jap ee wëtpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhĩir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sĩsijim õor oopäaiwai. 23 Maimua õor thum ërëuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jëwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khëubaadeewaijã mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

24 Magʉmich maran ya döjãrr naajim. Mamʉ maar khĩir garmuata phũ wë thʉnarr aawai maar japan phũasau öpphërta jiir ahau khajim. 25 Maimua ya ãspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ẽudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjã sĩi döjã ürta jẽb thetag gayamjö urajim. 26 Mag

döjã ürta jẽb gayamjö maachig urum oobaawai jãphierrwi maar ääi khaphöbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrnaa ääikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.
27 Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; mu khabahab ajim marag.
28 Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha puchta Jesús khai, magan mujã puchjö döjã ür puch aar mapibá ajim.
29 Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.
Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidubaadëwi Jesús khĩirphee dudurgmaa ajim, döjã ürta durramjö. 30 Pari phũas dau dapag oowi jãphierrbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrbaadëm ee ĩchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, mu oobahur, muun ierrpamamgui ajim.
31 Magbarm bürre Jesuu i jua gaai purnaa, —¿Khanthee pua puch ierrpaju khĩirjujĩ? Jãgan pua chan mua puchig nem mag aawaijã mu iek ükhaba chirabma ajim irig.
32 Maimua ya am jap ee waaidutkhabaadee chi phũ meuu aadëjim. 33 Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhanaa, —Chadcha puuta Ẽwandam Iewaau anaajim, marau irig.

Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr (Mr 6:53-56)

34 Mag wëtumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phẽeubaimajierram. 35 Mag Jesús barbaimam õrau khaugphöbaadee, sĩi ag perás bĩi jöisijim. Mag amachdëu khaugphöbaadee i aig õor mor masim khuun aibëenaa irig, 36 —Maar aaunaanag puch khajũahidam gaaipai khãijã purpibá aajeejim, monaaumkhĩir.
Mag chadcha thum i khajũa gaai purmam khuunan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sĩi purbarmuapai.

15

Sĩi jua sũgba thach khö numuapai chan maach ãrba aajem a jaautarr (Mr 7:1-23)

1 Ĩchab Moiseeu phã puatarr iek wajapcha uurkhaajem khuun düi Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bëejierram. Makhuun Jerusalenmua bëetarr khuun ajim. 2 Mag bëewi irig, —¿Jãgwi pu khapeenau maach jöoin i pua nu? ¿Jãgwi thach khoowaijã jua ubata thach khoojẽ? ¿Pãrau khaugba naab jãg ü khaba sim? aichëjierram.
3 Magbaawai Jesuu ĩchab, —¿Khanthee pãraujã agjö Ẽwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sĩi pãach jöoin iita ürcha uurkhaju ẽkhaajerráma? ajim amag. 4 Magnaa amag, ¿Pãrau khaugba nu ajim, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Puch aaijã puch ãd düi jãsenenaa ökhö abá” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ãbmua khãijã ich aai wa ich ãd khãijã thõpnaa ãaukha iekha simun warreta thõopüiju aai num” a sim, ¿majã pãrau khaugba nu? ajim amag. 5 Magnaa ichdëupai, Pari Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jũrr pãar iek mag ãbmua khãijã dich ayag wa dich ãdag khãijã, “Pãrau ig num mua wai chirab mamu, pöd mua deeju khabam, ya thum Ẽwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anum, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba. 6 Pari pãrau õrag mag jaau num aig, Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jũrr pãach jöoin iita ürcha uurkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khĩircha. 7 Magnaa, Chadcha jãg Ẽwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jũrr ag chaaur nem wau sĩerrjëem khapta Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phãpijimgui ajim.
Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaaubaadëmua,
8 “Pãran, sĩi par iekhaupaita Ẽwandam iek ükha num ükha num aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.
“Pari mag num chan par chadcha thãraucha ükhabamta mag sĩerrjëem.
Pãach mag num gaaimua pãar thãar chan i dakhajã khaba, sĩi i warpta thunumgui” ajim.

9 “Jãg nʉm aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau irig jëeuju.
Pãrau jaau nʉmjã sĩi wir aig pãach khĩirjugpaiu; jã i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag,
warrgarwe Ẽwandamau jaautarr igwia. *(Is. 29:13)*
10 Magnaa õragta eerpanaa, ’Wajapha mʉ iek ũrbat ajim. 11 Maadëu nem parhooba khö
nʉmuapai chan Ẽwandam dau na maach ãrpiba aajemgui ajim. Ẽwandam na õor ãrpiejemʉn
iekhaju khabam nempa khĩirjunaa iekha nʉmuata õor ãrpiejemgui ajim.
12 Irua magbapäaiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua mag-
barm aig, am khĩirta iekhabapʉim aajem anaajim.
13 Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek asekasmiet ajim.
Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, nemjĩir ee phũak khaigbam öbeerwai thʉrrëupäaijem. Ich jãgta ajugui
ajim mʉ Ayau am dʉi. Am ichdëu jʉr au sim khʉʉn khaba aawai nemjĩir ajapham eemua
phũak chi khaarpa thʉrrëunaa barbapʉimjöta ajugui ajim. 14 Magua, idëu warag khĩuu
sĩubat ajim. Jãkhʉʉnan amachjã dau khĩsu nʉmta agjö dau khĩsum khʉʉn jua gaai pʉrnaa
ëudʉ arrjem khʉʉnjöta nʉmgui ajim. Pãrau oowai merag chukhu sĩebá, dau khaugba
khitʉmua agjö dau khĩsu khitʉm jua gaai pʉrnaa arrkhiin, ãb bʉëu subaadee amach
numwe burrjugui ajim.
15 Magbaawaita maar eem ãb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha pʉchdëu jaaubapʉim
deeu marag wajapha jaaubá; marau pöd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.
16 Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaaubaadëwia magjim:
—¿Wa pãrau agtha khaugbata nʉwa? ajim. 17 ¿Pãrau khaphʉ naabá, maadëu nem khö
nʉm thum maach bi ee mawia chëbapäaiwai deeu chukhu aadeejem? Magua dichdëu
thach khö nʉmuapai chan maach ãrba aajemgui ajim. 18 Maach ãrpi nʉmʉn thãar eemua
khĩirjug khaigbam iekha nʉmuata Ẽwandam na maach ãrpiejemgui ajim, ya khĩirjunaata
iekhamaawai. 19 Nem thum maach khĩirjug eemuata öbër thʉnʉm: khĩirjug khaigbam,
õor thõoju, dich õor khabam dʉi khapes aju, dich khaman apha khãijã dich õor dʉímjö
aju, nem jĩgkhaju, sëukhaju maimua chikham ëugar chad khabam iek iekhaju. 20 Magʉm
nemeuta chadcha Ẽwandam na õor ãrpiejem. Mamʉ chi machnaanau jaau nʉmjö sĩi jua
sũgba thach khö nʉmuapai chan Ẽwandam dau na maach ãrba aajem a jaaujim marag,
ich Jesuu.

Canaanpie ʉʉirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaphʉ sĩerr (Mr 7:24-30)

21 Maigmua igbaadeeu jũrr phöbör numí Tiro Sidón dʉi nʉmʉg petaawai maarjã i dʉi
wëtjim. 22 Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, ʉʉi ãb Israel durram khaba Canaanpie
ʉʉi mag perás sĩejerrta ääag bëewia Jesuug, —Señor, mʉ ap ʉrrʉm mʉ dau aug khaugbá
ajim. Mua khaphʉ ʉmgui ajim, pʉʉta chadcha Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerrau. Maagwai mʉ
chaai monawaagjã pʉ jua theeg sim. Mʉ kha dösãt bënëu baarjemta pʉrʉg monaaubapʉi
a ʉmgui aichëjim, irig chaigpamamua.
23 Pari par ũanau mag chaigpa khitʉmjã Jesuu bʉʉrjã i iek ʉkhabajim. Magbaawaita
marau irig, —Senõr, ¿jãg pua irig mapi jaaubamma? Ya atcha magaajã marau ũrmapha
nʉm. Magbamʉn ich jãg maach ẽudee ääag majuwai anaajim.
24 Pari magbaawai jũrr Jesuu chi ʉʉiragta, —Ẽwandamau mʉ pʉitarran, maach meeun
israelnaan sĩi oveja okhoo durrumjö durrum khʉʉn peerdʉ aumkhĩirta mʉ pʉijim ajim.
25 Pari mag nʉm ee, warag i aigcha bëenaa kanieu phõbkhanaata, —Señor, mʉ ap ʉrrʉm
mʉ chaai monaaubapʉi ajim.
26 Magbaa, judionaan khabam khʉʉn chan monaauju khabam awi juau ogthompai
chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mʉ iekha chirʉm ũrbata sĩ? ajim. Pʉ deeum durram aawai, mua
pʉ chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeju arr panta khecheunaa
saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim irig.

27 Pari magbaa ũanau düi, —Señor, jãan chadaugui ajim. Mamu pua oowai, ¿saakienaujã amach pap juasur mes eegar khuimam khöba aajẽ? ajim. Maagjeewai mu Israelpie uui khaba uab mamu, ¿pua mu chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaphu um, pua i monaaupüiju aai simgui ajim irig.

28 Magbaawaita, —¡Jöo! Jãgan chadchata mua puch chaai monaauju khaphunaata pua ükha umgui ajim. Magan chadcha puchdëu jaau simjö pu chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm bürre chi chaai monakkha aadëjim aajem.

Jesuu õor pöm monaautarr

29 Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bëewia ũwaai mag thurrdö pöm sim Galilea aajem igaau naaichëjim, ich Jesús düi. Maimua buchag gaai waaiduwia oo sĩsijim. 30 Mag amach dakhĩir jupbaimaawai õor pöm i aar wëtwi i bigaau phuurbaadëjim. Mag õor pöm thunum ee i aig aibëemajim: bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khuun, dau khĩsum khuun, büdam wa juadam khãijã ãkhãraam khuun, meu meraam khuun maimua tag aaunaan khamor machag khĩirpierr i aig aibëenaa i bükhurr ausĩumaajeejim. Maagwai magum thum ichdëu monaaupüi maajeejim. 31 Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khithëe arrjã ijẽb nurrjëe, juadam wa büdam khãijã ãkhãraa khithëe arrjã monakha, maimua dau khĩsu khithëe arr khuunpa dau wajapha nurrjëem oowia, sĩi õor dauderraa naajim. Mag amachdëu oo num gaaimua maach meeun khabam khuunaupata maach meeun israelnaan Ẽwandamag jëeuphöo thunaajim.

Emkhooin appai cuatro mil Jesuu jãogtarr (Mr 8:1-10)

32 Maimua mag maach ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuunagta, —Õor pöm mug thunum mu dau ee dau aphuu durrumgui ajim. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua büurjã ogduba, thachdam khöjujã chukhu num. Ich jãg thach khöba chan mua amach diig püimapha chirumgui ajim. Ich jãg püikhiin, di aar barba khãijã khud ee jãdaúa phurëubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

33 Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mamu mug õorjã chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadëu khöju bawaagauma? anaajim, õor pöm mug thunum khöpieg.

34 Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai numa? a jëeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua ãwarrdamjã ar dau khapan khaba durrumgui anaajim.

35 Magbaawai ichdëu õrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia, 36 mag pandam siete narrjã chi ãwarrdam düi ãba jua ee phë auwia, Ẽwandamag ü ajim anaa thorreubaadëjim. Magnaa maachig uapüimaawai marau jũrr õrag jigmajim. 37 Mag jig phuurdudugmamua thumaam khuunau amachdëu khöm aig khötarrjã, pan pöm sob thunuisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, thubut siete marau ipiirkha aujim. 38 Mag ed mag chi thach khö narr khuun cuatro mil naajim, emkhooin appai, uuinjã beerba ni chaainjã beerba. 39 Maimuan chadau õrag wëtpi jaaubaawai agdaujö amach majupierr aaidujierram. Mag thumaa ërëubaadeewain chadau, ichjã jap ee waaidubaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

16

Thethemnaanau amach dakhĩir amachdëu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr (Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)

1 Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan düimua Jesús oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëetarran sĩi i imeraa pur aum khõchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdëu büurjã ooba aajem nemta amach dakhĩir edjã ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Ẽwandamau püiwiata mag nurrum a amachig khap jaaumkhĩir.

2 Pari Jesuu am ipierraajã khaba, warag sĩi amag, —¿Khan jãgwi pãrau kheeurag edau
dubmamua edjã phur waau thʉnʉm oowia, “Nan edau wärjäphä aju” aajẽ; 3 maimua jũrr
edaupherrejã agjö edau öbër urum bʉʉu edjã phur thʉnʉm oowi, “Nan edau khõrkhaju”
a jaaujẽ? ajim. Pãrau jãg edjã oobarm gaaimuapai ed wärjäug aju wa ed khõrkhajujã nem
khaug nʉmta, ¿jãga jãg pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitʉm oo nʉmjã pöd khaug auba
nʉ mʉ chadcha Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju jaaujerr? ajim amag. 4 Pãran pãachdëu Ẽwandam iseg
nʉm gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thʉnaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem
nempata pãach dakhĩir waupi nʉm. Mamʉ mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar
jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup sĩethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau
Ẽwandamau i pʉ̈itarr khaug autarrjöta, ĩchab mʉchjã Ẽwandamau pʉ̈itarr pãrag khaphʉ
apijugui ajim, mʉch iiu phiidʉbarm gaaimua. Mamʉ magʉmjã pãrau ʉ̈khabajugui ajim.
Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaaug igbaadëjim.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr (Mr 8:14-21)

5 Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khĩir ee dʉnʉisijim, panjã
aibëeba sĩi ich jãgta wënʉrrʉm. 6 Magbarm dʉ̈ichata ich Jesuujã marag, —Khĩir khaphʉ
wënʉrrathʉ̈ ajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën dʉ̈i jãg levadurajö sim pãach gaai
dʉrbapimiet ajim marag.
7 Mag ũrwia, chadcha levadurata jaau simpii awi, maach appaijã, —Keena, maach chan
chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.
8 Mamʉ maar mag iyʉ̈ʉ nʉmjã ich Jesuu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãar mag
pan aibëebajim anúma? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem wau chitʉmjã oobamjöta aajeeb ajim,
mʉg mʉ dʉ̈i ãba wënʉrrʉmjã ʉ̈khaba aag. 9 ¿Pãrau khĩir ee paba nʉ, mua pandam cincopai
narrau ʉʉinjã beerba, chaainjã beerba, emkhooin appai cinco mil jãogtarr? Maimua
¿thʉbʉt kharr ipiirkha aujĩ chi sobau? 10 ¿Khĩir ee paba nʉ agjö, pan sietepai narrau
õor pöm cuatro mil narr jãogtarr? Maimua jãg edjã, ¿thʉbʉt kharr ipiirkha aujierrá
chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig nʉm akhiinjã, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai ĩsjã mua pöd pãach jãog
aubajupii nʉ? 11 ¿Jãga jãg pãrau bʉʉrjã khaug auba nʉ ajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan
bën saduceonaan bën dʉ̈i levadurajö simta pãach gaai dʉrbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag
chirʉm aig chan pan chaar igwiata pãrag mag iekhaba chirʉm; wajapcharan muan
maiguin, oob amjö chikham khĩir aawaipaita chadam iekjö iekhamiet a chirʉmʉu ajim
marag.
12 Magbaawaita marau khaugphöbaadëjim, Jesuu levadura chaar jaauba, sĩi fariseon-
aanau saduceonaan dʉ̈imua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju aajerrau a jaautarr (Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)

13 Mag wëtwia deeum durr Cesarea de Filipo anʉm paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu
marag, —Õrau mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyʉ̈ʉ nʉm ũurwai, am iek ¿mʉ khai aajẽ?
¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ? a jëeujim.
14 Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pʉ Juan chi õor pör choomie aajem; deeum
khʉʉnau jaauwai pʉʉta Elías aajem, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías
khabam khai, dewam khãijã aajem, agjö Ẽwandam i jaaujerr.
15 Marau ichig magbaawai jũrr maachigta, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿mʉ
khai agá? ajim.
16 Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —Pʉ Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Ẽwandam Iewaa
warrgarwe ichdëu jʉr auwia õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr.
17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, õrau bʉʉrjã pʉrʉg jaautarr
khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapʉ̈imkë ajim. Jãg pua khaphʉ jaaubapʉ̈imʉn,
jãan ich mʉ Aai ʉ̈gthar chiraajemuata pʉrʉg mag khĩirjupiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag

eyaa jaaubapüibahab ajim. 18 Pedro, maagwai pʉʉn chadcha pʉch thüriu jaau simjö mokdauu ajim irig. Pua mʉ iek jaaubaadëm gaaimuata mua mʉch iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadëm chan pãach chi ürʉm khʉʉnan khëchwiajã, pãar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Ẽwandam düita nʉisiju ajim. 19 Pedro, pʉrʉgta mua mʉch iek jaaumkhĩir jaau chirʉmgui ajim. Pua mʉ iek jaaubaadëm ũrwi ükha nʉm khʉʉn mʉ dënkha nʉisiju. Mamʉ ĩchab pua jaau khitʉm ũr nʉmjã asekasba warag iseg nʉm khʉʉnan amach mag nʉm gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wënʉrrajugui ajim. Mag nʉm aiguin pua chi mʉ aar öbërju aai nʉm khʉʉnag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd dubbaju aai nʉm khʉʉn athee sĩi warag phãar sĩsiukhamjöta aju.

20 Mamʉ Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ẽwandamau jʉr auwia püitarrkha simjã bʉʉrjã õrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

Õrau ich thõoju jaautarr
(Mr 8:31-9:1; Lc 9:22-27)

21 Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalenag majujã jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jöoin chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua ich dau aphʉʉ wai naawi ich thõojujã jaaujim. Mamʉ mag amau i thõowiajã deeu ũwaai khãai thãrjup nʉm ee deeu ich iiu phiidʉjujã jaaujim.

22 Mag jaaumam ũrwia, Pedroou ich appai chaaur thürnaa, —Señor, ¿khanii Ẽwandamau pʉ düi magpibarju? Pʉ düi chan õrau magju khaba nʉmgui ajim irig.

23 Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, jũrr chi Jesuu irig, —Jöpkhaa mʉ aigmua chaaug petá ajim. Meperauta pʉrʉg mag iekhapi sĩebahab. Puan mag sim aig sĩi warag khaibag ee mʉ burrpijuuta ẽkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Ẽwandamau nem waum ig simjã khaugba, sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjöta khĩirju simgui ajim irig.

24 Maimua ichdëupai jũrr maach thumaam khʉʉnagta, —Chadcha pãrau mʉ iek pãach thãraucha ükha nʉm khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirʉm appaita waubat, “Mʉchdëuta khap chirʉm mʉchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mʉ gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dau aphʉʉ thõoju khĩirjuwia khãijã magʉmjã igba waragta ükhanaat ajim. 25 Ar mʉig eegarjã mʉ gaaimua phithurg aumapha nʉm khʉʉn chan bʉʉrjã ügthar öbërbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirʉm waum khõchgauta amach nemjã khĩirjuba, sĩi warag mʉ gaaimuata dau aphʉʉ anʉm khʉʉnan chadau ügtharcha öbërju jaaujim. 26 Pãrau oowai, ¿khan wajaug sĩ ajim, ãbmua mʉg durr thum ichdëupai jüa wai sĩsim, mamʉ mag sim meebaadee khĩmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich düi arrju aai sĩ? Pöd arrbam. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai ãbmua khãijã ügthar öbëraag phatkhon pöm phagju aai sĩ? Mag phagwiajã pöd dubbamgui ajim. 27 Mʉgnaa mʉ Ayau mʉg durr i agkham edjã mʉchta ichdëu jua theeg deetarr düi i chognaan angelnaanpa bëewi, mʉig eegar amach nem waaujerrpierr aju am düi: chi nem wajapha waaujerr khʉʉn düijã ich agjö maimua nem khaigba waaujerr khʉʉn düijã ich agjö. 28 Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau ãaur khʉʉn cha mʉ iek ũr nʉm khʉʉn chan mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaaumajim.

17

Jesús sĩi büʉmjö aaderr
(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

1 Mag ich Jesús maar düi iyüʉ simua mag maar khapeen ãaur khʉʉnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadëm ee, cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam düi phë arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eeum. 2 Mag mam wëtwi am dakhĩirta Jesús khĩir chaaupabaadëjim aajem. I khĩir oowai mʉg edau ãsdawam khĩirjöta büʉ thʉnʉisijim aajem; maagwai i khajũa chará phuumjö aadëjim aajem, ich bäpgau. 3 I magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moiseeta Elías düi iyüʉ dʉnʉnʉihdʉ naajim aajem,

Jesús dïi. 4 Mag oobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, ïu chi agamjö nem wajaug maar mɯig nɯmgui ajim aajem. Pua khõs akhiin mua rãichdidam thãrjup ëukham ajim anɯm: ãb pɯ athee, ãb Moisés athee maimua ãb Elías athee.

5 Mamɯ Pedro mag iekha dɯnɯm ee, jɯɯnthumie baug bëewi am jöodɯ athaichëjim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi jɯɯnthumie eemuata woun iekjö, “Chamɯɯta mɯ Iewaa mɯchdëu jãsehne wai chitɯmɯu, õor peerdɯ aumkhĩir mɯchdëu jɯr autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ũrjierram anɯm.

6 Amach chi dïi wënɯrrarr khɯɯnaucha jaauwai, amachdëu mag ũrbaawaita jãphierr phöbaadëm iekhau warag kanieu thɯkhöokhanaa eeg khökhöod aphöbaadëjim anaabá, khĩeb jẽb gaai dagau dɯrkha. 7 Magbaa Jesuu am aig bëenaa am gaai juau sĩesĩenaa, —Phiidɯtkhabat, oob jãphierrmiet ajim anɯm.

8 Magbaawai chadcha amau phiidɯtkhanaa oowai, tagam khɯɯn chukhu, ãba Jesús appaita sĩejim anaabá.

9 Maimua deeu jerag bëejierram aajem. Mag ɯɯrbagkha wëdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —Mɯg pãachdëu ootarr oob deeum khɯɯnag jaaumiet. Ya mɯch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiidɯbaawain chadau jaaubat ajim aajem.

10 Magbaawaita jũrr amach garmua irig, —¿Jãgwi Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ẽwandamaucha pïiju jaaujem na bëeju aajẽ? ajierram aajem irig.

11 Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bëen Eliata nacha bëema ajim anɯm. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Ẽwandamau pïiju aajerr õrag nɯpi jaaumkhĩirta bëeju jaaujimgui ajim anɯm. 12 Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthuurwaijã amau i khaug auba, sĩi warag deeum khɯɯnpii awi i dïi amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thõopïijierramgui ajim anɯm. Amachdëu i dïi jãgtarrjö mɯch chi Emkhooi Iewaa dïijã ajugui ajim anaabá. Mɯg chirɯmɯn mɯɯn wajap am jua machag ãwatjugui ajim anɯm amag.

13 Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi õor pör choomie igwiata mag sim.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jẽupïitarr (Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)

14 Mag wëdurumua ya maar tagam khɯɯn dïi narr aig jër paaukhabaichëm ee, woun ãb bëewi i khĩirphee phõbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchëjim:

15 —Señor, mɯ chaai wai chirɯm thõthõrrsö khitɯm. Mɯ ap chitɯm mɯ chaai dau aug khaugwia monaaubapïi aichëjim. Jãg khitɯmɯn nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará ooju chukhu aawai barbaadëmua õt eejã burrjem; wa magbamɯn dö eejã sĩi dobojo aimaajemgui ajim. 16 Mua mɯig pɯ khapeen aig aibëetarrjã amau pödbajierramgui ajim.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, õrag eerpanaa:

—Pãran chadcha pãach thãar khaibag gaaimuata Ẽwandamau jãg chaai monaaujujã khĩirjũba nɯm. Pãrau jãg Ẽwandam jua theeg simjã khaugbamjö nɯm, ¿ich jãgta sĩi mua ãwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau mɯ pãach dïi chitapim ig nɯma? ajim, ajapcha ïkhaag. Magnaa, Mɯ aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

18 Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meeurraunaa öbërpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr öbërbaadëjim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag sĩsijim.

19 Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jãgwi marau pöd jãg chaai mor eem mepeer öbeerpi aubajĩ? a jëeujim.

20 Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jãan pãachdëu mɯg chaai Ẽwandamau monaaujujã khĩirjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pãrau Ẽwandam jua theeg sim khaphɯnaa pãachdëu nem mag abarmjö apiju khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ẽwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdëu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdëu jaau nɯmjö apiju. Pãar khĩirjug oojem anaa chi pömag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjö khãijã khitakhiin, chag

durrsĩig khãijã, “Jöpai mʉigmua mawia chum dʉnʉʉubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pãar ipierr pãachdëu jaaubarm aar dʉnʉʉuwimajugui ajim. [21 Magnaa ichdëupai, Jãg mepeer khĩir chan sĩi iekhabarmuapai öbërba sĩerrʉm. Jãg öbërpi awaagan, bʉʉrjã thach khöba sĩi Ẽwandamagpai jëeu nʉʉ awiata öbërpi jaaubaawai öbeerjemgui ajim marag.]

Pʉaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõoju jaautarr (Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)

22 Galilea durr maach ich Jesús dʉi ãba wënʉrraajeewai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mʉg chirʉmʉn chi thierrnaanag pʉr deebaawai 23 sĩi amau mʉ thõopʉiju. Mamʉ mag amau mʉ thõowiajã khãai thãrjup nʉm ee deeu mʉ iiu phiidʉjugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaaubaawai chadcha maar ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëjim.

Aai i jëeujem di paarjã phagju aai narr

24 Jesuu maar ich dʉi phë arrwi Capernaum phöbör barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jëeujem di paar phatkhon jëeujem khʉʉnau Pedro ich appai sim aar wëtwia irigta, —¿Pʉ maestroou chan Aai i jëeujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajierram aajem.

25 Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mʉ maestroou phagba aajeeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jẽer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijã jũrr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jãga khĩirju chirʉ́ Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai mʉg durr gaai reinaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnau chijã khʉʉnagta dëbpaar jëeujẽ: amach khodnaanag wa sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnag?

26 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam khʉʉnagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujã, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajã mʉch Aai gaaimua agjö phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jëeujem di i dën aawai muajã phagba, pãraujã phagbaju aai nʉmgui ajim. 27 Mamʉ amag maach ëugar iekham ugua maadëujã ichiita phagju aai nʉmgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thʉrrdö ee dö ʉabamí ajim. Nau nacha pʉch jua gaai khöbaichëm pua jiir atham ö ee phatkhon sĩeju. Mag phatkhonau ʉu pua mʉ kõitjã phagwi, pʉch dënjã phagpʉijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjö ajim.

18

Chijãata ʉrʉʉcha aju aai sĩ a jaautarr (Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

1 Ich mag iyʉʉ nʉmua marau ich Jesuug jëeu naajim, ichta mʉg atag thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhabaadeewai maach mʉg wënʉrrʉm eem khaita ʉrʉʉcha sĩsiju khai a khap aag. 2 Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thʉrnaa maar jãrr dʉnʉʉupinaa magjim:

3 —Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau pãrau pãachta ʉrʉʉcha am khõchgau pãachdëu mag khĩirju nʉm isegnaa chaain mʉgʉmdam agtha serbiibamjöo abam chan, pãar pöd mʉ dʉi chi pörnaan khaju khaba nʉm. 4 Mag mʉchta chi Pörkha chirsim ed mʉ garcha joothʉimaju khĩirju nʉm khʉʉnan warag amachta serbiibamjönaa chaain mʉgʉmdamjöta aju aai nʉmgui ajim, mag amachta ʉrʉʉcha ajujã khĩirjuba. 5 Pãrau mʉ dënjö mʉg khithëem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aumʉn magan pãrau mʉchchata khĩir jãsenkhabarmjö abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

Jãga nʉ Ẽwandamau chikham khaibag ee burrpiejem khʉʉn dʉi (Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

6 Mag warag iekhakhagmamua magjim: ’Ãbmua khãijã mʉ chaai mʉg mʉ iek ʉkha khërʉmta pekau ee burrpimʉn, Ẽwandam dʉi iekkhõr pöomata sĩsiju. Mag mʉ chaai

ãbam gaaimua khãijã warag Ẽwandam düita iekkhõr paarpaju khãai, ichdëupai ich ö gaai mokpör pöm jünaa phũas ee baudukhiin üucha ajugui ajim. 7 Mug jẽb gaai ichiita ich jãg õor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem khuun paraa aju. ¡Mamu ë, apkhiitu, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem khuun!

8 'Magua, mua pãragjã mag chirum: Pãach juau wa pãach büüu khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag thuapnaa barbapüit ajim. Pãach thum monakha okhoowi õtdau ich mag thõojã khaugba sĩerrum ee maju khãai, üucha simgui ajim, sĩi jua bisi wa bü khãijã bisi ügthar öbërju. 9 Wa pãach daúapai khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau jẽunaa warag barbapüit ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khĩmie durr maju khãai, üucha simgui ajim, dau ãbpaim düipai ügthar öbërju. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaaugau, dau chukhumjö oobamjönaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjö abat ajim, büürjã wauba. Magju khãai Ẽwandam dau na pãach morta surkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa (Lc 15:3-7)

10 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, 'Mug daumeraa khithëem khuun oob ãb khãijã isegmiet ajim. Am thua mu Aai aar thunum khuunaun amag dau par khaba thunumgui ajim.

[11 'Much chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha õor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khuun peerdu awaanta bëejim a jaaujim.] 12 Magnaa, Mua pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim, jãga sim khai pãrag: Woun ãbmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thunum eem ãb okhoobaadee, ¿irua tagam khuun ãbam aig phëpuawia mag chi okhoo khërumta juraan mabaju khai? ajim. 13 Mag jur nurruu awi baau athakhiin, mag ãbpai okhootarr baau atham paarta ürcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khuun khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khãaijã. 14 Ich jãg ãbmuajã ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjö, ĩchab mu Aai ügthar simuajã mug mu iek ükha durrum khuun chan ãbjã okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

Jãga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai nu a jaautarr (Lc 17:3)

15 Mag nem khĩir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkhĩir jaaukhimgui ajim Jesuu. Pãachjö mu iek ükha simua pãach ee iwiir ãbam düi khãijã khaigba abaawai i düi iyüumamua wajapha irig jaaubat ajim, jãga sĩ mag khaigba aawai. Pãachdëu mag iekhabaawai üu ũrwia ükhamun magan pãrau pãach khapeer mu athee gan atham ajim. 16 Mamu par pãachdëu iekha numjã ũrbamun magan pãach daumaai õor numí khãijã thürkha athat, maagwai iekhamamjã õor numí wa thãrjup num dakhĩirta mag iekhamamkhĩir. 17 Mag numí wa thãrjup num dakhĩir iekhamamta büürjã asekasbamun magan warre thum chi ükha num khuun jügdaarta iekhaju aai numgui ajim. Mag thumaam khuun dakhĩir iekhabarmjã asekasba abaawain chadau, Ẽwandam iek ükhaba aajemjö wa Romaam gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem khuun chi khaigbam khuun düímjö abat ajim am düi, tag pãach düi khapeerkhapiba.

18 'Mag muig eegar aawai amach jüg theeg gaaimua pãachdëu nem jaau num ũrba aawai mag pãach düi khapeerkhapiba abarmjã ich Ẽwandamau ĩchab pãar igar sĩeju. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi ũwaai pãach ee pãach khapeerkhapi aauwaijã ĩchab Ẽwandamau pãar igar sĩejugui ajim.

19 Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua pãrag mag chirumgui ajim: Muig eegar õor numí amachdëu nem ig num murug jëwaag ãba ibëpwia jëeumun, mu Aai ügthar chirumua amag deeb khaba deeju. 20 Mag jëwaagta numí wa thãrjup khãijã ãba biirdunaa murug jëeu numun muun maig chirumgui ajim, am jãrr.

21 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan muchjö pu iek ükha num khuunau ãbmua khãijã mu düi khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a jëeujim. ¿Siete veces?

22 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan pʉrʉgan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chirʉm ajim. Ajapcharan dich düi khaigba abarmpierrma.

Woun ãbmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ĩgkhaa

23 Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag pãraujã pãach khapeen perdonaaju aai nʉm a chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandamaujã maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chirʉm ajim. Ẽwandaman rey ãb sĩerrau ich chognaan ich garcharam khʉʉn wajapha phidkha nʉm khap aag ããbdö thürkhanaa khap jëeu oomatarrjöta sĩerrʉmgui ajim. 24 Ya chi reíu thürkhʉʉibaadëm ee i aig aibëejierram aajem, ãb irig phatkhon pöm diez mil talentos paar sĩerr. 25 Mag dëbpaar pöm sim pöd ichig phag auba abaawai chi reíu mag woun ichig dëbpaar paar sĩerrta warag ich ʉʉi düi ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sĩerrpa thum përpüipi jaaujim anaabá, jũrr deeum chogkhamkhĩir, magbarmua chi dëbpaar phag öbërmkhĩir. 26 Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey bükhʉrr phõbkhanaa chaigpa jöchkhërʉmua, “Señor, idëu oo athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua pʉ dëbpaar thum öbeerpüibajupa” aajeejim anaabá. 27 Pari mag ichig chaigpa jöchkhërʉm oobaawai, chi reíu i dau aug khaugwi, mag dëbpaar pöm sĩerrjã tag ichig phagpiba, sĩi warag khĩir okhoopi jaaunaa, phãarju arrjã phãarba, sĩi üu mapijim aajem.

28 ’Pari mag ich püibapäaiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deeum agjö chi rey chogkha sim düi thẽujim aajem. Magua jũrr ichig cien denarios paraa sĩerr aawai, pʉrnaa ö thathaikhamuata, “Jöpkhaa pʉchdëu mʉrʉg paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig. 29 Pari magbaawai ichdëu reíg atarrjö warmuajã i bükhʉrr phõbkhanaa chaigpa khitʉmua, “Pua khõs akhiin, idëu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua pʉ dëbpaardam thum phagpüibajupa” aajeejim anʉm. 30 Pari chi dëbpaar jëeu sĩerr garmua mag khõchkhaba, sĩi warag ich khapeer dau augjã khaugba cárcel deg püiwia, ãbmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjã öbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá. 31 Mag irua ich khapeer düi magtarr oowi, warm khʉʉn agjö chi rey chogkha thʉnarr khʉʉnau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi nʉm iekhau chi reígcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ũrpipüijierram anaabá. 32 Mag ichig jaaubaa chi reíu thürpüiwia irig magjim anʉm: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chitʉmá” ajim anʉm. “Maachig dau aphʉʉ chaigpabaadeewai, mua pʉ perdonaawi chi dëbpaarjã tag mʉchig phagpiba ich jãg khĩir okhoopijim. 33 Magtarr aawai puajã agjö pʉch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai sĩejimgui” ajim anʉm. “Pari pua büürjã i düi magbajimgui” ajim anʉm. 34 Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadëwi mag dëbpaar sĩi khĩir okhoopiju atarrta deeu eeupemjö thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

35 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ’Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau pãrauta pãach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magʉm iekjã igba ich mag khĩir okhoobam chan, mʉ Aai ügthar chirʉmuajã ich agjö pãar perdonaabamgui ajim.

19

Jesuu ʉʉi pʉapiba jaautarr
(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)

1 Mag marag nem jaau sĩi awi, Galileamua mawia jũrr Judea sĩeimajim, Jordán igaau thoogar dʉrba edau öbeerjem bi gar. 2 Mag i petamjã õrau khaugpüitarr aawai õor pöoma i ẽudee wëtjim. Mag õor pöm thʉnʉm ee aaunaan khapan thʉnarr aawai magʉm khʉʉnpa monaaupüi maajeejim. 3 Mag nʉm ee fariseonaan eem khʉʉn ich Jesús aigcha bëewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai sĩi nem büür abarm gaaimua maadëu dich ʉʉi pʉaju aai nʉ? aichëjierram.

4 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai thüürwai, ¿pãrau ooba aajẽ, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jöoiraujã emkhooi ʉʉi düita ompaajim a sim? 5 Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ʉʉi düi

pabaadëmʉn ich dënnaan kha ogdʉajem, ya ich ʉʉi düita ãba nʉrraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta, õor ãbpaimjö ich mag nʉisiejemgui ajim.
6 Mag nʉisim chan ya tag amach ããbdö nʉrrjëe aba, õor ãbpaimjö nʉisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejã ich Ẽwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir ãbmuajã i ichaaur awi dich õor pʉaju khaba nʉmgui ajim amag.
7 Magbaawai jũrr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jãgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich ʉʉi pʉagpaawai ẽsap gaai “Mua ya pʉ pʉa chirʉm” a phãnaa irig deeju aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.
8 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jã, nem jaauwaijã pãach jüg theeg sĩerrjëem gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha ʉdʉraa ʉʉin pʉapiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jöoirau ompaawai chan mag pʉamkhĩir khabata ompaajimgui ajim. 9 Pãadë mʉ iek ũrbat: Ʉʉi büürjã deeum düi pʉrpʉr khaba simta sĩi pʉam khõchgaupai pʉawia deeum ʉʉi au simʉn maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pʉatarr ʉʉita au sim wounjã pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham ʉʉikha simta au sĩewai ajim jũrr amag.]
10 Magbaawaita maach eem khʉʉnaupai ãaur khʉʉnau jũrr, —Maach emkhooin dich ʉʉi düi magta aju aai nʉm khai, magan warag ʉʉi aubajuuta simgui ajierram.
11 Magbaa jũrr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khʉʉnau chan cha mua jaau chirʉm iek pöd khaugbam; ãba ich Ẽwandamau khaugpi sim khʉʉnaupaita khap ajugui ajim.
12 Maimua, Pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, jãgwi mag thumaam khʉʉn pöd ʉʉi auju khaba nʉ. Ãaur khʉʉn bi eeweta mag ʉʉin awaag khaba thaaba nʉmgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jöoin pawiajã phãrr japüi nʉm, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phãrr jaba nʉmta, pari amachdëupai Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag awi, büürjã khapes aba ich mag thʉnʉmgui ajim, ʉʉinjã khĩirjuba.
Mag jaauwi ãbmiecha paawai ichdëupai magjim: ’Dichdëu oowai ʉʉijã chukhu chitaju ʉu pödjöjöo sim khai, magan ich magta nʉrraju aai simgui ajim, ʉʉi chukhu.

Jesuu chaain kõit Ẽwandamag jëeutarr (Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)

13 Mag nʉm ee, jũrram khʉʉnau Jesús aig chaain aibëe thʉnaajim, am gaai pʉrnaa Ẽwandamag am kõit jëeumkhĩir. Pari mag jũrram khʉʉnau chaain aibëbëekham oowi chi aibëe nʉm khʉʉnagta maachdëuta meeukha naajim, tag aibëepimaaugau.
14 Mamʉ mag marau iekha nʉm ũrbaawai Jesuu jũrr maachigta, —Idëu mʉ aig chaain aibëepibat. ¿Khanthee pãrau am bëepimapha nʉ? ajim. Chi jöoin awiajã, chamʉ khʉʉn chaainjö mʉ iek ükhakharrsö ükha nʉm khʉʉnta mʉg jẽb gaaijã ʉu wënʉrrawi ügtharjã onee wënʉrrabajup ajim.
15 Magnaa warag am pör ür jua ausĩunaa, Ẽwandamag am kõit jëeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phë arrjim.

Ẽwan phatkhon paraam Jesús düi iyüʉ athurtarr (Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)

16 Biek ãb woun ãb ẽwan sĩerrau Jesús aig bëewi i düi iyüʉmamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirú ügthar öbëraag? Mʉrʉg jaaubá ajim.
17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua mʉrʉg jëeu chirú? Nem wajaphamʉn ãba ãbpaita sim; ma Ẽwandamau. Mamʉ pʉ chadcha ügthar öbërm khõs chirʉm khai, Ẽwandamau ich iek phãnaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abá ajim irig.
18 Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijãg igwiata pua mag jaau sĩ? ajim, chi ẽwan mag i düi iyüʉ aan berrau.
Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob õor thõo chitam; oob pʉch õor khabam dʉijã khapes a chitam; nem jĩgkham; sëukhajã chikham ëugar nem jaau chitam; 19 pʉch aaijã daupiinaa pʉch ãdjã daupii abá, maimua pʉch khapeenjã wir aig pʉchdëu pʉch khõsi simjö daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

20 Magbaawai chi ẽwanau, —Mua magʉm thum ʉʉrkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waaur chirʉ́? ajim.

21 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Pʉ chadchata wajapcha am khõsi chirʉm khai, pʉch nem përkhʉʉipʉinaa chi phatkhon aphʉʉm khʉʉndamag jigbapʉi ajim. Mag khaita ʉgthar pawiajã pʉ ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag përkhʉʉipʉinaa jigpʉiwi, mʉ dʉi marrau ajim.

22 Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ũrwia warre ökhĩirjuu petajim. 23 Mag woundam ökhĩirjuu petam oobaawai jũrr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khʉʉnta Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim. 24 Phatkhonpanta ʉgthar Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khãyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ʉrpai sĩerrʉmta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

25 Mag i iekhabapʉim ũrwia chadcha jʉgderraa nʉmua maach i dʉi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn eem ãaur khʉʉnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdʉagáwa? anaajim.

26 Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Õragan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai. Mamʉ Ẽwandamag chan bʉʉrjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

27 Jesuu magbaawai mag chi ẽwan phatkhon paraam dʉi iyʉʉ narr khĩirjuwia, —Maraun chad pʉ dʉi wënʉrram khõchgau maach nemdam wai narrjã khĩirjuba, sĩi thumaa phëpʉawi pʉ dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrrabma. Mʉg pʉch dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrrʉm jũrr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma mʉg atag paawaijã? ajim Pedroou.

28 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau mʉg durr jöoi edaujã dʉi thum chi iiurig pawia mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa õor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappha khitʉm gaai oo chirsim ed, pãar mʉg mʉ ogdʉba mʉ dʉi wënʉrraajem khʉʉnta mʉ jup chirʉm bigaau pörkhau doce nʉm gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Pãachdëuta mʉ dʉi pãach ipaarmua jöoi Jacob kharar chaain doce narr khʉʉn ag chaain ewagam khʉʉnagjã khap jajaau aju, jãgaju Ẽwandamau am dʉi. 29 Maimua ar thum chi mʉ gaaimua wa mʉ iek jaaum khõchgau khãijã amach di, amach naamkhʉʉn, amach eeugpeen, amach aai, amach ãd, amach chaain wa sĩi amach jẽb khãijã khaugba pʉa nʉm khʉʉnagjã amach nem okhootarr khãyaujã ʉr ag atcha deewi mʉch dʉita ich mag wënʉrramkhĩir mʉch aarcha phë aujugui ajim. 30 Pari mag ed ãaur khʉʉn ar mʉig eegar aawai amachta chikham khãaijã ʉrʉʉcha nʉm aajerr khʉʉnta ʉgthar Ẽwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijã jũrr serbiibacha aajerrjöo nʉisijugui ajim. Maimua jũrr ar mʉ gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khʉʉnta jũrr warm khʉʉn khãaijã ʉrcha nʉisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ũrmkhĩir.

20

Woun ãbmua piyonnaan jẽertarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

1 'Mʉg atag mʉch iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉnag amach phithur atarr jũrr mua nem deeju edan, woun ãb uvadö papau ich piyonnaanag nemjõ phierrtarr jũrr phagtarrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jẽraag edpherre õor jʉraan majim aajem. 2 Mag mawi, chi nacha ooimatarr khʉʉn dʉi iekhaawai, khãai ãb phidkhabarm paar phaagjemjö denario ãb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkhĩir pʉijim aajem. 3 Maimua ya edau ʉgtharraa las nuevejö aadëm ee, deeu õor jʉraan mawia kaaijã ee sĩi õor phidagjã chukhu par nʉm ooimajim aajem. 4 Magbaa makhʉʉnagjã, "Pãarjã ĩchab mʉ phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pãrag pãach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui" ajim anʉm. Magbaa

makhuunjã ĩchab phidkhaan wëtjim aajem. 5 Maimua edausĩe aadee, ich chi morkhu jöoiraupai deeu ũwaai õor juraan mawi, kheeuragjã las tresjönaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makhuun düijã iekhawi ich agjö phidkhaan püijim aajem. 6 Maimua ya kheeuraacha las cincojö aadëm ee, deeu ũwaai nacha ichdëu õor ooimatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua ooimaawai sĩi õor phidagjã chukkhu aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, "¿Khani jãg khëumaamta jãg sĩi phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta khëudutkhamaama?" ajim anum. 7 Magbaa amachdëu, "Marag ni ãbmuajã phidag jaauba aawaita mug maar par naabahab" ajierram anum. Magbaa jöoirau makhuunagjã, "Magan mu nemjĩir ee uva phierrbamit" ajim anum, "khëu num ora."

8 'Maimua ya edau khëubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag õor phidag ee wai jẽer sĩerragta jũrr, "Jãimua phidkha narr khuun thürkha aunaa amag phagkhabá ajim anum. Ẽudeecha dubtarr khuunagta nacha phagnaa maimua nacha dubtarr khuunagta jũrr ẽudeecha phagbá" ajim anum. 9 Mag, chadcha ẽudeecha kheeuraa las cincojö dubtarr khuunta nacha thürkha auwi khãai ãb phidkha khëutarr khuunagamjö denario ããbdö phagkhamajim anaabá, agdaujö. 10 Maimuata jũrr nacha dubtarr khuun thürkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach thürkhuuibaadee, warm khuunag mag denario ãb deematarr aawai, amaun jũrr amachigta ür phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjã ẽudeecha dubtarr khuunag phagtarrjöpai phagkhajim anaabá. 11 Mamu amachig magpai phagbaawai khĩujã ãwatba, chi morkhuugchata jũrr ãbmua, 12 "Jãkhuun ya maar öbëraagpam eeta bardutkhachëtarr aawai ora ãbpaita phidkhajierram. Magtarrta maar ed durr pöm phidkha khëuwi ed pechagjã jemer khëudutkhamaam khuun düi ãbata pua amag phagbarbma, jũrr amag erraapai phagju aai simta" ajim anum irig. 13 Pari magbaawai chi phidag khu jöoirau jũrr am eem ãbakhaíg, "Kakë pari warr maach iekhaawaijã, ¿denario ãbpaita purug phagju abajĩ, pu phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua pu khũgurba chirum perá" ajim anum. 14 "Puch phatkhondam auwia petá" ajim anum. "Pari mua ichiita kheeuraacha dubtarragjã purug phagtarrjö phagam khõsi chirumgui" ajim anum. 15 "Much phatkhon aawai muchdëu phagam aig phagju aai chirumgui" ajim anum, "pöm phidkhaba arr khuunag awiajã. ¿Wa sĩita pua murug õor düi ö wajapha apimaphata chirúwa?" ajim anum chi phidag khu jöoirau.

16 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi ich Jesuupai, 'Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ĩchab mug atagjã. Ẽudeecha phidag ee dubtarr khuunagta nacha dubtarr khuunag phagtarrjö, ẽudeecha much iek ükhatarr khuunagjã nacha ükhatarr khuunagamjö agdaujö nem deemaju. Maiguin Ẽwandam athee pöm nem wauba arr khuunagjã warm khuunagamjö phagmajugui ajim.

Õrau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)

17 Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam arr aawai ya khud ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap thürkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

18 —Pãrau oo numgui ajim, maach Jerusalenag wëtum. Mamu nau maach barbaimaawai much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun thethemnaanag mu pur deeju. Magbaawai makhuunau mu thõopi jaauwi 19 jũrr maach meeun khabam khuun jua ee mu thusĩepüijugui ajim. Magbaawai makhuunau mu wau iekhanaa mu gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai mu meerphëpüijugui ajim. Pari amau mag mu wau thõowiajã khãai thãrjup num ee deeu mu iiu phiiduju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

Jöoi Zebedeo ũanau ich chaain athee khãidu jëeutarr
(Mr 10:35-45)

20 Maimua i iekha öbaadëm ee, jöoi Zebedeo ũan ich chaain düi bëewi nem inag jëwaagpamjö Jesús khĩirphee phõbkha thunaaichëjim. 21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khandamta ig u? ajim.

Magbaa ich ũanau, —Señor, magan ya pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhabaadeewai mʉ chaain mʉkhʉʉn numiita pʉch bigaau juppibá ajim, pʉch düi iek theeg amkhĩir: ãb pʉch juachaar gar, maagwai ãb pʉch juawë gar, Santiago Juan düi igwi.

22 Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pãrau chan pãachdëu jëeu nʉmjã khaugbata nʉmgui ajim. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mag pãachta warm khʉʉn khãai ürpai aag chikhamnau pãach dau aug wau nʉmjã mʉ dënjö ãwatju aai nʉ? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau ãwatbajup ajierram.

23 Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdëupai amag, —Chadcha pãrau õrau pãach dau aphʉʉ wau nʉm ãwatma ajim. Pari mag mʉch juachaar gar wa juawë gar khãijã mʉch düi ãba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirʉmgui ajim, ya jãig paawain mʉ Ayauta ichdëu khap jaauju aawai.

24 Maach tagam khʉʉn agjö ich Jesús düi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnau ũurwai, mag warm khʉʉnau i bigaau jupimaag khãidu jëeu nʉm ũrbaawai, chadcha am düi maar thãar ee khaba naajim. 25 Pari magbaa deeu ũwaai maach appai khĩet thürkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mʉig eegar ar amachta chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnan amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg nʉm awi amach khãai jua eegpaim khʉʉn düi athuu aajerram. 26 Pari jũrr pãrau am dënjö magju khaba nʉmgui ajim pãach eepai. Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã pãach eepai ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ürʉʉ am khõsi sim khai, magan jũrr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr nʉnʉʉu aju aai simgui ajim. 27 Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajã Ẽwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khõsi sim khai, magan ichta sĩi parhoobam khʉʉn chogkhaju aai sim ajim. 28 Mʉ pãar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirʉmjã mag sĩi mʉch garmua chikham chogaagjã bëebajim. Mʉ bëetarran sĩi chikhamnag mʉch chogamkhĩirta bëejimgui ajim, mag chitʉmua chikham jua machgau thõowi mag thõobarm gaaimua õor pöm sĩi amach pekau ee preso sĩsidʉmjö nʉm khʉʉn öbeerkhapäain.

Õor numí dau khĩsu khithëem Jesuu monaautarr
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)

29 Mag wëtumua Jericó phöbör ee naaimawi, deeu ërëu phöbaadeeu, õor pöoma Jesús ẽudee wëtjim. 30 Mag õor pöm wëtum khʉd bigaau dau khĩsu khithëem numí ohoodö durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai ääakhamua, —Señor, pʉʉta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Iewaau marau nʉ narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

31 Mamʉ mag am ääakham ũrwia aig dich wëtum khʉʉnau amag meeurrarrau aajeejim, khĩupamkhĩir. Pari magʉmjã waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jöoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu dʉnʉisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithëe arr khʉʉn thürkhanaa, —¿Khani pãrau mʉrʉg pãach düi apim khõsi nʉ? ajim amag.

33 Magbaawai amachdëu, —Señor, maraun pʉrʉg maach dauta daujã wajaug paapim khõsi nʉmgui ajierram irig.

34 Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhëu aaithʉ aaithʉ abaawai, warre daujã wajaug sĩi bi eewe ich magta thaabatarrjö nʉisijim. Mag amach dau monaaubapäaiwai warag i düi ërëubaadëjim.

21

Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

1 Mag wëtumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsĩ gaai deeum phöbördam Betfagé anʉm paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn eem numí thürnaa

amag, 2 —Cha maach khĩirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët ajim. Nau pãrau burro chi ʉʉidam pabʉ gaai jʉ sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ĩchab chi chaaidamjã sĩeju. Mag pãachdëu oobaimam ẽerwi aipidut ajim amag. 3 Mag pãachdëu ẽer waidurum oowi ãbmua khãijã pãachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamʉ deeu jöpcha deepʉiju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdëu pʉi sim khʉʉnag.

4 Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhĩir ich khapeen pʉitarran, Ẽwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phã pʉatarr eyaa öbërmkhĩirta magjim. Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:
5 "Jerusalenpienag jaaubat:
'Pãrau warrgarwe nʉajerr Reita sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjö khĩir machag chukhu burrodam
agtha chi jöoicha khaba khitʉm gaaita ya pãar aig urum' " a phã sim. *(Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)*

6 Mag amach chogbapäaiwai chadcha ërëubaadëjim. 7 Mag wëtwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjö chi burro ʉʉidam ich chaai dʉi ooimajierram anaabá. Maimua ẽer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajũa ẽerkhanaa chi burrodam phõ gar theerkhabapäaiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidʉbaadëjim. 8 Maagwai õor pöm thʉnarr aawai, ãaur khʉʉnau i maju ee amach khajũa ẽernaa theerkhamaawai, ãaur khʉʉnau jũrr papiujöm thʉrrpnaa theerkhamajim. 9 Maagwain na wëtum khʉʉnaujã serereu khaawai ẽudee wëdurum khʉʉnaujã serereukhamua, "Ʉucha abarm Ẽwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajöm chan chukhukhum" aajeejim. "Ẽwandam, ich mʉʉta pʉchdëu pʉch jũrr pʉibarmʉu. Mʉg Rey pʉibarm gaaimua ʉgtharm magwe onee aju aai nʉm" aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau.

10 Mamagag wëtumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sĩi phöbör ee õor thumta phogdʉbaadëmjö ajim. Magphöbaadëmʉn jũrram khʉʉnau amach eepai, —Keena, jãan ¿chijãg wounta jãg urúma? aajeejim.

11 Magbaawai mag i dʉi õor pöm wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnau, —Ẽwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phöbör ee bãautarr.

Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu õor jʉrkhʉʉitarr
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

12 Mag barwia Aai i jëeujem deg ooimaawaijã, sĩi merrkau eemjö thʉnʉmta ooimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ẽwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem për nʉm khʉʉn dawag jʉrkhʉʉipʉinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur për nʉm khʉʉn mesjã jẽkhʉt sĩepʉimajim. 13 Magnaa amag, —Ẽwandamau ich igwia ich iek phã sim gaai "Mʉ diin sĩi mʉrʉg jëeujem diiu" a simta, pãachdëuta ag ee mʉg nem parhẽpag për nʉmua sĩi chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

14 Mag õor dawag jʉrkhʉʉipʉiwi, ichta ag ee sĩsiewai, dau khaugba khithëem khʉʉn dʉi bʉ wëdʉ wëdʉ khithëem khʉʉnpa ich aig bëemam Jesuu monaaupʉi maajeejim. 15 Mamʉ mag irua õor monaaupʉpʉikham phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaan dʉimua amach daúacha mag irua õor monaau sim oo nʉm dʉi, chaainaupa i thö iekha nʉm iekhau "Rey David khararr ag Iewaajöm chan chukhukhumkham" ũrbaawai, 16 meeukha nʉm iekhau khĩir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereukham khʉʉnau iekha nʉm pua ũr chirú? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichdëu, —Muakha ũr chirʉmgui ajim. Pari pãrau Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai thʉʉrwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau,
"Chaain daumeraam khʉʉn dʉi agtha jũd dö khithëem khʉʉndamaupa irig jëeujem" a phã
pʉatarr. *(Sal. 8:3)*
Ma chan pãrau bʉʉrjã khĩir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

17 Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia jũrr ag dakha phöbördam Betania anʉmʉg petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khãi ëejim.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr
(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

18 Mag mam khãi ëewi deeu edpherre Jerusalenag urumua Jesús iek i jãsöo aadëjim
aajem. 19 Mag i jãsog thʉnʉm ee, khʉd bigaau igo bʉ̈ dʉnʉm oo athaawai ag gaai chi jõ
simpii awi aar oon majim. Mamʉ oon maawai sĩi bʉ̈ parii dʉnaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba
abaa pabʉ̈ʉgta wounagamjö, —Pʉ jãg sim khai, jãgan mʉg atagjã ich jãg chëba sĩerrajugui
ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bʉ̈ warre phuabaadëjim. 20 Maachdëu mag
oobaawai dauderraa nʉm iekhau marau irig jëeu naajim, jãga jãg warre dëgölpta jãg
phuabaadë.

21 Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau pãachdëu Ẽwandamag jëeuwaijã pãachdëu jëeubarmjö aju khĩirjunaata jëeukhiin,
mua mʉg pabʉ̈ phuapibarmjöpaijã khaba, ag khãai phithurcharam nemjã wauju.
Jãgkhiin pãrau mʉg Olivo durrsĩigjã, "Mʉigmua mawia jũrr phũas ee ierrpabaad" akhiinjã,
chadcha pãachdëu iekhabarmjö ajugui ajim, pãar ipierr. 22 Mag pãachdëu jëeubarmjö
aju khaphʉnaata pãach nem jëeuwaijã jëeumʉn, pãachdëu jëeubarm nem pãrau paarpaju
a jaaujim marag.

Jesús jua theeg
(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

23 Maimua bëewi deeu Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubchëjim. I maig õrag Ẽwandam iek jaau
sim ee, phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i judionaan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan i aig
bëewi irig jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Khai thöwiata jãg mʉig nem për narr khʉʉn pua dawag jʉr wërppʉ̈ijĩ? ¿Khaíuta jãg
pʉrʉg pʉchta nem iek theeg apijĩ? Marag jaaubá ajierram.

24 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha mʉrʉg jaaubat, muajã ĩchab pãrag jëeu
ookhimgui ajim: Mua jëeubarm pãrau mʉrʉg jaaumʉn, magan muajã pãrag jaaujugui
ajim, cha pãachdëu mʉrʉg jëeu nʉm. Magnaa chadcha amag, 25 —Pãrau oowai, ¿khaíuta
Juan pʉ̈ijĩ ajim, jãg amach khaibag Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa õorjã pör choo
nʉrramkhĩir? ¿Ẽwandamau ajĩ, wa sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉnau chogpʉ̈iwiata jãg nʉrrajĩwa?
ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyʉ̈ʉ nʉmua, —Maadëu irig, "Ẽwandamauta pʉ̈ijim" akhiin, magan
jũrr irua maachig, "¿Jãg magʉmta pãrau irua jaau nʉrrarr iek ʉ̈khabajierráma?" aju.
26 Pöd maadëu, "Õrauta pʉ̈ijim" ajujã khabamgui ajierram. Maadëu magkhiin thumaam
khʉʉnau i igwia "Jãan chadcha ich Ẽwandam i jaaumieta jãg nʉrrajim" aajeewai, eeu
dëgölp õrau maach mokou bar thõodukhamgui ajierram.

27 Mag warag irig jaaujujã khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajier-
ram.

Magbaawaita ichdëu amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau mʉrʉg jaauba aawai
muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitʉ́.

¿Chijã khʉʉnta ʉ̈gthar öbërju khai?

28 Mag ichig jaauba abaawai mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun ãb chaain numí wai sĩejim aajem. Biek ãb chi jöoirag, "Iewaa, ĩs mʉ uvadö ee
phidkhabamí" ajim anʉm chi ayau. 29 Magbaa chi iewaau, "Mʉ mamapha chirʉmgui"
ajim aajem. Maimua khĩirju sĩi awiata, "Magan mʉ majugui" awia majim aajem,
phidkhaan. 30 Maimua jũrr ich iewaa chi ẽudeemʉgjã ich agjö phidkhaan mamkhĩir
jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khõchag, "Magan mʉ phidkhaan majugui"
ajim anʉm. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

31 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ũr narr khʉʉnag jũrr, —¿Chijãgua pãrau oowai ich
ayau khõsi sĩerrjö i ipierraa ajĩ? a jëeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jöoirau ajierram, chi cuento ũr narr khuunau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagmamua, —Roma durram gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khuun chi khaigbam khuunta uuin amach durpa theegau parhooba sĩerrjëem khuun düi pãar khãai ügtharcha öbërjugui ajim. 32 ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Juan chi õor pör choomieu, jãga Ẽwandam dau na wënurraju aai nu a jaaumam ũrwi pãrau ükhabam daar, amauta pãar khãaijã ükhatarr aawaima. Pari pãrau magba irua jaau nurrumjã ũrnaa irua nem waaujerrjã pãach daúacha oojerrta, pãach khaibag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamagjã chugpaapi jëeubajierramgui ajim amach khĩircha.

Khaibag sĩsidumta nemjĩir thua narr
(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)

33 Maimua ich Jesuupai, 'Ũrbat, deeum nem ĩgkhaadam pãrag ĩgkhakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ĩgkhabaadëmua magjim: 'Woun ãbmua uvadö jĩirjim aajem. Mag jĩirwi, ag igaau thuur phuurdupüiwi, chi uva chö piirjujujã waunaa, didamjã nasãdjö ügthaa ëu dunuujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phuurdudu aag. Mag thum wajapha wau sĩunaa, chawag mam khõchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjĩirdö deeum khuunag alquilaapüiwia, ichin jũrr deeum durr warp petajim aajem. 34 Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadëmcha khĩirjunaa jöoirau ich chognaan püijim aajem, ich paatëm agjö ich athee deepüimkhĩir. 35 Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardutkhabaimaawai, chi uva thua narr khuunau purphöbaadëwi, ãaur khuun gaai sĩi mas waunaa, ãaur khuun warre khëchpüinaa maimua pogkha mokoujã barmaajeejim anaabá. 36 Magbaawai deeu jöoirau jũrr khapanaa püijim aajem. Pari makhuunjã amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bëetarr khuun düi arrjöo ajierram anaabá. 37 Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai jöoirau ich chaai püijim aajem. I khĩirjugan ich chaai aawai i ögkhaju awiata püijiebma. 38 Pari warm khuunau mag i ögkhajujã khĩirjuba, sĩi warag amach aar barpinaa, "Keena, chamuuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjã jũrr ich aai nemjĩir jüaju khabahab" ajierram anum. "Jãg sĩpí warre maadëu i thõopüiju, mug uvadö jũrr maach dënkha awaag" ajierram anum, amach appai. 39 Mag, chadcha khapanaam khuunau purphöbaadëwi chi nemjĩirdö chaaur warp arrnaa thõopüijierram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa ãba.

40 Mag jaaunaa jũrr ich iek ũr narr khuunagta, ichdëu nem ĩgkhatarr igwi, 'Pãrau khĩirjuawai ĩsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thua narr khuunjã ich akhuunpai akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan düi? a jëeujim Jesuu amag.

41 Magbaa amachdëu, —Mag amach khaibag sĩsidum paar amachdëu warm khuun düi aajerrjö amach dënjö am dau aug khaugba, irua agjö am khëchpüijuuta. Magnaa jũrr chadcha ichig phagju khuunagta irua alquilaa puajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijã chi nemjõdam ichig ich paat deemkhĩir.

42 Amachdëu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau chan büurjã Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaau sĩsidum thüurwai ooba aajeeb,

"Di ëu narr khuunau isegtarr dibigta jũrr chi dihãd jãrramkha sĩsim" a sim?

"Ẽwandam maach Pörõuta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sĩewai õrau oowaijã üuuta oo num" a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

43 Magua mua pãrag mag chirumgui ajim: Ẽwandam pãar thãar ee ichta chi Pörkhaju atarr chi Pör khaba, deeum khuun judionaan khabam khuun ichdëu khõsi simjö nem wauju khuun düita am Pörkhaju ajim. [44 Maimua mag mua dihãd a chirumjã much igwiapaita mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mu iek ükhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ür burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nurrumta meemun, jũrr mu mag dibig pömaamjö chirumta i ür buudimamjö ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sĩerran mag i iek ükhaba sim meebaadeewai warre khĩmie durr barpüijuuta jaau sĩejim.]

45 Mamʉ mag irua jajawagmam ũrwi phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu phã pʉatarr
wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn düimua khaug athajierram, amachdëu ich iseg nʉmta jaau
sim. 46 Mag amach khĩir iekha simta khaug athaawai jũrr ichta pʉr arram khõchkha
phöbaadëjim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ẽwandamau nem jaaupi simta jaau nʉrrʉm thumaam
khʉʉnau khaphʉ narr aawai amachta jũrr khaigbaju khĩirjuwi i chig abajierram.

22

Õor jua pʉrtarr phiesta
(Lc 14:15-24)

1 Maimua deeu nem ĩgkhamamua õrag nem jaaumamua magjim:

2 —Ẽwandamagta amach thãar ee ichta chi Pörkhapi nʉm khʉʉnan, rey ãb simua ich
iewaa jua pʉrmkhĩir phiesta wautarr ee õor bëetarr khʉʉnjöta nʉmgui ajim. 3 Mag
phiesta ee bëemkhĩir ya õrag jaaukha thʉnarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reíu deeu ich
chognaan püijim aajem, mag bëeju arr khʉʉn aar jaaubathuurwai bëemkhĩir. Pari mag
jaaubathurmjã bëebajierram aajem. 4 Magbaawai jũrr deeum khʉʉn püiwia amag, “
‘Thachin ya sĩi khöjupaita sim, mʉch nemchaain õtpaa wai chirarr khëch auwi aata wau
thʉnʉm; jua pʉr nʉm phiesta ee wëttarrau’ a jaaubat” a jaaupüimajim aajem amag.
5 Pari par mag deeu iek jaaupüitarrjã bëebajierram anaabá. Mag chi bëeju arr khʉʉn eem
ãaur khʉʉn warag amach nemjĩir oon ërëubaadee tagam khʉʉn pogkha amach phidag ee
wëtjierram aajem. 6 Maimua ãaur khʉʉnau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wënʉrrarr khʉʉn
pʉr aunaa parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khëchpüijierram anaabá. 7 Magbaawai
chi reíu khĩir machgau ich soldaaunag mag ich chognaan khëchtarr khʉʉnjã agjö khëchpi
jaaunaa am phöbörjã warre örpi jaaujim aajem. 8 Maimuan chadau deeu ich chog-
naanag, “Nemen thum khĩir khaug thʉnʉm, jua pʉrju phiesta athee; pari chi thürpüitarr
khʉʉn chadcha chi bëeju khʉʉn khaba arr aawai am bëebajierramgui” ajim. 9 “Jãgan
jãgbarpí kaaijã ee wëtwi mʉ chaai jua pʉr nʉm phiesta ee bëemkhĩir, thum pãachdëu
oomam khʉʉnag jaaupetat” ajim anʉm amag. 10 Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wëtwi
kaaijã ee amachdëu oomam khʉʉn thumaa aibëejierram anaabá, õor wäjäaun düi chi
khaigbam khʉʉnpa. Deg pachënaa oowai sĩi dijã pöm simta õrau phẽu wëjoojim anʉm.
11 Maimua mag õor thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reíu oon maawaijã, bëe nʉm khʉʉnag
jũamkhĩir awia irua khajũa phëderrjã jũaba, woun ãb ag ee sĩerrau sĩi parhoobam khajũata
jũa sim ooimajim anʉm. 12 Magbaawai chi reíu irig, “¿Pʉ jãga jãg warm khʉʉnjö phiesta
eem khajũa jũaba simta mʉig dubjĩ?” ajim anʉm irig. Pari magʉmjã büürjã i iek jüʉ aba,
ichig khabamjö sĩsijim anʉm. 13 Mag par jëeu ahaukhamjã ich iek ükhaba abaawai mes
gaai thëp paa narr khʉʉnagta, “I bü düi juapa bʉʉrnaa daaugajãr khĩchag ee barbapüit”
ajim anʉm chi reíu, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha bĩenaa ich mag agäa agäa sĩerramkhĩir.”

14 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ’Ʉgthar öbërjujã mag phiesta ee õor pöm
thürkhʉʉiwia khapan khaba bëetarrjöta sim ajim. Ẽwandamaun ich aar õor pömta wëtpim
khõsi sim, mamʉ chi chadcha öbërju khʉʉn chan khapan khabata durrumgui ajim.

Reígjã deenaa Ẽwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)

15 Pari mag irua nem ĩgkha sim amach jügaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach
ap iekhawi ibëpjierram aajem, jãga Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa pʉr awaag
awi irig jëeucheeg. 16 Mag ya ibëpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khʉʉn
eem püijierram, deeum khʉʉn agjö chi rey Erodes igar narr khʉʉn düi. Mag amach
püibaawai bëewi magchëjierram:

—Maestro, marau khaphʉ nʉm, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaaunaa ĩchab jãgata
aju aai nʉ a jaaujem, Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënʉrraag. Pua chan sĩi õrau
amachdëu nem jaaum aig nem jaau nʉmʉgjã pʉch khũgurpiba wa sĩi pʉchdëu oowai

magjöo abaawai ag bürre sĩi magau aba aajem. 17 Magua marau pʉrʉg jëeum ig nʉm: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujã durrpierram khʉʉn rey Roma sĩejemʉgta impuesto phagju aai nʉ, wa phagju khaba nʉ? aichëjierram irig.

18 Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibëpwi khĩirju nʉmjã khaphʉ sĩerr aawai jũrr ich garmua amag, —Pãraun pãach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jãg mʉ imeraa pʉr auju ẽkha nʉma? ajim. 19 Magnaa, Mʉrʉg oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau dëbpaar phaagjẽ.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anʉm ãb oopijierram. 20 Mag ichig denario ãb oopibaawai, —Pãrau oowai, ¿khai khĩirta khai thür düi ag gaai sĩ? ajim.

21 Magbaa amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khĩir khabahab ajierram, ich thür düi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reíg ich paat deenaa Ẽwandamagjã agjö ich paat deebat ajim.

22 Amachig mag iekhabapäaiwai sĩi jügderraa nʉm iekhau warag amachta khĩu ërëubaadëjim.

Ẽwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khʉʉn Ẽwandam khabam (Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)

23 Ich mag edcha ĩchab saduceonaan eem khʉʉnjã agjö Jesús aig bëejierram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadëm chan maach akhaar tag iiuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sĩerrjëem gaaimua, iyüʉmamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

24 —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb ʉʉi wai simta chaaijã chukhu meemʉn, magan mag chi meetarr khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag düi ich naamʉu chaain ooba arr aawai jũrr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nʉisimkhĩir ajierram irig.

25 Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek ãb mʉig maach meeun ee emkhooin siete naajim aajem, ãbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua ʉʉi auwia chaaijã chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ẽudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thür okhoopimaaugau awi. 26 Pari majã pöd ag düi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khʉʉnjã ãbam ʉʉiraupai warm meemam ẽudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdʉpüijim anaabá. 27 Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai chi ʉʉijã meejim aajem. 28 Mag ãbam ʉʉiraupai ãbam khod appai siete phëpüitarr aawai mʉg atag thumaam khʉʉn iiu phiidʉtkhabarm edjã, ¿mag ʉʉi chijãg dënkha sĩsijuma, chi nacha autarr dën wa ẽudeegam khʉʉn dën? a jëeujierram irig, juau ogthom.

29 Magbaata ũr nʉm jüg eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pãran okhoota iekha nʉmgui ajim, Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai jaau simta i jua theegjã khaugbata iekha naawai. 30 Meetarr khʉʉndam thumaa iiu phiidʉtkha phöbaadëm chan bʉʉrjã jua pʉpʉr abajugui ajim, ya am ügtharm Ẽwandam chognaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnjö nʉisiju aawai. 31 ¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ, Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai mag õor ötarr khʉʉn deeu iiu phiidʉtkhaju igwi, 32 "Ichta jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr Ẽwandam anaa ĩchab jöoi Isá khararr ag Ẽwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dënjã agjö" a sim? Irua mag makhʉʉn jöoin agtha meeba nʉmjö iekhatarr aawai Ẽwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khʉʉn Ẽwandam khabam. Ẽwandaman chi iwam khʉʉn Ẽwandamaugui ajim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr khʉʉn awiajã agtha iiu nʉmgui ajim.

33 Mag nem jaaumam ũrwia, chadcha thum chi ũrmam khʉʉn jügderraa naajim.

Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam (Mr 12:28-34)

34 Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khĩupaa sĩubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jũrr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu pʉr auju awi, 35 ãb am eem Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bëewi irig, 36 —Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr gaai,

¿chijãg iekta tagam khuun khãaijã chi wajapcharamúwa? ¿Khanta ürúucha Ẽwandamau maachig waupim khõsi sĩ? ajim irig.

37 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharamun, “Maach Ẽwandam sĩi par iiupai khaba, puch thãrauchata khõsi abá” a phã simuu ajim irig. 38 Tagam ley uurkhapi jaau num khãaijã maata chi wajapcharamuugui ajim. 39 Magnaa deeu ichdëupai, Ãb agjö ich agjöpaimuu simgui ajim. Ma sĩi “Puch khapeenjã wir aig puchjö daupii abá” a sim. 40 Moiseeu ley phã puarr thum tagam khuun agjö Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerrpa mukhuun dau numiim gaaimuata öbërdutkha num. Mukhuun numiita wajapha uurkha simun magan tagam khuun uurkhapi jaau simjã thum uurkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?
(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)

41 Mag chi fariseonaan agtha ãba biirdu thunum ee, 42 Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag õor peerdu awaag Mesías anum bëeju ig iyüu aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khĩirjuba aajẽ? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Jãan warrgar jöoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khuunauta oodeejugui ajierram.

43 Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jãga mag David chaain ewagam khuun dën abarju, ich Daviiujã mag ich Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr igwi i Pör a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ẽwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajĩ? ajim. 44 ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, ich Ẽwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviiu phãtarr? Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ẽwandamau mu Pörög, ‘Much iek theeg chirumjö aag mu düi ãba mu juachaar
gar jupbá’ ajim ‘puch oomapha aajem khuun thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee
num ora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

45 Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãga pãar iek mag í David chaain ewagam khuun dënpai aju anú? Mag sĩi i chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

46 Mamu par irua mamagkhamjã ãbmuajã büdam ãbjã jüu aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni ãbmuajã tag irig iek chigaapaijã jëeuba aajeejim.

23

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr
(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1 Magtarr khur Jesuu õragjã ũrmkhĩir iekhamamua maragjã magjim:

2 —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan düi Moiseeu ley phã puarr jaaujem khuunau. 3 Magua amau jaau num ũrnaa pãachig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mamu oob amau aajemjö chan amiet ajim. Jãkhuunan amach ipaarmua Ẽwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdëu chan amachdëu jaau numjö nem wauba sĩerrjëem. 4 Magnaa nem jawaagjã amachdëu nem jaaum aigta jaau sĩerrjëem. Jãg num aig õor ür nem chukhumta jiirpüpüikhamjöta naabahab ajim, õrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Õrag mag nem jaauwaijã amaun amach ipierraata api num, mamu mag num chan amachdëujã amachdëu nem jaau numjö waujöjöopaijã khaba numta mag sĩerrjëemgui ajim. 5 Am nem waubaadëmun, õrag sĩi amach oomkhĩirpaita nem wau sĩerrjëem, amachdëuta wajapcha Ẽwandam iek ükha naawai i düi wajapcha num amkhĩir. Amach mag num awi, Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidum gayamjã jũrr deeum gaai phãnaa, chudam gaai ẽupüinaa, amach piudau gaai jüpüinaa dag gaaijã jũapüimaajemgui ajim. Mag num düi ĩchab amach khajũahi gaaijã nem bäbärgta jijiraa jũajemgui ajim. 6 Õor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sĩi Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg khãijã biirdúawai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, õor khĩirphee thumaam khuunag amach oomkhĩir.

7 Magnaa kaaijã ee õrau amach saludaawaijã amaun amach thö iekhapinaa amachig
maestro apim khõsita sĩerrjëemgui a jaaumajim.
8 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari pãar mʉ dʉ̈i khapeerkha nʉm khʉʉn chan mʉ iek
ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua thum agdaujöpai naawai, pãachig "maestro" apiju khaba nʉmgui
ajim, chikhamnag. Mʉʉta pãar Maestroou ajim. 9 Pãar Aaijã ãbpaita wai nʉm; ma
ʉ̈gthar sĩejemʉu. Magua, mʉig eegar chan pãach garmuajã oob parhoobam khʉʉnag
Ẽwandamagamjö "aai" ichëmiet ajim. 10 Ãba mʉch chi Cristopaita pãar Pörkha chiraawai,
oob pãachigjã "maach pör" apimiet ajim, dich khapeen ãba thʉnʉm khʉʉnag. 11 Magju
khãai ãb khãijã pãar ee ichta chi pörkham khõsi sim khai, warag thumaam khʉʉn
chogkhaju aai sim. Mag nʉm aigta Ẽwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui
ajim. 12 Mua mag chirʉmʉn, ar amach thöwia chikham dʉ̈i athuu aajem khʉʉn mʉg
atag paawai jũrr Ẽwandamag chaigpa oo sĩsid aju aawaita mag chirʉm; maimua ar mag
amach dʉ̈i athuu nʉmjã bʉʉrjã am ichaaur aba sĩi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khʉʉnta jũrr
Ẽwandamau warm khʉʉn khãaijã ʉ̈rpai apiju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim ich Jesuu.
13 Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: '¡Ë, pãarjã agjö chi machnaan dʉ̈i Moiseeu
phã pʉatarr iek wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn! Pãran pãachdëuta ʉ̈rcha Ẽwandam iek
khaphʉm anʉmta Ẽwandam aar öbërjujã khaugba nʉmgui ajim, pãachdëu ʉ̈khaba nʉm
gaaimua. Mamʉ mag nʉmta õrau i aar öbërju ẽkhaawaijã warag chi öbeerjem döig chawag
khecheu ahaukhamjö aajem, õor khũgur wai nʉmua, Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khapimaaugau.
[14 '¡Ë, apdurr, pãar chi machnaan dʉ̈i Moiseeu phã pʉarr iek ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem
aajem khʉʉn! Pãraun sĩita khoopaa ʉʉin juagam nemdamjã khechthʉg aumaajerramgui
ajim; magnaata sëukha warag am kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉʉ aajerram, juau ogthom pãach
magba nʉm amkhĩir. Mamʉ pãach jãg nʉm paar jũrr Ẽwandamau ĩchab pãar gaai jua
khʉabajugui a jaaujim.]
15 '¡Ë pãar Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha
ʉʉrkhaajem aajem khʉʉn dʉ̈i! Pãachdëuta Ẽwandam ipierraacha nʉm awi pãach dënjö
ʉ̈khapi awaag warpham magwe jaau wënʉrraajemgui ajim. Mamʉ mag nʉmʉn, chad-
cha pãach iek ʉ̈khabaadee pãach khãaijã athuuchata khaibag paapʉ̈imaajem, pãachjö
amjã Ẽwandamau khĩmie durr barkhʉʉiju ayaa amkhĩir.
16 '¡Ë, pãran sĩi pãachjã dau khaugbamjö nʉmta agjö dau khaugba khithëem khʉʉn
jua gaai ëudʉ arrumjö nʉmgui! ajim amach khĩircha. Pãach mag nʉm gaaimuata pãar
iek mag "Aai i jëeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajã idëu
mag sim" a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mamʉ jũrr "Chi Aai i jëeujem deg phĩr thʉnʉm
igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim" aajem,
"Ẽwandam dënkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai." 17 ¡Pãran warag khĩirjugjã chukhunaa
dau khaugbamjöta thʉnʉm! Pãar khĩirjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i jëeujem diita ajapcha
sĩebahab, chi phĩr khãai. Mag sim ee sĩewaita ag eem phĩrjã agjö Ẽwandam dënëg pa sĩebahab
ajim. 18 Pãar iek ĩchab mag "Sĩi chi Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain phaag nasãdjö wau
sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajã idëu mag sim" anʉm. "Pari mag nasãd gaai
ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarmʉn chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim"
aajem. 19 ¡Khaugabnaan! ¿Magan pãragan chi nasãd khãaijã chi ofrendata wajapcha sĩeb?
Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; ãba mag nasãd gaai ausĩubaawaita
wajaug aadëp sĩebahab, Ẽwandamau ich dënkha athaawai. 20 Chi mag nasãd Aai i jëeujem
degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan ãba chi nasãd igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi
ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sĩebahab ajim. 21 Maagwai chi Ẽwandamag jëeujem di
igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajã sĩi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ẽwandam igwiapata
iekha sĩebahab, mag degta Ẽwandam sĩejeewai. 22 Maagwai edjã igwia khãijã nem wauju a

iekha simuan mag edjã igwiapai khaba Ẽwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjã Ẽwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ẽwandam igwiapata iekha sĩebahab ajim amag.

23 ’¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem aajem khʉʉn dʉ̈i! Pãraun pãachdëuta Ẽwandam na wajapcha nem wau nʉm awia, i paat agjö deeg pãach nemjĩir bʉ̈ daiicharam gayampa Ẽwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pãrau anís eemjã deenaa comino eemjã deejemgui ajim. Pari mag nʉmta jũrr mag ley Moiseeu phã pʉarr gaai ag khãai nem wajapcharam jaau simjö aju chan khĩir eejã paba aajemgui ajim. Pãrau chan wir aig pãach khapeen dʉ̈i agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab Ẽwandam iekta ogdʉba ich jãg ʉ̈kha wënʉrraju aai nʉmjã khĩirjuba aajemgui ajim, majã magʉmta ʉ̈rcha wauju aai nʉmta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pãachdëu wau nʉm pʉaba ich jãg dee wënʉrraju aai nʉm. 24 ¡Khĩirjug chuknaan! Pãach pem aawai pãran dö dö nʉm dʉ̈i sĩi pagatjöm khãijã döbapʉ̈imua pekaudam waumaaugau awi, ajapha sãnaata doojerram. Pari jũrr pekau pöm camellojökhamta sĩi ʉ̈ipʉ̈i nʉmjö nʉm chan pãar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khĩircha.

25 ’¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem aajem khʉʉn! Pãach i aawai pãran sĩi pãach juagam nem ʉ̈rʉm chi memerkhögpaita ʉkhakha aju khĩirju sĩerrjëem, mag memerkhöm ee khãijã döbaawai Ẽwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamʉ pãachdëu chikham nemdamjã pãach dënkha aunaa waragta phatkhonjã nem pöm paarpam khõchkha thʉnʉm gaaimua pekau pöm nʉm chan isegba, ni Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeujujã khĩirjuba sĩerrjëemgui ajim. 26 ¡Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn anʉmta khaugabnaan! Jãg thach khoopierr nem jã ʉkhakha aajemjö, ¿jãg pãach thãarta nacha Ẽwandamag ʉpibamma? Pãrau magta amʉn chadau ʉ̈rpai khaba pãar thãarpata wajapha wënʉrrajugui a jaaujim.

27 ’¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem aajem khʉʉn ag ley jawaag chi machnaan dʉ̈i! Pãran sĩi õor aukhërtarr jẽbdijöta sĩsidʉm. Sĩi daaugajãrpai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooimʉ wau sĩsidʉm; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sĩi maach inaa pa appaita thuphãau nʉnʉidʉm. 28 Pãarjã magta thʉnaabahab ajim: Sĩi khĩir eerpaawain õor wajaauga thʉnʉm; pari pãar thãran khaibagauta sĩi ãr sĩsidʉm.

29 ’¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapha ʉʉrkhaajem aajem khʉʉn! Pãraun pãach magba nʉm amkhĩir, warrgar pãach jöoin Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn chadcha õor wäjäaun arr aawai agtha khĩir eyaa wai wënʉrrʉm awia, am aukhërtarr jã ʉ̈rjã sirppapiba warag nem ooimʉ wau sĩsiu aajemgui ajim. 30 Magnaa pãar dën, “¡Ih! maachta maar jöoinau mag Ẽwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dënjö mag maach jua paarmua dʉ̈i am khëchbakham” a iekhaajem. 31 Pari sĩi pãachdëu mag nʉmuapai pãrau pãachdëujã khaphʉ naabá, pãach mag warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn khëchmien chaainkha nʉm. 32 Mag akhʉʉn chaain aawai ĩs pãachdëujã agjö ajurauma mʉ dʉ̈ijã ajim amag.

33 ’¡Khaibag, nemkhõr chi benen paraamjönaan! Khanii pãar jãg thʉnʉmta khĩmie durr wëtba peerdʉbajupa. Pãar chan peerdʉbam. 34 Khaphʉ abat: Mua pãar ee mʉch i jaaumien pʉ̈iwia khĩirjug khaugkham khʉʉnjã maestronaan dʉ̈i pʉ̈iju. Pari mag mua am pʉ̈ibaawai ãaur khʉʉn pãrau khëchpʉ̈iwia ãaur khʉʉn sĩi pakuls gaaijã bʉʉrnaa khëchmaju; ãaur khʉʉn pãrau pʉrnaa pãach Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg wʉjã wʉmaju; maag-wai ãaur khʉʉn amach pʉr aupiba deeum phöbör ee khãijã dʉr wënʉrraawai agpierr pãrau am ẽudee khoojem nem ẽudeemjö ẽkhaju. 35 Pãach mag thʉnʉm gaaimua, warrgar Abel thõotarr aigmua ewag pawiajã õor Ẽwandam na wajapha durrarrta khëchmatarr bag ãrtarr thum jöoi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jëeujem deg thõo naawai bag ãrtarrpa Ẽwandamau thum pãach gaaita thʉpʉ̈iju. 36 Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau warrgarwe pãach

jöoinau maagjerran pãach chi ĩs ewagam khuun gaaita pajugui ajim, pãachdëujã amau nem waaujerrjöta wau naawai.

Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör üapërtarr
(Lc 13:34-35)

37 Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg simua üapërmamua magjim: ’¡Ë! ¡Aay, Jerusalenpien! Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumkhĩir chogpüi num khuunjã kha khõchkhaba, warag mokoujã bar wai numua khëchpüimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim, ãthãrr uuirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemjö pãar thua wai chitaag. Mamu magtarrjã pãachdëuta büurjã mag khõchkhabajierram. 38 Jãgtarrau nau pãrau oomaa abarju. Nau mu mug chituu awia petaawai pãar sĩi di pariim ee wouchnaan phëpuabajëmjöta pãach appai nuisijugui ajim, khaigpërjujã chukhu. 39 Magbarm aigmua tag pãrau mu oobam ajim. Pãrau mu oojuun, ãba ya pãachdëucha deeu mu urum oowi, “Uuchata Ẽwandam pua puch jũrr puch Chaai maar athee Reikha püibarm” anum aigta deeu mu oojugui ajim.

24

Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupüiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

1 Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg mag õrag nem jaau sĩi awia öbërbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jëeujem di ig iyüu numuata marau irig jaau naajim, di pöoma sĩi joothuthuud ëu dunum. 2 Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau jãg di wajapha ëu dunum oo naabá. Jãg thunum chan mok pör ãbjã ãbam ür ich jãg ajapha joothuthuud sĩerrabam. Jãg thunumun sĩi thumaa õrau pogueupüijuuta jãg dunumgui ajim.

Ẽwandamau maach i agkhaimuu paawai nem oomaju jaautarr
(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)

3 Mag Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërwi ërëubaadeeu jũrr Olivo durrsĩig wëtjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjã düi i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jëeu naajim:

—¿Jãagwaichata mag puchdëu jaau simjö mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüijuma? Maimua mag pu deeu bëeju anumjã, ¿khan gaaimuata mag pu deeu bëeju dakpapakhamjã marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

4 Magbaawai jaaubaadëmua ichdëu marag, —Khĩir khaphu aajeet keena; oob chikham-nag uduraa pãach khũgurpimiet ajim. 5 Mug atag paawai õor pöm sĩi chikham khũgurm khõchgau amach iekpai mu iek gaai thuwia, “Muuta ag Cristoou Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr” a iekha nurrjëe aju. Mag nurrjëem gaaimua õor pöm khũgur aumaju ajim. 6 Juurhi phiiduju theeg jajaaukhamjã pãrau ũrjugui ajim. Mamu pãachdëu mag ũurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamu ma chan agtha Ẽwandamau pãar i agkha num khabamgui ajim. 7 Magbaadëmun durr mug wëjöm ee durr chaauram khuun düi wërbuphöo aadëju, amachta jũrr chikham khãai ürpai am khõchgau. Magbaadeewai jãdau theeg aadëm düi uuur theegjã duuimaju, durrpierr. 8 Pari mamagkhamun maan sĩi warrpem Jöoirau õor dau aug waupi simuugui ajim.

9 ’Ya magbaadeewai pãar chi mu iek ükha durrum khuun thethemnaanau purnaa amachjöm khuunag pãar pur deemaju, pãar düi amachdëu ampierr amkhĩir. Mag pur deebaa pãar gaai mas waunaa pãar thõojã thõomajugui ajim. Mag num düi ĩchab thumaam khuunau pãar oomappha aju mu iek ükha durrum gaaimua. 10 Mag jaar paawai õor pöm mu iek ükha thunarr amachdëu ükha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wëtju, warr amach narrjö. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijã chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham

thõomaju ajim. 11 Ẽwandam iita jaau nʉm anʉm khʉʉn khapaana öbërdʉtkhaju. Pari mag thʉnʉm sĩi õor khũguraagpaita mag wënʉrraju aawai õor pöm khũgurmajujã jaaujim. 12 ¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pömaata thʉnʉisijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ʉrpai aadeewai õrau amach khapeen kha khõsi aajerrjã tag khõchkhaba aphöbaadëju. 13 Pari warm khʉʉn mag thʉnʉm ee, ʉu ichdëu mʉ iek ʉkhatarr gaaita ogdʉba khërʉm wounan ʉu peerdʉjugui ajim. 14 Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaju nawe, durrpierr thumaam khʉʉnag mʉg iek wajapham õor peerdʉ aaujem jaaudubju. Mag jaaubaawai thumaam khʉʉnau ũrbaawain chadau warre ich Jöoirau mʉg durr jua khẽgkhapʉiju a jaaumajim.

15 Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Khĩir eyaa abat, Ẽwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai Aai i jëeujem deg ierr ich Ẽwandam sĩejem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi ãbmua parhooba ichdëu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ũr nʉm khʉʉnau wajapha khaphʉ abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjö woun ãb chi khaigbamta Ẽwandam awi ya Aai i jëeujem deg sĩeichëm oobaawai 16 mʉg chi Judea durr nʉm khʉʉn warag pabʉ ee durr dapag ee dʉrbat ajim. 17 Maagwai ich dihëu ʉr ʉgthaa khãijã sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam. 18 Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajũajöm khãijã awaan awi. 19 Mamʉ ¡ë, apdurr mag jaar ʉʉin jõor khithëem khʉʉn maimua ar sĩi chaain daumeraa wai khithëem khʉʉn! 20 Edau khõrgkham ee wa jua ʉi nʉm ed khãijã pãach mag dau aphʉʉ dʉr wënʉrram ugua, Ẽwandamagta jëeu durruu abatgui ajim. 21 Mag jaar mag wajapha õor dau aug waujujö chan mʉg durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjã mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjã agjö chan dau aug waubajugui ajim. 22 Mag Ẽwandamau õor dau aug waubaadëm idëu ich mag sĩukhiin, õor ãbjã peerdʉbaju. Mamʉ ichdëu jʉr auwia ich iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn ichdëu khõsi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai sĩi abajugui ajim.

23 'Mamagkham ee ãbmua khãijã pãachig, "Oobat, chamʉʉta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerrauwai", wa magbam khai, "Pãadë oobat, ar sĩ; jãata aruuwai" aawai oob ʉkhamiet. 24 Mua mag chirʉmʉn, amach iiupaita amta Ẽwandamau pʉijim anʉm khʉʉn dʉi Ẽwandam i jaaumien anʉm khʉʉn khapan sĩi sëukha chikham khũgur wënʉrraju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim, khap amkhĩir. Makhʉʉnaun chadcha Ẽwandamauta amach pʉijim amkhĩir, ag na õrau ooba aajempa õor dauderraa wau wënʉrraju. Mag nem wau wënʉrrʉmua ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwi ich iek ʉkhapi autarr khʉʉnpa khũgur ẽkhaju ajim. 25 Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhĩir ya mua pãrag jaau chirʉmgui ajim. 26 Ya mag khaphʉ naawai ãbmua khãijã pãachig, "Õor maba aajem aarta sim" a jaauwai oob aar oon wëtmiet ajim. Wa magbam khai, "Mʉig simta ich oopiba sim" a jajaaukhawiajã oob ʉkhamiet ajim. 27 Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khʉʉnauta mʉ oojugui ajim, ich jãg edau öbeerjem garmua ed burrjemʉg sĩi pagthʉm dau phʉr jẽer athaawai edjã thum arar atham oojemjö. Magua õrau mag pãachig ya barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob ʉkhamiet ajim. 28 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, nemmí sim aig ãkõs ich khĩrau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta abajup ajim ĩchab muajã mʉch iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn dʉi; am phë arraag mʉch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khʉʉnau mʉ oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju aajẽ (Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)

29 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, 'Mag ich Ẽwandamau wajap õor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadëm ee, mʉg ãsdawam edau khĩjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjã araraa wʉʉ jẽerba warag khĩbaadëm dʉi phĩdagjã edjã eemua sĩi khʉijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjã ee nem sĩsidʉmjã sĩi parhooba amach nʉnʉid arr chaaurta aaidʉ jörrjëe thʉnʉisijugui ajim. 30 Magbaadëm eeta edjã eejã mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum

dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durrpierram khuun jãphierr num iekhau icharaucha bĩe numuata much chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khuun Pörkha urum oojurau. 31 Mag urumua much chognaanag nem jẽbag churo iekjö trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua muchdëu jur auwia much iek ükhatarr khuun thumaa durrpierram khuun ãbam aig biirdu awaag.

32 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhĩir pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Pãrau khaphu num, muig Israel durr igo bü jãga aajẽ. Ya jãata khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khuunau ya chadcha döchuumie burrju dakpapakham aajem. 33 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim ĩchab much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha muchdëu jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbëbërgmam pãach daúa oobaawai khaphu abat, ya much chi Emkhooi Iewaajã deeu bëeimuu chirumgui ajim. 34 Mua pãrag mag Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupüiju a chirumun, cha õor thunum khuun khëchju nawe cha muchdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim. 35 Edaujãjã mug jẽb düi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam. Jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbërjugui ajim. 36 Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni ãbmuajã khaugbam. Ugthar Ẽwandam chognaanaujã khaugba, ni muchdëujã khaugba, ãba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajã khaphu simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

37 'Jöoingar Noé khararr jaar döãdau õor öpäaiwai thunaajerrjö thunaaju ĩchab mug atag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjã. 38 Jöoi Noé sim jaar mag döãd pöm bëeju nawe, agtha õor phiestajã waunaa, thachjã khönaa, döjã dönaa, sĩi jua pur khodthunaajim, büurjã amach öjujã khĩirjuba. 39 Mamu am mag onee büurjã amach chig ajujã khĩirjuba num ee, döãd pöm bëewi, jẽb ierrpawi, thumaa ödubjierram. Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjã ich agjöta ajugui ajim. Amau büurjã amach chig aju khĩirjuba num ee, dëgölp muun dunuuuchëju a jaaujim. 40 Mag mu pierrum düicha emkhooin numí pabü ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numí num eem ãb mua arrwi ãb werpuajugui ajim. 41 Uuinjã ĩchab numí ãbam molin gaai ba naaju: mamu mua ãbpai much düi arrwi ãbakhai werpuajugui ajim.

42 'Pãrau mu pãach Pörkha barchëju ed büurjã khaugba naawai pãachjã agjö thubagkham uguata muan pãragan, wajapha khĩir khaug nuisit a chirumgui ajim. 43 Pãrau khaphu num, ãbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jĩgmienau nem jĩgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, khãijã khãiba ich mag dau phug ëeju uduur ich nem jĩgkhapiba. 44 Magua muan pãragjã ich agjöta, ajapha khĩir khaug nuisit a chirum. Pãrau ãbmuajã mu bëeju ora khaugba num. Pãrau mu da bëebajupii num ee, much chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp dunuuuchëjugui ajim marag ichdëucha jaaumamua.

Chi chogau ichig nem jaau puarr thum wautarr (Lc 12:41-48)

45 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bëe num ora jãga naaju aai num khap amkhĩir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjö patrón ãb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog ãb simug warm khuun pörkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau puabajëm. 46 Maimua mawia mam sĩi awia deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau puarrjö phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jöoi ich chog düi onee sim düi chi chogjã onee abaju khai? ajim. 47 Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thusĩepüijugui ajim, ich dënjö khap amkhĩir. 48 Mamu magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai "Mu patrón chan da bëebam" awi 49 nem khaibag ich khapeen jũrr ich jua eegpaim düi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömun, 50-51 chi dikhu büurjã irua nuba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jũrr ichdëu warm khuun düi aajerr khãaijã i gaai athuucha wunaa, phidag eemuajã barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khuun düi ãba sĩujugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha bĩemamua i agäa agäa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata pãraujã mu deeu

bëeju khaphʉ naawai mag ichig nem jaau pʉarr thum wau sĩerrjöta aju aai nʉmgui ajim, pãach khapeen dʉ̈i, ich Jöoirau khõsimjö.

25

Daupeen diez narr ag nem ĩgkhaa

1 'Mag Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khãijã isegju khʉʉnan, biek ãb daupeen diez narr khʉʉn õor jua pʉr nʉm phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua pʉrju emkhooi nʉ narr khʉʉnjöta nʉmgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhʉʉn daupeenau mʉgta ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju urum a ũrbaawai agdaujö amach lámpara panhapha i khĩirphee wëtju aadëjim aajem. 2 Mamʉ mag khĩirju narrta cincopaita khĩirjug khaphʉ naajim aajem, maimua agjö cinco sĩi khĩirjug chukhumjöta sĩsid ajim anaabá. 3 Mag khĩirjug chukhumjö narr khʉʉnaujã amachpierr amach lámpara arrjierram aajem. Mamʉ mag arrtarrta chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khĩet chi aceite pʉ arrbajierram aajem. 4 Pari chi khĩirjug khaphʉ narr khʉʉnaun chadau amach lámpara panhapha wëtum dʉ̈i ĩchab khĩet amach pipied deeum boteedeg aceite pʉkha arrjierram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia. 5 Mamʉ mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nʉ nʉʉ awi daphögkhabaadee khãidʉtkha phöbaadëjim aajem. 6 Mag am khãidʉtkha thʉnʉm eeta, ya edacha pamamua, "Ya pãrau nʉ narr wounan urum; phiidʉtkhabathʉ̈ i khĩirphee oon maag" ajim anʉm ãbmua. 7 Magbaawaita phiidʉtkhawi apuraa amach lámpara khĩir khaug nʉrrjëe aadëjim anaabá. 8 Magbaawai mag cinco khĩirjug chukhumjö narr khʉʉnau ʉ̈u amach khãai khĩirjugdam paraa narr khʉʉnag, "Keena, pãach aceitedam eem marag bʉchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thõogpam" ajierram anʉm. 9 Pari magbaawai chi khĩirjug paraa narr khʉʉnau amag, "Marau pãrag deebamgui" ajierram anʉm. "Marau pãrag deekhiin, pöm deeba aawai, pãarjã waaurwi maachjã waaurju. Mag khãai chi peerjem di aar mawi pãach athee për athamit" ajierram anʉm amag. 10 Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite për awaan ërëubaadëmich, amau nʉ narr emkhooi barchëjim aajem. Mag barchëwi oocheewai ich dʉ̈i dubaag ʉ̈u khĩir khaug narr khʉʉnan ʉ̈u ich dʉ̈i wai dubjim aajem, ich jua pʉrju aar. Mag phë wai dubwi chi puertdijã phãar sĩujim aajem. 11 Maimua ag khur nʉʉ awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite jʉraan wëttarr khʉʉn bëewi, "Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bëejimgui" ajierram anʉm. 12 Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, "Mua pãar khaugba chitʉm. Mua dubpibamgui" ajim anʉm.

13 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: 'Pãarjã daupeen khĩirjug chukhu narr khʉʉnjö daaugajãr thʉbagkhamapha nʉm khai, daukhananaa khĩir khaug nʉisit. Pãrau mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju edjã khaugba, ni chi orajã khaugba nʉm. Mʉʉn dëgölpta barchëjugui a jaaumajim marag.

Ãbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhĩir phatkhon dee pʉatarr (Lc 19:11-27)

14 Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: 'Mʉchta mʉg durr gaai chi Pörkha pierrum ed mʉch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khʉʉnag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, ãbmua ich piyonnaan dʉ̈i arrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dʉ̈i mʉgta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeum durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan ãbam aig thʉ̈rkhanaa ich phatkhonau phidkhamkhĩir amag jaau pʉajim aajem. 15 Ãbakhaíg phatkhon cinco mil deewi, ãbakhaíg dos mil maimua ãbakhaíg mil deejim aajem, ichdëu oowai ʉ̈u amachdëu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpʉ̈iwi petajim aajem. 16 Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhonau phidkhabaadëwi ag ʉ̈r deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem. 17 Maimua ãbakhai dos mil autarraujã agjö agua phidkhawi deeu ag ʉ̈r dos mil gan aujim aajem. 18 Mamʉ ãbakhai milpai autarraun mawia, jẽbdi khörnaa warag ag ee bëp sĩujim anaabá.

19 'Maimua ag khur nʉʉ awia deeu bëejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag bëewi mag ich
maagpamua phatkhon jigtarr autarr khʉʉn deeu thürkhʉʉipüijim aajem, kharrchata
agdaujö ganmajĩ a khap aag. 20 Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi
ag ür ichdëu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechëwia irig, "Señor, pua mʉrʉg cinco mil
werpʉarrau ag ür mua agjö cinco mil gan aujim; cha khërʉm pʉ phatkhon" ajim anʉm.
21 Magbaawai chi patrón jöoirau irig, "Ʉu khërʉmgui" ajim anʉm. "Pʉ chadcha piyón
wajaphamʉu; pua mua jaautarr thum agjö abarm. Mʉg phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau
pua jãgbarpí, jãgtarr jũrr mua pʉrʉg warag ür deekhimgui" ajim anʉm. Magnaa irig,
"Ierrag dubwia mʉ düi onee abá" ajim aajem. 22 Mag khur dos mil autarr bëewi maguajã
agjö, "Señor, pua mʉrʉg dos mil deetarr ür muajã agjö dos mil gan aujim; cha khërʉm
pʉ phatkhon" aichëjim anʉm. 23 Magbaawai chi patronau magʉgjã, "Pʉjã chadcha piyón
wajaphamʉu; pua mua jaautarr thum agjöo abarmgui" ajim anʉm irig. "Phatkhondam
pöm khaba deetarrau pua ü jãgbarm khai, ag jũrr mua pʉrʉg warag ür deejugui" ajim
anʉm. "Jãgbarpí pʉjã ĩchab ierrag dubwi mʉ düi onee abá" ajim aajem magʉgjã agjö.
24 'Maimua milpai autarrjã bëejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khʉʉn dënjö
phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai sĩi warag, "Señor, mua pʉ khaphʉ chitʉmgui ajim anʉm,
pʉ õor düi atcha sĩerrʉm. Mua pʉ phatkhonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua sĩi chi ürʉm
mʉ jua eem khecheu aukhamgui" ajim anʉm, "pʉ dën sĩi chikham jua phithur atarrta
pʉch dënjö aajeewai. 25 Mʉchdëu mag khaphʉ chitaawai, pʉ phatkhonau mʉ phidkhaba,
warag mua jẽb eeta bëp sĩujim. Magtarr aawai cha simgui" ajim anʉm, "pʉ phatkhon
pʉchdëu werpʉatarrpierr." 26 Magbaawai chi patronau irig, "Pʉʉn pʉchta khaibagnaa
khusëug sĩerrʉmgui" ajim anʉm. "Pua mʉ õor düi mag chitʉm khaphʉ simta, 27 ¿jãgwi mʉ
phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabajĩ" ajim anʉm jũrr irig, "mʉg mʉch barbaicheewai
ürʉʉpai bãau sim oochëmkhĩir?" 28 Magnaa aig narr khʉʉnag warag mag mil wai sĩerr i
jua eem khecheunaa jũrr diez mil wai sĩerragta deepi jaaujim aajem.
29 Mag nem ĩgkhaa jaau öwia ich Jesuu magjim: 'Ich agjöta sĩebahab ĩchab Ẽwandam athee
nem wau nʉmjã. Ar Ẽwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khʉʉn
düin irua ich garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba i athee nem wau naawai. Mamʉ
mag nem waumapha nʉm khʉʉn düi chan magba, ichdëu amag nem deetarrjã warag
am jua eem khecheu aumaju. 30 Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khusëumie düi arrjö,
amach khĩircha am serbiibag phënaa khĩchag ee barkhʉʉipi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am
gaai wajaug bëemkhĩir.
Mag irua khĩchag a sĩerran khĩmie durr igwiata mag sĩejim.

Jãga aju khai õor düi Ẽwandam Iewaau ich bëem ed

31 'Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ügtharmua mʉch chognaan angelnaanau phʉʉr thuur
bëem edan, mʉchta chi Rey aawai mʉch khu juupjem wajappha sim gaaita jupchëjugui
ajim, õor düi mʉchdëu khap nem wawaag. 32 Magbaawai õor durrpierram khʉʉnta thum
mʉch chognaanag mʉch aig phë au bëepiju. Mag thum ãba biirdʉbaicheewaita oveja
thʉajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha khĩet paanaa chĩbjã agjö amach
ag apha khĩet paajemjö ajugui ajim, õor düi.
33 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich dënkha nʉm khʉʉnta ich juachaar
gar thürkhʉʉinaa jũrr khaigbam khʉʉnta khĩet ich juawë gar thürkhʉʉimaju aajem.
34 Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar nʉm khʉʉnag ichta Rey aawai ichdëuta amag, "Pãar, mʉ
Ayau ü abarm khʉʉn, ierrag dubbat mʉ düi jooba wënʉrraag" aju anaabá. "Mʉg durr
ompaa nʉwe mʉch Aai düimua pãrag nem deeju atarr ĩsta chadcha mʉ Ayau pãachigcha
deegpamgui" aju anʉm, "pãachdëu mʉ düi ü atarr jũrr." 35 Magnaa amag, "Pãrauta
mʉ jãsöo jẽedʉ khitaawaijã ü mʉrʉg thachdam deejierramgui" aju anaabá; "öbichaaga
thʉnaawaijã ü mʉrʉg dödam döpijierram; mʉch maba aajem khʉʉn ee chitaawaijã
pãrauta pãach aig jẽramkhĩir ü mʉrʉg didam jaaujierramgui" aju anʉm; 36 "khajũadam

chukkhu chiraawaijã pãrauta ӵu mʉrʉg deekhërjierram; mʉ mor mas chiraawaijã pãrauta ӵu mʉ oothurjierram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijã agjö pãrauta ӵu mʉ oothurjierramgui" aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am khĩir jãsenkha iekhamamua. 37 Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar nʉm khʉʉnau jũrr irig "Señor, ¿jãagwai mag pʉ jãsöo khitʉm marau pʉ jãogjĩ?" a jëeuju anaabá, amachdëu i khĩircha ooba aajerr aawai. "¿Jãagwai mag pʉ öbissi khitʉm oobaawaijã marau pʉrʉg dödam döpijĩ? 38 Pʉ iek mag maach aig jëramkhĩir marau pʉrʉg maach dijã jaaunaa khajũadamjã chukkhu aawai deejeejim anʉm, ¿ma jãagwai ajĩma?" aju anʉm. 39 "Pʉ iek mag pʉ mor mas sĩewaijã marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso sĩewaijã agjö marau pʉ oothurjim anʉm, ¿ma jãagwai ajĩ, marau pʉ ooba aajerrta?" aju anaabá, jũrr irig amach garmua. 40 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, "Pãrau chadcha mʉchcha chan oobajierram, pari pãrau jãg dau aphʉʉ khithëe arr khʉʉndam dau aug khaugwi am dӵi jãgtarr aig, mʉchchata dau aug khaug nʉmjö naabajieb" aju aajem amag.

41 Warm khʉʉnag mag iekhawi ichdëupai jũrr mag chi khaigbam khʉʉn ich juawë gar nʉm khʉʉnag, "Jöpai mʉ aigmua chawag ërëubaadët" aju anʉm. "Pãar mʉ Ayau chi maldisiem khʉʉn aawai pãadëu khĩmie durr mepeer ich chognaan dӵi sĩemkhĩir wautarr aarta ërëubaadët" aju anʉm, "õtdau uu wëjöm thõojã khaugba ich mag sĩerrʉm ee naaimaag." 42 Mag iekhamamua ĩchab amag amach khĩircha, "Pãrau chan mʉ jãsöo jẽedʉ khitaawaijã mʉrʉg thachdam khöpibajierram; öbichag khitʉmjã maachig, 'Cha khërʉm dödam döju khai' abajierram" aju anʉm amag. 43 "Õor mʉch khaugbam khʉʉn eemjö phʉʉrdʉ chitaawaijã pãrau mʉrʉg didam deebajierram, pãach aig jẽermkhĩir. Khajũadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijã put sördamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã mʉ oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã mʉ oon wëtbajierramgui" aju anʉm amag amach khĩircha. 44 Pari amachig magbaawai jũrr amau irig, "Señor, ¿jãagwai mag pʉ jãsöo öbissinaa pʉch maba aajem eeta jẽerju dijã chukkhu khitʉm marau bʉʉrjã pʉ asekasbajĩ?" aju anʉm. "¿Jãagwai mag pʉ khajũadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau pʉ oojĩ? ¿Jam mag pʉ mor massi marau oojĩ, wa cárcel deg sim khãijã marau pʉ oon wëtbajĩ?" aju anaabá, amachdëu magbajim amkhĩir. 45 Pari ichig magbaawai, makhʉʉnagjã irua magju anʉm: "Chadcha mʉkhʉʉn wounaan dau aphʉʉ wënʉrraawai pãrau bʉʉrjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan mʉchchata pãrau dau aug khaugba nʉm khabajieb, am mʉchdëu pӵiwiata jãg wënʉrrarr aawai" aju anʉm ĩchab amachigcha.

46 Maimua ya ãbmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakhĩir, 'Muata mag iekhabarm khʉʉnan khĩmie durrta wëtjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aphʉʉ wënʉrraag. Mamʉ õor wäjäaun mag mʉch juachaar gar atham khʉʉnan, mʉch dӵita ich mag iiu nʉisijugui ajim, ich mag wënʉrraag.

26

Jesús pʉr awaag ibëptarr
(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Jesuu mag mʉg atag deeu ich bëeju khap amkhĩir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich dӵi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

2 —Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, mʉigmua khãai numí nʉm ee phiesta Pascua burrju. Mʉg phiesta eeta õrau mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pʉr deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerphë thõomkhĩir.

3 Ya mag phiesta burrju khãai numpai waaur nʉm ee, phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn jöoin chi thierrnaan dӵi ãba biirdʉjierram aajem, phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pör Caifás di aig. 4 Mag ãba biirdʉtarran, Jesús imeraa pʉr auwi thõopӵyaag ãba ibëpaag ajim anʉm. 5 Mamʉ mag i thõopӵyaag ẽkha nʉmta amachdëupai deeu, —Õor pöm mʉg thʉnʉm meeukhapimaaugau, mʉg phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thõopӵijugui ajierram anʉm.

Ũuirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr
(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

6 Mag num ee Jesús woundam Simón anum di aig sĩejim, Betania phöbör ee. Ich
mag Simón anumpai ibuur wauwi “phĩe paraa khitarr” a thüurjeejim. 7 Mag di aig
mes gaai i thach khö oo simta, uui ãb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anum dën
boteedidam wau khitum düi dubchëjim. Mag jügdee nem parhẽpaaga sĩerrum. Mag
waibëewi Jesús pör ee sĩi choopüichëjim. 8 Mag i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai maach
chi Jesús düi wënurrarr khuun ee ãaur khuun mu khapeen meeukha phöbaadëwi, —
¿Khantheeta jãg jügdee parhẽpagkham sĩi ãr choobapüima? ajierram, 9 nem parhẽpag
përpüiwi ag phatkhonau dau aphuum khuundamag üu nemdam au deeju ãb sĩerrtá.
10 Mamu am mag iekha num ich Jesuu ũr sĩerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãrau chikham khĩir
naaupi numa? Irua üuta jügdeeu mu pör khooi sĩebahab ajim amag. 11 Muig eegar dau
aphuu khithëem khuunan pãrau ich jãg pãach düi oo wai wënurraju, mamu mu chan tag
pãar khĩir chitabamgui ajim. 12 Mug uuirau jügdeeu mug mu khooibarmun maach jöoin i
aawai maach meeunau aajemjö mu aukhërju edam athee ag nawe ya mu kha phuur sim
khabahab ajim. 13 Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau mug atag pawiajã durrpierr Ẽwandamau
õor peerduajem iek jaau wënurrum düi ĩchab mug uuirau mu düi mugbarmjã jaaub khaba
jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khuunaujã ĩchab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

Judaau Jesús përtarr
(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

14 Maach i khapeen i düi doce ogduba wënurraajerr khuun ee ãb Judas Iscariote a thür
sĩerrau phadnaan chi pörnaan aar mawia 15 amag, —Mua pãachig Jesús pur deebaawai,
¿pãrau kharr murug phag nu? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Marau purug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i ëugar i përpüijim anaabá. 16 Magtarr aigmua
Judaan sĩi ãba phadnaan chi pörnaanag Jesús pur deejuuta ẽkha nurraajeejim.

Ãbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi thach khötarr
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Maach jöoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya
warrpem khãai ãb ãspa ëebaadëm ed maach ich düi wënurraajem khuunauta marau ich
Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thõonaa khö nu? a jëeu naajim, khap aag.

18 Mag ichig jëeubaawai ichdëu marag, —Jerusalén woun ãb sim aar ërëubaadët ajim.
Maimua magug mua jaaupüi chirum abat: “Ya much thõju gayaa pamaawai, pu di aigta
nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi pãar düi ãba khöm khõsi chirum” abat ajim chi wëtju
khuunag.

19 Magbaawai chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö, maar khapeenau wëtwi, ichdëu
jaaupüitarrjö jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierram.

20 Maimua ich ẽudee ökharta bëewi, ya khĩsu aadëm ee maach doce i düi wënurraajerr
khuun thum ãba i düi thach khö naajim. 21 Mag ãba khö numuata ichdëu marag magjim:

—Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau muig maach ãba num khuun ee ãbmua wir aig mu
oomapham khuunag mu pur deeju ajim.

22 Mag ũrbaawai, chadcha maar ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag num iekhau jũrram
khuunau irig, “Señor, ĩsin mua khãijãa agam” aajeejim.

23 Mag jũrram khuunau ichig jëjëeu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig mu khaibag waujuun nau mu düi ãbam thëp ee pan sĩ khöbarmugui
ajim.

24 Magnaa ichdëu, —Oo num dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Ẽwandam iek phã
sĩsidum gaai jaau simjö wajappha dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkhiitu mu mag

aphuu amkhĩir wir aig mu përtarr woun. Jãgum wounaan thaababa arr akhiin üucha akhamgui ajim.
25 Magbaawai Judaau ichdëu khabajim amkhĩir, —Maestro, ĩsin mua khãijãa agam ajim.
Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha puchdëu khabá pua khaphu jaaubapüim; puchdëu khababab ajim.
26 Mag iyüu thach khö numua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Ẽwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa khõreunaa marag uapüijim. Magnaa, —Khöbat, mu mu morou ajim, chi pan igwi.
27 Maimua jũrr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjã agjö Ẽwandamag üu ajim anaa deeu marag uapüijim. Magnaa, —Döbat, muun mu bagau; ich jãg ãbam jarr eepai döpetat ajim. 28 Mug jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õor düi iek deeju aajerrau. Mamu mug iekhan iek iiuriugui ajim. Mu bag mug vinojö khitum ãrbarmuata Ẽwandamau õor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim. 29 Pari mug döbarmjö chan tag döba, ãba muchta much Ayau thumaam khuun Pörkhapibarm edta deeu ũwaai pãar düi döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan ĩsimjöpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem thunum thum chi iiur aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büurjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr (Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

30 Mag maach ich düi ãba wënurraajerr khuun ich düi ãba mes gaai iyüu thach khö aaipawi, meukhaarjã Ẽwandam iek Salmos anum gayam auwia, Olivo durrsĩig wëtjim.
31 Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor thõobapäaiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaidaju” a simjö, ĩsim edaar pãrau mu much ap barpuawi thumaa aaidutkhajugui ajim. 32 Mamu ũwaai phiiduwia much iiu chirsiewai pãar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.
33 Magbaawaita Pedroou jũrr irig, —Thumaam khuunau puch ap barpuawiajã mua chan pu barpuabamgui ajim.
34 Magbaa Jesuu jũrr, —Pedro, cha mu iekha chirum iekhau nau ãthãrr bĩeju nawe biek thãrjup pua õrag büurjã mu khaugba chitum ajuwai ajim.
35 Mamu Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —Pu thõbaimam aar düi thõimaju awiajã mua chan pu khaugba chitum a iekhabamgui ajim.
Irua magbarm düi maach chi khapeenaujã thumaam khuunau ich mag iekhajim.

Nemjĩirdö Getsemaní anum ee Jesús oraatarr (Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)

36 Maigmua jũrr nemjĩirdö Getsemaní anumug maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —Muig nuisit, mu chum ügthaag jëwaakhemgui ajim.
37 Maimua thãrjuppaim khuun düi petajim. Mag ich düi phë arrtarr khuun ãb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khuun numí jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan düi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhĩirjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem, chi Jesús.
38 Mag simua amag, —Muun dëgölp gaai machgau ökhĩirjuuga aadëm; ãba much thõjuuta khĩirju chirumgui ajim. Pãar muig nuisit, mamu mu düi daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anum.
39 Amag mag jaau puawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sĩeimajim aajem. Magnaa jëkhut thukhöonaa khĩeb jëb gaai dagau durnaa ügthaag jëeumamua, “Tata, pua khõs akhiin, atcha mu dau aphuu apibakhamgui” ajim anum. “Deeum nem waubarmuajã agjö õor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, mu gaai machag mugcha ãwatbakham. Pari muchdëu khõsi chirumjö khaba, puchdëu khõsimjöta mu düi abá” a jëeumajim aajem.
40 Mag ich Ayag jëeu sĩi awi am oon bëejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khãi numta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Pãar chan oradam ãbjãta mu düi daukhana

khaba nʉm. 41 Jãg khãi nʉʉ aju khãai Ẽwandamagta jëeu nʉʉ abathü ajim anʉm, dösãtag ʉdʉʉr pãach thʉ aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãrau pãach ödiiwan chadcha jëeum khõsi durrumta, pari daphökgauta pödbam ajim aajem amag.

42 Maimua ichin deeu ũwaai mawia jëeubaadëmua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua mʉ mʉg dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin ü u akhamgui” a khitaajeejim anʉm; “mamʉ ichiita mʉ aphʉʉ aju aai chirʉm khai, agjö ü u sim. Mʉ dü i pʉchdëu am aig abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

43 Mag jëeu sĩi awi deeu am oon bëewaijã, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr khʉʉn daphökgau pödjã dau ẽeba sĩi khãidʉtkha thʉnʉmta oochëjim anaabá. 44 Mag khãidʉtkha thʉnʉm oobaichee deeu ich sĩerr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thãrjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim. 45 Maimua ũwaai oon bëewaijã agtha ich khapeen khãidʉtkha thʉnʉm oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha pãar sĩi khãi gaaita nʉ? ajim anʉm. Ya pekau pöm sĩsidʉm khʉʉnag mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pʉr deeju ora pabaichëbahab. 46 Phiidʉtkhabathü, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim anʉm. Mʉ oomapham khʉʉnag mʉ pʉr deeju wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anʉm amag.

Jesús pʉr arrtarr
(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)

47 Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar dü i iyüʉ dʉnʉm ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem ãb Judas anʉmta õor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum khʉʉnan ãaur khʉʉn espaar jua panhapha bëe thʉnaawai tagam khʉʉn pa dü ijã bëe thʉnaajim. Makhʉʉn, phadnaanau jöoin chi pörnaan dü imua pü itarr khʉʉn ajim. 48 Mag chadcha õor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dakhĩir khĩir ü ʉ athamta pʉr athat” a jaau wai sĩerr aawai 49 ich dü i wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn dakhĩraa ichdëu jaautarrjö Jesús dü i ãba dʉnʉʉuwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú? anaa i khĩir ü ʉ athajim.

50 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pʉch õor awaan bëetarr jöpai pʉr athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khʉʉnau dü i aig bëewi Jesús pʉrphöbaadëjim.

51 Mag i pʉrphöbaadëm oobaawai maar eem khʉʉnau ãbmua ich espaar sʉrr a jẽu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pör ag chog aig sĩerr kachta oorthubapü ijim.

52 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jöpai pʉch espaar ich deg phĩ sĩubá ajim. Pua khaugba sĩeb ajim, esparau wërbʉnaa õor khëch nʉm khʉʉn agjö esparauta khëchmaju. 53 Mua mʉch chig apibaju akhiin, mʉch Ayag jëeubaawai irua mʉ thʉamkhĩir Ẽwandam chognaan pöoma milam khʉʉn apha doce ejércitos khãijã deepü ijugui ajim. 54 Mamʉ mʉch thʉamkhĩir mua jëeubaawai mag õor pöm deepü ikhiinjã, ¿jãga Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai mʉ igwia jaau sim thum ich agjö abarju? ajim Pedroog.

55 Mag iekhapü iwia jũrr ich pʉr awaan bëetarr khʉʉnagta, —¿Pãrau oowain mʉʉn sĩi õor nem jĩgkhanaa õor thõomiejöta chirab ajim jãg pãrau sĩi mʉ aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Ẽwandam i jaaujeewai bʉʉrjã pãrau mʉ pʉr aubajierram. 56 Pari pãrau ĩs mʉ dü i mʉmʉgkhamʉn, jãan warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öbërmkhĩrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ĩchab maach chi khapeenaujã chi Jesús ich appai werpʉawia parhoob dʉrmid phöbaadëjim.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr
(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

57 Mag i pʉr awaan bëetarr khʉʉnau warre phadnaan pör Caifás aarta athaadëjierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaan dü i jöoin chi thethemnaanpa dü i ãba biirdʉ narr aawai. 58 Mag amau i athaadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oopüpü igmamua mag chi phadnaan pör aig di ũjãrr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “Mʉigmua ookhim jãga aju khai” awia, Aai i jëeujem di thʉajem khʉʉn ohoodö nʉm aig dü i jupimajim aajem.

59 Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khuun düimua chi
Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai thupüiju ẽkhaajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua i
thõopäaig. 60 Mamu par mag jũrram khuunau sëukha i gaai nem parhooba thupüiju ẽkha
numjã pödba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, õor numí chi sëumien bëewi, 61 —Mug
wounau maar dakhĩir, iruan mug Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüinaa khãai thãrjuppaim ee
deeu ëu dunuuuju a iekha sĩejimgui ajierram anaabá.
62 Magbaawai chi phadnaan pörõu dunuuunaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha num ũr chirú?
¿Khan jãgwi jãg pu iekhamapha sĩ? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajĩ wa iekhabajĩ? Jaaubá ajim
anum irig.
63 Pari magumjã Jesús büurjã jüu aba, warag khĩuu sĩsijim aajem. Mag ich iek ükhaba
abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pörõu, —Maach Ẽwandam ich mag iiu sĩerrum iek gaai
thuwi muata purug "Jaaubá" a chirum. ¿Puuta chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa ichdëucha jur
auwia püiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anum.
64 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaaubapüim ajim anum. Mu cha iekha
chirum iekhau mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ẽwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar
oo sim pãrau pãach daujãau oowi edjã baug ee urumjã oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr
khuun dakhĩir.
65 Mag ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pörõu ich khajũa mor gayamta surr abarmun, warre
nem pöm jẽ werbpüijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan üu khaba sim.
Maach wounaan thum ãba thunumta iita mag Ẽwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pãrau pãach
jügucha ũrbarm. 66 ¿Khani maadëu tag ũrm ig nu? ajim anum, ich khapeenag.
Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thunarr khuunau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm sĩebahab;
magua warre thõopüiju aaita simgui ajierram anum.
67 Magnaa i khĩir gaaijã ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khĩidadcha
juajãau deenaa 68 irig, —Puchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha jur auwia püiju
aajerr khai, magan jaaubá: ¿khaíuta pu khĩidadcha dee sĩ? aajeejim anum jũrram khuunau.

Pedroou büurjã Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr (Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)

69 Mag chi thethem khuunau Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugajãr ũjãrr oo
chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chirum aigta, mag degam uui chi di khuun chog bëewia irig,
—Pujã ĩchab jãg Jesús Galileapierr düi nurraajemuugui aichëjim anum.
70 Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khuun dakhĩir, —Mua khaugbam
pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magum wounan khaugba chitum a chirajim anaabá.
71 Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daaugajãrm puertdi aar majim
aajem. Mamu mamjã agjö deeum uuirau i oobaawai maguajã ich aig narr khuunag, —Jãg
wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nurraajemuuwai ajim anum irig.
72 Pari magbaawai magugjã ichdëu, irua magum Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.
73 Maimua magtarr khur nuupai awi i iek maig ich düi di ũjãrr narr khuunaupai deeu
irig, —Marau oowai pujã chadcha i düi wënurraajerr khuun eemuu. Pu iekha sim gaaipai
merag chukkhu simgui ajierram anaabá.
74 Magbaawaita irua warag khĩir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magum
wounaanjã khaugab chitumta pãrau murug mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.
Mamu irua mag iekhabapüim düicha ãthãrrta kekerekee ahbar. 75 Mag ãthãrr iek
ũrbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i khĩir eyaa dunuisijim anum, Jesuu ichig "Nau ãthãrr
bĩeju nawe pua biek thãrjup õrag mu khaugba chitum a iekhaju" atarr. Mag khĩir
ee dunuisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwi warre ö jãsenag
aadëmua bĩe chiruu ajim aajem, ichdëu jaauwai.

27

Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr
(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

1 Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judionaan tagam khuun agjö chi
thethem khuun düi biirdunaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús thõopüiju khĩirju phöbaadëjim
aajem. 2 Mag amach ap iekhawi, jügadau jua buurkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reíu
püiwia gobernadorkha sĩerr aawai, irigta thõopi jaaumkhĩir i aar arrjierram.

Judaau ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaa thõotarr

3 Mag Jesús thõopi jawamkhĩir Pilato aar jua buurnaa athaadëm ũrbaawai chi Judaau
deeu ũwaai thumaa ewag khĩirjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan düi num aar
mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum ũwaai amag deeimajim anaabá.
4 Mag deeimawia magjim anum:

—Jãg woun büurjã nem khaigba wautarrjã chukhu khitumta pãrag pur deetarr
gaaimua, muun chadcha pekau pöoma waubarm. Jã chan büurjã iekkhõr chukhu
sĩejimgui ajim anum.

Pari magbaawai amachdëu jũrr irig, —¡Idëu mag simgui ajim anum; maata magan
maar gaai mas sĩeba! Maigjã puchta pu mag chirabahab ajierram anum.

5 Amachdëu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jëeujem deg barpuawi
igbaadëjim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdëupai pa gaai ügthaa jügad jünaa, thoom khẽu ich ö
gaai jünaa, baudu ich ö jorrkaa thõojim aajem.

6 Mag barpuabajeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi phatkhon phë auwi, —Mug
phatkhon õor thõoju paarta phagtarr aawai pöd maadëu ofrenda ee ausĩubamgui ajier-
ram anum.

7 Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jẽbta për auju ajierram
aajem, durr warpmua õor bëe num khuun meebaawai ag ee aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon
Jesús param arrau jẽb për autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thür sĩejim. 8 Mag jẽb gaaita
Judaau ich thõotarr aawai ĩs ewag pawiajã mag jẽb agtha "bag ãrtarr param phatkhonau
jẽb për autarr" a thür sĩerrum. 9 Amau mag phatkhonau mag jẽb për atham aig, ĩchab
magju nawe Ẽwandam i jaaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öbërjim agjö. Irua
nawe iekhatarr mug ajim:

"Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

10 ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero për aujierram, maach Pör Ẽwandamau murug
jaautarr ipierr" a phã sim. *(Zac. 11:12-13)*

Jesús Pilato khĩirphee wai narr
(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

11 Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —
¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubapüimgui ajim anum.

12 Mamu irua mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khuun
düimua warag i ëugar sëukha i khaibag jaauphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mamu ich khĩir
mamagkhamjã Jesuu büdam ãbjã iekhaba, warag khĩuu sĩejim aajem. 13 Mag am iek
ükhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan puch khĩir mag iekha numjã ũrbahab,
sĩi khĩuu jumaag ajim anum.

14 Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjã, ni bü ãbjã jüu abajim aajem. Mag ich khĩircha
iekha numjã sĩi khĩuu ichig khabamjö sim oowi Pilatoou ich ödegpai, "Mua õor mug ooba
chitumgui" ajim anum.

Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thõopi jaautarr
(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38–19:16)

15 Mag ag nawejã mag phiesta ee paawai õrau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sĩi
ich jãg öbeerpäaijeejim. 16 Maagwai preso ãb sĩi thürphöo sĩerrum sĩejim, Barrabás a thür
sim. 17 Mag õrau jaaubarm presota sĩi öbeerpäaijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ödegpain Jesuuta
sĩi öbeerpüim khõsi sĩerr aawai, mag õor pöm wëjömug jëeumamua, —¿Chijãata pãrau sĩi
ich jãg puapüipim khõsi nu: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr anum? a
jëeujim aajem amag. 18 Chi Pilatoou khaphu sĩejim aajem, amau amachdëu Jesuu nem
wau nurrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i pur dee wai narr.
19 Magnaa õor dakhĩir ich juupjem sie gaai oo sĩsijim anum. Mag oo simta i uuirau irig,
—Jãg wounan õor wajaphamuuwai; oob jã chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar mu khãai
khõrkhaa khaibag khãai khõrkha uajim i gaaimua a jaaupüijim anaabá.
20 Mamu mag num ee, chi phadnaan pörnaanau tagam khuun chi thethem khuun
düimua warag õor wawikha thunuujim anum, sĩi Barrabaata öbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús
thõopi jajaau amkhĩir. 21 Ya mag wawikha thunum ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau
jëeumamua amag, —Mug numí num aig, ¿chijãata pãrau sĩi chigjã aba öbeerpüipim khõsi
nu? a jëeujim anum.
Magbaawai amachdëu Barrabaata öbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.
22 Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jãg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau püiju
jaaujerrta mug nurrum anum düi ¿mua jãgajuma? ajim anum.
Magbaawai thumaam khuunau ihãba, “Pa gaaita meerpbapüpüi” aajeejim anaabá.
23 Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujĩma, pãrau mag warre i thõopi jaau
num? ajim anum chi Pilatoou.
Ichdëun sĩi puapüim khõchgau par mag jëeu ohookhamjã warag pa gaaita meerppi
jajaau aajeejim anum.
24 Pilatoou Jesús puapüiju ẽkha num pödba sĩi waragta õor phogdumam oobaawai dö
aibëepiwi thumaam khuun dakhĩir jua sũgpüijim aajem. Magnaa, —Pãrau mug woun
iekkhõr chukhu simta thõomun mu chan büurjã kulp chukhu chirum, maan ya pãach
appaim nemeu; mu gaai thumiet ajim anum amag.
25 Magbaawai thumaam khuunau sereu phöbaadëmua warag, —Marau pu gaai thubam;
maachta maach chaain düi kulp paraa nuisibajupa ajierram anaabá.
26 Mag chadcha amachdëu jaau narrjö, Pilatoou Barrabaata sĩi öbeerpüiwia, Jesús wupi
jaaunaa, pakuls gaai meerppüimkhĩir warre soldaaun jua ee thusĩepüijim aajem.
27 Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaaunau amach
khapeen khapan thürkha auwi amach jãrrcha wai naajim aajem. 28 Magnaa i khajũa
ürum ẽerpüinaa, jũrr dewam phurí simta jũapipüinaa, 29 miu dën wërjũchkha simta
pörsirkha jũapipüijierram aajem. Magnaa ĩchab i juachaar gar padamjã joothupüijierram
anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey anumua i wau numuata i khĩirphee jĩepör phõbkhanaa,
—¿Jãgpai chirú Judionaan Rey? aajeejim anum.
30 Magnaa jũrram khuunau bëewi, i gaai ichö thunaa, i jua ee amachdëu padam
joopüitarraupai i pörchajã wumaajeejim aajem. 31 Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nuu awia,
amachdëu irig khajũa jũapitarr deeu ẽer auwia, ich khajũa chaardamta deeu jũapinaa,
maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphëpäain athaadëjierram aajem.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr
(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

32 Mag wai öbërwi ag düi wëtumua khud ee woun ãb Simón anum deeum phöbördam
Cirene anum eem düi thẽujierram aajem. Mag düi oobaawai chi soldaaunau jũrr ajués
magugta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrpijierram.
33 Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota anum aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota
aawai “pörpá durrsĩ” aawaiu. 34 Mag mam paaukhabaimaa vino iel anum düi nem
achaaga waaurëu simta dömkhĩir deejierram. Mamu Jesuu sĩi büruu dö oowi tag döbajim.

35 Ya pakuls gaai meerphënaa jiirjop sĩuwia, amach chi meerphë narr soldaaunaupai,
khaíuta chi khajũa jüabarju khai awi, jẽb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajierram
aajem, mag nʉmua gan aumaag. 36 Maimua mag chi khajũa amachpierr wai nʉisiewai
thʉa nʉmua warag khʉt ohoodö aphöbaadëjim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.
37 I meerphë jiir wëjöm pör ür ẽsapdau phãkha sim gaai jaau sĩejim, khan gaaimuata i
mag wai naajĩ. Chi ẽsapdau gaai "Chamʉʉta Jesuu, Judionaan Rey" a phã sĩejim.
38 Mag i meerphë wai nʉm düi ĩchab i bigaau chi nem jĩgmien numí agjö pa gaai amach
khĩkhĩetdö meerphë sĩujierram: ãb i juachaar gar, ãb i juawë gar. 39 Mag i meerphë wai
narr õor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich nʉm khʉʉnaujã i wau nʉm iekhau warag irig
eerpanaa üi phʉʉrphʉʉrnaa, 40 —Wa jãgʉm khaba puan mag Aai i jëeujem dijã thum
pogueupüinaa deeu khãai thãrjuppaim ee ëu dʉnʉʉuju aajerrta, jãg pua wir aig pʉchpai
peerdʉ aubama. Pʉ chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa khai, magan jãg pakuls gaaimua eeg
ʉʉrbabaad aajeejim irig.
41 Mag nʉm düi chi phadnaan pörnaanau, Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi mach-
naanau tagam khʉʉn chi thierrnaan düimua irig, 42 —Deeum khʉʉnan peerdʉ autarrta
pʉchta pödbahabma. Pʉ judionaan rey khabá; maar dakhĩir jãg pakuls gaaimua eeg
ʉʉrbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ükhaju aajeejim. 43 Pʉ iek mag Ẽwandamau pʉ
chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu pʉ khõsi sim khai, nau irua pʉ khaigpër auju.
Magaag pʉchdëuchajã pʉ Ẽwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajã.
44 Jũrram khʉʉnau irig mamagkham ũrwi mag chi khaibagnaan numí i bigaau agjö jiir
ʉid thʉnarr khʉʉnaupa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr
(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

45 Edausĩe thʉnʉm ee, dëgölp edau khĩbaadëm abarmʉn sĩi warre edaramjöta
jöisijim. Mag khĩ thʉnʉʉ awia edau phʉʉibaajër las tres naata deeu aardʉbaadëjim.
46 Magbaadëm ee Jesuu thet, "Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?" ajim anaabá. Mag sim aig maach
meúan, "Aay, Ẽwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mʉ mʉg dau aphʉʉ chirʉmjã mʉrʉg oobamjöo
aadëma?" a khitʉm ajim. 47 Ãaur khʉʉn aig narr khʉʉnau mag i iekhabarm ũrtarr aawai
jũrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pãadë ũrbat: Maguan warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr Elías
khararrta ich aig thür simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.
48 Irua magbarm bürre ãbmua khaphigbaadëwi, putjö ũũphë khitʉm gaai vino ad-
chuchúu simta dorrdʉnaa waibëewi, pa gaai bʉʉrnaa i i aig ʉa aujim, ag gaaim bereu
dömkhĩir. 49 Pari ãbmua i düi mamagkham ee, ãaur khʉʉnau jũrr, —Idëu i sĩubá, daau nau
Eliaau i jãigmua eeg jiirpüyaan pierrju aajeejim.
50 Mag jöchkhërʉʉ awia, thet äa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadëjim. 51 Mag i
chaaupabaadëm düi ĩchab Aai i jëeujem deg ierrgajãrcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrta
ügthaamua eeg sʉrr abarmʉn warre jãrrcha thoophem numiita jijirar jöisijim. Mag-
barm düi ʉʉur theega duuibaadëmua mokpörpa thörrchëchëukham düi 52 õor aukhërtarr
jẽbdipa weeudʉtkhamam ee, khëchtarr khʉʉnta deeu phiidʉtkhawi iiu nʉrrjëe aadëjim.
Mag deeu iiutarr khʉʉn ʉu wajapha Ẽwandam iek ükha durrumta ötarr khʉʉn ajim.
53 Makhʉʉn Jesús iiu phiidʉtarr ẽudee amach jẽbdegmua öbërdʉtkhawi Jerusalén phöbör
ee wëtjierram. Mag am phöbör ee naaimatarrjã õor khapankham khʉʉnau oojierram.
54 Magbaawaita capitán soldaaun düi Jesús pakuls gaai jiir wëjöm eegar narr khʉʉnau
mag ʉʉur theeg duuibaadëm ee, mamagkham oophöbaadee jãphierr nʉm iekhau warag,
—Mʉg wounan chadchata Ẽwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.
55 Mag i pʉr auju nawejã ĩchab ʉʉin i juag oojerr khʉʉn khapan Galileamua i düi bëetarr
aawai makhʉʉnau i düi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim. 56 Mag warpmua oo narr

ee naajim: María Magdalena, ãbakhai María, Santiago düi Josenaan am ãd, maimua jöoi Zebedeo chaain ãdjã düi aig sĩejim.

Jesús aukhërtarr
(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

57 Maimua ya phãarmam ee, rik José anum bëejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phöbördam Arimatea anum aram ajim. Chi Jesús thõoju nawe ya ichdëujã Jesús igar sĩejim. 58 Mag sĩewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khërum mordam aukhëraan maag jëeuwimajim aajem. Mag jëeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaaunag deepi jaaujim aajem. 59 Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dĩesdam memerkhögjã chukhu bäpphä khitum ee purëunaa, 60 ag nawe ichdëu ich athee durrbü khõpag ee jëbdi iiur khörpitarr ee aukhërthurjim, wajapcharan ich jëb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua chi jëbdi i ee wajapha joothu puawia igbaadëjim. 61 Mamu mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjã María Magdalena chan maba, ãbakhai María düi amach numpai chi aphuumdam aukhërtarr jëbdi aig ohoodö nuisijim.

Soldaaunag Jesús aukhërtarr jëbdi thuapitarr

62 Ag noram sĩi jua üuijerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pörnaan Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puarr wajapcha uurkhaajerr khuun düi Pilato aar wëtwia 63 irig, —Marau khĩir eyaa numgui ajim anum, jãg sëunem nem jaau sĩerrarrau jaauwai, iin meewiajã khãai thãrjup num ee deeu iiu phiiduju a iekhatarr. 64 Magtarr aawai khãai thãrjup soldaaunag chi jëbdi aig thuapibá; magba akhiin eeu dëgölp chi khapeenau edaar bëewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausĩunaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iiu phiidujim adukham. Magta aju atheen magan warram khãai warag atchata sëukha nem jaau nuisijugui ajierram aajem, Pilatoog.

65 Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pãachdëu mag num khai, magan soldaaunan ar thunum. Phë arrwi pãachdëu khõchagpierr chi jëbdijã wajapha phãarnaa juurthu puabajët ajim anum.

66 Magbaawai chadcha soldaaun phë arrwi mag chi jëbdi ee mokdau joothu sĩerr ürjã wajapha dusnagjö simua juurthupüijierram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaaunag khãai thãrjup ogduba aig thuapi jaaujierram aajem.

28

Jesús phiidutarr
(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khĩsu nuwe María Magdalenaau deeum uui agjö María a thür sĩerr düi Jesús aukhërtarr jëbdi aar oon wëtjim aajem. 2 Mag num ee Ẽwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi mag mokpör chi jëbdi ee joothu sĩerr chaaug purëubapäaiwai uuur theega duuijim. Mag chi mok chaaug purëupüiwia warag ag ür oo sim ooimajierram aajem. 3 Chi Ẽwandam chog khĩir eerpaawai sĩi pagthum dau phur jëer atham bü oo numjö sĩejim anum, maimua i khajũa sĩi bäpphä sĩejim aajem. 4 Soldaaun chi jëbdi thua narr khuun mag oobaawai jãphierr wajaugau kha duuiphöbaadëwi sĩi warag chi meemjö jëkhut thuphãau aphöbaadëjim anaabá. 5 Pari mag chi soldaaun thuphãau aphöbaadëm ee, chi Ẽwandam chogau chi uuinag, —Oob jãphierrmiet ajim anum. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, pãrau Jesuuta jur wënurrum, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr. 6 Muig ich aukhërtarr eemua phiiduwi petaawai ya muig khaba sim. Pãach daujãau i aukhërtarr ee oon bëejurauma ajim anum. 7 Magnaa amag, Ërëubaadët, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iiu phiiduwi pãar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pãrau i ooimajugui” a jaaubaimat ajim anum chi Ẽwandam chogau.

8 Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ërëubaadëjim anaabá. Jãphierraa naajieb mamʉ agjö onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidʉbarm a jaaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bʉ chʉp wëtjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag. 9 Mag am eerpamjö wëtumta ich Jesús am khĩirphee öbërchëwi amag saludaachëjim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i bükhʉrr phõbkhanaa i bʉʉta ud athajierram aajem, irig jëeumamua. 10 Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim anʉm. Jãg jãphierr wënʉrraju khãai, mʉ khapeen aar wëtwi Galileaag wëtpi jaaubat, nau jamta amau mʉ ooimaju a jaaubaimat ajim anʉm.

Phadnaan chi pörnaanag soldaaunau nem ĩgkhatarr

11 Mag ich dʉicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dʉdʉrkhamich, soldaaun chi jẽbdi thʉa narr khʉʉn eem ãaur khʉʉnau phöbör ee wëtwi chi phadnaan pörnaanag jaauwimajierram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag pʉrëupʉinaa ag ʉr jup sim amachdëu ootarr maimua chi Jesujã ich aukhërtarr ee ooba khãidu parii aadëm. 12 Mamʉ magbaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanaujã ag bʉrre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thʉrkhanaa ibëpjierram anaabá, soldaaunag Jesús iiu phiidʉbarm igwi sëukha nem ĩgkhapieg. Magnaa ĩchab chi soldaaunau sëukha nem jaaubarm paarjã phatkhon pöm phagju ajierram aajem. 13 Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaaun wawimamua amag magjierram anʉm:

—Õrag jaauwai edaar pãach khãi nʉmich chi khapeen bëewiata chi aukhërtarr eem jĩgkha arrwi amachdëu khap wai nʉm a jaaubat ajim anaabá. 14 Mag pãar khãitarr gobernadorrau ũrwia pãar dʉi khaigba amʉn, marau maachdëuchata i dʉi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai pãar chig abajugui ajierram anʉm amag.

15 Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, õrag jaauwaijã, am khãi nʉmichta chi khapeen bëewi jĩgkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajã judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiidʉba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap bëp sĩujim a jaaujem.

Ãbmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau pʉatarr
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)

16 Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wëtpi naajim a jaaubaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wëtjim, ich Jesuu maachig nʉpi jaautarr buchagdam gaai ãba i dʉi oog. 17 Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdëu oophöbaadeewai Ẽwandam chi Ayagamjö irig jëeu naajim; mamʉ mag irig jëeu nʉm ee, maar khapeen ãaur khʉʉnau ar khabampii naajim. 18 Mag nʉm ee warag maar aig bëewi maar dʉi iyʉʉmamua magjim:

—Ya mʉ Ayau mʉrʉg ʉgtharm khʉʉn dʉijã iek theeg apinaa mʉig eegarm khʉʉn dʉijã iek theeg apibarmgui ajim. 19 Magua mua pãragan, mʉ matarr khur pãach ap paaukhabaadee durrpierr aaidʉbaadët a chirʉmgui ajim; magnaa thumaam khʉʉnag amach meupierr mʉg pãach peerdʉtarr iekta jaaunaa chi ʉkhamam khʉʉnagjã pãach dënjö mʉchta amach Pörkhapibat ajim. Magnaa ĩchab Ẽwandam chi Aai thʉr gaai, chi Iewaa thʉr gaai maimua ich Ẽwandam Akhaar thʉr gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ʉkhamam khʉʉn. 20 Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab mua pãachig jaaujerrjö Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaaubat ajim, ich jãg pãachdëujã mʉ ipierr wënʉrrʉmjö. Mʉʉn mʉchin Jöoirau mʉg durr i agkha nʉm aar ich mag ed ëepierr pãar dʉi chitajugui a jaau pʉajim maachigcha.

SAN MARCOS
Maach peerdʉ aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Marcoou phã pʉatarr

Chi phãtarr. Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús dʉ̈i ãba iyʉ̈ʉ thach khöba, irua nem jaaumamjã thum ich jʉ̈gʉucha ũrba, ni irua õor dauderraa nem waaujerrjã thum oobajim ich daúacha. Magua chi mʉg maach meúa traduciitarr khʉʉnau pöd sĩi negöon meúa simjö thum ich daúa ootarrjö phãbajim, ichdëujã chi Jesús dʉ̈icha wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag jëeu oowi amau jaaumamta phãtarr aawai. Mamʉ Jerusalenpierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daúacha Jesús oojim. Mamʉ maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba sĩi ẽwan sĩejim. Õrau khĩirjuawai ich khãijã ajim aajem Jesús thõopäaig pʉr autarr edaar ẽwan ãb börrjöou öpʉʉrnaa i ẽudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua õrag jaau nʉrrarr ũurjerrta jũrr ichdëu phãjim anaabá. Ich mʉg Marcopai ĩchab Juan a thʉʉrjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thʉ̈r (Hch. 12:12).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarrta jaau sim, mamʉ ʉ̈rcha õrag jaaum ig simʉn irua nem waumatarrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ẽwandam Iewaa atarrta sĩi ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jöoirau nem waupim khõsimpierr wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdëu ley jaaunaa, mepeenjã õor mor eemua dau daau öbeerpʉ̈inaa, amag meeurrau aadëphʉm aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg õrag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamʉ, chikhamnau i juau thõotarrjã deeu iiu phiidʉbarm gaaita ʉ̈rcha õrau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro jãrrchapaím Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1–16:18).

Juan õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉrrarr (Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Warrcha maach peerdʉajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ẽwandam Iewaa bëetarran mʉgta ajim aajem: 2 Warr jöoingar Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpiewai ich Chaai pʉ̈ijuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai pʉ̈iju na deeum igwia ich Chaairagta magjim anʉm:

“Iewaa, mua pʉ na mʉch iek jaaujem pʉ̈iju.
Mag wounauta pʉ na pʉ maju ee õrag pʉ barju jajawagmaju, thumaam khʉʉnau pʉ iek ũrm khõsi sĩi pʉ nʉ naamkhĩir” ajim anʉm. *(Mal. 3:1)*

3 “Mag woun ajappai õor barba aajem aar sĩejemuata ich aar õor barbaimaawai pʉ jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach Pör bëeimʉʉ sim’ a jaaumaju, pʉ igwia.
Mag pʉ igmamua, ‘I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khĩir khaugbat’ a jaaumaju, thãraucha khõsi pʉ iek ʉ̈khamkhĩir.” *(Is. 40:3)*

Magta ajim aajem Ẽwandamau ich Iewaag, Juan igwia.

4 Mag chi Ẽwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nʉrrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi õor pör choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nʉrraju jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjöo öbëbërgmamua Juanau õrag, “Pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia, Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeuwia, mʉrʉg pãach pör choopibat; magbaawai Ẽwandamau chadcha pãar khaibag chugpaapʉ̈iju” a jaaujeejim anaabá.

5 Mag irua jaau nʉrrʉm ũrbaawai bëejeejim aajem: Judea durram khʉʉn dʉ̈i Jerusalén phöbör eem khʉʉnpa, i iek ũraan. Mag amach jʉ̈gʉucha ũrwia, ãsie ewag amach khaibag khĩirjuwia, meerba jaaunaa amach pör choopibaawai, Juanau am pör choopʉ̈imajim aajem, döjã Jordán ee.

6 Juan chi õor pör choomie khajũan camello ëu dënta kha sĩejim aajem. I ãi jüajemjã
nemhëu dën ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr, asphit ajim anaabá pamiel düi. 7 Mag
wounau õrag jaauwai, “Mʉg ed gaai mʉ ẽudee jöpcha woun ãb bëejugui” aajeejim anʉm.
“Ma mʉ khãaijã ürcha iek theeg sim. Mag mʉ khãaijã ürʉʉcha iek theeg sĩewaita mʉ
chan mʉg chirʉm aig sĩi i chogkhaagpaijã serbiiba chirʉm. 8 Muan sĩi dödamaupai pãar
pör choo chirʉm. Pari ichcha bëem ed gaai ichdëun pãrag ich Ẽwandam Akhaarchata
deejugui” aajeejim aajem õrag, mag Jesús bëeju igwia.

Juanau Jesús pör chootarr
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)

9 Mag Juanau õor pör choo nʉrrʉm jaarta Jesucristo Ẽwandam Iewaa bëejim aajem,
Galilea durram phöbör Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau döjã Jordán ee
i pör choopüijim aajem. 10 Mag pör choowia dö eemua öbëraau oowai, edaujãata
weeudʉbaadëm eemua Ẽwandam Akhaarta duburjöo khitʉm i gaai jupcheeg wëwëwë
urum oojim anʉm. 11 Magbarm ee ĩchab ügtharmua õor iekjö, “Iewaa, pʉʉta mʉ Chaai
mʉchdëu jãsehne wai chitʉmʉu; pʉ gaaimua mʉ onee chiraajem” abarmjã ũrjim aajem.

Dösãtau Jesús khũgurju ẽkhatarr
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)

12 Mag pör choo aaipawi i durrpabaadëm ee, ich Ẽwandam Akharaucha warp õor
chukag ee i warrjim aajem. 13 Mag mam mawia cuarenta días sĩejim anaabá, durr
warp õor chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dösãtau bëewia irig
sëukhabaichëjim anaabá, i khũgur awaag. Maigmua chi dösãt petarr ẽudee jũrr Ẽwandam
chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewia i khĩir jãsenkhachëjierram aajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ẽwandam iek jaaubaaderr
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)

14 Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, õrag “Ẽwandamau õor thumta ich dënkha
aum khõsi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan pʉr auwi cárcel deg püitarr
khur ajim aajem. 15 Mag Ẽwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumamua,
“Warrgurwe Ẽwandamau Juan ẽudee woun ãb püiju a jaaujerr ĩsta barbaichëmgui” ajim
anʉm. “Maagwai ĩsin chad Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉn ich dënkha aum khõsita sim. Pari
magaagan pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjunaa iseg nʉm düi thãraucha maach peerdʉajem
iekta ükhabat” aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha õrag.

Dö ʉamien jayap Jesuu ich düi thürphë arrtarr
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)

16 Biek ãb Jesús thʉrrdö Galilea anʉm igaau nʉrrʉmua õor numí dö ʉrëu nʉm ooimajim
aajem. Makhʉʉn Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés anʉm düi. Ich makhʉʉn dö ʉamien
ajim aajem. 17 Makhʉʉnag Jesuu, —Idëu pãach red pʉawia mʉ düita wëttarrau ajim anʉm.
Ich jãg pãach mʉg sĩi dö ʉa gaaipai nʉmjö, mʉg atag jũrr mʉ iek õrag jaau gaaipaita
nʉisijugui ajim anʉm amag.
18 Mag chadcha amachig magbarm bürre amach red pʉawia Jesús düi ërëujim aajem.
19 Mag ërëubaadeeu ag atkhajãrpai deeu õor numí botedam ee amach red thʉrrdʉ sĩsidʉm
kha nʉm ooimajim aajem. Makhʉʉn jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan
düi. 20 Makhʉʉnjã Jesuu ëeurrjim anaabá ich düi. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich
phidkhaajem khʉʉn düi bote ee pʉawia i düi wëtjim aajem.

Jesuu woun ãb dösãt bënëu baarjerr monaautarr
(Lc 4:31-37)

21 Mag wëtwi, Capernaum phöbör ee barwia, jua ʉʉijem ed aadeewai, judionaan
Ẽwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, õrag Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem, ich Jesuu. 22 Mag

irua jaaumam ũrwia, aig õor i iek ũr narr khuun jügderraa naajim aajem, amachdëu ũurwai Jesuu jũrr Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khuun khãyaujã jaau khapcha jaaumam ũrwia. 23 Mag Jesuu Ẽwandam iek jaau sim aig woun ãb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim sĩejim aajem. 24 Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa irig, —¡Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sĩi khajapha sĩubá ajim anum. Puan sĩi maar öpäainta urum. Mua pu khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, pu jammua urú. Pu Ẽwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

25 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Khĩu abá. Puchta warag jãg woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anum.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug öbërbaadeeu, warre jëkhut phuphurgpüiwia, chi wounta iek chuk puajim anaabá. 27 Õrau amach daúa mag oobaawai dauderraa num iekhau amach wir aigpai, "¿Jãga jãg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa numa?" anaajim aajem. 28 Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer jurbapüim jöpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nunuidum eem magwe khakhapdö jöisijim aajem.

Simón phaauhũan Jesuu monaaupüitarr (Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)

29 Mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu õrag Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩewia öbëraau igbaadëjim aajem, Simón Andrés düi joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam düi i khapeen numí wëtjim aajem. Makhuun, Santiago ajim aajem Juan düi. 30 Mag wëtwia Jesús deg pabaimaawai aiguim khuunau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaauhũan put ee khuumieu mor mas sim. 31 Ichig mag jaaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai purnaa ügthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham bürre chi khuumiejã thumbabaadeewai warag phiiduwia am jãogjim aajem.

Khëubaadëm ee Jesuu õor pöm monaaupüitarr (Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

32 Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, õrau amach aaunaan khamor machag khĩirpierr wai narr khuun düi dösãt bënëu sĩsiduмpa Jesús aig waibëemajim aajem. 33 Mag warag thum phöbör eem khuun bëewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daaugajãrm magwe pos aphöbaadëjim anaabá. 34 Mag, sĩi khajapham khamor machag khĩirpierr wai sĩsidum ich aig aubëemarr khuun monaaumam düi ĩchab mepeenpa õor mor ee sĩsid arr jur wërpmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaphu naajim anaabá, i chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaakha sim. Mamu ich Jesuu büurjã amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

Jesuu Galilea durr Ẽwandam iek jaau phuurdu nurrarr (Lc 4:42-44)

35 Jesuu ichdëu mag õor pöm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiiduwia phöbör igaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, õor chukag ee, Ẽwandamag jëwaan. 36 Magbaawai Simonau tagam khuun ich khapeen düimua i jur wënurrawi oobaimaawai 37 irig jaaujierram aajem, õor thumaam khuunau mag i jur wënurrum.

38 Mamu magbaawai jũrr ichdëu amag magjim anum:

—Chawag dewam phöbör dakhapaim aarta wëttarrau, jũrr mamaam khuunagjã Ẽwandam iek agjö jawaag. Warrjã mag jawaanta mu bëejimgui ajim anaabá.

39 Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr õor nunuidumpierr Ẽwandam iek jaau nurranaa judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degjã jaaujeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua õor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai sĩsidumjã warre dau daau öbeerpüi maajeejim anaabá.

Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu bar sĩerr monaaupüitarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

40 Biek ãb woun phĩe kha dodoso sim Jesús aig bëewia i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhachëwia irig, —Pua khõs chirum khai, mug phĩedau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anum irig.

41-42 Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai purnaa irig, —Mua pu monaaupüim khõsi chirum. Monaau chirsí magan ajim anum irig. 43-44 Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua mug puch monaaubarm oob õrag jawam ajim anum. Magju khãai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phãtarr gaai jaau simjö puch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anum, puch mug monakha chirsim õrag khap amkhĩir.

45 Mamu Jesuu mag ich monaautarr õrag jaaupiba arrta ich nurrumpierr jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag phöbör ee parhooba öbërju khaba, õor chukag chuuita sĩsijim aajem. Mamu magum ãba, mam phöbör igaau i sim aar durrpierram khuun i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

2

Jesuu woun ãb khapá juser khitum monaautarr
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)

1 Jesuu mag woun monaaupüitarr khur khãai khapancha khaba num ee, phöbör Capernaum anumug majim aajem. Mag mawia barbaimaawai sĩi phöbör eem khuunau i barbaimam khakhapdö jöisijim anaabá. 2 Mag amachdëu i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai aig bëe thunumua õor pöm pos sĩi puertdi igaaum magwe phẽu thunuisijim anum. Jesuu mag pos thunum khuunag Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩejim aajem. 3 Mag num ee õor jayapam khuunau woun ãb khapá juser khitumta pa buurkham gaai jiir aibëejierram aajem. 4 Mag aibëewi Jesús sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ẽkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaau õor phẽu thunum khurau pöd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ügthaa dihëu ür waaidutkhawia, chi Jesús sim üruu dihëu magar auwi, chi pa buurkham gaai jügadau jükhanaa mag chi khapá juser khitum eeg jiir burrpüijierram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aaunaan monaaupüiju khaphu narr aawai. 5 Jesuu amau mag khĩirju numjã khaphu sĩerr aawai chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Pu pekau thum ya mua chugpaabapüimgui ajim anum.

6 Mamu mag iekhabarm ũrwia Ẽwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr khuunau amach wir aigpai, 7 "¿Ma chijãg wounta Ẽwandam dau na mag khaigba i jũur iekha sĩma? Ãba Ẽwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem" ajierram anum. 8 Mamu amau amach ödegpai mag khĩirju numjã Jesuu khaphu sĩerr aawai amag, —¿Pãrau khanthee pãach ödeg jãg khaigbata khĩirju numa? ajim anaabá. 9 ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khuunau mag iekhaju aai num a nuwa? Mamu mua irig, "Phiiduwia puch pa buurkham ãbamug phë auwia petá" akhiin, õrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sĩsi wa monaauba khãijã ich mag sĩsim. Magua pãrau mu dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö abajugui ajim anum. 10 Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ẽwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mug jẽb gaai õor pekaujã chugpaaju aai chirum pãrag khap amkhĩir, mua pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anum.

11 Magnaa chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Phiiduwia, puch put ãbamug juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anum.

12 Magbaawai ag bürre chadcha phiiduwia, ich wai bëetarr pa buurkham düi ich putpa ãbamug phë auwia, thumaam khuun dakhĩir nem moná dawag öbërbaadëjim anaabá. Mag öbërbaadëm oowi aig narr khuun dauderraa nuisijim anum. Mag num iekhau

Ẽwandam thö iekhamamua, “Ẽwandam, ag na marau büürjã mɯg nem ooba aajemta ĩsta chadcha pua marag pɯch jua theeg oopibarm. Pɯchta chadcha chi jua thierriu Ẽwandam” anaajim aajem, irig jëeumamua.

Jesuu Leví ich düi ëeurrtarr (Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)

13 Jesuu Capernaum phöbör ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea thɯrrdöog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig jũrram khɯɯn phẽphẽeukhamua õor pos aadeewai, amag Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. 14 Mag jaau sĩewi petaau jöoi ãb Alfeo anɯm iewaa Leví anɯmta ooimajim anɯm. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem arr aawai õrau ichig dëbpaar phagaan bëejem ag mes bigaau päar sĩejim anɯm. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “Mɯ düi marrau” abaawai, phiidɯwi, chadcha i düi petajim anaabá, i kha ogdɯba nɯrraag.

¿Khan jãgwia Jesús pekaupan düi thach khoojeejĩ? (Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)

15 Biek ãb Jesús ich khapeen düi Leví di aig thach khö sĩejim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ĩchab ich Leví khapeen agjö gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem khɯɯn. Maimua ĩchab õor khapan i ẽudee bëetarr aawai amach khaibagau thürphöokham khɯɯnpa aig thɯnaajim aajem, Jesús düi ãbam mes gaai thach khoowai. 16 Mag i makhɯɯn düi ãba thach khö sim aig fariseonaanau Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua chi Jesús düi wënɯrraajerr khɯɯnagta jëeuchëjierram anɯm:

—¿Jãga jãg pãar maestro sĩi dëbpaar jëeujem khɯɯn düi pekau pöm sĩsidɯm khɯɯnpa ãba thach khö sĩ? ajierram anɯm.

17 Mamɯ amau mag iekhabarm ũrwia Jesuu amag magjim anɯm:

—Kha monakha nɯm khɯɯnau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim khɯɯnta doctor iigjem. Mɯ chan büürjã pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khɯɯn jɯraanjã bëeba, mɯɯn õor pekau pöoma khithëem khɯɯn peerdɯ awaanta bëejimgui ajim anaabá, khĩirjug iiur aumkhĩir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm nɯmjã igba, am düi thach khö chirabahab ajim anɯm, amjã Ẽwandam dënkha awaag.

¿Khan jãgwi Jesús khapeen sɯrkhaba aajeejĩ? (Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)

18 Khãai ãb fariseonaan igar nɯm khɯɯn Juan chi õor pör choomie khapeen düi thach khöba sɯrkha naajim aajem. Mag nɯm ee õrau Jesús sim aar wëtwia irig maguimajierram anɯm:

—Fariseonaan igar nɯm khɯɯn maimua Juan khapeenjã sɯrkha nɯmta, ¿khan jãgwia pɯ düi wënɯrraajem khɯɯnta jãg sɯrkhaba nɯ? ajierram anɯm.

19 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anɯm:

—Pãrau oowai, ¿chi jua pɯr sim woun onee ich ɯɯi düi thach khö nɯmich, irua õor ich jua pɯr nɯm ee thürtarr khɯɯn sĩi bëewia ökhĩirjuu ohoodö naajẽ, sɯrkhaawai büürjã thach khöba? Magba aajem. 20 Magua ich agjö mɯ düi wënɯrraajem khɯɯnjã sɯrkhaba nɯm. Am sɯrkhajuun, mɯg atag mɯ am jaaijö am düi chitɯm pɯr atham ed gayan chadau am amach khĩrauta sɯrkhawia ĩchab thachjã khöba nɯisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamɯ mɯɯgwaiwe chan am sɯrkhaju khaba nɯmgui ajim anɯm, agtha mɯ am düi chiraawai.

21 Magnaa, ’Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anɯm. Pãraun chadcha pãach jöoinau jaaujerrjö thach khöba sɯrkha nɯm. Mamɯ pãrau jãg mua iek iiur jaau chirɯmjã khõsinaa agjö warrgarm khĩirjug chi jöoijã agtha khõsi wënɯrrɯmɯn, magan mag khĩirjugan sĩi put iiur auwia jũrr khajũa jöoi gaai phẽekhabarmjöta sĩsim. Ãbmua khãijã put iiuriu khajũa jöoi gaai phẽekhakhiin, mag put iiur i pächdɯbaadëmua chi kha sim ee thɯrrdɯbaadeeu warag ich warr sĩerr khãaijã nem wäg sĩsiju. Magua chi mɯ iek ükha simua chan mɯg iek iiur mua jaau chitɯmjã ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö ɯɯrkhaju khaba simgui ajim anɯm. 22 Wa

magbam khai, vino õrr achpamkhĩir nemhëu jöoi dën thũrkha sim ee pʉbarmjöta aju: Chi vino õrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa sĩewai, ãwatba jẽgdʉbaadee chi vinojã ãrbaadëm dʉ̈i chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sĩsiju. Maguata vino õrr achpamkhĩran, agjö nemhëu iiur eeta pʉajemgui ajim anʉm amag.

Jesuu khan nemta jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed wauju aai sĩ a jaautarr (Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)

23 Khãai ãb jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dʉ̈i trigodö ee dich wëtumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wëtmajim aajem. 24 Mag trigo phierr nʉm oowia Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnau Jesuug, —Pʉdë oobá: Jua ʉ̈i nʉm ed aawai bʉ̈ʉrjã phidkhaju khaba nʉmta pʉ khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wënʉrrʉmwai ajierram anʉm. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajierram anʉm, jãgpai phierr nʉmjã nem pöm eeu nʉm dʉ̈i ãba sim?

25 Magbaa jũrr Jesuu amag magjim anʉm:

—Mamʉ ¿khani mʉ khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿pãrau chan Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai thʉ̈ʉrwai bʉ̈ʉrjã khaugbata aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen dʉ̈imua amach jãsöo aphöbaadee pan khötarr? 26 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, warr Abiatar phadnaan pörkha sim jaar David ich khapeen dʉ̈i Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajö Ẽwandam ithee wai narr khöpʉ̈itarr. Mag pan parhoobam khʉʉnau khöju khaba, ãba phadëupaita khöju aai sĩejim anaabá. Mag sĩerrta ichdëujã khöwi ich khapeenagjã deejimgui ajim anʉm amag. Mamʉ mag khötarr paarjã Ẽwandamau am chig abajim.

27 Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdëupai deeu ũmaai amag magjim anʉm:

—Jua ʉ̈ʉijem edan, ʉ̈u õordam jua ʉ̈i wënʉrramkhĩirta Ẽwandamau deejim; mamʉ mag nʉm chan mag jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed sʉrkha wënʉrrʉm gaaimuata maach ʉ̈u wënʉrrʉm anʉm khabam. 28 Maguata mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mʉg jẽb gaaijã iek theeg chirʉmuata thumaam khʉʉnag khan nemta wauju aai nʉ a jaauju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed awiajã.

3

Woun ãb jua jʉsar khitarr (Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

1 Biek ãb deeu jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed Jesús mawi Judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun ãb ooimajim anʉm thoom juadam jʉsar khitʉm. 2 Maig naajim aajem ĩchab fariseonaan, Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn. Makhʉʉnau Jesuug bʉ̈ʉrjã dau thõba naajim anʉm, amach dakhĩir Jesuu jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed mag woun monaaubapäaiwai irig, “Jãgan pua chan jua ʉ̈ʉijem edjã ʉʉrkhabata chirab” a iekhaag, mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab magʉm gaaimua thethem khʉʉnagjã i khaibag waupi jawaag. 3 Mamʉ Jesuu amau mag khĩirju nʉm khaphʉ sĩerr aawai warag chi jua jʉsar khitʉmʉgta, —Phiidʉwia dayag pidú, maimua mau õor jãrr dʉnʉʉubaichë ajim anʉm.

4 Magnaa jũrr chi fariseonaanagta, —Pãrau oowai ¿khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nʉ ajim anʉm, jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed? ¿Õordam dʉ̈i ajapha aju wa õor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerdʉ auju, wa õor thõoju? ¿Khani ʉ̈ucha sĩ? a jëeujim anʉm amag.

Mamʉ amachig mag jëeutarr ni ãbmuajã bʉ̈ʉrjã i iek ʉ̈khabajierram anaabá. 5 Mag ni ãbmuajã ich iek ʉ̈khaba abaawai amag khĩir masi eerpanaa warag ökhĩirjuu aadëjim anʉm, ichdëu oowai amau bʉ̈ʉrjã wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba nʉm oowia. Magwia chi jua jʉsar khitʉmʉgta, —Dayag jua ʉabá ajim anʉm.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ʉ̈gthaag jua ʉabaawai warre jua monakkha sĩsijim anaabá. 6 Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhĩir mag woundam monaaubapʉ̈im oobaawai khĩir

machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadëjierram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm khuun chi thethemnaan düi ãba biirduwia, “Jãga akhiin maadëu jãg Jesús pur auwia thõopüikhamgui” a khĩirju nuisijim anaabá.

Jesuu Galilea thurrdö igaau õor pöm monaaupüitarr

7 Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi phë arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai thurrdö pöoma simug. Mag i mam düi õor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wëtjim aajem.
8 Jesuu mag õor mor masim khuun monaau nurrum a ũrphöbaadeewai õor pöoma i aig bëe thunuisijim anaabá: Jerusalenpien, phöbör Idumea anum aram khuun, döjã Jordán anum ee edau öbeerjem garm khuun, maimua phöbör Sidón anum düi Tiro dakha phöbördam nunuidum eem khuunpa bëejierram aajem. 9 Mag õor pöm bëe thunaawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai sĩejim aajem, sĩi ich ithee bote khĩir khaug wai naamkhĩir, atcha õor pöm aadeewai thet ich phẽeuthu aum ugua ag ee waaiduag. 10 Ich mag ed Jesuu õor pöoma monaaukhapüijim aajem. Mag õor pöm monaaumam amach daúa oo narr aawaita warag jũrram khuunau i gaai juaucha purchëm iigjeejim anaabá, amachjã monaaumkhĩir.
11 Mag õor pöm wëjöm ee naajim aajem ĩchab, mor ee thõthõrrsöm bën paraa sĩsidum khuun. Magum khuunau Jesús oowai warag aig bëenaa, i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhanaa wiwiukhamuata, “Puun chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaau” aajeejim anum. 12 Mamu Jesuu chi mepeenag meeurrau sĩiujeejim anaabá, thumaam khuun jügdaar mag ich jaau wënurram ugua.

Jesuu ich düi ogduba wënurramkhĩir doce jur autarr
(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)

13 Mag Jesuu õor pöm monaau nurrarr khur durrsĩ gaai waaiduwia ich düi wënurrarr khuun eem ichdëu khõsim khuun ich aig thürkha aujim aajem. 14 Mag ich aig thürkha auwia mag õor khapan ich düi wënurrum khuun eem ichdëucha doce jur aujim aajem, ich iek õor ee jaau wënurramkhĩir püyaag. Ich makhuunta ich iek jaaujem khuunkha thürjim aajem, apostolnaan. 15 Maimua mag doce jur autarr khuunag ĩchab ich jua theegjã deejim aajem, ich dënjö õor mor masim khuun monaaunaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam sĩsidumpa jur wërpmamkhĩir. 16 Mag ichdëu doce jur autarr khuun thür, mukhuun ajim:
Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);
17 Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajeejim);
Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eeum; (Makhuun Santiago Juan düita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a thürjim aajem, am ibuur wau thür; mag “Boanerges” a sim aiguin, khõrg pagthumjö sĩerrjëem a simu.)
Maimua mag tag
18 Andrés,
Felipe,
Bartolomé,
Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sĩejim);
Tomás,
Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sĩejim);
Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);
Simón chi Cananista, maimua
19 Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawi thethem khuunag Jesús pur deeju ajima, i thõomkhĩir).

Mag ich khapeen ich düicha ogduba wënurraju khuun jurkha auwi degag bëejierram aajem.

Õor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sĩejim aajem
(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Mag bëewi õrau i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai i aig õor pöoma biirdʉbaadëjim aajem. Mag õor pöm bëe thʉnaawai bʉʉrjã jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujã thach khöba ni i khapeenjã pöd thach khöba naajim aajem. 21 Jesús aar mag õor pöm jũrr phẽphẽeukham gaaimua pöd thachjã khöba sim a ũr athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wëtjierram aajem, lökiebaadeewaita mag thachjã khöba simpii awia.

22 Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusalén phöbör eemua bëetarr khʉʉnaujã i igwia, "Jãan dösãtnaan pör Beelzebú aajem dʉi khapeerkha sĩewai ag juapaauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jʉrkhʉʉi nʉrrabahab" anaajim aajem.

23 Mamʉ am mag iekha nʉm ich Jesuu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai warag ich aig am thʉrkha auwi amag, —Mua pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anʉm: ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai meperau ichdëupai wir aig ichjöm khʉʉn dawag jʉrkhʉʉiju khai? Meperau chan bën khaigbam chawag jʉrba aajemgui ajim anʉm. 24 Gobiernoou khãijã õor pöm ich igar thʉnʉm jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbʉpikhiin, amach wir aigpai öbapäaiwai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg sĩerrabaju. 25 Wa magbam khai, woun ãb ich chaain dʉipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbʉkhiin, warag aaidʉju. 26 Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm, mepeerjã. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phiriupʉikhiin, magan warre amach öpʉijuuta ẽkha phöbaadëm.

27 Magnaa amag, 'Pãadë mʉ sëu awi wajapha khĩirjubat ajim anʉm. ¿Khaíu mʉg nʉm aig sĩi ãb jierrnem wajapham dʉi ich di thʉa sim aig dubwi i nem jĩgkhaju khai? Sĩi khapanaam khʉʉnau wa i khãai ʉrʉʉcharamua i ibʉʉr auwi khabam chan pöd i nem jĩgkhabam. Ich agjöta sĩebahab ajim anʉm, mepeerjã. Mʉ i khãai jua theeg khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd õor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jʉr wërpbajugui ajim anʉm.

28 Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pãadë pãach jʉgʉucha wajapha ũrbat cha mua jawaagpam: Ẽwandamaun chadcha õor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamarrpa thum. 29 Mamʉ pekau ãb sim, maan mua Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitʉm oo nʉmta warag mepeer gaai thʉ nʉmʉu. Mag pekau chan Ẽwandamau bʉʉrjã perdonaabamgui ajim anʉm, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Ẽwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamʉn, mag wounan Ẽwandam dʉi iekkhõr pöomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anʉm, perdonaajã khaugba.

30 Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia "Jãan Beelzebú dʉi khapeerkha sĩewaita jãg nem jua theeg õor mor eem mepeenjã jʉrkhʉʉi nʉrrʉm" a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd dʉimua i dʉi iekham ig narr (Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)

31 Mag nʉm ee ich Jesús ãd i eeugpeen dʉi i aig bëejierram aajem. Mamʉ sĩi õor pöm thʉnʉm khurau pöd i aar dubba, daaugajãrpai nʉisiwia jũrr amach garmuata dawag i thʉr naajim aajem. 32 Magbaawai i aig narr khʉʉnau irig, —Pʉ ãdau pʉ eeugpeen dʉimua pʉ ʉphʉʉinpa daaugajãr pʉ jʉr wënʉrrʉm, pʉ dʉi iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anʉm irig.

33 Magbaa ichdëu amag, —¿Chijã agá mag mʉ ãd, maimua chijã khʉʉn agá mag mʉ eeugpeen? ajim anʉm.

34 Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodö narr khʉʉnag eerpanaa magjim anʉm:

—Chamʉ khʉʉnta mʉ ãd anaa mʉ eeugpeenau. 35 Mʉrʉgan Ẽwandamau khõsimjö nem wau nʉm khʉʉnta mʉ ãd anaa mʉ ʉphʉʉinau, maimua ĩchab makhʉʉnta mʉ khodnaanau ajim anʉm amag.

4

Wounau nemjĩir dau phöthurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa (Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

1 Deeu ũmaai Jesuu Galilea thʉrrdö igaau Ẽwandam iek õrag jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag
irua jaau sim ũurwai, sĩi õor pöoma ich bigaau pos phʉʉrbaadeewai, aig bote sĩerr ee
waaidʉwia, dö jãrraapai oo jöisijim aajem, jũrr mammua jawaag. Magbaawai õor pöm
mag thʉnarrau durrpaimuata i iek ũr naajim aajem. 2 Mag mos igaau õor pos thʉnʉmʉg
ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua pãrag nem ĩgkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mʉ iek
ũrbat ajim anʉm.
3 Maimua magjim aajem:
—Biek ãb, woun ãb trigo dau phöon majimgui ajim anʉm. 4 Mag mawi chi nemjĩir
dau irua phötarr, ãaurag bü diichjem ee burrjim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sĩi
thumaa khökhʉʉipüijim aajem. 5 Maimua ãaur khʉʉn sĩi mokpör jojoodög eeta burrjim
aajem, ajappai jẽb chukhu sĩerr ee. Makhʉʉnan chi tharrphëen ü jöpcha tharrphëjim
aajem. 6 Mamʉ mag durrkhu ürʉʉ sim iekhau pöd ierr khaar jẽrkhaba ürʉʉta khaarkha
khëkhëd arr aawai, ed pechag wʉʉbaadeeu, sĩi ë nanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim aajem.
7 Maigmua ĩchab tagam phötarr, miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miiuta nemjĩir khãaijã bãau
khaphí bãauwi, sĩi chi nemjĩirdam ichdëuta pör pʉrëu ich magpai dau aphʉʉ nʉisijim
aajem, sirphʉg ee ag gaai jopjã jopba. 8 Mamʉ tagam ü jẽb wajaug ee burrtarran
wajaug öbërwia ü nem ajaug sĩi phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich
thʉʉ, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamʉ mag sĩsidʉm chan büʉrjã chi vano chukhu.
9 Mag ĩgkha öbaadeewai aig ich iek ũr narr khʉʉnag, 'Keena, jüg ürʉʉnaa chamʉg nem
ĩgkhaadam mua jaaubarm wajapha ũrbat ajim anʉm amag.

Khanthee ejemploouta Jesuu mag nem jaaujeejĩ (Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)

10 Mag Jesús aig õor pos thʉnaawia ya õor jigdʉdʉ khabaadëm ee, õordam agtha i
dakhapai i khapeen dü ãba ohoodö narr khʉʉnau khap aag irig jëeujierram aajem:
—Ma chaig pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau sĩerrau ¿khani jaau simma? Marag jaaubá ajierram
anʉm, wajapcha khaphʉ aag ithee.
11 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:
—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ũr naawai mʉchdëun warre pãrag khaphʉ api chirʉm, jãgata
Ẽwandam õor thãar ee sĩeicheejẽ. Pari ar i iek büʉrpaijã ükhabam khʉʉnag sĩi nem ĩgkha
nʉmuapaita jaaujemgui ajim anʉm, 12 maagwai mag sĩi khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjöpai
ũurwai par amau amach jügʉucha ũrnaa amach dakhĩir nem wau nʉm oo nʉmjã oobamjö
amkhĩir; mag nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandamagjã amach khaibag chugpaapi jëeuba aawai
Ẽwandamau am khaibagjã chugpaaba amkhĩir.
13 Maimua amag, '¿Mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam merag chukhu khitʉmjã pãrau khaugbata nʉ?
ajim anʉm. Mʉg phithur khaba simjã khaugba nʉm chan magan deeum nem jaaukhi-
injã ¿pãrau jãga khaugjuma? ajim anʉm. 14 Cha mua nem ĩgkhaadam pãrag jaaubarmʉn
mʉga simgui ajim anʉm: Chi nemjĩir dau phö nʉrrarr woun, woun ãb Ẽwandam iek õor
ee jaau nʉrrʉmjöta sim. 15 Maagwai mag chi nemjĩir dau õor bü diichjem ee burrtarr, sĩi
ar Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũurjem khʉʉnta jaau simgui ajim anʉm. Mag ũrnaa bʉchkhun
khaugtarrdam meperau bëewia pör eem warre khĩir akhoopibapäaiwai ũrba arrjöo thʉba
nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 16 Maagwai ãaur khʉʉn, chi nemjĩir dau ar mokpör jojoodög ee
burrtarrjöta naabahab ajim anʉm. Ẽwandam iek õrau jaau nʉm amach jügʉucha ũurwai
warrpemʉn amau khõchag ükha nʉm. 17 Pari mag chi nemjĩir wajap khaar khaba arrjö
agtha Ẽwandam iek gaai ubʉ khaba naawai, mag Ẽwandam iek amachdëu ükha nʉm
gaaimua amach phithurg aunaa, bigaaum khʉʉnaujã amach dü khaigbajujö aadeewai,
sĩi warag agʉg oobamjö öbërwi weetjemgui ajim aajem. 18 Maagwai ãaur khʉʉn sĩi
nemjĩir dau miudö arr ee burrtarrjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Amau ĩchab Ẽwandam iek
ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm, 19 pari ãsie deeu ewag khĩirjuajerram. Am khĩirjugan ãba riknaan
khajuuta khĩirju sĩsidʉm, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khĩirju sĩsidʉm gaaimuata ĩchab,

mag nemjĩir sirphʉg ee aadeewai sĩi dau aphʉʉ chëba nʉisierrjö, Ẽwandam iekjã thãraucha ʉ̈khawi i ithee nem wajapha wawaagjã serbiiba thʉnaabahab ajim anʉm. 20 Pari ãaur khʉʉn thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm, ar Ẽwandam iek thãraucha ʉ̈khawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waaujem khʉʉn. Magʉm khʉʉnau ar Ẽwandamau nem wajapha waupi jaauwaijã nem par daúa ooba aajem. Mag waum khõsi wau naawai amachdëu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujem: ãaur khʉʉnau nemjĩir chi chëmiejö dürrcha, ãaur khʉʉnau agpierrpai, maimua ãaur khʉʉnau bʉchkhunpai. Mamʉ thumaam khʉʉnau ichiita ichdëu khõsimjö aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

Lámpara nem ĩgkhaa (Lc 8:16-18)

21 Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Pãrau oowai, ¿khaíu õtdau paanaa sĩi bathẽe eegar wa nem bʉ̈ ee khãijã ausĩiujẽ? Õrau mag ausĩuba aajemgui ajim anʉm. Õtdaun paanaa dau garta ausĩiujemgui ajim anʉm, dau araraa oog. 22 Ich jãgta sĩebahab ajim anʉm agjö Ẽwandam iekjã. Ĩswe chan õrau agtha wajappai khaugba nʉm, jãga Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ auju. Mamʉ jãg õt bʉ̈ʉg nem oowai dawaa oojemjö, mʉg atagta amau wajapcha khaphʉ nʉisijugui ajim anʉm. Chi mag khaugba nʉm khʉʉnan agtha khĩchag ee nem oo nʉmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm, bʉ̈ʉrjã khaugba.

23 Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'Jʉ̈g ʉ̈rʉʉnaa cha mua jaau chirʉmjö abat ajim anʉm amag. 24 Maimua magjim aajem: Pãrau mua nem jaau chirʉmta pãach thãraucha ʉ̈kham khõsinaa, pör ee aunaa warag khaugam khõsi amʉn, ich Ẽwandamau agjö pãar pör öphër apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaphʉ amkhĩir. 25 Ar chi thãar onee ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnag Ẽwandamau warag khĩirjug deejugui ajim anʉm, ich iek khapcha amkhĩir. Mamʉ ar ũrmaphapai ũr nʉm khʉʉn khĩirjug eemʉn, cha mua jaau chirʉmjö deeu ich iek sĩepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Nemjĩir dau bãaumam ag nem ĩgkhaa

26 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, 'Pãrag deeum ejemplodam jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm, jãga aajẽ õrau mag mʉ iek ʉ̈kham khõsi ʉ̈khawi amach thãar ee aauwai. Mag mʉ iek amach thãar ee au nʉmʉn, woun ãbmua nemjĩir daudam jĩir sĩubarmjöta simgui ajim anʉm. 27 Mag jĩir sĩubaawai tharrphëwia edaram magwe bãau ëëekham. Mamʉ mag bãau ëëekham chan chi jĩirtarraujã bʉ̈ʉrjã khaugba sim, jãga mag ich appai bãaumamua ʉ̈gthaa papagmá. 28 Maan mag simʉn, ya jẽb ee sĩewai chi jẽbëuta ich appaimua mag bãaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphëwi bãau sim, maimua dürrcha aadeewai bi phũphũid aadëwi ũũi jöisim. 29 Maimua mag thʉnʉʉ awi ya phur aadëm. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam khʉʉnau ya khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, thʉʉju aai aadëm. Magbaawai thʉʉwi deg paa thʉnʉʉujem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm ĩchab mʉ iekjã: Õrau khaugmampierr bãbãwagmamjöta sim, warag ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö wënʉrraa khaphʉ paaukhamaawai.

Nemjĩir mostaza dau ag nem ĩgkhaa (Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

30 Jesuu mag jaaumamua, '¿Pãrau khaphʉ nʉ, jãga sim abarí Ẽwandam iek mua jaau chitʉm, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anʉm. 31 Mʉg mua jaau chitʉm iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ãbmua ich dikhu gaau jĩir sĩubarmjöta simgui ajim anʉm. Ichta nemjĩir daudam thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã bürʉʉcha khitʉm. 32 Pari mag bürʉʉ khitʉmta jẽb ee jĩir khërbarmʉn sĩi pabʉ̈ pöm ãdëe bãaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain bëewi chi piu gaai amach di ëeujem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm ĩchab mʉg Ẽwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitʉmjã: Mʉʉgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ʉ̈kha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidʉbapäaiwai õor khapankham khʉʉnauta ʉ̈khaju a jaaumajim aajem.

Jãgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejim aajẽ (Mt 13:34-35)

33 Mag ejemplodampa jaaumamuata Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujem iek Jesuu
jaaujeejim aajem, magʉm gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhĩir. 34 Mamʉ ejemplo chuk
chan mag õor pöm wëjömʉg bʉʉrjã nem jaauba aajeejim anaabá. Mag ejemplodamaupa
nem jaaumatarrta ich khapeen dʉi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag
jaaujeejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhĩir.

Jesuu phũ dʉi phũas thumbapitarr (Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

35 Ich ag edpai ya kheeuraa aadëm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wëttarrau ajim aajem,
dö khĩijãr thʉrrdö igaau.
36 Maimua chadcha õor aig narr khʉʉn phëpʉawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaidʉwia oo
wëjorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wëtum dʉi deeum bote aig
narrjã agjö am dʉi wëtjim aajem. 37 Mag am döjãrr paaukha phöbaaderr agtha pöm khaba
nʉm ee, phũ theeg wëbaadëmua sĩi phũasdau baupa jöisijim anʉm. Mag phũas baupa
aadëmua bote ee phũasdau sog bëbëekhamua ya chi boteeu ãwatbajujö ierrpamaa ajim
anaabá. 38 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee ich Jesús bote khua pörkhau gaai sĩiuba khãi jörrajim aajem.
Magbaawai i khapeenau jãphierr nʉm iekhau i phiriupʉiwia irig, —¡Maestro, phiidʉbá!
Pua chan mʉg maach khöomamjã khaugbahab ajim anʉm irig.
39 Magbaa Jesús phiidʉwia mag phũ theeg thʉnʉmʉg meeurrau sĩunaa ĩchab phũas
meeukha thʉnʉmʉgjã “Thumbabaad” abaawai, warre döjã meuu sĩsijim anaabá.
40 Magwi ich khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwi pãar jãg atcha jãphierr nʉma? ¿Pãrau mʉ mʉg
pãach dʉi mʉ chitʉmjã khaugbata nʉ ajim anʉm, jãgcha jãphierraag?
41 Jesuu amach dakhĩir mag phũas dʉi phũpa meeukha thʉnarr thumba atham oowia
dauderraa nʉm iekhau, “Keena, ¿mʉʉn khanim wounta jãg phũujã phũas dʉimua i
ipierraa nʉma?” a jëjëeu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

5

Jesuu woun ãb dösãt bënëu baarjerr bën chugpaatarr (Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)

1 Mag khodjörröo awia Gadara durr phẽeubaimajierram aajem, ich ag thʉrrdö eepai
thoom igar. 2 Mag phẽeubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaidʉwia durrpabaadëm ee, i
khĩirphee woun ãb dösãt bënëu bar simta durr ujã aarmua i aig khaphig bëejim aajem.
3 Mag woun sĩi ujã ee õor aukheerjem jẽbdegpai sĩejeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par
õrau pʉr aunaa cadenau jʉ sĩsiukhamjã pöd jʉ wai naaba aajeejim anʉm. 4 Mag juapa
theeg sĩewaita biek khapan parii õrau cadenau bʉ jʉnaa juapa jʉ sĩsiukhamjã, sĩi warag chi
cadenta thʉrrëu pʉpʉa aajeejim anʉm, ni ãbmuajã pöd pʉr wai sĩeba. 5 Mag simʉn edaram
magwe sĩi pabʉ eeta nʉrranaa ujã ʉrʉm magwe nʉrraajeejim anaabá. Mag nʉrrʉmʉn
sĩi parhooba ääagmamua mokdau juajã gar aunaa ichdëupaita ich phãrmaajeejim anʉm.
6 Mamʉ mag nʉrrʉmua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sĩi warag i simʉgta khaphig bëewia i
khĩirphee phõbkhabaichëjim anʉm. 7 Mag phõbkhachënaa thet wiiu anaa irig, —¡Jesús, cha
Ẽwandam ʉgthaa phuu nʉm Iewaa! ¿Khantheeta pua mʉ mʉg khaibag waubaichëma? ajim
anʉm.
8 Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer
mag woun mor ee simʉg chawag öbërpi jaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.
9 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Pʉ khan a thʉʉrjẽwi? ajim anʉm.
Magbaa chi wounau, —Mʉʉn “Mepeen Phöbör” a thʉʉrjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem
khapan sĩerrjëe aawai.
10 Ich mag wounau irig ö bʉrʉʉ aadëp aajeejim anʉm, maigmua warp chi mepeen
jʉrkhʉʉipʉim ugua. 11 Maig dakha durr bʉkhʉrr khũsnaan khapan phathau jʉr khö

wënʉrrarr aawai 12 chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khũsnaan khapan thʉnʉm aar maar pʉiwi jũrr jãkhʉʉn khũsnaan eeta marag dubpi jaaubá ajierram anʉm Jesuug.

13 Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwi, jũrr mag khũsnaan khapan dos miljö narr eeta dubpi jaaubaawai, chadcha makhʉʉn eeta dubphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pöm khũsnaan ee dubphöbaadeewai sĩi parhooba khaphig phöbaadëwi ithurmʉg ʉrmua thʉrrdö ee dʉrbagkha sĩi dö ee jogaa khëchdubjim aajem.

14 Mag oobaawai ajap jãphierrwi chi thʉa narr khʉʉn parhooba khaphig phöbaadëjierram anʉm, õrag jawaan. Mag wëtwi phöbör eejã jaauwi maimua phöbör igaau di ããbdö nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnagjã thumwe jaaumajierram aajem. Amachig mag jaaumaawai ag bʉrre õrau aar oon weetjeejim anʉm. 15 Mag wëtwia Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dösãt dʉi sĩerr khajũa wajapha jũawia maach khĩir ich mʉg jup oo sim ooimajierram anaabá, sĩi magʉm bën khaigbam pöm mor ee chukhu sĩerrjö, monakha. Mag oowai õor dauderraa naajim anʉm. 16 Mamʉ mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bën chugpaapʉiwia chi khũsnaanjã lökiewi dö ee jogaa khëchtarr orr khʉʉnau jũrr deeum khʉʉnag nem ĩgkhamajierram aajem. 17 Chi ag perás joobaajerr khʉʉnau mag ũrbaawai Jesuug jajaau aajeejim anʉm, amach durrmua chawag mamkhĩir. 18 Mag ich jʉrbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich bëetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidʉbaadëjim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dösãt bën wai sĩerrau ich arrmkhĩir irig jëeujim anaabá. 19 Pari Jesuu ich dʉi arrbajim aajem. Sĩi irig warag, —Pʉch diig mawia pʉch khodnaanag jaaubamí ajim anʉm, jãga Ẽwandamau ʉu pʉ dau ee aug khaugwia pʉ monaaubar. 20 Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phöbör nʉnʉidʉm ee õrag jaaumajim anʉm, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi ʉu i bën chugpaatarr. Mag jaaumam ũrwi thumaam khʉʉnta jügderraa naajim aajem.

Jairo kha maimua ʉʉi ãbmua Jesús khajũa gaaipai pʉrtarr (Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)

21 Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua dʉrbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sĩerr aar barbaimaawai, õor pöm i bigaau phʉʉrbaadëjim anʉm. Magbaawai pöd durragjã maba, ich aigpai dö igaau sĩsijim aajem. 22 Mag õor pöm phẽphẽeukham ee, woun ãb Jairo a thür sim i aig bëejim aajem. Mag jöoi judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg chi pörnaan thʉnʉm eem ajim aajem. Mag bëewia, Jesús bükhʉrr phõbkhachëwia, 23 chaigpamamua, —Mʉ khaan parba jã eemuapai khërʉmta oo pʉajim, mʉ di aar marraugui ajim anʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, puata mʉ kha jua pʉrmʉn ʉu i peerdʉ aujugui ajim anʉm ich Jairoou.

24 Mag Jairoou ich di aar ëeurrbaicheewai Jesús chadcha i dʉi majim aajem. Mag i mam dʉi ĩchab õor pöm i ẽudee phẽeudʉ wëtmajim anaabá. 25 Mag õor khapan pos wëtum ee ʉʉi ãb sĩejim aajem, doce años sĩi phõmieu bar sim. 26 Mag khitʉmʉn wajap ʉʉi dau aug waaujeejim anʉm, doctornaanag ich monaaupiju ẽkha nʉmjã pödba aawai. Parii bënhë gaai ich phatkhondam wai khërarr thum gastaapʉitarrjã bʉʉrjã monaauba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaabá. 27 Ich mag ʉʉyau ũr athajim anʉm, Jesuu õor mor masim khʉʉn monaau nʉrrʉm. Ichdëu mag ũrbaawai i aar õor pos thʉnʉm ee thet phẽeudʉ mawia ëugarmua meraa i khajũa gaaipai sĩi pʉrimajim anaabá. 28 Irua mag meraa pʉrimatarran, ich ödegpai, “Sĩi mua i khajũadam gaai pʉrbarmuapai mʉ monaau ʉisiju” a khĩirjuwiata mag pʉrimajim anaabá. 29 Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajũa gaai pʉrbarm bʉrre chi phõmie mag thʉnarrjã warre thʉbabaadee warre ich mag monaau sĩsijim anʉm. Magbaa ʉʉyau ĩchab warre ich kha jʉʉubaadëmjã khaug athajim anaabá. 30 Mamʉ ĩchab mag ich gaai pʉrbaichëm bʉrre Jesuu khaug athajim anʉm, Ẽwandam juapá ich gaai simua ʉʉi ãb monaaubapʉim. Magbaa Jesuu mag õor pos thʉnʉmʉg eerpanaa, —¿Khaíuta mʉ khajũa gaai pʉrbaichëma? ajim anʉm.

31 Magbaawai jũrr ich khapeenaupai irig, —¿Jãga mag khaíuta mʉ gaai pʉrbaichë aju? Pua oobahab, õor khapan pʉch aig phẽphẽeukham. Mag nʉmʉ mag “Khaíuta mʉ gaai pʉrbaichë” a sĩeb ajim anʉm irig.
32 Mamʉ mag jëeu buburrkhamjã ni ãbmuajã ichig jaauba aawai ich bigaau õor nʉm khʉʉnagta oophʉʉrdʉdʉ aajeejim anʉm, mag ich khajũa gaai pʉrchëtarr ookhaawai.
33 Mamʉ mag meraa i gaai pʉrtarrta ich khaug athaawai jãphierr nʉm iekhau sĩi kha duui Jesús aig bëewia i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhabaichëjim anaabá. Magwi chadcha meerba jaaujim anʉm, mag ichdëu i khajũa gaai pʉrtarr. 34 Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua pʉch monaauju khaphʉ mʉ gaai pʉrchëtarr gaaimua, ʉu pʉ monaauwi peerdʉjã peerdʉ ʉisimgui ajim anʉm. Ya pʉ monakha ʉisiewai pʉch diig maju aai ʉmgui ajim anʉm irig.
35 Jesús agtha mag iekha dʉnʉm ee, mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pör Jairo anʉm di aarmua õor bëewi irig, —Kakë, ya aaunaanaujã pöd ãwatba abarm; idëu Maestro sĩubá ajierram anʉm irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup ajierram anʉm.
36 Pari Jesuu amau mag jaaubaichëmjã asekasba, chi Jairoogta, —Oob khĩirjum; sĩi mag khãai warag pʉch chaai oo wai chitaju khĩirjugta wai chirsí ajim anʉm irig.
37 Maimua ya warag Jairo dʉi i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam dʉi õor khapan arrbajim aajem. Ãba ich dʉi arrtarr khʉʉnan Pedro dʉi Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makhʉʉn thãrjuppai arrjim aajem ich dʉi. 38 Mag wëtwia di aar barimawia ooimaawai Jairo deg sĩi bĩep sereu thʉnʉm dʉi õor phogdʉ thʉnʉmjö thʉnʉm ee jũrram khʉʉnau ʉapëpërkhamta ũrimajierram aajem. 39 Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu thʉnʉm aar dubwia amag, —¿Khantheeta mag atcha sereu thʉnúma? ajim anʉm. Oob bĩemiet. Chaai meeba sĩi khãi khërʉm khabahab ajim anʉm amag.
40 Mamʉ Jesuu mag chaai meeba sĩita khãi sim abaawai aig narr khʉʉnau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá. Mamʉ ich gaai iukha nʉmjã am iek asekasba, warag thumaam khʉʉnag dawag öbërpi jaauwi, chi binaandam dënnaan maimua ich khapeen thãrjup ich dʉi phë arrtarr khʉʉnpaita ich dʉi ierrag dubpijim aajem. 41 Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pʉr aunaa irig, —Talita, kum ajim anʉm. (Mag sim aiguin maach meúan, “~~Ʊʉ~~ikhaardam, phiidʉbaad” a simʉu.)
42 Magbarm bʉrre chadcha phiidʉwia õor dakhĩir monakha dʉr nʉnʉʉu khabaadëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi dënnaan maimua ich Jesús khapeenpa warre dauderraa nʉisijim anʉm. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu autarr, doce años sĩejim aajem.
43 Mag phiriu auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim anʉm, khömkhĩir. Mamʉ mag daupeerdam ichdëu phiriu autarr chan bʉʉrjã aig narr khʉʉnag jaaupibajim aajem.

6

Nazaret phöbör eem khʉʉnau Jesús isegtarr (Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)

1 Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriu auwia, Jesús ich bãautarr durr phöbör Nazaret anʉmʉg petajim anʉm. Mag i petam dʉi i khapeenjã i dʉi wëtjim aajem. 2 Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua ʉʉijem ed pabaadee, maar meeun Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg mawi Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ũrwia aig õor pöm thʉnarr khʉʉnau jügderraa nʉm iekhau amach wir aigpai jëjëeukhamua mag naajim anʉm:
—¿Magʉm iek ichdëu jamta khaugjimta mag iek pöm jaaumáma? ¿Jãga jãg õor monaau nʉrrúma? anaajim anʉm. 3 Keena, pãrau oowai, ¿ich mʉg woun kalpinter khabá anaajim anʉm, María iewaa? I eeugpeenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I ʉphʉʉin khabahab ĩchab ar mʉig ich mʉg phöbör ee naajem khʉʉn; maagwai ichjã maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ich mʉiguim aawai.
4 Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anʉm:

—Chadcha deeum durram khuunaun mug Ẽwandam iek jaau wënurrum khuunag eenaa am düi ajapha aba aajeeb. Pari mag sim jũrr dich bãautarr durrpai chan am kha khõchkhabanaa amach khodnaanau ni amach düi ãbam deg joobaajem khuunaujã am kha isëe aajemgui ajim anum amach khĩircha.

5 Mag warag maig chan Jesuu õor mor masi narr khuun thum jua purbajim aajem, amachdëu mag irua jaau sim ükhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdëu jua purtarr khuunpai monaaupüijim aajem. 6 Mag ichdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau khitum ükhaba num oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa khĩirjuwi ökhĩirjuu aadëjim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jũrr aigmua phöbördam dakha sĩsidum ee Ẽwandam iek jaau nurraajeejim aajem.

Jesuu ich khapeen doce Ẽwandam iek jawamkhĩir püitarr

7 Mag nurrumua Jesuu biek ãb ich khapeen doce ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuun ãbam aig thürphë auwi nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem. Mag püyaagpamua ĩchab ich juapa theegjã amag deemajim anum, mag juapaau õor mor eem dösãt bën khaigbampa ich dënjö jur wërpmamkhĩir. 8 Magwia ĩchab khud ee khömaagjã büurjã amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijöm, thachjöm, ni phatkhonjã arrpibajim aajem. Ãba arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju aai num ajim anum. 9 Ich agjö zapatjã amachdëu jũa narrdampai arrpiwi khajũajã amach mor gayam düipaita wëtju aai num a jaaujim aajem, deeum theg jũjũa aagjã arrba.

10 Mag jaauwi ĩchab, —Pãach wënurrumpierr pãachig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai khãibat ajim anaabá, pãach maigmua chawag wët num ora. 11 Dëgölp khãijã õrau amach deg pãach dubpiba abaawai, wa pãachdëu amachig Ẽwandam iek jaau num khãijã ũrba abaawai, warre amach dakhĩirwe pãach bü gayam jëb uurphë uurphënaa pãachta ërëubaadët ajim anum. Pãrau magmun magbarmuapai amag, "Pãach jãg Ẽwandam iek ũrba abarm gaaimua ich düita khĩir khaphu abat" anumuugui ajim anum.

12 Amachig magbaawai chadcha ërëubaadëwia phöbörpierr õrag Ẽwandam iek jaaumamua, "Pãach pekau pöoma num ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubat" aajeejim anum. 13 Mag jaau wënurrumua ĩchab dösãt bënëu baarjerr khuun mor eem bën khaigbampa jur wërpnaa, pabü olivo anum khaúa õor khamor masim khuunjã kha phurnaa, Ẽwandamag jëeubaa õor pöm monaaupüi maajeejim aajem.

Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan õor pör choomie khararrpii sĩerr (Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)

14 Jesuu mag õor mor masim khuun pöm monaau nurrum gaaimua sĩi õor ee thürphöo sĩejim aajem. Mag num ee Rey Erodeeu ũr athajim anum, irua nem wau nurrum. Mag ichdëu ũr athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, "Maan Juan õor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiiduwia mag nurrum; maguata mag õor mor masim khuunpa monaau nurrabahab" aajeejim anum. 15 Mamu irua mag sim ee bigaaum khuunau, "Jã warr jöoingar Ẽwandam i jaaumie Elías aajerr khabahab" aajeejim anum, Jesús igwia. Mamu jũrr magbaawai ãaur khuunau, "Jã sĩi warr jöoingar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khuunjö Ẽwandam iek jaaujem khabahab" aajeejim anaabá. 16 Jũrram khuunau mamagkham ũrbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, "Murug chan ma chan deeum khabam. Mua khĩirjuawain maan Juan chi õor pör choomieu, ar mua i ö thuappüipitarr. Ichta deeu iiuwia mag nurrabahab" aajeejim anum.

17-18 Irua mag sĩerran mug ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe uui Erodías anumta khecheu auwi ag düi sĩejim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reíg, "Pua pöd puch naam jua eem uui khecheu auwi puch uuikha auju khaba simgui" ajim anum. Mamu sĩi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pur aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phãar sĩupinaa, cadenau jü sĩupijim anaabá. 19 Mamu mag num ee chi Erodes uui Erodías anumuan Juanau mag

iekhatarr gaaimua thõopimjã khõsi thʉnaajim anaabá. Pari mag nʉmta pöd thõoba aajeejim anʉm, mag chi jayau thõomkhĩir jaaubam aawai. 20 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i chi rey Erodeeujã Juan ökhö aajeejim anaabá, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Ẽwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa ãba i iekpai jaaujerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhʉaba iekhamamjã magʉmjã igba, warag ũrm khõsi i iek ũrnaa sĩi ich ödegpai, "¿Jãgata akhiina?" aajeejim anʉm.

21 Mag nʉm ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii nʉm ed phiejãb pöm waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam khʉʉn dʉ̈i, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjö chi thierrnaanpa ãba thʉ̈rkhʉʉipʉ̈ijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bʉ̈emkhĩir. Magbarm eeta ĩchab Erodiaaujã Juan khaibag wauju dawaa phithurg chukkhu oo athajim anaabá. 22 Mag am thach khö nʉmta, chi Erodías kha bʉ̈ewia õor dakhĩir jemkhabaichʉ̈jim anʉm. Mag jemkhabarm chi reíu ich dʉ̈i ãba thach khö narr khʉʉn dʉ̈imua khõigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reíu ich bãaurrag, —Pʉchdʉ̈u nem khõsim mʉrʉg jʉ̈eubá, mua pʉrʉg deeju pʉchdʉ̈u nem igbarm ajim anʉm.

23 Mamʉ mag ichig nem jʉ̈eupipikhamjã chi dauperau bʉʉrjã jʉ̈euba aawai ichdʉ̈uta deeu pʉaba irig, —Chadcha mʉch imeerba parhoobam nem pʉchdʉ̈u khõsim mʉrʉg jʉ̈eubarm mua pʉrʉg deebajupa. Pua mʉg durr mʉchdʉ̈u jʉ̈a chirʉm eem jãrrcha khãijã mʉrʉg jʉ̈eukhiinjã, ichiita mua deeb khaba pʉrʉg deejugui ajim anʉm.

24 Chi rey Erodeeu pʉaba ichig mag jʉ̈eupipikhamjã jʉ̈euju khaugba aawai ich ãd aar mawi jũrr ich ãdagta jaauwimajim anaabá, ichig khĩirjugdam deemkhĩir. Magbaa chi ãdau ich khaag, —Pʉchig Juan pörta thʉapnaa thʉ̈p ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anʉm.

25 Ich ãdau ichig mag jaaubarm bʉ̈rre deeu ich bãaurr jöoi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anʉm, muan nauwe pʉrʉg Juan õor pör choomie pörta thʉapwia mʉchig thʉ̈p ee deepim khõsi ʉmgui ajim anaabá.

26 Mamʉ ich bãaurrau mag ichig Juan pörta jʉ̈eubaawai chi rey warre ökhĩirjuu aadʉ̈jim anʉm. Pari mag ich bãaurrau ichdʉ̈u nem khõsim thumwe jʉ̈euwiajã õor dakhĩir ich imeerba deeju a iekhatarr aawai mag ãsie deebamjã abajim aajem. 27 Magbaa ag bʉ̈rre ich soldaaun ãb pʉ̈ijim anʉm, Juan ö thʉapnaa ich aig chi pör appai aibʉ̈emkhĩir. 28 Magbaawai chi soldaaunau chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i ö thʉappʉ̈inaa, chi pör appai thʉ̈p ee chi dauperag deechʉ̈jim anaabá. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jũrr ich ãdag deejim anʉm. 29 Mag Juan cárcel deg pʉr wai narr ö thʉapbapʉ̈im a ũrbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukhʉ̈rthurjierram aajem.

Jesuu õor cinco mil jãogtarr
(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

30 Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag ichdʉ̈u pʉ̈itarr khʉʉn deeu i aig barchʉ̈jierram aajem. Mag bʉ̈ewia deeu ãbam aig naaicheewai amachdʉ̈u õrag Ẽwandam iek jaaujerr dʉ̈i õor monaaumarrpa thum irig jaauchʉ̈jierram aajem. 31 Mamʉ mag jũrram khʉʉn phẽphẽeukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpaijã bʉʉrjã jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem ĩgkha öpinaa jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —Õor chukag ee maach appai jua ʉ̈yaan wʉ̈ttarrau ajim anʉm.

32 Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sĩerr ee ʉ̈rʉ̈ubaadʉ̈jim aajem, õor chukag aar. 33 Pari mag am wʉ̈tum õor khapankham khʉʉnau oopʉ̈ijierram aajem. Amachdʉ̈u mag oobapäaiwai, i barjujã khaphʉ narr aawai, jũrr khʉd ee khaphig phöbaadʉ̈wi, amachta i barju nawe bardʉtkhaimawia i nʉ naaimajim aajem. 34 Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha õor pöoma pos thʉnaajim anʉm, i nawe. Õor pöm mag wʉ̈jöm Jesuu oowai i dau ee aphʉʉ durrajim anʉm, sĩi nemchaain papjã chukhu wʉ̈nʉrrʉmjö narr aawai. Ichdʉ̈u mag oobaawai amag Ẽwandam iek jaau wai sĩi ajim aajem. 35 Mag jaau simua ya kheeuraa aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau khʉ̈umamgui ajim anʉm. Mag

nʉmta maach chan thach khöjujã chukhu nʉm. 36 Maach düi mʉig õor pöm thʉnʉm khʉʉnag wëtpi jaaubá ajim anʉm, õordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phöbör dakham aar khãijã amach khoog thach për awaan wëtamkhĩir.

37 Ichig magbaawai jũrr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am püiju khãyau pãachdëuta amag thach deejurauma ajim anʉm.

Magbaa chi khapeenau jũrr irig, —¿Magan õor pöm mʉg wëjöm thum thach khöpiegan doscientos denariota pan gaaipai aupi sĩeb? ajierram anʉm.

38 Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau pandam kharr wai nʉwi? ajim anʉm. Chukhu nʉm khai, õrag jëeu oobat, khaíu phiejãb waibëejĩ ich khoog khãijã, maimua mʉrʉg jaaubat ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chadcha wëtwi, õrag jëeu ohoogmamua ãbmua pandam cinco maimua ãwarrdam numí wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig bëewia, ich mag irig jaauchëjim aajem. 39 Magbaa ich Jesuu õor khapan mag thʉnarr khʉʉnag phũak ür khapanaa phʉʉr ohoodö juppi jaaujim aajem. 40 Amachig mag juppi jaaubaawai chadcha warphaa poso phʉʉr nʉnʉid, phʉʉr nʉnʉid, ohood aphöbaadëjim anʉm, amach khĩkhĩratdö pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; õor pöm mag thʉnarr thumaa ich mag ohood thʉnʉisijim aajem. 41 Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr düi mag ãwarr dau numí narrpa phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ẽwandamag üu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, jũrr ich khapeenag ʉapüimajim aajem, tagam khʉʉnag jigmamkhĩir. Ich agjö chi ãwarrjã agdaujö thumaam khʉʉnag jigpüijim aajem. 42 Magdamaupai maig õor thʉnarr khʉʉn thum biwaauwia imie phöbaadëjim anaabá. 43 Mag imie phöbaadeewai chi pan ãwarr düi sobtarrau thʉbʉt doce ipiirkha aujim aajem. 44 Mag chi thach khötarr khʉʉn khapanag emkhooin appai cinco mil naajim aajem, ʉʉinjã beerba chaainjã beerba.

Jesús döjã ür nʉrrarr (Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)

45 Mag thach khö aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Pãar mʉ na thoom igar Betsaidaag dʉrbagkhabaadët ajim anʉm, maimua jam phöbör eeta mʉ nʉbaimat. Mʉʉn nau mʉg õor ërëu thʉnʉm thum oopüiwiata majugui ajim anʉm.

46 Maimua chadcha mag õor wëtum khʉʉn thum oopüiwiata durrsĩ gaai petajim aajem, Ẽwandamag jëwaan. 47 Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na püitarr aawai, ya khëubaadeewai, döjãrr wëtmajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai thʉbawi agtha durrsĩ gaai Ẽwandamag jëeu sĩejim anaabá. 48 Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau ökhar ẽkha wëtmajim anʉm, khĩir garmua phũ theeg wë thʉnʉm ee. Mag amach juadamau ẽkha wëtum oobaawai ãspajuag am ẽkha auwimajim aajem, sĩi döjã ürpai mamua. Pari mag am ẽkha autarrjã sĩi khajapha am aig dichaagpamjöo sĩejim anʉm. 49 Mamʉ mag sĩi döjã ürta nʉrrʉm oo athaawai akhaarpii awia jãphierr nʉm iekhau ääa khaphöbaadëjim anaabá. 50 Ma chan mag ãbpaimuajã ooba, amach thumaam khʉʉnauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta jãphierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadëm bürre ich Jesús garmua amag, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; mʉ khababah ajim anʉm.

51 Magnaa am bote ee waaidʉbaadee chi phũjã warre thumbamamua thumbabaadëjim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa nʉisijim anʉm, 52 ag noram Jesuu amach dakhĩir pan ãwarr düi khapanjã khaba narraupai õor pöm thʉnarr thach khöpitarrjã khĩir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaphʉ aju aai nʉmta warag magʉmjã khĩirjuba sĩita jãphierr naajim anaabá.

Jesuu Genesaret durr õor mor masim khʉʉn khapan monaaupüitarr (Mt 14:34-36)

53 Maimua warag ãba ërëubaadëwi thoom igar deeum durr Genesaret anʉm phẽeubagkhabaimaawai warre amach wëttarr bote jü sĩujim aajem. 54 Mag jü sĩuwia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig õor narr khʉʉnau warre Jesús khaug athajierram

anum. 55 Amachdëu mag i khaugphöbaadeewai, amach dakham khuunag i barbaichëm khap amkhĩir, jũrr jaau nurrjëe aphöbaadëjim anum. Amachdëu mag ũrphöbaadeewai phöbörpierr aaunaanpanau amach aaunaan pa buurkham gaaipa i sim aig aibëemajim aajem.

56 Jesús nurrumpierr phöbör ee didam khapan khaba nunuidum ee maimua sĩi durr didam ããbdö nunuidum eem magwe i na kaaijã ee amach aaunaan aubëenaa irig, —Maar aaunaanag puch khajũahidam gaaipai khãijã purpibá aajeejim anum, monaaumkhĩir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajũa gaai purmam khuunan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag sĩi purbarmuapai.

7

Sĩi jua sũgba thach khö numuapai chan maach ãrba aajem.
(Mt 15:1-20)

1 Khãai ãb Jerusalén phöbör eemua Jesús aig bëejierram aajem, Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr wajapcha uurkhaajem khuun düi ich ag Ẽwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa. 2 Mag bëewia amachdëu oowai i khapeen juajã ubata thach khö num oobaawai üu khabata num ajim anaabá. 3 (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jöoin i puaba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khoojemta warm khuunau ich jãg juajã sũgba khö narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabá. Maguata am meeun chan jua ub khaba chan thach khöba aajeejim aajem, Ẽwandam dau na amach ãrju awia. 4 Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bëeujã, amach jöoinau jaaujemjö, jua uba chan pöd thach khöba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khĩir khapan thunum amach warrgarm khuun jöoin i puaba, maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jarr, thëp, jiedöpjömjã thum ukhapüiwi ĩchab amach khãaijem putjã thum jãkhapäaijem anaabá.) 5 Amach ich mag sĩerrjëem khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jãgwia pu khapeenau warrgurwe maach jöoinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sĩi juajã uba ich jãgta thach khö numa? ajierram anaabá.

6 Mag ichig jëeubaa jũrr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anum:

—Pãach jãg Ẽwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jũrr ag chaaur nem wau sĩerrjëem khapta Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phãpijimgui ajim anum:

“Pãran sĩi par iekhaupaita mu iek ükha num ükha num aajem.
Pari mag num chan par chadcha thãraucha ükhabamta mag sĩerrjëem.
Pãach mag num gaaimua pãar thãar chan mu dakhajã khaba, sĩi mu warpta thunum.
7 Jãg num aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau murug jëeuju.
Pãrau jaau numjã sĩi wir aig pãach khĩirjugpaiu; jã mu iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Ẽwandamau, pãar igwia. *(Is. 29:13)*

8 ’Mag chirumun pãachdëujã Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sĩi pãach jöoin iigta ee am khõchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaaur sĩi pãach juagam nem ukhakha aju appai khap sĩerrjëe aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum amag.

9 Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichdëupai ĩchab magjim anum: ’Sĩi pãach jöoin iigta ürcha ee am khõchgau pãrau Ẽwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag asekasmapha aajem. 10 Jãgju khapta warrgarwe jöoi Moisés khararrau, “Puch aai puch ãd düi jãsenenaa ökhö abá” ajim anum. Maimua, “Ar iwiir ãbmua khãijã ich aai wa ich ãd khãijã thõpnaa ãaukha simun, maan warreta thõopüiju aai num” a sim. 11 Pari Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jũrr pãar iek mag ãbmua khãijã dich ayag wa dich ãdag khãijã, “Pãrau ig num mua wai chirab mamu pöd mua deeju khabam, ya thum Ẽwandam itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anum, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba. 12 Magnaa pãar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dënnaan iwiir ãb khãijã dau aphuu khërum oowiajã agug oobamjö aju aai

sim aajem anʉm, bʉʉrjã agʉg ooba. 13 Jãg pãach jöoin iigta ee nʉmua pãrau Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegpʉi nʉm khabahab ajim anʉm amag. Mag nʉmta ewagam khʉʉnagjã pãrau ich magta khaugpi wëtum; mamʉ magpaijã khaba, mag tag pãrau nem khaigba jaaujem nem khĩir khapan thʉnaabahab ajim anʉm amag.

Thach khö nʉmuapai chan maach ãrba aajem aajem

14 Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig õor thürkha aunaa amag, —Pãadë thumaam khʉʉnau mʉ iek wajapha ũrbat ajim anʉm. 15 Mʉg jẽb gaai chadcha õor pekaudam paraa khithëem. Pari sĩi parhooba thach khö nʉmuapai chan Ẽwandam na õor ãrba aajem. Ẽwandam na õor ãrpiejemʉn pãach thãar ee nem khaigbam khĩirjunaa iekhaawaita pãachdëupai pãach ãrpiejemgui ajim anʉm. [16 Magnaa amag, Jʉg ürʉʉnaa wajapha ũrbat ajim anʉm cha mua pãrag jaau chirʉm.]

17 Jesuu õrag mag iekhawia ichta jũrr aigmua chaaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim aajem, amachig jaaumkhĩir.

18 Mag ichig jëeubaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan pãraujã agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim anʉm amag. Mua khabá pãrag, “Sĩi thach khö nʉm gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem” a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. 19 Thachdam khö nʉmʉn sĩi buch eepaita sĩeimaajem, thãar eejã dubba. Mag buch eepai sĩewi chëbapäaiwai deeu chukhu aadeejemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag sĩerr aiguin Ẽwandamau maachig nem khömkhĩir deetarr chan ni ãbjã khaigba khaba sĩsidʉm a sim ajim. 20 Mag iekhamamua pʉaba ich Jesuu amag, —Õor pekau paarpa nʉmʉn thãar eemua khĩirjug khaigbam öbër nʉmuata pekau paarpa nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 21 ¿Khan jãgwia mag sĩ? Thãar eeta magʉm khĩirjugjã thum ompaa auwia mammuata dawag öbër thʉnaawaima ajim anʉm. Mammuata öbër thʉnʉm: dich ʉʉi khabam dʉi khapes aju khĩirjug, nem jĩgkhaju khĩirjug, maimua õor thõoju khĩirjug. 22 Mag tag öbër nʉm: chikham nemta dich dënkha aum khõsi aju khĩirjug, deeum ʉʉin wauju khĩirjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem wauju khĩirjug, chikham khũgurju khĩirjug, chikham ãaukha iekha nʉm, wir aig dich thö nʉm, maimua sĩi donjö khĩirjug chukhu nem wau nʉm. 23 Magʉm nem thum thãar eemua dawag öbërdʉtkha thʉnʉmuata Ẽwandam dau na õor pekau paarpapiejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

~~Dʉi~~ ãb Israelpie ~~ʉʉi~~ khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr (Mt 15:21-28)

24 Jesuu maig õrag jaau sĩewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón dʉi nʉmʉg. Mag mawia õor aig jẽerimajim aajem. Mamʉ mag ich deg pabaimamjã õrag khaugpimapha sĩejim anaabá. 25 Mag ich khaugpimapha sim ãba, ʉʉikhaardam thõthõrrsöm bënëu baarjerr ãdau mag i barbaimam ũr athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhabaimajim anʉm. 26 Mag ʉʉi deeum durr Sirofenicia anʉm durram ajim anaabá. Ich mag ʉʉirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim anʉm, ich chaai mor eem thõthõrrsöm bën öbeerpʉimkhĩir. 27 Magbaa, judionaan khabam khʉʉn chan agtha monaauju khaba chirʉm awi, Jesuu ich mag ʉʉirag ogthompai, —Idëu nacha Ẽwandam chaainta thachdam khöpi athá. Mua pua jaau simjö pʉ chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim anʉm irig.

28 Magbaa chi ʉʉyau pʉaba, —Señor, pua jaau simʉn chadau. Pari iin saakienaujã chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar khʉimam khoojemgui ajim anʉm. Maagjeewai mʉ Israelpie ʉʉi khaba ʉab mamʉ, ¿pua mʉ chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim anʉm irig.

29 Magbaata Jesuu irig, —Pʉch jãg iekha ʉm gaaimua pʉ chaai mor eem mepeer ya öbërbaadëm. Ya pʉ pʉch diig maju aai ʉmgui ajim anʉm irig.

30 Mag Jesuu ichig “Pʉch diig maju aai ʉm” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jẽer sim ooimajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjö chi mepeer ya i mor eemua öbërbaaderr aawai.

Jesuu woun ãb kach khĩsunaa meu khʉkhʉaa khitarr monaautarr

31 Mag chaai monaaupʉitarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thʉrrdöog. Mag mamua Sidón phöbör ee dichwia Decápolis durrjã agjö dichjim aajem. 32 Mag Galilea pabaimaawai õrau i aig waibëejim anaabá, woun ãb kach khĩsunaa meu khʉkhʉaa khitʉm. Mag chi waibëetarr khʉʉnau Jesuug chaigpaimajim anʉm, amach aaunaandam gaai pʉrbarmua monaaupʉimkhĩir. 33 Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khĩsunaa meu khʉkhʉaa khitʉm ich ap chawag arrnaa, i kach ee jĩgpiriu phĩ oonaa, deeu ich jĩgpir gaaipai ichöoujã omnaa, jũrr i meukhĩir gaai jãrpʉijim aajem. 34 Maimua ʉgthaag eerpanaa, jãphö duraa ʉinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim anʉm. Mag sim aiguin maach meúan “¡Kach aardʉbaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.

35 Jesuu mag iekhabarm bʉrre mag kach khĩsu sĩerrjã warre kach aardʉbaadëm dʉi chi meukhĩirjã agjö nem wajaug agua iekha sĩsijim anaabá. 36 Magbaawai õor aig narr khʉʉnag, —Mʉg mua jãg woun monaaubarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anʉm ich Jesuu.

Mamʉ mag amachig jaaupiba arr ãba, warag amachdëu jaaum aig jaaujeejim anaabá. 37 Mag oowia õor thum dauderraa nʉm iekhau i igwia, “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau nʉrraajem. Maguata kach khĩsum khʉʉnjã kach aardʉpinaa meu meraam khʉʉnjã wajapha iekhapimaajem” a iekha naajim anʉm.

8

Jesuu õor cuatro mil jãogtarr (Mt 15:32-39)

1 Biek ãb deeu ũmaai Jesús aig õor pöoma biirdʉbaichëjim aajem. Mag nʉm ee bʉʉrjã thach khöju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thʉrkha aunaa amagta magjim anʉm:

2 —Õor pöm mʉg thʉnʉm mʉ dau ee dau aphʉʉ durrum. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua bʉʉrjã ogdʉba, thachdam khöjujã chukhu durrumgui ajim anʉm. 3 Ich jãg thachdamjã khöpiba amach diig pʉikhiin, khʉd ee wëtumua jãdaúa phʉrëuju, pöd amach di aarjã barba. Magʉm ãaur khʉʉn chará warpmua bëe nʉm aawai pöd barba khãijã ajugui ajim anʉm.

4 Mamʉ Jesuu amachig magbaawai jũrr chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Mʉg maach õor chukag ee nʉm, ¿jamaam thach maadëu amag deebarju? ajierram anʉm.

5 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai nʉ? abaawai, amachdëu, —Marau pandam sietepai wai nʉmgui ajim anaabá.

6 Mag pan siete wai nʉm abaawai Jesuu mag õor pöm wëjömʉg, —Jẽkhʉt jupkhabat ajim anʉm.

Magnaa mag pan siete narrdam jua ee phë aunaa, ag paar Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim anaa thorreuwia, jũrr ich khapeenag ʉapʉimajim aajem, mag õor pöm thʉnʉmʉg jigmamkhĩir. 7 Mag dʉi ĩchab ãwarrdamjã daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjã Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim anaa jũrr deeu amag ʉapʉimajim aajem, õrag jigmamkhĩir. Magbaawai chadcha chi khapeenau ichdëu jaautarrjö thumaam khʉʉnag jigpʉijierram aajem. 8 Mag jig phʉʉrdʉdʉgmamua agdaujö amachdëu khöm aig khöwi, khʉd biwaau phöbaadee thumjã khöpʉiba, thʉbʉt siete ipiirkha aujim anaabá. 9 Mag khöjujã chukhu narr ee irua jãogtarr khʉʉn chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag khö dichwi amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai, ërëubaadee, 10 ich Jesujã deeu bote ee waaidʉjim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deeum durr Dalmanutaag i joo arrjierram aajem.

Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr (Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)

11 Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphöbaadeewai i aig bëejierram aajem, fariseonaan. Mag bëewia ogthom daau chadcha i Ẽwandamau pïitarrta jãg nʉrrʉm khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar dau na ag na õrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichëjierram anʉm irig, marau oog ithee.

12 Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjã ich iek ïkhabaju khap warag sĩi jãphö duraa ïinaa, —¿Khan atchata mua pãar dakhĩir nem wau chitajuuta pãrau mag mʉrʉg nem waupi jaau nʉma? ajim anʉm amag. Mua chan pãar dau na bïïrjã nem waubamgui ajim anʉm.

13 Amag mag iekhapïiwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen dïi bote ee waaidʉwi ag khĩirphee dʉrbajim aajem, ich ag thʉrrdö eepai.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr

14 Mag wëtumjã khĩir ee pab jap ee khoogjã khöju arrba awi pandam dau ãbpaita wai khodjörrajim aajem. 15 Mag ërëu phöbaadëwia khodjörröm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrrat ajim anʉm. Oob fariseonaan bën maimua Erodes bënjã jãg levadurajö sim pãach gaai dʉrbapimiet ajim anʉm.

16 Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjã chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpii awi jũrr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubëeba arrta ig naajim anaabá. 17 Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã bïïrjã khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdëu iekhabarmjã khaugba warag sĩi ich ichaaur iyïïʉ nʉm khaug athaawaita amag magjim anʉm:

—¿Pãach ödegan pãraun sĩi pan chukhum gaaimuata mua pãachig magjimpii naab? ajim anʉm. Mua maata pãrag jaauba chirʉm. Jãgan jãg nʉm aiguin pãrau chan mua nem waaujemjã agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá. 18 Pãar dau paraanaa kachjã wai nʉm; pari mag nʉmta sĩi dau khĩsumjönaa kachjã khĩsumjöta nʉm. Pãrau mua nem wau chitʉm oojemjã, ¿khĩir ee paba nʉ, 19 ar pandam cincopai narrau mua õor cinco mil narr jãogtarr? Thumaam khʉʉn khö dichwia imie phöbaadeewai, ¿thʉbʉt kharr ipiirkha aujĩ, chi sob?

Amachig mag jëeubaa i khapeenau, —Thʉbʉt khapan docen ãb ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anʉm irig.

20 Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Maimua agjö ar pandam sietepai narrau mua õor cuatro mil narr jãogtarr edjã, ¿amau khötarr sob thʉbʉt kharr phë aujĩwi? ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai, —Thʉbʉt siete ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anʉm.

21 Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Chadma ajim anʉm. Mamʉ pan igju awiajã, ¿pãrau chan deeu mua ompaa aujujã khĩirjubata naab? ajim anʉm. Mua chan levadura chaar jaauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chirʉm; pari mag nʉmta pãrau pöd khaug auba nʉmgui ajim anʉm amag.

Jesuu woun ãb dau khĩsu sĩerr monaaupïitarr

22 Mag wëtmamua Betsaida phöbör ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai õrau woun ãb dau khĩsu khitʉm i aig waibëewi irig chaigpachëjierram aajem, i gaai pʉrbaawai i dau monaaumkhĩir. 23 Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam khĩsu khitʉm jua gaai pʉrnaa chawag phöbör igaau arrjim anʉm. Mag arrwi i dau ichöou phuurnaa i gaai pʉrnaa irig, —¿Pua ïu oo chirúwi? ajim anʉm.

24 Magbaa chi dau khĩsu khitʉmua, —Ëera, mua õor pabüjö sĩsidʉmta dʉrdʉr nʉrrjëem oo chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

25 Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau ëudam aaithʉ aaithʉnaa irig, —Deeu dau ẽe oobá ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ẽe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo sĩsijim anaabá. 26 Mag dau khĩsu sĩerr monaau sĩsiewai Jesuu ich diig pӫyaagpamua irig tag phöbör ee bëepiba jaaujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pӫiju aajerrau a jaautarr (Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)

27 Jesús mag woun ãb dau khĩsu sĩerr monaaupӫitarr khur ich khapeen dӫi durr Cesarea de Filipo anʉm eem phöbördam nʉnʉidʉmʉg majim aajem. Mag wëtumua ich Jesuu amag, —Õrau mʉ igwia iyʉʉ nʉm ũurwai, ¿am iek mʉ khai aajẽ? ¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ? a jëeujim anʉm.

28 Jesuu amachig mag jëeubaa chi khapeenau irig jũrram khʉʉnau, —Am iek pʉ Juan chi õor pör choomie aajem. Deeum khʉʉnau jaauwai, pʉʉta Elías aajem, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, pʉ sĩi warrgar agjö Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

29 Magbaa jũrr amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mʉ khai agá? a jëeujim anʉm amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Pʉʉn Cristoou ajim anʉm, warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwia õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir pӫiju jaaujerr.

30 Mamʉ Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapӫim, mamʉ oob bʉʉrjã chikhamnag jawam ajim anʉm.

Warm khʉʉnagjã jaaupibajim aajem.

Õrau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr (Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)

31 Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim anʉm ich khapeenag:

—Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphʉʉ aju aai chirʉm. Mʉ dau ãaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jöoin chi thethem khʉʉnau phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dӫimua mʉ thõomkhĩir pʉr deejugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ amau mag mʉ thõowiajã khãai thãrjupam ee phiidʉwi deeu mʉ iiu chirsijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

32 Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag ũramkhĩir ajapha jaaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ũrbaawai Pedroou Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta pʉ mag iekha sĩma? Õrau pʉ dӫi magju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm irig.

33 Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam khʉʉn ich khapeenag ewag phʉʉrba eerpanaa jũrr Pedroogta khĩir masi, —Jöpkhaa mʉ aigmua chawag petá ajim anʉm. Pua chan Ẽwandamau nem waum ig simjã khaugba, sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjöta khĩirju simgui ajim anʉm. Meperauta pʉrʉg mag iekhapi sĩebahab ajim anaabá irig.

Jãga aju aai nʉ Jesús dӫi khapeerkhaag

34 Magwia Jesuu ich aig õor thʉnarr khʉʉn dӫi ich khapeenpa ãba thӫrkha aunaa magjim anʉm:

—Chadcha pãrau mʉ iek pãach thãraucha ӫkha nʉm khai, ed ëepierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chirʉm appaita waubat ajim anʉm, “Mʉchdëuta khap chirʉm mʉchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mʉ gaaimua chikhamnau dau aphʉʉ pãach thõoju khĩirjuwia khãijã, magʉmjã igba, waragta ӫkhanaat ajim anʉm. 35 Ar chi mʉg jẽb gaai mʉ gaaimua bʉʉrjã phithurg aumapha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn chan meem edjã ӫgthar öbërbamgui ajim anʉm. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirʉm waum khõchgauta amach nemjã khĩirjuba sĩi warag mʉ gaaimua wa mʉg õor peerdʉajem iek gaaimua khãijã dau aphʉʉ anʉm khʉʉnan chadau ӫgtharcha öbërjugui ajim anʉm. 36 Magnaa amag, Pãrau oowai ¿khan wajaug sĩ ajim anʉm, woun ãbmua mʉg durr thum ichdëupai jӫa wai sĩsim, pari mag sim meebaadee khĩmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich dӫi arrju aai sĩ? Pöd arrbam.

37 ¿Khanta mʉg jẽb gaai atcha nem parhẽpagcha sĩerrʉ́ ajim anʉm, agua dich akhaar ʉgthar phag wai öbëraag? 38 Maimua ãbmua khãijã ĩs mʉg õor pekau pöomanaa Ẽwandam iekjã thãraucha ʉkhaba thʉnʉm eeta mʉ gaaimua wa sĩi mʉ iekdam jaaujupai khãijã õor dakhĩir chigaa amʉn, mʉg mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhanaa mʉch Aai jua theeg dʉ̈i ʉgthar i chognaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnpa mʉg durr chachaan bëem edjã ĩchab ich khĩircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã pʉ khaugba chitʉm” a iekhajugui ajim anʉm.

9

1 Mag iekhamamua ĩchab, ’Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau ãaur khʉʉn cha mʉ iek ũr nʉm khʉʉn chan mʉchta nem jua theeg thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

Jesús Moisés dʉ̈i Eliapa iyʉ̈ʉ narr
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

2 Mag ich khapeen ãaur khʉʉnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días nʉm ee Jesús durrsĩ pöm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam dʉ̈i õor thãrjuppai phë arrjim aajem. Makhʉʉn Pedro ajim aajem Santiago dʉ̈i, maimua Juan. Mag wëtwi ya durrsĩ gaai nʉmta amau oo nʉm dakhĩraa Jesús khĩir chaaupabaadëjim anaabá. 3 Magbaadëmua sĩi i mor gayam khajũa jũa sĩerrpa bʉ̈ʉnaa phuumjö aadëjim anʉm ich bäpgau. Khajũa atcha bäphä magjö chan õrau bʉ̈ʉrjã jã auba aajem aajem. 4 Magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moisés dʉ̈i Elíata iyʉ̈ʉ dʉnʉnʉihdʉ naajim aajem Jesús dʉ̈i. 5 Amachdëu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anʉm:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjö maar mʉig nʉm. Marau pãar ithee rãichdidam thãrjup ëu deeju: ãb pʉ ithee, ãb Elías ithee, maimua ãb Moisés ithee.

6 Mamʉ Pedroou Jesuug mag di ëu deeju a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jãphierr nʉm iekhau pöd iekhajujã khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. 7 Mag am jãphierr nʉm ee, dëgölp sĩi edjã eemua jʉʉnthumie baug bëewi, am jöodʉ athaicheewai, sĩi ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim anʉm. Magbarm ee woun iekjö, “Chamʉʉta mʉ Iewaa mʉchdëu jãsehne wai chitʉmʉugui” ajim anʉm, “õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir mʉchdëucha jʉr autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anʉm. 8 Maimua deeu chi jʉʉnthumie chukhu aadëm ee, amau oowai i dʉ̈i mag õor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo dʉnʉm oojierram anaabá.

9 Mag durrsĩe naawia jerag wëdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thãrjup ich dʉ̈i arrtarr khʉʉnag amachdëu ootarrjã deeum khʉʉnag jaaupiba, sĩi amach thãar eepaita khaphʉ apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidʉ nʉm ora.

10 Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau bʉ̈ʉrjã õrag jaauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag nʉmʉn wir aig amach eepain iyʉ̈ʉ nʉmua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau sĩejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiidʉju a sĩejĩma? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

11 Mag amach appai mamag nʉʉ awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jãgwia Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Ẽwandamau Cristo pʉ̈iju na Eliata bëeju aajẽ? a jëeujierram anaabá.

12-13 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaujemjö, Eliata nacha bëema ajim anʉm. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju aajerr õrag nʉpi jaaumkhĩirta bëeju jaaujim. Pari Elían ya udthurjim. Mamʉ mag i udthuurwai, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, õrau i dʉ̈i amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thõopʉ̈ijierram. Magtarr aawai ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai õrau mʉ dʉ̈ijã i dʉ̈i atarrjö abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jãg Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjö?

Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pöd jẽupʉ̈iba arr
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)

14 Mag iyüü wëdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachënaa oowai, õor pöm
warpham magwe phuur thunum jãrrta Ẽwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am
düi ijẽjẽbkham oochëjim aajem. 15 Mag õor pöm thunarr khuunau amach dakhĩir Jesús
barbaichëm oophöbaadee onegau i khĩirphee pochag phöbaadëwi i düi saludaa numua,
“Uuchata jãg pu barbaichëm” ajierram anum. 16 Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen
düi ijẽjẽbkham oobaicheewai, —¿Pãar khan iekta ig numa? ajim anum amag.

17 Magbaa mag õor pos thunum eemua ãbmua magjim anum:

—Maestro, mua much iewaa aibëejimgui ajim anum, i mor eem bënëu pöd iekhapiba
sĩi ichup wai sĩewai, purug warre jẽu werbamkhĩir. 18 Mug khitum barbaadeewain sĩi
jẽkhut bäjä aimaajem. Magbaadëmua sĩi isaphun bau aadëm düi thet khierrpa kũkũerr
khabaadëmua phithierrii aadeejemgui ajim anum. Mag bar numua warag nem dau
aauga pabaadëmgui ajim anum. Mua pu khapeenag jaaujim, amag much chaai mor eem
bën warre jẽupüimkhĩir. Pari ni ãbmuajã pödbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—Pãrau chan jãg chaai Ẽwandamau monaaupüijujã khĩirjubata num. Pãrau jãg Ẽwandam
jua theeg simjã khĩirjubamjö num, ¿ich jãgta sĩi mua ãwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai?
ajim anum. ¿Khan atchata pãrau mu pãach düi chitapim ig numa ajim anum, ajapcha
ükhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai mu aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

20 Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aibëejierram aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi chaai
mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús khĩir eerpa athaawai, sĩi eeupemjö ich bënëu
barbaadëmua warre jẽkhut bäjä aimajim anum. Mag bäjä aimaa sĩi parhooba bü thuthug
khabaadëm düi ipëgchöo isaphun bau aadëjim anaabá. 21 Ich dakhĩir magbaadeewaita
Jesuu chi ayag, —¿Pu chaai jãg bënëu barbaaderr ya dürrüu sĩwi? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi ayau, —Jãan ich bürüu khitume ich jãg baarjemgui ajim anum. 22 Khar
chará jãg barbaadëmua chi meperau õtdau eejã barpüinaa dö eejã barpäaijemgui ajim
anum, i thõopäaig. Maagjeewaita mua purug chaigpa chirumgui ajim anum. Pua üu
i monaaupüiju aai chirum khai, maar dau aug khaugwi mu chaai monaaubapüi ajim
anum irig.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Jãgwi mag pua murug “üu i monaaupüiju aai chirum khai”
a sĩwi? ajim anum. Ar Ẽwandam gaaita ükha num khuun ithee chan büurjã phithurm nem
chukhum. Maagwai puajã chadcha thãraucha ükhamun, pu chaaijã monaaubajup ajim
anum irig.

24 Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ükha chirumgui ajim anum. Mamu pua much
chaai monaauju khĩirjugta ürcha murug khĩirjupibá ajim anum, warag Ẽwandamag ükhaag.

25 Mag num ee Jesuu oowai ich aig õor pöm biirdudukham oobaawai chi chaai mor
ee mepeer simugta meeurrau aadëwi, —Mepeer, puchdëuta mug chaai jãg kach khĩsunaa
meu meraa wai simgui ajim anum. Magnaa, Mu iekhau jöpai chaai mor eemua öbërbaad,
maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim anum.

26 Mag Jesuu ichig meeurrau aadeewai chi mepeer wiiu a baubaadëjim anaabá. Mag
baubaadëmua chi chaai deeu ich bënëu barbaadëwi, jẽkhut bäjä aimawia, warre chi
meemjö büurjã mimig chukhu apüijim anum. Mag aig õor pöm pos thunarr khuunau
amach dakhĩir mag chi thõmjö aadëm oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadëbahab” anaajim
anaabá. 27 Mamu amau mag meebaadëm anum ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai purnaa
ügthaag phiriu athajim anum. Mag ich jua gaai purnaa phiriu athaawai düi phiidu
warag büjãau dunuisijim anaabá. 28 Mag chaai mor eem mepeer jurpüiwi ërëubaadeeu,
ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iyüu numua Jesuug, —¿Khan jãgwi jãg chaai mor
ee bën khaigbam wai sĩerr marau pöd öbeerpi aubajĩ? a jëeujierram anum chi khapeenau.

29 Mag ichig jëeubaawaita, —Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Jãg mepeer khĩir õor mor eemua jʉrpäaigan, jãan sĩi thachjã khöba ãba Ẽwandamagpai jëeu nʉʉ aawaita jʉrpäaijemgui ajim anʉm.

Pʉaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõoju jaautarr (Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)

30-31 Maig naawia ërëu phöbaadëwia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mamʉ Jesuu mag õrau ich pʉr auwi ich thõoju anʉmta ich khapeenag jaau sĩerr aawai amach nʉmjã õrag khaugpimapha sĩejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim anʉm:

—Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaan õrau chi thierrnaanag pʉr deeju. Mag pʉr deebaawai amau mʉ thõopüiju. Mamʉ mag amau mʉ thõojup mamʉ, ag khur khãai thãrjup nʉm ee deeu iiu phiidʉjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

32 Mamʉ amachig mag jaaumamjã pöd i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachdëu pöd khaugba aawai jëwaag ẽkhaajeejim anʉm; mamʉ inagau awi ich mag jëeubajierram aajem.

Chijãata ürʉʉcha aju aai sĩ a jaautarr (Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)

33 Mag iyüʉ wënʉrrʉmua phöbör Capernaum anʉm ee barimajim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdëu amag, —Maach khʉd ee daaig wëduraawai pãar ¿khan ata iyüʉ wëduraa ajĩ? ajim anʉm.

34 Mamʉ amachig mag jëeubaawai, chi khapeenau ni ãbmuajã i iek ükhaba, sĩi khĩuu nʉisijim anʉm, khʉd ee wëdurumua chijãata amach eepai thumaam khʉʉn khãai ürʉʉcha sĩ a chikham ipeer ahaug wëdurarr khap. 35 Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai am na jẽkhʉt jupwi düi amach thum ich bigaau thürkha auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Ãbmua khĩirjuawai ichta tagam khʉʉn khãaijã ürpai am khõsi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã serbiibachanaa sĩi ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anʉm.

36 Magnaa chaaidam thür auwia, am dakhĩir chi chaaidam jua ee jiir auwi amag magjim anʉm:

37 —Mʉg chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitʉmjö õor thʉnʉm thum mua khõsi chitʉm. Pãrau mʉ dënjö mʉg khithëem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aumʉn magan pãrau mʉchchata khĩir jãsenkhabarmjö abarm ajim anʉm. Mag pãrau ʉdʉraa pãach aig mʉ baarpi nʉm aiguin magan pãrau mʉ Aaijã khõsi nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ichdëuta mʉ püitarr aawai.

Maach ichaaur khaba simʉn maach igar sĩewaiu a jaautarr (Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)

38 Mag ũrwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anʉm. Marau woun ãb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua pʉ thür thürnaa õor mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha öbeerpüi maajeejim. Mamʉ maarjö pʉ düi nʉrraba aajemuata mag sĩewai marau irig tag õor mor eem mepeen jʉrkhʉʉipiba jaaujimgui ajim anʉm.

39 Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau irig magjierrá ajim anʉm, idëu õor jua pʉrpiba? Mag wounau mʉ thür gaaita mag õor monaau nʉrrʉm khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anʉm, mʉ ëugar khaigba jaauba. 40 Maadëu nem wau nʉm oo simjã maach ichaaurjã khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach düi sĩewaiu ajim anʉm. 41 Maimua ich agjö ãbmua khãijã pãar Cristo khapeen aawai pãrag nemdam bürʉʉm khãijã deebarm wounan, Ẽwandamau agjö irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deeju a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Nem khaigbam wau nʉmuan maach pekau ee burrpiejem (Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)

42 'Pari magba ãbmua khãijã mʉ chaai mʉg mʉ iek ükha khërʉmta pekau ee burrpimʉn,
Ẽwandam düita iekkhõr pöoma sĩsiju. Mamʉ mag Ẽwandam düita iekkhõr paarpaju khãai,
ichdëupai ich ö gaai mokpör pömkham jünaa phũas ee baudʉkhiin üucha ajugui ajim
anʉm. 43 Maimua agjö pʉch juaupaita pʉ pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag
warre thʉapbapüi. Idëu pʉ jua bisi Ẽwandam aar barwiajã üu simgui ajim anʉm, pʉch
jua numwe monakha khĩmie durr õtdau uu thõojã khaugba wëjöm ee maju arr khãai. [
44 Mam chan mag õtdau uu thʉnʉmjã büürjã thõba ni ag eem ödömiejã khëchaa khaugba
sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm.] 45 Wa pʉ büʉu khãijã agjö pʉ pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan
mag büjã warag thʉapbapüi. Bü numwe monakha khĩmie durr maju arr khãai, Ẽwandam
aar bü bisi öbërwiajã üucha simgui ajim anʉm. [46 Mam chan mag õtdau uu thʉnʉmjã
thõba ni ag eem ödömiejã khëchba ich mag sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm.] 47 Wa pʉ daúa khãijã
pʉ pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jẽubapüi. Pʉch dau numwe monakha
khĩmie durr Ẽwandamag pʉch barpüipiju khãai, dau bese khãijã pʉʉta Ẽwandam dënkha
simʉn üucha simgui ajim anʉm. 48 Mam khĩmie durr chan ödömiejã khëchaa khaugba ich
mag domkha thʉnʉm düi mag õtdau uu thʉnʉmjã thõba ich mag sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm.
Maguata muan pãragan, pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjö oobamjönaa magʉm nem
khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjö abat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, büürjã wauba.
49 'Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, chikhamnau pãach thum pãar wajap dau aug waupiju
aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ʉdʉraa mag pãar dau aug waupi
nʉmʉn, sĩi pãach ich düi chadcha ubʉ wënʉrrʉm khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [Pãar
düi mag sim aig, nemek mod ãrm ugua phö sĩiujemjö, mag phithur wënʉrrʉm gaaimua
warag pãarjã agjö ich düi ajapha wënʉrramkhĩirta pãar düi mag simgui ajim anʉm.]
50 Thakharan chadcha nem wajaphamʉu. Mamʉ mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khaíu
magʉm thakhaar igju khai? ajim anʉm. Jãg thakharauta nem thum sĩpha apiejemjö
abat, pãach khapeen düi nem wajapha wau nʉmua agdaujö thumaa khõinaa wënʉrraag
a jaaumajim aajem.

10

Jesuu jaauwai pöd dich ʉʉi pʉaju khabam aajem (Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)

1 Jesús mag Capernaum phöbör eemua deeum durr Judeaag mawia jũrr döjã Jordán
igaau edau öbeerjemʉg petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig
õor pöoma pos aicheewai ichdëu ag na õrag jaaujerrjö mag õor pöm thʉnʉmʉg Ẽwandam
iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. 2 Mag nʉm ee fariseonaan i aig bëejierram aajem. Makhʉʉnau
juau ogthom Jesús imeraa pʉr awaag awi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadchata pua oowai maach
emkhooinau dich ʉʉi pʉaju aai nʉ wa pʉaju khaba nʉ? a jëeujierram anʉm.
3 Ichig mag jëeubaawai jũrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr
gaai, ¿khan a jaau sĩwi? ajim anʉm.
4 Magbaa amachdëu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadëu dich ʉʉi pʉaju aai nʉm a jaau
pʉajim aajem. Sĩita ʉʉi pʉagpaawai wajapha ẽsap phãnaa ag gaai, "Ya mua pʉ pʉa
chirʉm" a jaauju aai nʉmgui ajierram anʉm.
5 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãadë khĩu ũrbat ajim anʉm. ¿Pãrau khaphʉ nʉ, khan
gaaimua Moiseeu mag phã pʉajĩ? Irua mag phã pʉatarran, pãach jüg theeg sĩsidʉm
gaaimuata mag phã pʉajimgui ajim anʉm, chadcha. 6 Pari warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau
maach ompaawaijã emkhooi ʉʉi düita ompaajimgui ajim anʉm. 7 Magtarr aawaita
emkhooi ich ʉʉi düi pabaadëmʉn ich dënnaan kha ogdʉajemgui ajim anʉm, ya ich ʉʉi
düita ãba nʉrraag. 8 Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta õor
ãbpaimjö ich mag nʉisiejem. Ya mag nʉisim chan ya tag amach ããbdö nʉrrjëe aba, õor

ãbpaimjö nʉisiejem. 9 Mag warrgarwejã ich Ẽwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir
ãbmuajã i ichaaur awi dich õor pʉaju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm Jesuu amag.
10 Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijã chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai
irig jëeu naajim anʉm. 11 Mag ichig jëeubaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich ʉʉi pʉawia deeum
ʉʉita au simʉn magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anʉm, ich ʉʉi chaar khabam dʉita mag
sĩewai. 12 Wa magba chi ʉʉirau khãijã ich jaai pʉawia deeum emkhooita aumʉn magan
agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anʉm, ich jaai chaar khabam dʉita sĩewai.

Jesuu chaain kõit iekhatarr (Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)

13 Mag nʉm ee õrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibëe thʉnʉisijim aajem, am gaai pʉrnaa
am kõit Ẽwandamag jëeumkhĩir. Pari mag jũrram khʉʉnau chaain waibëbëekham oowi
jũrr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibëe nʉm khʉʉnag meeurrau sĩujierram aajem, tag
aibëepimaaugau. 14 Mamʉ amau mag õrag meeukha iekha nʉm oobaawaita Jesuu jũrr
amachigta agjö meeurraunaa, —Idëu õrag amach chaaindam mʉ aig waibëepibat ajim
anʉm. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nʉ? Chi jöoin awiajã chamʉ khʉʉn chaainjö
mʉ iek ʉkhakharrsö ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta mʉg jẽb gaaijã ʉu wënʉrrawia ʉgtharjã onee
wënʉrrabajup ajim anʉm. 15 Mamʉ chi ʉgthar öbërju khĩirju nʉm khʉʉnaujã mʉkhʉʉn
chaain dënjö ʉkhabam chan pöd öbërbamgui ajim anʉm.
16 Mag iekhapʉinaa, Jesuu am dakhĩir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jiirkha aunaa, am
pör ʉr jua ausĩunaa, am kõit wajapha Ẽwandamag jëeumajim aajem.

Woun ãb phatkhon paraam Jesús dʉi iyʉʉ athurtarr (Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)

17 Maigmua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun ãb i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag
bëewia i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhachëwia irig magchëjim anʉm:
—Maestro, pʉʉta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai pʉrʉg jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani
jãgju aai chirʉ́ ʉgthar öbëraag? Mʉrʉg jaaubá ajim anʉm.
18 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mʉrʉg chi ajapham a sĩ? Õor ajapham chan
chukhum. Ajaphamʉn ãba Ẽwandamta ich appai ajapha sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm. 19 ¿Pua
khaphʉ sĩebá ajim anʉm, Ẽwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich õor
khabam dʉi khapes am; oob õor thõom; oob nem jĩgkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha
nem ĩgkham; oob sëukha chikhamnaanjã khũgurm; maimua pʉch dënnaanjã jãsene abá” a
sim?
20 Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jëeuchëtarrau —Maestro, mʉch bʉrʉʉwe mag pua
jaaubarm thum mua ʉʉrkha chitabahab ajim anʉm.
21 Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —
Mamʉ agtha pua nem khĩir ãb wauju waaur wai sĩebahab ajim anʉm. Pʉch diig mawia,
nem thum pʉchdëu wai sim përkhʉʉipʉinaa, mag phatkhon jũrr dau aphʉʉ khithëem
khʉʉnag thum jigbapʉi ajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau mʉ ẽudee pidú ajim anʉm,
chadcha mʉ dʉi chitam khõsi chirʉm khai. Pua magmʉn ʉgthar pawiajã bʉʉrjã augchëba
phatkhon khãai nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim anʉm irig.
22 Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre ökhĩirjuu ich diig petajim anaabá, chadcha
phatkhon paraam arr aawai. 23 Ichdëu mag nem jaaubarm ipierraa amaaugau warag
ökhĩirjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau narr khʉʉn khĩir eerpa phʉʉrdʉnaa, ich dʉi ogdʉba
wënʉrrarr khʉʉnagta, —Keena, pãadë oobat ajim anʉm. Phatkhon paraam khʉʉnta
Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim anʉm.
24 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrwia warre jʉgderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Pari magwi
deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —¡Aay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee wʉrpa aajem khʉʉnta
Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan, chadcha phithur sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm.
25 Phatkhonpanta ʉgthar Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khãyau, camello pöm jãg

maach wounaan khãaijã ürpai sĩerrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anum.

26 Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag jügderraacha num iekhau jũrr amach eepai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdúagáwa? anaajim aajem.

27 Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Õragan chadcha phithurgma ajim anum, mag ũurwai. Mamu Ẽwandamag chan büürjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anum.

28 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjã ewag khĩirjuba, thum phëpuawi pu düi ogduba wënurrabma ajim anum.

29 Magbaa jũrr ich Jesuu magjim anum:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirum: Ar mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khõchgau khãijã amach di, amach eeugpeen, amach üphuuin, amach dënnaan, amach uui, amach chaain, wa amach nemjĩir khãijã khũchpaim ithee werpupuakham khuunagan, 30 mug jẽb gaai agtha nuwejã amach eeugpeen, amach üphuuin, amach ãd, amach chaain, amach nemjĩirpa thum mu gaaimua okhoomarr khãyaujã ür warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anum. Ajap õrau am dau aug wauwiajã mag wënurrumun chadau, mug atagjã durr iiur gaai much düita ich mag wënurramkhĩir much aarchata phë aujugui ajim anum. 31 Pari mag ed ãaur khuun ar muig eegar aawai amachta chikham khãaijã ürucha num aajerr khuunta ügthar Ẽwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijã jũrr serbiibacha aajerrjöo nuisijugui ajim anum. Maimua jũrr ar mu gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khuunta jũrr warm khuun khãaijã ürucha nuisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Õrau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr (Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)

32 Maigmua phöbör Jerusalenag khudau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen düi deeum khuunpa. Mag wëtumua ich Jesuuta pör garcha am na maa ajim anum. Mamu mag chi ẽudee wëtmarr khuunan thãar paraata wënurrajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe õrau ich thõoju jaautarr ya khaphu narr aawai. Mamu mag am thãar paraa wënurrum Jesuu khaphu sĩerr aawai, ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuun doce khĩet thürkha auwia Jerusalén phöbör eem khuunau ich düi khaigba aju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

33 —Pãrau khaphu num, maach Jerusalenag wëtum; nau maach mam barbaimaawai much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun thethemnaanag mu pur deejugui ajim anum. Magbaawai makhuunau jũrr maach meeun khabam khuunag mu thõopi jaauwi durr chaauram khuun jua ee mu thusĩepüijugui ajim aajem, makhuunaujã mu düi amachdëu ampierr amkhĩir. 34 Magbaawai makhuunau mu wau iekhanaa, mu jügadaujã wunaa, mu gaaijã ichö thunaa, amachdëu am aig mu düi awia, ãbmiecha paawai amau mu thõopüijugui ajim anum. Pari mag amau mu thõowiajã khãai thãrjup num ee deeu mu iiu phiidujugui a jaaujim aajem.

Santiagoou Juan düimua Jesuug amach khĩir jãsenkhapi narr (Mt 20:20-28)

35 Mag wëtum ee jöoi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan düimua irig, —Maestro, marau purug nemdam jëeum ig naajimgui ajim anum. ¿Pua maar khĩir jãsenkhawi maachdëu jëeubarmjö abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

36 Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau jãgata mua pãach düi apim khõsi numa? ajim anum.

37 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Marau purug jaaum ig numun mug atag puchta thumaam khuun Pörkha bëewi mug durr thum jüabaadeewaijã maar numiim khuunagta puch bigaau juppibá ajierram anum, puch düi iek theeg amkhĩir: ãb puch juachaar gar, maimua ãb puch juawë gar.

38 Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pãrau chan sĩi pãachdëu nem jëeu numjã khaugbata numgui ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mag pãachta warm khuun khãaijã ürpai

aag chikhamnau pãach dau aug wau nʉmjã mʉ dënjö ãwatwi mʉ thõm edjã mʉ düi thõju aai nʉ? ajim anʉm amag.

39 Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan düimua, —Ëera, marau ãwatbajup ajierram anʉm.

Mamʉ magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãrau chadcha õrau pãach dau aphʉʉ wau nʉmjã ãwatwi mʉ thõbarmjö thõma ajim anʉm. 40 Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag mʉch juachaar gar wa juawë gar khãijã mʉch düi ãba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandamauta ichdëu khap jaauju aawai.

41 Mamʉ mag Santiagoou Juan düimua amach dakhĩir Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr khʉʉnau jũrr am düita meeukha naajim anaabá. 42 Mamʉ magbaawai Jesuu amach thum ãbam aig thürkha auwia amag magjim anʉm:

—Pãrau meraajã khaba nʉm, chadcha sĩi mʉg jẽb gaai õor pörkhawi amachdëuta gobernaajem khʉʉnaun amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg nʉm awia amach khãai jua eegpaim khʉʉn düi amachdëu ampierr aajem. 43 Pari jũrr pãrau pöd am dënjö magju khaba nʉm, pãach eepai. Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã pãach eepai ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãai ürʉʉ am khõsi sim khai, magan jũrr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr nʉnʉʉu aju aai simgui ajim anʉm. 44 Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajã Ẽwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khõsi sim khai, magan sĩi ichta parhoobam khʉʉn chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anʉm. 45 Mʉ pãar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirʉmjã mag sĩi mʉch garmua chikham chogaagjã bëebajim. Mʉ bëetarran, sĩi chikhamnag mʉch chogamkhĩirta bëejimgui ajim anʉm, mag chitʉmua chikham jua machgau thõwi mag thõbarm gaaimua õor pöm sĩi amach pekau ee preso sĩsidʉmjö nʉm khʉʉn öbeerkhapäain.

Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaaupüitarr (Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)

46 Mag wëtumua Jericó phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Maig khũchpai naawia deeu am ërëubaadëm düi õor pöm wëtjim aajem. Maimua ya am phöbör eemua öbërwi wëtumta khʉd bigaau woun ãb dau khĩsu khitʉm Bartimeo anʉmta õor ërëu dich nʉm khʉʉnag nemdam jëeuwai oo khërʉm ooimajierram aajem. Mag woundam jöoi Timeo anʉm iewaa ajim aajem. 47 Mag dau khĩsu khitʉmua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai ääakhamua, —Jesús, pʉʉta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Iewaau marau nʉ narr. Mʉ ap chitʉm mʉ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anʉm, ich dau monawaan bëemkhĩir.

48 Mag chi dau khĩsu khitʉmua ääa khabaadeewai Jesús düi õor wëtmarr khʉʉnau irig meeurrarrau aajeejim anʉm, khĩupamkhĩir. Mamʉ magbaawai chará warag thet ääakhamua, —Jesús, pʉʉta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Iewaau marau nʉ narr. Mʉ ap chitʉm mʉ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabá.

49 Jesuu mag ääakham ũr athaawai dʉnʉisiwia chi dau khĩsu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan wëtwi chi wëttarr khʉʉnau irig, —¡Khĩirdam ubʉ phiidʉbaad! Jesuu pʉ thür sĩebahab. I aar marrau ajierram anʉm.

50 Ichig magbaawai ich ag bürre ich khajũa ür joothʉ jũa sĩerr barwerbpüiwi phiidʉ dʉnʉisinaa Jesús aar petajim aajem. 51 Mag chadcha ich aar dʉnʉʉubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khani pua mʉrʉg pʉch düi apim khõsi chirú? a jëeujim anʉm.

Magbaa chi daudam khĩsu khitʉm garmua jũrr irig, —Maestro, muan pʉrʉg mʉch dauta monaaupüipim khõsi chirʉmgui ajim anaabá.

52 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anʉm:

—Chadcha muata pʉch dau monaauju khaphʉ khĩirju chirarr gaaimua üu pʉ monaau chirsim. Ya pʉ pʉch diig maju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Irua mag iekhabarm bürre chadcha dau eerdʉ sĩsiwi ich bi eem daujö daujã wajaug sĩsijim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaaubapäaiwai warag i düi petajim aajem.

11

Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

1 Jesús ich khapeen dëi mamua durrsĩ Olivo anʉm gaai naaimajim aajem, phöbör
numí ãba dakha nʉm khĩirphee. Mag phöbör numí ãba dakha narr thër, ãb Betfagé ajim,
maagwai ãbakhai Betania. Maig durrsĩ gaai nʉmua ich khapeen numí thërkha auwi
pëyaagpamua magjim aajem:
2 —Cha maach khĩirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anʉm. Nau chi phöbör ee
dub nʉm aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai jë khërʉm ooimaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan
agtha ni ãbmuajã waaidʉba khitʉm. Ma pãrau ẽerwia aipidut ajim anʉm. 3 Ãbmua khãijã
bëewi pãachig, "¿Khanthee jãg nemchaai pãrau ẽer arraag ẽkha nʉ?" a jëeubaawai, sĩi ithũu
irig, mʉ igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamʉ deeu ũmaai jöpcha deen bëeju a jaaubat
ajim anʉm.
4 Maimua chadcha ërëu phöbaadëwia, amachig jaautarrjö burrodam khʉd bigaau
puertdi dub nʉm dakha ö jë khërʉm oobaimaawai, sĩi ẽer auwimajierram aajem.
5 Magbaawai aig õor narr khʉʉnau amag, —¿Pãar khanta jãig jãg nʉma, jamag pãrau
chikham nemchaai ẽer arrú? ajierram anʉm.
6 Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaaupëitarrjö jaaubaawai ʉdʉraa warag amag arrpijier-
ram aajem. 7 Mag chadcha warrwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach
khajũa ër joothʉ jũajemua chi burro phõpá ër theer sĩujierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús
ag ër waaidʉbaadëjim aajem. 8 Magbaawai õor khapan i dëi wëdurarr khʉʉnau amach
khajũa ër joothʉ jũa narr ẽerkhanaa, i maju khʉd ee theerkhamam dëi jũrr ãaur khʉʉnaujã
khʉd bigaau papiujöm bʉbrëunaa, agjö i maju ee wërphogkha majierram aajem.
9 Mag i mam dëi õor pöm i na pos wëtmaawai i ẽudeejã agjö khapaana pʉʉrthʉmajim
anʉm. Mag õor pöm sĩi wëtum khʉʉnau serereugmamua mag naajim anʉm:
"Ʉucha abarm Ẽwandam, ich mʉʉta pʉchdëu pʉch jũrr pëibarmʉu. Ijöm khʉʉn chan
chukhum. 10 Pua maar Reikhamkhĩir pëiju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrumgui" aajeejim
anʉm. "¡Ʉucha abarm Ẽwandam! Warr jöoi David reikha sĩerrjö ichta jũrr Reikhaju
khaphʉ nʉm gaaimua, pʉrʉg ëu abarm anʉm. Ʉgtharm magwe onee aju aai nʉmgui"
aajeejim anʉm, Jesús thö iekha nʉmua.
11 Mag wëtumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Mag barimawia, Aai i
jëeujem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijã thumaa eerpa phʉʉrdʉpëiwia, deeu öbërbaadëjim
aajem. Mag öbërbaadëwia ya edau kheeuraa aadëm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich
khapeen doceem dëi.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr
(Mt 21:18-19)

12 Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anʉm eemua Jerusalenag wëtumua Jesús jãsöo
aadëjim aajem. 13 Mag i jãsöo nʉrrʉmta warpmua pabë igo anʉm ëpõo khʉd bigaau
dʉnʉm oo athajim anʉm. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjõ ya
chi wawam nʉmpii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör ãbjã ag gaai oobajim
aajem. 14 Mag ichdëu ag gaai pör ãbjã ooba abaawai chi pabëʉgta wounagamjö, —Pʉch
jãg sim gaaimua mʉg atagjã ich jãg chëba sĩerrajugui ajim anʉm.
Irua mag iekhatarrjã i khapeenau ũrjierram aajem.

Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu õor jʉrkhʉʉitarr
(Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

15 Maimua deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barchëwia, Aai i jëeujem di aar manaa
ooimaawaijã, sĩi Aai i jëeujem degta nem peerwai õor pöm pos sereu wëjöm ooimajim
anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem për narr khʉʉn thum dawag jʉrkhʉʉinaa ag ee õrag
phatkhon cambie narr khʉʉn mes dëi dubur për narr khʉʉn mespa jẽkhʉt sĩepëimajim

anaabá. 16 Magnaa tag iwiir ãbamʉgjã Aai i jëeujem deg nem inag dʉ̈i dichpibajim aajem.
17 Maimua amag, —Pãrau khaphʉ naabá ajim anʉm, Ẽwandamau ich iek phã pʉarr gaai,
“Mʉg diin sĩi durrpierram khʉʉnau bëewi ag ee Aai i jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta
pãachdëuta ag ee nem parhẽpag për nʉmua sĩi chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma
a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.
18 Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pörnaanau Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr jawaag
chi machnaan dʉ̈imua ũrbaawai, amach appai biirdʉwi, iekhawi, “Jãga akhiin maadëu
jãg Jesús thõopʉ̈ikhamgui” anaajim aajem. Mamʉ irua nem jaau sim ũrwi thumaam
khʉʉnau i igar narr aawai ũmaai deeu ãsie khĩirjuajeejim anaabá, mag i igar nʉm khʉʉnau
jũrr amach dʉ̈ita meeukhaju khĩirjuwia. 19 Mamʉ amau mag khĩirju nʉm ee, ya edau
khëubaadee Jesús ich khapeen dʉ̈i mag phöbör eemua warag amachta chawag wëtjim
aajem.

Jãga Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nʉ (Mt 21:20-22)

20 Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen dʉ̈i ich ag khʉd ee wëtumua oowai mag
irua iekhatarr igo sĩi chi khaar aram magwe phuhu thʉnaajim anʉm. 21 Mag phuu
thʉnʉm oobaawai Pedroou, —Maestro, pʉdë oobá, pua tag chëpiba jaautarr igo bʉ̈jã sĩi
phua thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm.
22 Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉnagta Jesuu magjim aajem:
—Pãach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ẽwandamau pãachdëu jaaubarmjö apiju
khĩirjunaata iekhabat ajim anʉm. 23 Mua chadcha pãrag mag chirʉm: Ãbmua khãijã
durrsĩigta wounagamjö iekhabaawai chadcha ichdëu jaaubarmjö ich ipierraa aju
khĩirjunaata “Jãigmua mawia jũrr phũas eeta dʉnʉʉubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ẽwandamau
ichdëu mag iekhabarmjö apijugui ajim anʉm, ichdëu mag iekhabarmjö Ẽwandamau
chadcha magpiju khĩirjunaata iekha sĩewai.
24 Maimua ĩchab, ’Pãachdëu Ẽwandamag nem ig nʉm jëeuwai chadcha irua pãachig
deeju khaphʉnaa ya pãach jua ee wai nʉmjöta jëeumʉn, magan chadcha irua pãrag
pãachdëu nem ig nʉm deeb khaba deejugui ajim anʉm. 25 Maimua pãachdëu Ẽwandamag
jëwaagpaawai pãach garmua wa pãach khapeenau khãijã pãach dʉ̈i khaigba nʉm khai,
agdaujö perdón jëeuwia, tag magʉm iek igba warag khĩir okhoopʉ̈iwia, magba arrjö am
dʉ̈i dau parii abat ajim anʉm. Pãrau magmʉn ĩchab maach Aai ʉgthar chirʉmʉgjã pãrau
pãach pekau chugpaapi jëeubaawai irua chugpaapʉ̈iwia tag pãach dʉ̈i magʉm iek bʉʉrjã
igbajugui ajim anʉm. [26 Pari pãrauta pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach
Aai ʉgthar chirʉmuajã ich agjö pãar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem amag.]

Jesús jua theeg (Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)

27 Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee barchëwia Aai i jëeujem deg dubjim aajem.
Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn bëejierram aajem,
Ẽwandam iek Moiseeu phã pʉarr jawaag ithee chi machnaan dʉ̈i judionaan Asamblea
eem khʉʉnpa. 28 Makhʉʉnau bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jãg mʉig nem për narr khʉʉn
pua dawag jʉr wërppʉ̈ijĩ? ¿Khaíuta jãg pʉrʉg pʉchta nem iek theeg apijĩ? Marag jaaubá
aichëjierram anʉm irig.
29 Ichig mag jëeubaicheewaita jũrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajã ĩchab pãrag
jëeu ookhimgui ajim anʉm. Mua jëeubarm pãrau mʉrʉg jaaumʉn, magan muajã ich agjö
pãrag jaauju, khai thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitʉ́. 30 Maimua ichdëupai, Nacha mʉrʉg
jaaubat ajim anʉm: ¿Khaíuta Juan pʉ̈ijĩ õor pör choo nʉrramkhĩir; Ẽwandamauta pʉ̈ijĩ wa
sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉnau ajĩ? ajim anʉm.

31 Amachig mag jëeubaawai sĩi warag jaaujujã khaugba, amach wir aigpai iyüu numua,
—Maadëu irig, “Juan õor pör choomien Ẽwandamauta püijim” akhiin, jũrr irua maachig,
“Magumta, ¿khan jãgwia pãrau irua jaau nurrarr ükhabajierrá?” ajugui ajim anum. 32 Wa
magba maadëu irig, “Juanan sĩi õrau püiwiata jãg nurrajim” akhiinjã, jũrr phöbörpienta
maach düi meeukhajugui ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam
iekta jaau nurraajerr khaphu narr aawai.

33 Mag amach appai jaauju khaugba iyüu naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pöd jaauju
khaugbamgui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai jũrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau murug jaauba
aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim anum, khai thöwiata mua mug nem wau chitú.

12

Khaibag sĩsidumta nemjĩir thua narr
(Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)

1 Maimua Jesuu ich aig õor pos thunum khuunag mug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaumamua
magjim anum:

—Woun ãbmua uvadö jĩirjim aajem. Mag jĩirwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phuurdupüiwi
ich agjö aig di ëu khërjim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chö piirjuwaag. Magnaa ĩchab didamjã
nasãdjö ügthaa ëu dunuujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phuurdudu aag. Mag
nem thum aaipa sĩuwi, chawag mam khõchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjĩirdö deeum khuunag
alquilaapüiwi, ichin jũrr deeum durr warp petajim aajem. 2 Mag mam mawi sĩi awia,
ya uva waaubaadëm khĩirjunaa, jöoirau ich chog ãb püijim aajem, chi thua narr khuun
aar, ich paatëm ich ithee deepüimkhĩir. 3 Pari mag irua ich chogdam püitarr di garm
khuunau sĩi amach aar barpinaa purphöbaadëwi, wu wai nuu awia, sĩi deeu ich jua
kharraa jurbapäaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá. 4 Magbaawai ich mag jöoi chi
uva papau dewam ich chog püijim aajem. Mamu majã agjö amach aar barpinaa, warm
düi atarr khãaijã atcha wu wai numua pörjã khõoppüiwi, sĩi i khĩir parhooba iekha
thunuuuwia, ĩchab jurpüijierram aajem. 5 Magbaawai jöoirau deeum püijim aajem. Ma
paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre thõopüijierram anaabá. Magtarr khurjã ich
mag ich chognaan khapan päaijeejim aajem, mamu makhuunjã warm khuun atarrjö ĩchab
khar sĩi mas wauwi päaijeejim anum; magbajuun warre thõopäaijeejim aajem.

6 ’Maimua ya ãbmiecha tag püijujã chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa ãbpai khitaawai büurjã
chig aba aajerrta püijim aajem. I khĩirjugan ich chaai aawai i ögkhaju awiata püijiebma.
7 Mamu par ich jöoi iewaa ãba sĩi amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena,
chamuuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjã jũrr ich aai nemjĩir jüaju khabahab”
ajierram anum. “Jãg sĩpí warre maadëu i thõopüijugui” ajierram anum, mug uvadö jũrr
maach dënkha awaag. 8 Mag, chadcha khapanaam khuunau purphöbaadëwi, thõopüinaa,
chi uvadö igaau ëudu deethurjierramgui a jaaumajim anaabá.

9 Maimua mag nem ĩgkhaadam öpüiwia ich iek ũr narr khuunag magjim aajem:
’Pãrau khĩirjuawai ĩsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thua narr khuunjã ich akhuunpai
akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai ajim anum, magum wounaan düi? Par irua ich chaai ãbpai khitum
püitarrpata mag thõobapüim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khëchpüiwia, ich
uvadö jũrr deeum khuunagta jaau puabjëjugui ajim anum ichdëupai.

10 Magnaa amag, ’¿Pãrau Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai ooba aajẽ ajim anum,
“Di ëu narr khuunau isegtarr dibigta jũrr chi dihãd jãrramkha sĩsim” a sim?

11 “Ẽwandam maach Pörõuta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sĩewai õrau oowaijã üuuta oo num”
a phã simgui ajim anum. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

12 Jesuu mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi
fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua Asamblea eem khuunaupa ãba ich maigwe i pur

aum ig naajim anaabá; mamʉ mag i pʉr athaawai jũrr õrau amachta khaigbaju khĩirjuwia warag i dichba amachta ërëujim aajem.

Reígjã deenaa Ẽwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr (Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)

13 Magbaawai chi pörnaanau Jesús aar fariseonaan pʉijierram aajem rey Erodes igar narr khʉʉn dʉi, makhʉʉnau i dʉi iyʉʉmamua nem jëeumam khãijã khaugba ipeerdʉ iekhabapäaiwai magʉm gaaimua i pʉr awaag ithee. 14 Magbaawai makhʉʉnau ërëuwia i aar barimawia irig maguimajierram anʉm:

—Maestro, marau khaphʉ nʉm, pua nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag sĩi pʉchdëu oowai magjöo abaawai mag awi parhoobjã nem jaauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khʉʉnag jaaujemgui ajim anʉm, jãgata aju aai nʉ Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënʉrraag. Pua chan sĩi õrau amachdëu nem jaaum aig nem jaau nʉmʉgjã pʉch khũgurpiba, wa sĩi pʉchdëu oowai magjöo abaawai ag bʉrre sĩi magau aba aajem. Magua marau pʉrʉg jëeum ig nʉmgui ajierram anʉm: ¿Chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrpierram khʉʉn rey Roma sĩejemʉgta impuesto phagju aai nʉ wa phagju khaba nʉ? ajierram anʉm.

15 Mamʉ mag amau sĩi ich imeraa pʉr awaagta mag ichig jëeubaichëm khaphʉ sĩerr aawai amag magjim anʉm:

—¿Pãrau khantheeta sĩi mʉ imeraa pʉr auju ẽkha nʉma? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daí mʉ aig aipidut; mua pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anʉm.

16 Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daídam deejierram anaabá. Mag deebaawai jũrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pãrau chamʉg phatkhon gaai, ¿khai khĩirta oo nʉ, maimua ĩchab ag gaai khai thʉrta phã sĩ? ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khĩir khabahab ich thʉr dʉi ajierram anʉm.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag khaphʉ nʉm khai, magan reíg ich paat deenaa, Ẽwandamagjã agjö ich paat deebat ajim anʉm.

Amachig magbaawai sĩi jʉgderraa nʉisim iekhau warag amachta khĩu nʉisijim anʉm.

Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iiu phiidʉju khai a jëeutarr (Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)

18 Biek ãb agjö Jesús aig bëejierram aajem saduceonaan. Makhʉʉnau jaauwai ya maachta meebaadëm chan tag bʉʉrjã maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sĩerrjëem gaaimua iyʉʉmamua juau ogthom irig magjierram anaabá:

19 —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb ʉʉi paraa simta mag ʉʉi dʉi chaaijã chukhu meemʉn jũrr chi khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich ag ʉʉipai auju aai sim a sim, ag dʉi ich naamʉu chaain ooba arr aawai jũrr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nʉisimkhĩir.

20 Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram anʉm: 'Biek ãb ãbam khod appai emkhooin siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ʉʉi auwia ich mag chaai chukhu wënʉrrʉm ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. 21 Magbaawai jũrr chi eeumʉu wir aig ich khojaaupai auwi mag dʉijã agjö chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa jũrr ich mag ʉʉipai ag eeumʉu auwia mag dʉijã chaai ooba, agjö ich naamkhʉʉnjö meejim aajem. 22 Ich mag ewagjã ãbam ʉʉiraupai mag siete narr thum thegdʉpʉitarrjã ni ãbam dʉijã chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua ya ẽudeecha paawai chi ʉʉijã agjö meejim aajem. 23 Magua marau pʉrʉg khap aag ithee jëeum ig nʉmgui ajierram aajem: Khëchtarr khʉʉn mʉg atag Ẽwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edjã mag amach thumaam khʉʉnau ãbam ʉʉipai autarr aawai, ¿chijãata chi jaai khʉ chaarkhajuma? ajim anʉm.

24 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabá:

—Pãrau chan büürjã Ẽwandam iek phã simjã khaugba, ni i jua theegjã khaugba nʉm gaaimuata sĩi warag khĩirjug chaaurta khĩirju nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 25 Ötarr khʉʉn deeu iiu phiidʉtkha phöbaadëm chan büürjã jua pʉpʉr abaju, ya am ügtharm Ẽwandam chognaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnjö nʉisiju aawai. 26 Mag õor ötarr khʉʉnjã deeu iiuju khap aag ¿pãrau Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr gaai thürba aajẽ? Ag gaai Ẽwandamau Moiseeg, “Mʉʉta pãar jöoin Abrán kharar Ẽwandam anaa ĩchab jöoi Isá kharar ag Ẽwandamau, maimua Jacob kharar dënjã agjö” a sim. 27 “Ẽwandam chan oob mag sĩi chi khëcham khʉʉn Ẽwandam khabam. Ẽwandaman chi iwam khʉʉn Ẽwandamau” a phã sim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr khʉʉn awiajã agtha iiu nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Magnaa, Pãachta chadcha sĩi chaaurta khĩirju nʉmgui ajim anʉm amag.

¿Chijãata mandamiento ajapcha ürʉʉcha sĩ? (Mt 22:34-40)

28 Moiseeg Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem ãbmua mag am ijẽjẽbkham ũr sĩi awi, Jesuu ich dakhĩir wajapha ag eyaa jaaubapäaiwai, jũrr i aig bëewi irig, —¿Chijãata Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi ürʉʉcharam agá? ¿Khanta ürʉʉcha Ẽwandamau maachig waupim khõsi sĩ? ajim anʉm.

29 Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi ürʉʉcharamʉn mʉgta phã simgui ajim anʉm: “Ũrbathü keena, israelnaan: Maach Pör Ẽwandaman ichta ãbpai thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩerrʉm. 30 Maach Pör Ẽwandam sĩi par iiupai khaba, pʉch thãrauchata khõsinaa pʉchdëu wauju ayaampierr ichdëu khõsimjö abá” a sim. Maata Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim chi ürʉʉcharamʉugui ajim anʉm. 31 Maimua ãbakhai ag garm ich agjöpaimʉʉ sĩebahab ajim anʉm. Ma sĩi, “Pʉch khapeenjã wir aig pʉchjö daupii abá” a simgui ajim anʉm. Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai chamʉ khʉʉn numiim khãai ürpaim chan chukhumgui ajim anaabá irig.

32 Magbaawai mag chi machdamau jũrr irig, —Maestro, ü̈u pua ag eyaa jaaubapüim, jãan chadaugui ajim anʉm. Maach Ẽwandaman ich appaita sĩerrʉm; ijöm chan tag chukhum. 33 Ẽwandamta dich thãraucha khõsinaa dich khapeenjã daupii nʉmta Aai i jëeujem deg mawia nemchaain khapan thõonaa phaa nʉmua ügthaag jëeu nʉm khãaijã ajapcha simgui ajim anʉm.

34 Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ükhabaawai irig, —Pʉʉn pöm waaurba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandamta pʉch Pörkhapieg.

Bigaaum khʉʉnau mag oobaawai ãbmuajã tag irig jëeubajierram aajem.

¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ? (Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)

35 Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩewia jũrr ich garmua aig narr khʉʉnag magjim anʉm:

—¿Khan jãgwia Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David kharar ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën aajẽ? ajim anʉm. 36 Ich Daviiuchajã Ẽwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai “maach Pör” abajieb. Ante irua phã pʉarr gaai mag simgui ajim anʉm:

“Maach Pör Ẽwandamau maach Pörög ‘Mʉch iek theeg chirʉmjö aag mʉ düi ãba mʉ juachaar gar jupbá ajim, pʉch oomapha aajem khʉʉn thum mua pʉch jua ee pʉrkha dee nʉm ora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

37 Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãga pãar iek í David chaain ewagam khʉʉn dënpai aju aajẽ? Mag sĩi ich chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anʉm amag.

Mag i ijẽjẽbkham õor pöm aig thʉnarr khʉʉnau i iek ũrm khõsi ũr naajim aajem.

Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr
(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Jesuu Ẽwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr jawaag chi machnaan dʉ̈i khai, khĩir khaphʉ abat ajim anʉm. Jãkhʉʉnan sĩi khajũa bʉ̈ duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee õrau amach saludaawaijã amach thö iekhapim khõsita sĩerrjëem ajim anʉm. 39 Jãkhʉʉnan amach Ẽwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pör garcha thumaam khʉʉnag khĩir jʉrkha juupjem, amachta warm khʉʉn khãaijã wajapcha nʉm awia. Maimua õor chaauram khʉʉnau amach aar thach khömkhĩir thʉ̈ʉ̈rwaijã, parhooba jupba, amachdëuta khãidu wajapcharam jʉ̈a au sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm. 40 Khoopaa ʉʉin dau aphʉʉm dijã khechthʉg aumaajerram. Mamʉ mag sĩerrjëemta chadcha amach magba chithëem amkhĩir, Ẽwandamag jëeuphöbaadëmjã pʉa chʉuu aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anʉm. Pari amach jãg sĩerrjëem paran Ẽwandamaujã am gaai jua khʉaba deejugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Khoopaa ʉʉi ofrenda
(Lc 21:1-4)

41 Biek ãb Jesús Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg am phatkhon phiejem khĩirphee oo sĩejim aajem. Mag oo simua jũrr bëe thʉnʉm khʉʉnau ag ee phatkhon pʉapʉ̈i ërëu dich thʉnʉmta eerpa oo sĩejim anaabá. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pöm dee naajim anʉm. 42 Mamʉ riknaanau mag phatkhon dʉrrcha dee pʉa nʉm ee, khoopaa ʉʉi ãb aphʉʉ khitʉm bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi phatkhon chi dau daídam numpai wai sĩerr warre mag numwe ag ee dee pʉapʉ̈ijim anaabá. 43 Mag khoopaa ʉʉyau phatkhon bʉrʉʉ wai khërarrdam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thʉrkha auwia, —Keena, mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm. Jãg khoopaa ʉʉi dau aphʉʉ khitʉmua phatkhon bʉrʉʉ deejieb mamʉ, Ẽwandam dakhĩiran tagam khʉʉn khãaijã ʉrʉʉchata deebarmgui ajim anʉm. 44 Warm khʉʉnaun sĩi amach dën sobtarr eemta Ẽwandamag dee naabahab. Mamʉ jãg khoopaa ʉʉi aphʉʉ khitʉmua chan magba, ich dën ãbmiecha agua ich thach khöju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaujim aajem.

13

Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupʉ̈iju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

1 Mag Aai i jëeujem deg sĩewia öbërbaadeewai i ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn eem ãbmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, pʉdë oobá ajim anʉm, mokpör dapkhamua sĩi di ooimʉ joothʉthʉʉd ëu dʉnʉm.

2 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jãg di dap dʉnʉnʉidʉm pua oo chirabá; jãg thʉnʉm chan mok pör ãbjã ãbam ʉr ich jãg ajapha joothʉthʉʉd sĩerrabam. Jãg thʉnʉmʉn sĩi thumaa õrau pogueupʉ̈ijuuta jãg dʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Ẽwandamau maach i agkhaimʉʉ paawai nem oomaju
(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)

3 Maigmua ërëubaadeeu mag Aai i jëeujem di khĩirphee durrsĩ Olivo anʉm gaai sĩeimajim aajem, ich khapeen dʉ̈i. Maimua barwi ya i jëkhʉt jupbaimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés dʉ̈imua amach jayapam khʉʉnau irig jëeumamua magjierram anʉm:

4 —Pʉ iek mag jãg mokdau joothʉthʉʉd thʉnʉm thum õrau pogueupʉ̈iju anʉm, ¿ma jãagwaichata magjuma? ajim anʉm. ¿Khan jãg nʉm gaaimua cha pʉchdëu jaau simjö Ẽwandamau ijaaurjö oopijuma ajierram anʉm, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupʉ̈imʉʉ pam?

5 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm. Maimua jaaubaadëwia, Keena, khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrrathʉ̈; oob chikhamnag pãach ʉdʉraa khũgurpimiet ajim anʉm. 6 Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, mʉg atag paawai õor khapankham

khuunau amach iekpai mu iek gaai thuwia, “Muuta ag Cristoou Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr” awia, õor pöm khũgurmaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. Pari makhuunau pãachig magwia khãijã oob pãrau am iek ükhamiet ajim anaabá, am wawimamua.

7 ’Juurhi phiiduju theega jajaaukhamjã pãrau ũrjugui ajim anum. Mamu pãachdëu mag ũurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamu ma chan agtha Ẽwandamau pãar i agkha num khabamgui ajim anum. 8 Magbaadëm düi ĩchab durr mug wëjöm ee amach eepai jũrr durr chaauram khuun düi wërbujurau, amachta jũrr chikhamnaan khãyau ürpai am khõchgau. Mag num düi ĩchab durrpierr uuur theega duuimam düi jãdau theegjã burrju. Mamu mag numun sĩi warrpem Jöoirau õor dau aug waupi simuugui ajim anum.

9 ’Pãach mordam wir aig uurkhabathü. Thethem khuunag pãar pur deewi judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degjã pãar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mu gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhĩir amau pãar gobernadornaan aarjã warrwi reinaan aarjã warrmaju. Mamu magum khuun aar pãar warrwaita warag pãrau mu iek jaauwímucha amag jaaujugui ajim anum. 10 Ẽwandamau mug durr i agkhaju nawe mug õor peerdu aaujem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupierr jaaudubjugui ajim anum ĩchab. 11 Mag pãach pur aauwai, thethemnaan khĩirphee iekhaagpaawai, oob pãrau, “¿Khan ata mu iekhajuuta mugbaadëma?” a khĩirjumiet ajim anum. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Ya maig chan pãar pãach khĩirjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaadëm aiguin ich Ẽwandam Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhĩir khĩirjug deeju aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anum. 12 Mag jaran wir aig khod ãbam khuunjã chi ükhaba sim garmua üu mu iek ükha khërum thethemnaanag jaaupüimaju, ich khodpai wir aig thõomkhĩir. Amach dënnaanjã mu gaaimua thõomkhĩir thethemnaanag jaaupüimaawai chi dënnaanaujã ich agjö ajugui ajim anum, amach chaain düi wir aig. 13 Pãachdëu mu iek ükha durrum gaaimuajã thumaam khuunau pãar oomapha aju. Mamu magum gaaimua phithur dau aug wau numjã igba mu düi ubu khërumun üu peerdujugui ajim anum.

14 ’Ẽwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau jaautarrjö, Aai i jëeujem deg ierr phadnaankha num khuunjã dubba aajem aarta woun ãb bëewia ichta maig ierr sĩeichëm oobaawai, Judea durr num khuun pabü ee durr dapag ee durbat ajim anum. (Mug iek phã sim gaai oonaa thür simua wajapha khaphu abá.) 15 Ich maagwai jua üuiwai ich dihëu ür khãijã sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam. 16 Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajũajöm khãijã juraan. 17 Mamu ¡ë, apdurr ajim anum, magbaadëm jaar ar uuin jõor khithëem khuun, maimua ĩchab uuin ar chaaindam daumeraa jũd döpi wai durrum khuun! 18 Magju nawe pãrau Ẽwandamagta jëeubat ajim anum, eeu dëgölp magbaadëwia edau khõrg jaar khãijã pãach dau aphuu wënurradukham. 19 Mag jaarta wajappha õor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar õor dau aug waujujö chan Ẽwandamau mug jẽb ompaaju nawejã ooba, ni ag khurjã agjö chan abaju ajim anum. 20 Mamu magbaadëm ich Ẽwandamau büurjã khãai eeg buchdu auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni ãbjã peerdubaju. Pari ar ich iek ükha num khuun daupigau, irua khãai khapan deeju atarr üu magcha deebajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

21 ’Magbaadëm ee õrau pãachig, “Oobat, chamuuta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau püiju aajerrauwai” aawai, oob ükhamiet. Wa magbam khai, “Ar simta ichiuwai” aawaijã, oob ükhamiet ajim anum. 22 Mua mag chirumun amach iiupai amta Ẽwandamau püijim anum khuun düi Ẽwandam i jaaumien anum khuunjã sĩi sëukha chikham khũgur wënurraju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum, khap amkhĩir. Makhuunaun chadcha Ẽwandamauta amach püijim amkhĩir, ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa õor dauderraa wau wënurraju. Mag nem wau wënurrumua ich Ẽwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ükhapi autarr khuunpa khũgur ẽkhajugui ajim anum. 23 Magnaa amag, Mua ya pãrag jaaubarmgui ajim anum,

magju nawe khap amkhĩir; maagwai pãrag mʉch bëeju nawe khĩir khaphʉ abat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju
(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)

24 'Mag õor ajappha dau aug wau dichtarr khur ĩchab ãsdawam edaujã khĩwia edaram
edau argjã khĩjugui ajim anʉm. 25 Magbaadëm dʉi phĩdagjã edjã eemua khʉibaadeewai
tagam nem Ẽwandamau nem waumatarr edjã ee sĩsidʉmpata sĩi parhooba amach sĩsid
arr chaaur aaidʉ jörrjëe thʉnʉisijugui ajim anʉm. 26 Magbaawaita thumaam khʉʉnau
mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig mʉg
jẽb gaaim khʉʉn thum chachbaadëm aawai mʉchta nem jua theeg thumaam khʉʉn
Pörkha bëejugui ajim anʉm. 27 Mag mʉch pierrum dʉi mua mʉch chognaan durrpierr
aaidʉpʉijugui ajim anʉm, mʉchdëu mʉch ithee jʉr autarr khʉʉn thum ãbam aig biirdʉ
aumkhĩir.
28 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkhĩir mua jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Pãrau
khaphʉ nʉm, mʉig Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëmʉn thumaam khʉʉnau ya
chadcha döchʉumie burrju dakpapakham aajem. 29 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anʉm ĩchab,
mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha mua nem jaau chirʉm thum ich ag
ee öbëbërgmam pãach daúa oobaawai, khaphʉ abat ajim anʉm: ya mʉch chi Emkhooi
Iewaajã deeu bëeimʉʉ chirʉm. 30 Mua pãrag mag aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupʉiju a
chirʉmʉn, cha õor thʉnʉm khʉʉn khëchju nawe, cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö thumaa
chadcha ajugui ajim aajem. 31 Edaujãjã mʉg jẽb dʉi thum chukhu aadëju, mamʉ cha
mua pãrag jaau chirʉm chan sëukhaawai khabam; jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërgmajugui
ajim anʉm.
32 'Mamʉ mag mʉ bëeju ed chan ni ãbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anʉm. Ẽwandam
chognaan ʉgthar thʉnʉm khʉʉnaujã khaugba, ni mʉchdëujã khaugba, ãba ich mʉ
Ayaupaita mag mʉ bëeju orajã khaphʉ simgui ajim anʉm.
33 'Mag pãachdëu mʉ bëeju orajã khaugba naawai muan pãragan, nem parhoobam
nem wauba Ẽwandamagpaita jëeu nʉʉ jëeu nʉʉ abat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. 34 Mag mʉ
bëejuun, woun ãb deeum durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkhʉ dënjö ich di
thʉamkhĩir jaaunaa, amachpierr phidagjã jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thʉajemʉgjã ajapha
oopaar jaau pʉawi petarrjöta simgui ajim anʉm. Maagwai pãar chi di gar nem thʉa
nʉisierrjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm ich khapeenag. 35 Mamʉ pãrau ni ãbmuajã mag mʉ bëeju
khaugba naawai sĩi wajaphata khĩir khaug nʉisit ajim anʉm, mʉ bëewaim ithee. Pãrau
khaugbam, khan orata mʉ bëeju: kheeuraa aadëm ee, edachanaa, ãspa urumua ãthãrr
bĩebaadëm ee, wa edpherre khãijã, ni ãbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anʉm. 36 Eeu sĩi dëgölp
mʉ dʉnʉʉubaicheewai mʉ dʉi wëtaag pãar agtha khĩir khaugba khãi nʉmjö nʉm khãijã
oochëdukham. 37 Cha mua pãrag mag jaau chirʉm chan sĩi pãragpaijã khabam; maan
thumaam khʉʉn itheeta mag jaau chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Maguata muan pʉaba, khĩir
khaugbathʉ a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, mʉ bëewaim ithee.

14

Jesús pʉr awaag ibëptarr
(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bëeju jaauwai nemkhoo pömaam burraag
khãaidam numpai waaur sĩejim aajem. Mag phiesta ĩchab Pascua a thʉʉrjem; ajapcharan
maar meeun judionaanau pan sĩi ich jãg levadura chukhu wauwia seman ëntër khoojem
ag semanma. Mag phiesta burrju khãai khapan khaba waaur nʉm ee, phadnaan
chi pörnaanau Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr jawaag chi machnaan dʉimua ãba
biirdʉwi khĩirjug jʉr naajim anaabá, nemdam bʉʉr abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa pʉr

auwi thõopüyaag. 2 Amach ödegpain mag i thõopüiju khĩirju naajieb mamu, jũrr tagam khuunau, “Keena, mug nemkhoo ee maadëu i thõoba sĩuju. Magba akhiin õor pöm mug wëjöm maach düita meeukhaju” aajeejim anum.

Uuirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr
(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

3 Mag num ee Jesús Betania phöbördam ee mawi woun Simón anum deg thach khö sĩejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ibuur wauwi “phĩe paraa khitarr” a thüurjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khö simta, uui ãb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anum dën boteedidam wau khitum düi dubchëjim aajem. Mag ee jügdee narrdo anum dën thũpaaga sim ipir aibëejim aajem. Mag jügdee khĩir nem parhẽpag sĩerrum. Mag sim düi jua ee dubchëwi, chi boteedidam ö khõorpnaa, õor dakhĩir Jesús pör ee choopüijim anaabá. 4 Mes gaai i düi ãba thach khö narr khuunau amach daúa mag jügdee parhẽpagkhamta sĩi i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai ãaur khuunau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khantheeta jãg jügdee parhẽpag simta sĩi jãg ãr choobarma? ajierram anum, 5 jãg sĩi par ãr chooju khãai, parhẽphu përpüiwia ag phatkhonau üu dau aphuum khuun khĩirdam jãsenkhaju aai sĩerrtá.

6 Mag bigaaum khuunau magbaawaita jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khantheeta pãrau mag uui khĩir naau iekha numa? ajim anaabá. Jãgbarmua irua mu düi üu abarm khabahab; idëu i sĩi khajapha sĩubat ajim anum. 7 Dau aphuum khuundaman pãrau pãach ee ich jãg oo wai wënurrajugui ajim anum. Maagwai pãachdëu nemdam deem khõsim aig pãrau amag deeju aai naabahab; pari mu chan pãrau pãach ee ich mag mu oo wai wënurrabaju. 8 Mug uuirau ichdëu khĩirjuawai ajapcha simjöta abarbahab mu düi. Mug mu pör ür jügdeeu choobarmua mu meebaadeewai aukhëraan arrju nawe ya irua mu kha phuur sim khabahab ajim anum. 9 Magnaa, Ĩs mua chadcha pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anum: Mug atag pawiajã durrpierr Ẽwandamau õor peerdu aaujem iek jaau wënurrum düi ĩchab mug uuirau mu düi mugbarmjã jaaub khaba jaauju. Mag, ooba arr khuunaujã ĩchab i iigjeejugui ajim anum.

Judaau Jesús përpüitarr
(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)

10 Mag phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua ich Jesús dakhãu wai num ee, ich düi doce wënurraajerr eem ãb Judas Iscariote a thür sĩerrau phadnaan chi pörkha num khuun düi iekhaan majim aajem, jãga ichdëu amag Jesús pur deeju a jawaag. 11 Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús pur deeju a ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pörkha num khuun oneeu phöbaadëwia chi Judaag phatkhonpa deeju ajierram anaabá. Ichig mag phatkhonpa deeju abaawai chará ãba i imeraa pur auwia warre amag amach jua ee deeju khĩirjugpaita wai sĩsijim anaabá.

Jesús ãbmiecha ich khapeen düi thach khötarr
(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

12 Pan levadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr num edcha judionaanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam thõowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesús khapeenau irig, —¿Jampaita marau pu na phiejãb wauwimaju aai numa? ajierram anum.

13 Mag ichig jëeubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig thürkha auwi püyaagpamua amag, —Pãar maar na Jerusalén phöbörög ërëubaadët ajim anum. Nau pãar ya phöbör ee paaukhabaimaawai pãrau woun ãb döthũr ee dö jöi arrum ooimajugui ajim anum. Mag woun döthũr düi mam oobaawai i ẽudee wëtwi, 14 i dubbaimam deg düi dubwia, chi dikhuug mu imeerba, “Maestroou purug jëeupijim, ¿jamta í ich khapeen düi ãba nemkhoo jaram thach khöju aai chirú?” a jëeubat ajim anum. 15 Magbaawai mag wounau pãar ügthaa warrwia dijã pöoma sĩi wajappha jar sim pãrag jaauju. Maigta phiejãb wauwia

sĩi maar na wajapha nem khĩir khaug sĩubat ajim anʉm, mag ich khapeen ichdëu pʉiju khʉʉnag.

16 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén phöbörög ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha amachig jaautarrjö ooimajierram anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia sĩi i baraata oo nʉisijim aajem.

17 Mag ich na numí pʉitarr aawai ya kheeuraa aadëm ee, tagam khʉʉn dʉi barjim aajem, warm khʉʉnau phiejãb wau wai narr aar. 18 Mag barbaimaawai thach thöikhawia ya ãba mes gaai khö nʉmua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau maach khapeer mʉig maach dʉi ãba thach khö simuapai thethem khʉʉnag mʉ pʉr deejugui ajim anʉm.

19 Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ũrwia warre ökhĩirjuu nʉisijim anaabá. Mag ökhĩirjuu nʉm iekhau jũrram khʉʉnau irig jëjëeu aajeejim anʉm, chijãguata magju khap aag awi. 20 Mamʉ par mag ichig jëjëeukhamjã amag chi thʉrjã jaauba, sĩi, —Pãach mʉg doce nʉm eem ãb mʉ khö chirʉm thëp ee ich panau sĩkhö sim wounauta mʉ khaibag waujugui ajim anʉm. 21 Mʉ dʉi magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich ag eyaata öbëbërgmam. Mamʉ ¡ë, apkhiitʉ chi mag mʉ përpʉi sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ʉucha akhamgui ajim anʉm.

22 Maimua mag iyʉʉ thach khö nʉmua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim anaa khõreunaa amag ʉapʉinaa, —Mʉg pan khöbat. Mʉ mʉ morougui ajim anʉm.

23 Maimua ich agjö jarrdamjã jua ee auwia, ag paar Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim anaa, deeu amag ʉapʉijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉnau ag eem döjierram aajem. Mag ʉapʉiwia ich Jesuupai magjim anʉm:

24 —Jãg döbarmʉn mʉ bagau, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õor dʉi iek deeju aajerr. Mamʉ mʉg iekhan iek iiuriugui ajim anʉm. Mʉg pãar ithee mʉ bag mʉg vinojö khitʉm ãrbarmuata Ẽwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau pãar peerdʉ wënʉrraju aai nʉm a jaau simgui ajim anʉm. 25 Maimua, Mua warre pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Mʉg vino döbarm aigmua mua chan tag döba, ãba Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩsim edta deeu ag khãyaujã ajapcharamta döjugui ajim anʉm.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou bʉʉrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr (Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

26 Jesús mag ich khapeen dʉi ãba mes gaai iyʉʉ thach khö naawia, meukhaarjã Ẽwandam iek Salmos anʉm gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsĩig ërëujim aajem. 27 Mag wëtwia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anʉm:

—Nau pãach thumaam khʉʉnau mʉ mʉch appai barpʉaju. ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Ich warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr gaai ich mag aju a sĩewaima. Mag amau phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, Ẽwandamau ʉdʉraa chi nemchaain pap õrag thõopiju a sim, mʉ igwia. Mag mʉ thõopʉyaag pʉr athaawai pãar sĩi nemchaainjö parhoob pãach papjã khaugba, chawag aaidʉju a phã simgui ajim anʉm. 28 Pari mag mʉ thõopʉiwiajã deeu iiu phiidʉwia mʉchta pãar na majugui ajim anʉm, Galileaag. Mamta deeu pãar dʉi oojugui ajim anʉm ich khapeenag.

29 Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anʉm:

—Mʉ khapeenau pʉ ogdʉwia chawag aaidʉtkhawiajã mʉ chan bʉʉrjã pʉ aigmua chawag ogdʉbamgui ajim anʉm.

30 Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pʉ mag iekha chirab mamʉ, cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau nau ãspajuag ãthãrr biek numí bĩeju nawe õrau pʉchig jëeubaawai pua biek thãrjup mʉ khaugba chitʉm ajugui ajim anʉm ichigcha.

31 Magbaa Pedroou jũrr irig, —Pʉ thõbaimam aar thõimaju awiajã mua chan pʉ kha ogdʉbajugui ajim anʉm.

Pedroou mag ijẽjẽb khaawai tagam khuunaujã ich agjö, “Maraujã pu kha ogdubaju” a iekha naajim aajem.

Nemjĩirdö Getsemaní anum ee Jesús oraatarr (Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)

32 Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi phë arrwia nemjĩirdö Getsemaní anum ee barwia amag,
—Mu chum Ẽwandamag jëwaan mamich, pãar muig nuisit ajim anum tagam khuunag.
33 Magpet awi thãrjuppai ich düi phë arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan.
Maimua amach appai aphöbaadëm aig, Jesús nem ökhĩirjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga
aadëjim aajem. 34 Ich magbaadeewai ichdëu amag magjim anum:
—Muun dëgölp gaai machgau ökhĩirjuuga aadëm; ãba much thõjuuta khĩirju chirumgui
ajim anum. Pãar muig nuisit, mamu daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anum amag.
35 Magpet awi ichin ag atgajãrpai kanieu phõbkhanaa, jẽb gaai dagau durnaa,
Ẽwandamag jëeumamua i gaai machag ãwatpibaju akhiin üu akham a jëeumajim aajem.
Magnaa, 36 —Tata, pu ithee chan büurjã phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khõs chirum khai
mu peerdu athá ajim anum, mu dau aphuu aju nawe. Purug mua jëeu chirum, mamu
muchdëu khõsi chirumjö khaba puchdëu khõsimjöta abá mu düi a jëeumajim aajem.
37 Mag jëeu sĩewi am aig bëewi oocheewai am khãi numta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai
jũrr Simonagta, —Puun sĩita khãi chirabma. Pu chan oradam ãbjã pöd daukhana aju
khabahab ajim anum. 38 Sĩi jãg khãi nuu aju khãai Ẽwandamagta jëeubat ajim anaabá,
dösãtag uduur pãach thu aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãach ödiiwan chadcha pãrau jëeum khõsi
durrumta pari daphökgauta pödba numgui ajim anum.
39 Mag iekha puawi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Ẽwandamag ichdëu nacha
jëeu sĩerrjö ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu jëeumajim aajem. 40 Mag jëeu sĩi awia deeu
oon bëewaijã, i khapeen daphökgau pödjã dau ẽeba, sĩi khãidutkha thunumta oochëjim
anaabá. Mag daphökgau pödjã dau ẽepiba thunaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichëmjã
pöd i iek ükhaju khaugba naajim anum. 41 Mag biek thãrjupam gaaijã agtha khãidutkha
thunum oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —¿Agtha pãar sĩi khãai gaaita nu? Khãigap nem
puabat ajim anum. Pekau pöm sĩsidum khuunag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deeju ora
pabaichëbahab. 42 Phiidutkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarrau ajim anum. Mu
oomapham khuunag mu pur deeju wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anum.

Jesús pur arrtarr (Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)

43 Jesús agtha mag iekha dunum ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem ãb Judas
anumta õor pochag urajim anum. Mag wëdurum khuunan ãaur khuun sĩi espaar jua
panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khuun sĩi pa düijã bëe thunaajim aajem. Makhuun
phadnaan chi pörkha num khuunau Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khuun
jöoin chi pörnaan düimua püitarr khuun ajim aajem. 44 Mag chadcha õor pochag bëewi
ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia pãach dakhĩir khĩir üu athamta pur auwia
athaadët” a jaau wai sĩerr aawai, 45 chadcha ich düi wënurrum khuun dakhĩraa ichdëu
jaautarrjö Jesús düi ãba dunuuuwimawia irig, “Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú?” anaa i khĩir üu
athajim anaabá.
46 Magbarm bürre chi soldaaunau Jesús phuur thuur auwia i purphöbaadëjim aajem.
47 Mamu chi khapeen i düi wënurrarr khuunau amach dakhĩir mag amach khapeer
purphöbaadëm oobaawai ãbmua ich espaar chi baindegam surr a jẽu aunaa waa phad-
naan thumaam khuun pör ag chog kachta bis abarmun oorthu werbpüijim anaabá.
48 Mag ich purphöbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau oowain muun sĩi õor nem jĩgkhanaa õor
thõomiejöta chirab ajim anum, jãg pãrau sĩi mu aig jua ee jierrnem panhappai bëeg ithee?
49 Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Ẽwandam i jaaujeewai büurjã pãrau mu

pʉr auba arrta ĩsta chadcha pãrau mʉ pʉr auju ed ajimgui ajim anʉm. Pari pãrau mʉ dʉ̈i mʉgbarmʉn, jãan mʉ igwia ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërg mamkhĩirta chadcha mʉgbarmgui ajim anʉm amag.

50 Chi khapeenau mag amach dakhĩir amach Pör pʉrphöbaadëm oobaawai tag irigjã ooba, sĩi warag khaphig phöbaadëwia ich appai barpʉajim anaabá. 51 Mamʉ mag amau ich appai i werpʉawia athaadëm ee, ẽwan ãb sĩerrauta sĩi börrjöoupai öpʉʉrnaa dʉ̈i i ẽudee maa ajim aajem. Mamʉ chi soldaaunau mag woun dʉ̈i mam oo athaawai i pʉr awaag ẽkha naajim anʉm. 52 Pari mag ich gaai pʉrbaichee sĩi warag am jua ee chi börrjö jẽu pʉawi ich jãg mor kharr khaphigbaadëjim anaabá.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee warrtarr (Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

53 Soldaaunau mag Jesús pʉr auwia ãb mag phadnaan thum thʉnʉm khʉʉn pörkha sim aar warrjierram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubphöbaadeewai aig pos aimajierram anaabá: tagam khʉʉn chi phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn, judionaan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan, maimua agjö Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum ãba. 54 Mag i pʉr athaadëm ẽudee ĩchab Pedroou sĩi warppaimua oopʉ̈pʉ̈ig mawia phadnaan pör sĩejem ag di ũjãrr dʉ̈i dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di thʉajem khʉʉn bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek õt uu thʉnʉm bigaau dʉ̈i chi guardianaanpa ãba õt khãai oo chirsijim aajem.

55 Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khʉʉn dʉ̈imua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai thʉpʉ̈iju ẽkhaajeejim anaabá, magʉm gaaimua i thõopäaig. Mamʉ chadcha irua bʉʉrjã nem khaigba wauba sĩerr aawai 56 parii i khaibag waupi jaau nʉm khʉʉnaujã sëukha nem ĩgkham khõchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaaubaadëphʉmjã pöd i pʉr auba aajeejim aajem, mag ihãbajã khaba sĩi aaiphur nem jaauphöbaadëp aawai. 57 Warm khʉʉnau mamagkham ee, jũrr deeum khʉʉn bʉ̈jãau paaukhabaadëwi chi thethemnaanag ich khĩircha, 58 —Marau maachdëucha i iekha sim ũurwain, irua mʉg Aai i jëeujem di õrau da ëu auba arrjã sĩi thum pogueupʉ̈iwia, õor juajã igba, khãai thãrjuppaim ee deeu ëu dʉnʉʉuju a iekha sim ũrjimgui aajeejim anaabá jũrram khʉʉnau.

59 Mamʉ par jũrram khʉʉnau mamagkhamjã ihãbajã deeba, sĩi warag maadëujã khaugbata jaauphöbaadëjim anʉm.

60 Magbaa chi phadnaan pöröu sĩi mag õor pos thʉnʉm ee phiidʉbaadëwi Jesuug, —¿Pua am iek ũr chirú? ¿Khan jãgwi jãg pʉ iekhamapha sĩ? ajim anʉm. ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajĩ wa iekhabajĩ? Jaaubá ajim anʉm.

61 Mamʉ magʉmjã Jesuu bʉʉrjã jʉʉjã aba, sĩi warag khĩuu sĩsijim anaabá. Mag ich iek ʉ̈khaba abaawaita deeu chi phadëu pʉaba jëeumamua irig, —¿Pʉʉta chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa ichdëucha jʉr auwi pʉ̈iju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anʉm irig.

62 Magbaa Jesuu, —Ëera, chadcha mʉʉugui ajim anʉm. Mʉg atag pãrau mʉ Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã jua theeg ʉ̈rpai sĩerrʉm bigaau i juachaar garcha jup chirʉmjã oowi ʉ̈gtharmua edjã baug ee urumjã pãach daúacha deeu mʉ oobajup ajim anʉm.

63 Jesuu ich dakhĩir mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khajũa mor gaai jũa sĩerrta sʉrr abarmʉn warre jẽbpʉ̈ijim anaabá, khĩir machgau. Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata maadëu deeum khʉʉnau jaau nʉmta ũrm ig nʉma? ajim anʉm. 64 Ya irua ich iiucha jaau sĩebahab ajim anʉm. Pãrau thumaam khʉʉnau i iekhabarm ũrbarm, chadcha irua Ẽwandam dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿Pãrau mʉg woun dʉ̈i jãga aju khĩirju nʉ keena? ajim anʉm ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉnau ihãba, —Jãan iekkhõr pöm sĩewai ichiita thõopʉ̈ijugui ajierram aajem.

65 Magphöbaadëwi ãaur khuunau warag i khĩir gaai ichöoujã thunaa, putiujã i dau phãarjünaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajãaujã khĩidadcha deejeejim anum. Magnaa ogthom irig, —¿Khaíuta pu gaai mas deejĩ? Magan jaaubá aajeejim anum.

Mag jũrram khuunau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jëeujem di thuajem guardianaanaujã düi i khĩidadcha deejeejim aajem.

Pedroou büurjã Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr (Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)

66 Mam ierr Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di ũjãrr chirajim aajem, daaugajãr. Maig i chirumta i aig uui ãb bëejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khuun pörkha sim ag chog. 67 Mag uuirau Pedro õt khãai sim oobaicheewai i khĩir eerpa wai dunuu awia irig, —Pujã ĩchab Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nurraajem khabahab ajim anum.

68 Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mu khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anum.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajãrm aar i oothẽu chiirbaimamta, ãthãrrta kekerekee aadëjim aajem. 69 Maimua deeu ũmaai chi uuirau ichdëu i oobaawai aig õor thunarr khuunag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús düi nurraajerr khabahab ajim anum.

70 Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedroou irua magum Jesús khaugba chitum ajim anum. Mamu ag khur nuupai awia deeu ũwaai aig narr khuunau, —Chadcha puun ĩchab Jesús khaperau. Pu Galileapierr khabahab ajim anum. Maguata pu iekha sim ũurwaijã pu iek gaai merag chukhu sĩsim khaphöbaadëjim anum irig jũrram khuunau.

71 Pari ichig mag nuu paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magum woun khaugab chitumta murug mag naab. Mu sëukha chirum khai, Ẽwandamau mu gaai jua khuaba deeju aai simgui a chirajim anaabá.

72 Pedroou mag irua chan büurjã Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhabarm ee, deeu ũmaai chi ãthãrrta kekerekee ajim anaabá. Mag ãthãrr biek numí bĩe dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khĩir eyaa aadëjim anum, “Ãthãrr biek numí bĩeju nawe pua biek thãrjup õrag büurjã mu khaugba chitum a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khĩirju athaawaita warre ökhĩirjug machag aadëmua icharaucha ö jãsehne bĩe chiruu ajim anaabá.

15

Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr (Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Maimua ag ãspaau edpherre thum chi thethemnaan ãbam aig podpajierram aajem, khĩirjug jurwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphu jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khuun, Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jöoin chi thierrnaan maimua tagam khuun agjö chi Asamblea eem khuunpa thunaajim aajem. Makhuunauta amach thumaam khuunau Jesús jua jükhanaa Pilato aar arrjierram anaabá. 2 Mag ich aar wai barbaimaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubapüim ajim anum.

3 Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha num khuunau ich khĩircha iek pöm amachdëu jaaum aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia 4 deeu ũmaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jãgwi pu iekhamaphamjö sĩ? ajim anum. ¿Pua ũrbahab, jũrram khuunau puch khĩircha puch khaibag waupi jaau num?

5 Mamu parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëeu ahaukhamjã sĩi warag khĩuu abaawai ich ödegpai, “Wounaan mug oohba chitum” ajim anum.

Warre Jesús thõopi jaautarr
(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38–19:6)

6 Pilatoou ag nawejã añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anʉm burrwai presonaan eem ãb
parhoobam chi phöbörpienau jëeubarm öbeerpäaijeejim. 7 Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar
woun ãb Barrabás anʉmta deeum khʉʉn dʉ̈i cárcel deg preso sĩejim, ichdëu gobierno dʉ̈i
õor meeukhapiwia ag meeukhaa ee õor thõotarr gaaimua. 8 Mag nemkhoopierr preso ãb
sĩi öbeerpäaijerr aawai chi phöbörpien ãbam aig biirdʉwia ag na Pilatoou ichdëu aajerrjö
preso ãb öbeerpʉ̈imkhĩir irig jajaau aajeejim anʉm. 9 Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag,
—¿Pãrau judionaan Rey Jesuuta mʉrʉg öbeerpʉ̈ipi nʉ? a jëeujim anaabá jũrr amag.
10 Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerpʉ̈im khõsi sĩerran, phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau sĩi
amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nʉrrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimua iekkhõr wau nʉm
iekhauta mag i pʉr dee wai nʉm khaphʉ sĩerr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem. 11 ¡Ih!
Mamʉ Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau sĩi warag
õor wawikha thʉnʉʉujim anʉm, thumaam khʉʉnau ãba Barrabaata sĩi ich jãg weeupʉ̈ipi
jajaau amkhĩir.
12 Mag Barrabaata sĩi öbeerpʉ̈ipim khõchkha nʉm ũrbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —¿Mag
judionaan Rey anʉm dʉ̈i mua jãgajuma? ajim anʉm.
13 Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau
aajeejim anaabá.
14 Magbaa jũrr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujĩma ajim anʉm,
pãrau mag warre i thõopi jaau nʉm?
Mamʉ irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim
anʉm. 15 Mag warag serereukhamjã pʉaba aawai, õor pöm mag thʉnʉm jũrr ich
dʉ̈ita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata weeupʉ̈ipi jaaujim anaabá.
Maimua chi Jesús jũrr wʉpi jaaunaa pakuls gaai meerphëpʉ̈imkhĩir warre amach jua
ee deepʉ̈ijim aajem.
16 Magbaawai chi soldaaunau Pilato sĩejem ag di ũjãrr chi Jesús warrwia soldaaun
thum ãbam aig thʉ̈rkha aujierram aajem. 17 Mag warrnaa, irig khajũa khichphë khĩir
jũapinaa, ich agjö miu dën wërjũch phʉʉrthʉ waunaa, pör gaai pörsirkha jũapipʉ̈ijierram
aajem. 18 Mag jũapipʉ̈inaa juau ogthom chi soldaaunaupai i wau iekhamamua, —¿Jãgpai
chirʉ́ judionaan Rey? aajeejim anʉm.
19 Mag wai nʉmua i pörchajã paau wʉnaa, khĩirchajã ichöou thunaa, sĩi i wau nʉm
iekhau i khĩirpheejã kanieu phõbkhakha aajeejim anʉm, amach rey anʉmua. 20 Mag i dau
aphʉʉ wau wai nʉʉ awia, amachdëu irig khajũa khichphë khĩir jũapitarr deeu ẽer auwia,
ich khajũa chaardamta deeu jũapipʉ̈inaa, pakuls gaai meerphëpäain athaadëjierram
aajem.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpʉ̈itarr
(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

21 Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpäain arrum ee, am khĩirphee woun ãb Simón anʉm
ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro
dʉ̈i Rufo anʉm am aai. Chi soldaaunau mag Simón oobaawai jũrr ajués irigta Jesuu
pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijierram aajem.
22 Mag ërëu phöbaadëwi buchagdam Gólgota anʉmʉg arrjierram aajem. Maach meúan
mag Gólgota anʉmʉn Pörpá Durrsĩ a simʉu. 23 Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaurëu sim
döpiju ẽkhajierram anaabá, khaparr aadëmua gaai machag thʉnʉm ãwatamkhĩir. Mamʉ
Jesuu bʉʉrjã döbajim aajem. 24 Mag dee nʉmjã döba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai
meerphëpʉ̈ijierram anaabá. Mag meerphëpʉ̈iwia, khaíuta i khajũa wai sĩsiju khai awi,
chi soldaaunau i khajũa jũajerr ʉr phatkhon bar jemkha nʉmua amachpierr agdaujö gan
aumajierram aajem.

25 Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphëpäaiwai ya edaupherr garm las nueve thunaajim aajem. 26 Mag i meerphë wai narr pakuls gaai i pör ür ẽsapdau phã sĩejim anaabá. Mamu mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaauju chukhu arr aawai sĩi "Judionaan Rey" a phã sĩejim. 27 Mag i meerphëbapüim düi ĩchab agjö nem jĩgkhaajem khuun numí amach khĩkhĩetdö i bigaau pakuls gaai meerphëgkhapüijierram aajem: ãb i juachaar gar, maagwai ãbakhai i juawë gar. [28 Mag num aiguin warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã puarr gaai, "Chi khaigbam khuun jãrr wai naaju" a iekhatarrjã thum chadcha ag eyaata öbër sim.]

29 Mag i pakuls gaai meerphë wai num aig dich num khuunaujã i wau num iekhau irig eerpanaa, üiphuurphuurnaa, "Wa jãgum khabá, puan mag Aai i jëeujem dijã thum pogueupüinaa deeu khãai thãrjuppaim ee ëu dunuuuju aajerrta, 30 jãg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu auwia jãg pakuls gaaimua eeg uurbabáma" aajeejim anum, dich num khuunau.

31 Sĩi dich num khuunaujã irig mag iekha ërëu dich thunaawai ich agjö phadnaan chi pörnaanaujã Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua amach ee wir aigpai, "Bigaaum khuunan peerdu autarrta jũrr wir aig ichpai chan pöd peerdu auba sim" a iekha naajim anaabá, i waauwai. 32 Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, —Israelam Rey, ¿puch khabá õor peerdu aumkhĩir Ẽwandamau püitarr? Magan pakuls gaaimua eeg uurbabaad anaajim aajem. Pu chadcha maar dakhĩir eeg uurbamun, maach daúacha oobaawai marau pu iek ükhaju anaajim anum irig.

Ich düicha mag ãba õor numí agjö pakuls gaai narr khuunaujã irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

Jesús meetarr
(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

33 Ich mag ed edausĩe thunum ee dëgölp edau khĩbaadëm abarmun sĩi warre edaramjöta jöisijim anaabá. Mag khĩ thunuu awia edau phuuibaajër las tres naata deeu edau aardubaadëjim aajem. 34 Ich mag edau khĩbaadëm ee Jesuu thet äa a khitawia, "Eloi, Eloi, ¿lema sabactani?" ajim anum. Mag sim aig maach meúan: "Aay Ẽwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mu mug dau aphuu chirumjã murug oobamjöo aadëma?" a simuu. 35 Magbaawai aig õor narr khuunau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai jũrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pãadë ũrbat. Maguan warrgarm Ẽwandam i jaaumie Elías khararrta ich aig thür simwai ajierram aajem.

36 Magbaawai ãbmua khaphigbaadëwia, putjö ũũpphë khitum gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdunaa aibëewi, pa gaai buurnaa, i i aig ua aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu dömkhĩir. Magnaa ichdëupai warm khuunag, —Jãgnaan chad idëu sĩi ootarraugui ajim anum, daau chadcha Eliaau bëewi i eeg jiirbapüichëju.

37 Pari mag num ee deeu Jesuu thet äa a khitawia warre chaaupabaadëjim anaabá. 38 Magbarm bürre ĩchab Aai i jëeujem deg ierr dijã garcha put nem parrg sim ëu wëjorrta sĩi ügthaamua eeg surr abarmun warre jãrrcha thoophem numí jijirar jöisijim anum. 39 Mag Jesús äa awia meebaadëm oobaawai chi soldaaun am capitán chi Jesús jiir wëjöm khĩirphee oo dunarrau, —Chadchata jãgan mug wounan Ẽwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

40 Maig ĩchab uuinjã naajim aajem. Makhuun uuinau sĩi warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim anum. Chi maig narr khuun, María Magdalena ajim aajem, ãb agjö María a thür sĩerrpa. Mag María Santiago ãd anaa ĩchab José ãd ajim aajem. Maig deeum uui Salomé anumjã düi sĩejim aajem. 41 Ich makhuun uuinauta i Galilea ee nurraawaijã i düi wënurrumua irua nemdam iigwaijã thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagjã i düi bëewia düi aig naajim anaabá. Pari makhuun appaijã khaba, mag tag uuin khapan am düi bëetarr khuunjã ĩchab aig naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhërtarr
(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

42 Amau mag i dau aphuu wai khëumaa arran sĩi nem thum khĩir khaug sĩiujem ed
ajim, jua üi kheeujem noram. 43 Mag ya kheeuraa aadëm ee, woun ãb judionaan
Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ĩchab chi thethem
ajim anaabá. Mag wounaujã ĩchab Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aumkhĩir püiju jaaujerr
bëeju anumta nuajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia 44 irig jëeuwimajim
aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukhëraan maag. Mag Jesús meebaadëm a ũrbaawai Pilato
warre jügderraa aadëjim anum, irua khĩirjuawain Jesús meeba agtha iiu sĩeju aai simta
mag meebaadëm a ũrbaawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag düi meerphë num aar
sĩerrjã thürpüijim aajem, magug khap jëeu oog. 45 Maimua chi capitán bëewia chadcha
meebaadëm a jaaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkhĩir jaaujim aajem. 46 Magbaawai
Joseeu dĩesdam për auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaaim eeg jiir aunaa
agua ajapha purëupüijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe jẽbdi durrbü khõpag ee chi khörm sĩerr
ee aukhërwia chi jẽbdi i ee ajapha mok pör pöm simua joothu puajim aajem. 47 Mag chi
binaandam jẽbdeg aukhërbarm uuin numiim khuunau warppaimua oo naajim aajem.
Makhuun uuin ãb María Magdalena ajim anum, maimua ãbkhai José ãd agjö María a
thüurjerr ajim aajem.

16

Jesús iiu phiidutarr
(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Mag thumaam khuun jua üi kheeujem ed khëubaadeewai María Magdalena, ãbakhai
María Santiago ãd maimua Salomé düi amach thãrjupam khuunau jügdee përkha
sĩujierram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag. 2 Maimua ag noram domighed ãspa
ëebaadeewai edaupherre õor mor dawaa aadëm ee, i aukhërtarr jẽbdi aar oon wëtjierram
aajem, mag jügdeeu i kha phuraag. 3 Mag wëtwi amach appai khud ee, —Keena ¿khaíuta
chi jẽbdi ürum mok maachig chawag purëu deejuuta mug wëtúma? a iyüu wënurrajim
aajem.

4 Mamu mag iyüu wëtmamua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi jẽbdi i ee mok pör pöm
simua joothu sĩerr jũrr chawag purëupüi thunum ooimajierram anaabá. 5 Magbaawai
warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun ãb ẽwanaa khitumta sĩi khajũa bäpphä khajũa bü etherr
jũa simta mag jẽbdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim ooimajierram aajem. Amachdëu mag
oobaawai warre jãphierr phöbaadëjim aajem. 6 Mag uuin jãphierr phöbaadëm oowi chi
woun khajũa bäpphä jũa sĩerrau amag, —Oob jãphierrmiet ajim anum. Mua khaphu
chirum, pãrau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarrta jur wënurrum. Pari
i muig khaba sĩebahab ajim anum, ya iiu phiiduwi petarr aawai. Pãadë oobat i aukhërtarr
ee sĩi khãidu parii simgui ajim anum. 7 Maimua amag, Ërëubaadëwi i khapeen tagam
khuunagjã jaauwi Pedroogjã jaaubat ajim anum: “Ichin ya pãar nawe Galileaag petam.
Nau jamta i ooimaju” a jaaubat ajim anum, ichdëu amachigcha ag nawe jaautarrjö.

8 Amachig magbaawai jãphierr num iekhau bü duui durrumta eerpamjö dawag
öbërdutkhawi khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar
bardutkhaimaawaijã, agtha jãphierr narr aawai, büurjã iwiir ãbam khuunagjã
jaaubajierram aajem.

Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr
(Jn 20:11-18)

[9 Maimua mag domighed ãspaau Jesús iiu phiiduwia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich
oopijim aajem, i aig öbërchëwia. Ich mag uui mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu
mepeen khaigbam khuun siete dau daau jurkhuuipüitarr. 10 Ichdëu mag oobaawai chi
Jesús düi wënurraajerr khuun gaai machgau bĩe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim

anaabá. 11 Mamʉ mag amachig ich daúacha Jesús iiu phiidʉwi nem moná nʉrrʉm oojim
a jajaaukhamjã i iek ʉkhabajierram aajem.

Jesús õor numí khʉd ee wëtmarr khʉʉn aig öbërchëtarr
(Lc 24:13-35)

12 Magtarr khur deeu ũwaai deeum khĩir thegnaa ich khapeen numí phöbör eemua
khʉd ma sim ee wëtmarr khʉʉnagjã ich oopijim aajem. 13 Mag amachig ich oopibaawai
makhʉʉnaujã agjö deeu ewag wëtwi ich agjö chi i dʉicha ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag
jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhʉʉn iekjã bʉʉrjã ʉkhabajim anaabá.

Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëewia ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)

14 Maimua ãbmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once ãbam aig thach khö narr
aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyʉʉmamua amag meeurrau sĩujim anaabá. Mag
meeurrau sĩutarran, maan ich iiu phiidʉwi nʉrrʉm ootarr khʉʉnau jaau nʉmjã amach
jʉg theegau bʉʉrjã ʉkhaba arr gaaimuata mag meeurrau sĩujim aajem. 15 Maimua ich
Jesuu magjim anʉm amag:

—Jãimua ërëu phöbaadëwi Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ aaujem iekta durrpierram magwe
thumaam khʉʉnag jaaupetat ajim anʉm. 16 Chi mʉ iek ʉkhawi ich pör choopi sim
khʉ ʉu peerdʉju. Mamʉ chi mʉ iek jaau nʉm ũr simjã ʉkhaba sim chan Ẽwandamau
i peerdʉ auba warag i isegpʉijugui ajim anʉm. 17 Chi mʉ iek thãraucha ʉkha nʉm
khʉʉnau mʉchdëu aajerrjö, mua mʉch juapá deebarmua õor mor eem mepeerjã öbeerpi
jaaubaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpʉimajugui ajim anʉm. Magnaa ĩchab deeum meu
ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjö iekhaju. 18 Nemkhõr benen paraam gaai juau
pʉrbaawai khaakhiinjã bʉʉrjã chig abaju. Õor thõojem pakhër khãijã õrau döpipʉiwiajã
bʉʉrjã chig abaju; mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab õor mor masim khʉʉn kõit Ẽwandamag jëeunaa am
gaai juadamau pʉrbarmuapai monaaupʉimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua pãrag mag nem
waupi chirʉmʉn, mag pãachdëu wau nʉm gaaimua õraujã mʉ iekta pãrau jaau nʉm khap
amkhĩraugui ajim aajem.

Jesús ʉgthar matarr
(Lc 24:50-53)

19 Jesuu ich bʉ ogdʉba aajerr khʉʉnag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Ẽwandamaucha
maach Pör Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ʉgthar. Mag Jesús ʉgthar pabaimaawai warre
ich Ẽwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichdëu amag jaaujerrjö.
20 Magbaawai i khapeenau wëtwi chadcha amachig jaautarrjö durrpierram magwe
maach peerdʉajem iek õrag jaau wënʉrrajim aajem. Mag amau jaau wënʉrrʉmpierr
ĩchab ich Jesuu am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim
gaaimua. Magʉm gaaimuata õrau chadcha khaphʉ aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau
nʉm.]

SAN LUCAS
Maach peerdʉ aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phã pʉatarr

Chi phãtarr. Mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucaauta phãjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ĩchab ichdëu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phãju nawejã õrau phãajeejim aajem mag maach peerdʉajem iek Jesuu jaau nʉrrarr. Mamʉ sĩi parhoob phãmaaugau khĩeb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jʉrmamua i thõotarr aarcha khaphʉ aadeeta irua phãbaadëjim anaabá (1:1-4).

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Doctor Lucas chan warm khʉʉnjö judío khabajim; iin maachjö sĩi parhoobam ajim. Magua irua mʉg phãtarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phãjim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉnta peerdʉ auju aai sĩ; jãga dau aphʉʉ khithëe awiajã ʉu mag Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ aaujem anʉm iek ũrju aai nʉ; maimua jãga dau khĩsum khʉʉnau, bʉ wëdʉ wëdʉm khʉʉnau, phĩeu maadëu mor igmapham khʉʉnau, kach khĩsum khʉʉnau, ajapcharan ich Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö thumaam khʉʉnauta ũrwi ʉkhaju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩirta phãjim (7:22).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam khʉʉnpata jʉraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ʉrcha Lucaau ĩgkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan dʉimua Jesús sĩi ʉrcha judionaan atheeta bëejim anʉm ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam khʉʉn peerdʉ awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khʉʉn peerdʉ aum khõchgau bëetarr khap amkhĩirta irua mʉg libro phãjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khʉʉn dʉi irua nem waumatarrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam dʉipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

Salud

1 Teófilo, khapeer wʉjʉu:

Mʉg ẽsap gaai murua pʉrʉg jawaagpam Jesuu õrag iekhamatarr dʉi irua nem waumatarrpa ãba. Pua khaphʉ sim, jũrram khʉʉnau ich mʉg iekpai phã ẽkha nʉm warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaaumatarrpa. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, magʉm thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai õraujã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdö wëjöm, 2 ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach daúacha ootarrta õrag jaaujerr khʉʉnau maachigjã jaautarrjö. 3 Maguata muajã ĩchab phãju khĩirjubaadëjim, pʉ athee. Mamʉ mʉg phãju nawe, sĩi año khapan i dʉi ãba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn dʉi khaar aarmua khĩeb ö nʉm aar estudie chirʉʉ awia ĩsta pʉrʉg phã deepʉi chirʉm jöoi Teófilo. 4 Mʉg murua pʉrʉg phã deepʉi chirʉmʉn, pʉchdëu thʉrbaawai Jesús igwia õrau jaau nʉm pua ũurjemʉn chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhĩrau.

Juan thaabaju jaautarr

5 Murua pʉrʉg jaaum ig chirʉmʉn mʉgau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ĩchab sĩejim aajem phad Zacarías a thʉr sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr dʉi ãba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khʉʉn chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën arr aawai ĩchab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías ʉʉi Elizabed a thʉr sĩejim aajem. Majã ĩchab warrgar phad Aarón a thʉʉrjerr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn kha ajim anaabá. 6 Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anʉm ich ʉʉi dʉi Ẽwandam dakhĩir ajapha wënʉrraajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua ãbmuajã am ëugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anʉm. 7 Mamʉ mag wënʉrrʉmjã chi ʉʉi bʉʉrjã chaai ooba

khitarr aawai chaai ãbjã chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijã chukhu nʉmta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khithëe ajim anʉm.

8-9 Mag nʉm ee jũrr Abianaanta Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías anʉmta ag deg phidkha sĩejim aajem, ich khapeen ich dʉi ãba phidkhaajerr khʉʉnpa, warm khʉʉnaujã semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjö. Mamʉ mag phadnaan khapan thʉnaajerr aawai ed ëepierr ãb jʉr auwia Ẽwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anʉm. Amach warrgarwejã ich maagjerr aawai mag edjã mag nʉmua jöoi Zacarías thʉrta öbërjim aajem, mag incienso phaag. 10 Mag ich thʉrta öbërtarr aawai ierr Ẽwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasãd wau khërʉm aar simich, daaugajãr amach biirdʉajem aigpaita sĩi õor pöm Ẽwandamag jëeu khodthʉnaajim aajem. 11 Mag í agtha ierr Ẽwandamag jëeu sim ee, Ẽwandam chogta ʉgtharmua bëewia i khĩirphee dʉnʉʉubaichëjim anʉm, chi incienso phaajem ag nasãd wau sim bigaau juachaar gar. 12 Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khĩir ëu awia warag jöoi kha duuibaadëjim aajem, jãphierr nʉm iekhau. 13 Mamʉ magbaawai chi Ẽwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jãphierram ajim anʉm. Pua Ẽwandamag jëeu chitʉʉ aajerr ĩsta irua pʉ iek ʉkhabarm: Pʉ ʉʉi Elizabed bi ee pawia pʉrʉg chaai oo deejugui ajim anʉm. Mag chaai thaaba khërsiewai pua i thʉrdam Juan a thʉrjugui ajim anʉm. 14 Magbaawain chadau pʉ onee chirsiju. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab õor pöm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdëu ũr athaawai. 15 Mag chaairau bi eewe Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽs wai khitajugui ajim anʉm. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojã döba, ni nag deeum khĩir awia khãijã bʉʉrjã ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anʉm. 16 Mag chaai jöoipawia Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana ãsie amach mor khĩirjuwia deeu eeupemjö maach Pör Ẽwandam iek ʉkhajurau, warrgar amach jöoinau ʉkhaajerrjö a jaaumajim aajem. 17 I gaaimuata õor ee Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anʉm, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr dʉi aajerrjö. Irua Ẽwandam i jaau nʉrrʉm ũrwia, jöoin amach chaain dʉi khajap khaba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnjã khõinaa wënʉrranaa ĩchab i iek ũrmapha aajerr khʉʉnaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khʉʉn dënjö i ipierraa aju, maagwai Ẽwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijã amach thãraucha khõsi i iek ũrmkhĩir a jaauchëjim aajem chi Ẽwandam chogau.

18 Magbaawai jöoi Zacariaau, —Mamʉ ¿jãga magbarju? ajim anʉm, chi Ẽwandam chogag. Ya mʉg mʉ jöoiraa chirʉm, maimua mʉ ʉʉijã ĩchab ũanaa khitʉmta ¿jãga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anʉm.

19 Magbaa jũrr chi Ẽwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, mʉʉn Gabriel a thʉʉrjemgui ajim anʉm. Mʉchta Ẽwandam garcha i bʉkhʉrr phidkhaajem. Ichdëu mʉ pʉiwiata pʉ aig mʉ bëejimgui ajim anʉm, cha mʉchdëu iek jaau chirʉm jawaan. 20 Mamʉ mʉg murua pʉchig jaau chirʉm pʉchdëu ʉkhaba abarm gaaimua, pʉ meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anʉm, bʉʉrjã iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pʉ iek eerdʉjugui ajim anʉm. Murua pʉrʉg mag jaau chirʉmʉn, chadcha thum mʉchdëu cha jaau chirʉmjöo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ẽwandam chog ʉgtharmua bëetarrau.

21 Magʉmich daaugajãr õor pöm Ẽwandamag jëeuwai pos thʉnarr khʉʉnau i nʉ nʉmua jũrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, ¿jãga abarmta mʉg jöoi Zacarías jãg da öbërchëbáma? anaajim anaabá.

22 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee öbërcheewaijã pöd õrag iekhaba, iekham ig nʉmjã sĩi juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anʉm, pöd iek öbërba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Ẽwandamau khãijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag sĩsim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jöoi meu meraa khërsijim anaabá. 23 Maimua ich phidkha sĩerr seman thum öbër ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem. 24 Maimua mag chi Ẽwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabed bi eepajim anaabá. Mag ich

jõorbaadeewai dawagjã öbërba, cinco meses sĩi degpai sĩejim anʉm. 25 Mag degpai simua,
“Maach pör Ẽwandamauta mʉʉn eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anʉm. “Chaai chukhu aawai
õor ee khĩir naa ʉrraajerrjã tag mʉ chigag chukhu ʉrraju. Ʉucha jãgbarm Ẽwandamau”
aajeejim anʉm.

Jesús thaabaju jaautarr

26 Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia nʉm ee, Ẽwandamau ʉgtharmua deeu ich chog
Gabriel pʉijim aajem, jũrr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a thʉr sim ee daupeer õor
meraa khitʉm María a thʉr sĩerr aar. 27 Mag daupeer woun ãb José anʉm dʉi jua pʉraag
ya iek deewi sĩejim aajem. Mamʉ mag iek deewi nʉmjã José bʉʉrjã agtha María dʉi
khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anʉm warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain
ewagam khʉʉn dën ajim aajem. 28 Mag ich chogbapäaiwai chi Ẽwandam chog bëewi chi
daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —¿Jãgpai ʉ María? Onee abá aichëjim anʉm. [Ẽwandamau
nem ajapha aag ʉʉin khapan thʉnʉm ee pʉʉta jʉr atham.] María, chadcha Ẽwandam
maach Pörõu pʉʉta eeg oobarmgui ajim anʉm irig.

29 Mag ũrbaawai khĩirju sĩi awia ich ödegpai “¿Jãgwia irua mʉrʉg mag iekhabaichë?”
ajim anʉm. 30 Magbaawai chi Ẽwandam chogau, —Oob khĩirjum, pʉʉta Ẽwandamau ʉu
eeg oobarbahab ajim anʉm. 31 Pua chaai emkhooidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a
thʉrbá ajim anʉm. 32 Ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãai ʉrʉʉcha sĩerraju, maimua ichpai Cha
Ʉgthaa Phuu Nʉm ag Iewaa a thʉrjugui ajim anʉm. Maagwai maach Pör Ẽwandamau
irigta israelnaan thumaam khʉʉn Reikhapiju, warrgar pãach jöoin David khararrag
khapitarrjö. 33 Mag ichta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhabaadëm aigmua atag i jua theeg bʉʉrjã
öba, ich mag sĩerraju a jaaujim aajem.

34 Magbaawai Mariaau chi Ẽwandam chogag, —Mamʉ mʉg agtha mʉ õor meraa jaaijã
chukhu ʉmta, ¿jãga magbarjuma? ajim anʉm.

35 Magbaawai chi Ẽwandam chogau magjim anʉm:

—Jãan ich Cha Ʉgthaa Phuu Nʉm ag Akhaar pʉ gaai sĩeicheewaita pʉ jõorjugui ajim anʉm,
ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua mʉg chaai pua oobarm bʉʉrjã khaibag chukhu auwia ich
mag khitaju. Ich Ẽwandamauta ich iiu pʉ bi ee papi sim dën aawai i thʉr Ẽwandam Iewaa
a thʉrjugui a jaaujim aajem. 36 Maimua warag irig, Pʉdë ũrbá ajim anʉm, pʉ naamhũan
Elizabed ũanaa khitab mamʉ, iruajã chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim anʉm ĩchab. Õrau
pöd irua chaai oobaju aajerrjã ya seis meses simgui ajim anʉm, bi ee patarr. 37 Ẽwandam
athee chan bʉʉrjã phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim anʉm.

38 Magbaa Mariaau magjim anʉm:

—Mʉʉn Ẽwandamau nem jawaata ũr ʉmgui ajim anʉm, ichdëu nem jaaubarmpierr aag.
Mag khai magan Ẽwandamau cha pua jaau simjö aju aai sim mʉ dʉi ajim anʉm.

Mag jaau pʉawia chi Ẽwandam chog deeu ʉgthar petajim aajem.

Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr

39 Mag Ẽwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khãai khapancha khaba nʉm ee,
Mariaau ich naamhũan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee phöbördam
khërʉm ee. 40 Mag petawia, jöoi Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamhũanag, —¿Jãgpai ʉ
Elizabed? aimajim anʉm.

41 Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichëm ũrbaawai warre ũan Elizabed bi eem chaaita
pogogor khabaadëjim anaabá. Magbarm dʉi ich ũan Elizabed gaaijã Ẽwandam Akhaar
phẽs aicheewai onegau Mariaag, 42 —Kadam, pʉchta ãba chadcha ʉʉin khapan thʉnʉm
ee Ẽwandamau ʉuhcha abarm; maimua pʉ chaaijã ʉucha khitajugui ajim anʉm, õor ee
Ẽwandam na. 43 Khanii mʉg mʉ aphʉʉ ʉrrʉmua mua khap ʉajĩ pʉ maach Pör ãdkha
simua mʉch oon bëeju. Ʉu pʉ bëejimgui ajim anʉm María. 44 Jãguata pʉ iekhabaichëm

mʉchdëu ũr atham dʉ̈i, mʉ chaai agtha bi ee khërʉmuajã khaug athaawai, thʉgdʉdʉ khabaadëjimgui ajim anaabá, onegau. 45 María, Ẽwandam chogau pʉchig jaauchëtarr iek pʉchdëu ʉ̈khatarr gaaimua chadcha pʉʉta onee ʉrraju. Maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich chog dʉ̈i pʉrʉg jaaupʉ̈itarr iekhan thum ichdëu jaautarrjöo chadcha öbëbërgmajugui ajim anʉm.

46 Magbaawai Mariaau Ẽwandamag jëeumamua magjim aajem:

“Ẽwandam, pʉchta ãba maar Pör aawai mʉch thãrauchata pʉrʉg ʉ̈u ajim a ʉm.

47 Mʉ thãar onee ʉm Ẽwandam, pʉch maar peerdʉajemuata mʉch dʉ̈i mʉgbarm gaaimua.

48 Chadcha puan mʉ dʉ̈i pʉchdëu ampierr aju aai sim.

Õrau oowai sĩi mʉg maadëu nem igab ʉrrʉmta pua mʉ jʉr atham.

Pua mʉ dʉ̈i mʉgbarm gaaimua ĩsmua atag ich mag õrau mʉ igwia, ‘¡Maagwai jãg ʉʉi onee khaba ʉabá!’ ajurau.

49 Pʉchdëupaita chadcha maar thum wai dʉnʉm.

Pʉchdëu mʉ dʉ̈i mʉgbarm gaaimua õrau pʉ jua theeg khaphʉ nʉisiju.

50 Mʉg atagjã ar pʉch ipierraam khʉʉnan ich jãg pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

51 Pʉ jua theegjöm khʉʉn chan mʉg jẽb gaai ooba aajem.

Wir aig amach thöo aajerr khʉʉnjã ya pʉ jua eegar paaukhabaadëm.

52 Mʉg jẽb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem khʉʉnjã iek theeg chukhu isegkhʉʉiwia jũrr aphʉʉ maadëu igbajöjöo khithëem khʉʉnta pua pör phiriupʉ̈imaajem.

53 Aphʉʉ jãdaúa durrumjö khithëem khʉʉnaujã pʉrʉg jëeuwai pua amachdëu nem ig nʉm thum deejem.

Mamʉ riknaan, jũrr pua dau aug ee päaijem, pʉch igba nʉm kõit.

54 Ẽwandam, pua nawe pʉch iekhatarr khĩir akhooba,

chadcha ĩsta pʉch chognaan israelnaan ʉ̈u eeg oogpam, pʉchdëu warrgarwe maar jöoinag jaaujerrjö.

55 Nacha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khʉʉn eem ãb thaababarmuata maar peerdʉ auju atarr aawai, ĩs ewag nassi pawiata chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ẽwandamag jëeumamua i thö iekhatarr.

56 Mag María ich naamhũan Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thãrjupjö sĩejim aajem. Mag sĩi awiata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

Juan chi õor pör choomie thaabatarr

57 Mag María i aig sĩewia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ũan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhooidam oojim aajem. 58 Mag Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u i eeg oowia jõorpitarr chaai atham a ũrbaawai am dʉ̈i di dakha naajerr khʉʉnau chi Elizabed khodnaan dʉ̈imua am aig bëewia irig, “Ʉuta Ẽwandamau pʉ chaai oopibarm; pʉ chaai gaaimua maarjã onee nʉmgui” aajeejim anʉm, jũrr bëe thʉnʉm khʉʉnau.

59 Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadëm ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkhʉʉn dʉ̈i i khodnaanpa bëe thʉnʉisijierram aajem, chi chaai mehëudam phʉʉrbichpʉ̈i nʉm oon. Mag bëewi chadcha phʉʉrbichpʉ̈ijim aajem. Mamʉ chi chaai thʉ̈r chi dënnaanau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaaum khʉʉnaun chi chaaidamjã ich aai gaaita Zacarías a thʉ̈rm ig naajim anaabá. 60 Mamʉ magbaawai chi ãdau, —Ʉ̈ü, i thʉ̈r chan mag khabam. Mʉ chaairan Juan ata thʉ̈rjugui ajim anʉm.

61 Magbaawai amachdëu jũrr irig, —¿Khan jãgwia pua i mag thʉ̈rm ig ʉ? Pãar ee ãbjã mag thʉ̈r chukhu sĩebahab ajierram anʉm, mag gaai i thʉ̈raag.

62 Magbaawai jũrr chi ayag, —¿Pʉ chaai khan a thʉ̈r nʉ? a jëeujierram aajem.

Mamʉ mag jöoi meu meraa khitʉmta kachpa khĩ thʉnarr aawai, jũrram khʉʉnau mag parhooba juau jajaaukhamua ichig jëeu nʉm khaug athaawai, 63 jũrr ich garmua tabaldam jëeuwia, ag gaai “Iin Juan ata thʉ̈rju” a phãnaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thʉnarr khʉʉnau amach ödegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata ãba mag

gaaita chaai thürm ig numa?" ajierram anum. 64 Mamu mag phãnaa irua oopibarm düicha ĩchab ich jöoi Zacarías iek eerdu sĩsijim anaabá. Magbaawai Ẽwandamag jëeumamua magjim anum:

—Uuhcha jãg puchdëu jaautarrjöo abarm, Ẽwandam. Mu ũan chaai thaabaawaita pua mu iek eerdupiju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mu iek eerdu chirsim. Ĩsin chadau much meukhudamaucha purug üu ajim a chirum Ẽwandam ajim anum.

65-66 Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khuunau, "Jãan ich iiuta jãgpibarm" a khĩirju nuisijierram anaabá. Maimua ërëu phöbaadëwia amach wënurrumpierr amachdëu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wëtmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam ããbdö khëkhëdum eem khuunaupa khakhapdö ich mag sĩi bĩi jöisijim aajem. Mamu mag chi jaau wënurrum khuun iek ũrmam khuunau thumaa khĩirjuwia amach wir aigpai, "Mag chaaidam mug atag jöoipabaadeewai, ¿jãgata khitajuuta mag jaau numa, büruu khitwe mag num?" aajeejim anum.

Mag, ich Ẽwandamau büruuwe ich khõchagpierr bãaupüijim anaabá.

67 Ich ag ed agtarr khur nuupai awia jöoi Zacarías gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs aicheewai Ẽwandam i jaaujem khuun dënjö iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim anum:

68 "Ẽwandam, üuhcha pua puch chaain eeg oowia ĩsin chad maar peerdu awaagpam.
Magua maar onee numgui ajim anum.

69 Warrgar pu chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khuun eemta pua chi jua
thierr maar athee püibapüim, maar peerdu aumkhĩir, 70 ich warrgarwe puch i
jaaumienau õrag jaaujerrjö.

71 Amau jaauwai mag 'Puchdëu püibarmuata maar peerdu auju' aajeejim, 'thum maach
oomapha aajem khuun jua eemua, maimua ĩchab chi dajãumie maach khũgurwia
pekau ee burrpieg ẽkha sĩerraajem jua eemuajã agjö.'

Maagjerr ĩsta üu ag ed pabaichëmgui" ajim anum.

72 "Ẽwandam, puchdëu maar jöoin israelnaan düi iek deetarr büurjã khĩir akhooba, üu pua
maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

73 Mag iek deetarr ed pua puch iiucha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdu auju ajim,
74 maach oomapham khuun ögkhaba, ni dösãtjã ögkhaba, 75 ãba puch düipai ajapha
wënurramkhĩir, tag büurjã pekau wau wënurram ugua."

76 Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jũrr ich chaai igmamuata
jöoirau magjim anum:

"Iewaadam, puuta Cha Ugthaa Phuu Num ag i jaaumie a thürju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na õrag, 'Maach peerduajem ya bëeimuu sim' a jaaumaju,
ya mag jaaubarm ũrwia õrau i pierrwai amach thãraucha khõsi i iek ükhamkhĩir;
77 maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaaubaawai amach khaibag thumaa ãsie
ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeumkhĩir.

78 Magaag atheeta Ẽwandamau maach thumaam khuun khĩir jãsenkhawia ich Chaai püi sim,
peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khuunpa peerdu aumkhĩir.

79 Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphu aadëmun, sĩi õor khĩchag ee numjö num khuunau
ãspa urum khaug athamjö warag ãspapiwia khud chaar ee paaukhabaadëmjö
Ẽwandam düi khõinaa wënurraju."

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariaau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

80 Maimua chi Juandam bãaumam düi Ẽwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phẽs deejim
anaabá, ich düi ubu nurrumua ich iek jaau khaug amkhĩir. Jöoipawia, ich ap õor chukag
ee warp mawia sĩejeejim aajem. Maimua Ẽwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ũrpiju ed
aadeewaita chi Juanau õrag jaaubaadëjim aajem.

2

Jesús thaabatarr (Mt 1:18-25)

1 Mag Juan thaaba nʉm jaar ya ĩchab Mariajã pömcha waaurba sĩejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag nʉm ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khʉʉnag jaaujim aajem, jũrr makhʉʉnau ichdëu durr jüa sim ee õor nʉnʉidʉmpierr jaaubaa amach thür phãkhapi mamkhĩir. 2 Mag õor thür phãkhatarr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio anʉm Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar. 3 Mag iek aaidʉ nʉm jaar jaautarrjö, thumaam khʉʉn amach jöoin phöbörpierr wëtjierram anaabá, amach thür phãkhamkhĩir. 4 Magua Josejã ĩchab ich jöoin phöbör ee majim aajem, ich thür phãmkhĩir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim anʉm, phöbör Nazaret anʉm ee. Mamʉ jöoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phöbör Belén anʉmʉgta majim anaabá, Judea durr. 5 Mag ich mam düi María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua pʉrju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwimʉʉ sĩejim aajem.

6 Mag wëtwia, Belén bardʉtkhaimawia, khãai khapan khaba nʉm ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdam. 7 Mamʉ amach jĕraag di ajaphamjã baauba sĩi phak khãaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee pʉrëunaa phak thakhaar sẽejemdam uthur khërʉm eeta werba khërjim aajem.

8 Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phʉʉrsã sim ee õor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thʉa nʉm khʉʉn. 9 Mag amach nemchaain thʉa nʉmta, dëgölp phʉr jẽer atham düi arar jöi sim ee, Ẽwandam chog ich Jöoirau püitarrta am khĩirphee barjopbaichëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jãphierr phöbaadëjim aajem. 10 Magbaa chi Ẽwandam chogau amag, —Oob jãphierrmiet. Mʉʉn sĩi pãrag iek ajapham jawaanta bëejimgui ajim anʉm. Mʉg murua pãrag iek jaaubarmua pãar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, pãachdëu ũrmampierr. Murua pãrag iek jawaan bëetarran mʉgaugui ajim anʉm: 11 Ĩsta Belén phöbör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe õor thumaam khʉʉnau nʉajerr Chaai. Mʉg chaairauta mʉg atag õor peerdʉ aujugui ajim anʉm. Ichta Cristoou maach Pör. 12 Mʉch sëukha chirʉm am ugua, nauwe ërëubaadët ajim anʉm, Belén phöbörög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee pʉrëunaa phak thakhaar sẽejem uthur khitʉm ee aukhërʉm pãrau ooimaju a jaaujim anʉm.

13 Chi Ẽwandam chogau mag jaaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm khʉʉn khapan edjã ee pʉʉrthʉbaichëjim anaabá, sëukhabarmjö abarm ee. Magbaawai makhʉʉnau Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua,

14 "Ẽwandam, ʉ̈u abarm ʉ̈gtharm magwe.
Ʉ̈u pua pʉch Iewaa püibarmgui" anaajim anʉm.
"Mʉg pʉchdëu i püibarm gaaimua mʉg durr jöoi gaaijã pʉchdëu jʉr aumam khʉʉnan pʉ düi khõinaa wënʉrraju" anaajim anaabá, Ẽwandamag jëeumamua.

15 Mag thʉnʉʉ awia chi Ẽwandam chognaan deeu ʉ̈gthar ërëubaadeewai chi nemchaain thʉa narr khʉʉnau jũrr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag wëttarrau ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitʉm anʉm oon.

16 Mag wëttarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjö ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitʉm phak thakhaar sẽejem ee aukhërʉm ooimajierram anaabá. Maig i bigaau chi ãd José düi naajim aajem. 17 Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ẽwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jũrr amag ĩgkhaimajierram anʉm. Mag jaauwia, öbërwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wëtumuajã amachdëu õor oomampierr ich mag jajawag wëtjim aajem. 18 Mag chi oveja thʉamienau nem ĩgkhakhag wëtum ũrwia thum chi ũrmarr khʉʉn jügderraa nʉisijim anʉm. 19 Mamʉ mag amau jaau nʉm ũrtarr thum Mariaau khaphʉ sĩerrjã bʉʉrjã bĩi aba, ich thãar eepai ich mag khaphʉ wai sĩsijim anaabá.

20 Mag chi nemchaain thʉamienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jügʉucha ũrtarrpa ig wëtumua, onee Ẽwandam thö iekhakhag wëtumua, “Ẽwandam, ĩsin chadau purua ʉ̈u abarm. Pʉjö wajaugkham chan õor chukhum” a serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phʉʉrsã ee naaimajim aajem.

Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg arrtarr

21 Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee, jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam phʉʉrbichpʉ̈iwia warre i thʉ̈rdam Jesús a thʉ̈rjierram aajem, chi Ẽwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaaucheewai thʉ̈rju a jaautarrjö. 22 Maimua ĩchab magtarr khur ed ãbjö aadëm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg chi Jesudam aibëejierram aajem phadëg oopien, Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phãtarr gaai jaau simjö ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ẽwandamag i kõit ʉ̈u ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ẽwandam, cha khërʉm maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirʉm mʉg atagjã. I dʉ̈i pʉchdëu ampierr abá” ajierram anʉm, “pʉchigpai khĩirju bãaumkhĩir.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ẽwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjö. 23 Mag Moisés iek gaai Ẽwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomamdam pãrau mʉrʉg deemaju.” 24 Maimua ĩchab, “Jãbaukhitʉm wa dubur chaaindam khãijã dau numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khëchwia chi chaai Ẽwandamag dee nʉm anʉmua i kõit jëeujierram aajem.

25 Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun ãb Simeón a thʉ̈r sim sĩejim aajem, Ẽwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau ĩchab nʉajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai pʉ̈ibarmuata israelnaan peerdʉ auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar phẽs wai sĩejim anaabá. 26 Magua ich mag Ẽwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaphʉ sĩejim aajem, ich daúacha ooju maach Pör Ẽwandamau mʉg jẽb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhĩir pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr.

27 Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg wai nʉm edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón anʉmjã ĩchab ich Ẽwandam Akharau agʉg i arrjim aajem. Mag José María dʉ̈imua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phã pʉatarr gaai jaaujemjö chaai dʉ̈i aag Aai i jëeujem deg bardʉtkhabaimaawai, 28 ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jiir auwia Ẽwandam thö iekhamamua,

29 “Ẽwandam, mʉʉn pʉ chogau” ajim anʉm, “maagwai pʉ mʉ Pöröu;
30 ĩsin chad ya pʉch aar mʉ auju aai chirʉmgui” ajim anʉm, “pʉ aar khõinaa chiraimaag.
Pʉchdëu nawe mʉrʉg oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha mʉch daúacha oobarmgui” ajim anʉm.
“Mʉg chaairauta jöoipaawai õor peerdʉ auju.
31 Chadcha mʉg chaai õor thumaam khʉʉn atheeta pua pʉ̈ibarm.
32 Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khʉʉnaujã Israelpien thö iyʉ̈ʉ ajurau.
Maimua i jöoipa sĩsiewai ĩchab Israelpien khabam khʉʉn atheejã õtdaujö sĩsiju, amachdëu jãga amjã peerdʉju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩir” a iekhamajim anʉm jöoyau.

33 Mag chaaidam bʉ̈rʉʉ khitʉmta jöoipa khërsiewai, jãgata õor eejã sĩerraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ũrbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai ¿jãgata khitajuuta, bʉ̈rʉʉ khitwe mag jaau nʉma?” ajierram anʉm chi dënnaanau.

34-35 Maimua Simeonau chi dënnaanagta jũrr, —Pãach numwe Ẽwandamau pãar mʉg atagjã ʉ̈u wai nʉisijugui ajim anʉm. Magnaa chi ãdagcha, María, Ẽwandamau mʉg ich Iewaa pʉ̈ibarm gaaimua, chadcha mʉg Israel durram khʉʉn pöm ʉ̈gthar öbërjugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ ĩchab Israel durram khʉʉnaupai i oomapham iekhau amach jãrr i phʉʉr thuur auju. Pʉch chaai mag dau aphʉʉ wai nʉm oobaawai pʉchta thuthuíu thoopbapʉ̈imjö aphʉʉ i athee pʉ bĩe ʉrrajugui ajim anʉm, gaai machgau. Mag i aphʉʉ

wai nʉm aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anʉm, chijã khʉʉnauta i khõsi aju maimua chijã khʉʉnauta i oomapha khãijã aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ãdagcha.

36 Maig ĩchab ũan Ana anʉmjã sĩejim aajem, agjö Ẽwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhʉʉ jöoi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jöoi Fanuel anʉm warr jöoingar Asernaan a thʉʉrjerr khʉʉn eem ajim aajem. Mag ũan Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr dʉ̈i siete añospai nʉm ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijã auba khitʉmua ya ũanaa khitajim anaabá. 37 Mag ũanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitʉmjã chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jʉ̈eujem degpaita sĩejeejim aajem, sʉrkha simua Ẽwandamag jʉ̈waag.

38 Mag agtha María ich chaai dʉ̈i Aai i jʉ̈eujem deg nʉm ee, mag ũan Ana anʉmjã bʉ̈ewi Ẽwandamau ich Chaai pʉ̈itarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ʉu ajim Ẽwandam; purua maar peerdʉ awaag pʉ̈iju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai mʉ onee ʉmgui” ajim anʉm.

Magnaa mag ich Ẽwandamaucha pʉ̈iju a jaautarr ĩchab nʉajerr khʉʉnag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ẽwandamau jaautarrjö chamʉguata mʉg atag maach peerdʉ auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabá.

Deeu Nazareeg wʉ̈ttarr

39 Maimua Ẽwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret phöbörög bʉ̈ejierram aajem, Galilea durr. 40 Mag chaai ich dʉ̈rrpapagmampierr warag khĩirjug khaphʉ pamajim anaabá. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ich Ẽwandamau ich khõchagpierrta bãaupijim aajem.

Jesús Aai i jʉ̈eujem deg chi machnaan dʉ̈i iyʉʉ atarr

41 Jesús dënnaan añopierr Jerusalenag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pömaam jaar paawai. 42 Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ĩchab Jerusalenag majim aajem, ich dënnaan dʉ̈i. 43 Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai õor pöm amach durrag ërërëukham ee, ĩchab José María dʉ̈i amach phöbörög wʉ̈tjim aajem. Mamʉ Jesús am dʉ̈i maba, thʉba sĩsijim anaabá. Mamʉ i thʉbabarmjã chi jöoinau khaugbajierram aajem, deeum khʉʉn dʉ̈i urumpii awia. 44-45 Mag deeum khʉʉn dʉ̈i õor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag khãaim ãb wënʉrra khëumamua i jʉʉrjeejim anʉm. Mamʉ amach khodnaanag jʉ̈euwia amach khap khʉʉnagjã jʉ̈eukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag bʉ̈ejierram anaabá, i jʉr wʉ̈durumua. 46 Ich ag ed kheeuraa Jerusalén barchʉ̈jierram aajem. Maimua ag noram ãspaau jʉrphöbaadeeuta Aai i jʉ̈eujem deg Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dʉ̈ita Ẽwandam iek iigwai iyʉʉ oo sim ooimajierram aajem. 47 Maagwai aig thum chi ũr narr khʉʉn jʉ̈gderraa thʉnaajim aajem, chi machnaanau jʉ̈eumam chaairauta am dënjö nem khaug am iek ʉ̈khapʉ̈pʉ̈igmam ũrwia. 48 Mag chi machnaan jãrr sim oobaicheewai, chi jöoinau amach wir aigpai, —¡Mʉgah! Pʉdë oobá, mʉigta sĩebma ajierram anʉm.

Magbaawai chi ãdau magjim anʉm ich chaairag:

—¿Khantheeta mʉgcha maar phithurg waupibarma? Pʉ jʉr wënʉrrʉmua marau pʉ khĩirju nʉʉ ajimwai ajim anʉm, ich chaairag.

49 Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim anʉm:

—¿Pãrau khaugbata nʉ, mʉ mʉig mʉch Aai iek õor dʉ̈i ig iyʉʉ chiraju aai chirʉm?

50 Mamʉ chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jöoinau pöd khaugba, parhoobata ũrpʉ̈ijierram anʉm. 51 Maimua ich dënnaan dʉ̈i öbërwia ãba amach phöbör Nazareeg wʉ̈tjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajã ich dënnaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mamʉ ich chaairau mamagkhamjã Mariaau ich thãar eepain thum khapphʉ aajeejim anʉm. 52 Mag nʉm ee warag Jesús dʉrrpamampierr ĩchab khĩirjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Ẽwandam dau na agchanaa ĩchab õor eejã khajappha nʉrraajeejim anʉm.

3

Juan õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉrrarr (Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Woun Tiberio anʉm reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadëm ee, gobernadornaan
jayap naajim aajem:
Judea durr: Poncio Pilato
Galilea durr: Erodes
Iturea durr Traconite durr dʉ̈i: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)
Abilinia durr: Lisanias
2 Makhʉʉn chi gobernadornaankha nʉm jaar ĩchab phadnaan pörkha narr khʉʉn Anás
ajim aajem Caifás dʉ̈i. Ich mag jaarta ĩchab Ẽwandamau jöoi Zacarías iewaa Juan õor
chukag ee sĩerrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek õor ee jajawag mamkhĩir. 3 Ẽwandamau ichig
mag jaaubaawai chadcha petawia döjã Jordán igaau khĩeb jajawagmamua maagjeejim
anʉm: "Pãar pekau pöoma naawai pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag chug-
paapi jëeubat. Mag jëeubaa Ẽwandamau pãach khaibag chugpaabapäaiwaita mua pãar pör
choopʉ̈imajugui" aajeejim anʉm.
4 I mag nʉrraju igwia warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías a thʉʉrjerrau mʉg phã
pʉajim:
"Woun ãb ajappai õor barba aajem aar sĩejemuata ich aar õor barbaimaawai,
'Maach Pör ya bëeimʉʉ sim' aju.
'I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khĩir khaugbat' aju, 'thãraucha khõsi i iek ʉ̈khaag.
5 Pari mag ʉ̈khaagan pãach khaibagau pãach thãar jãg sĩi durr dapag eem dö khõrgjö
ãkhãrag sĩsidʉmjã jëb dau dʉ̈ii paa nʉmjö ajaug paapʉ̈ipetat' aju.
'Pãach khĩirjug khʉd jũjũrkhimjö sĩsidʉmjã khʉd khajapha wʉʉinaa bubuchdög dau dʉ̈ii
jiirthẽubapʉ̈imjö abat' aju.
6 Mag thum ajaug paapʉ̈iwia khĩir khaug nʉisiewain chadau Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉju
pʉ̈ibarm thumaam khʉʉnau khĩircha ooju" a phã sim. *(Is. 40:3-5)*
Ich mag Juanau maach thãarta khʉd wʉʉi nʉmjö waupi jaau nʉrrarran, warrgarwejã
irua mag jaau nʉrraju ya chi phãm arr aawaita nassi pawi chadcha mag jaau nʉrrajim
aajem. 7 Mag ũrwia irig amach pör choomkhĩir õor pöm bëe thʉnʉm khʉʉnag maagjeejim
anʉm ichdëu:
—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pãrag jaauwai Ẽwandamau maach i agkham ed sĩi pör
chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar i jua machag ãwatbaju a jaaujĩ? 8 Sĩi pãach pör choopi
nʉmuapai chan irua pãar aubam. Ẽwandam jua machgau dau aphʉʉ amapha nʉm khai,
pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia, Ẽwandamag isegpi jëeuwia, chadcha Ẽwandam
iek ʉ̈khaajem khʉʉnjö abat ajim anʉm, pãach khapeen dʉ̈ijã. Oob pãrau chikhamnaan
dënjö, pãachjã warrgar pãach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ẽwandam dʉ̈i khapeerkha nʉm awi,
"Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha nʉmta, ¿jãga Ẽwandamau mag maar dau aphʉʉ
apibarju?" a khĩirjumiet. Sĩi mag Abrán chaainkha nʉm gaaimuapaita mag ʉ̈gthar
öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mʉg thʉnʉmjã Ẽwandamau õrag paapʉ̈iwia makhʉʉnjã ĩchab
Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajã ichiita Ẽwandam jua machag
ãwatab khaba ãwatju. Mag khõch khaba nʉm khai, pãach khaibagta warre Ẽwandamag
isegpi jëeubat ajim anʉm. 9 Pãrau khaphʉ naabá, nemjĩir khaigbamʉn thu wërpmaajem.
Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm ĩchab Ẽwandamaujã pãar dʉ̈i. Ya irua pãar chachimʉʉ sim.
Ar õor amach khaibag isegwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeuba nʉm khʉʉnan pa thupʉ̈iwia
jʉser aadee örpʉ̈i nʉmjöta ajugui ajim anʉm, ich Ẽwandamau am dʉ̈i.
10 Mag jaaumam ũrwia, õrau irig —¿Magan maraujã jãga aju aai nʉ, Ẽwandam jua machag
ãwatmaaugau? a jëeujierram aajem.

11 Magbaa ichdëu magjim anum amag:
—Khajũa theg jũaju paraa num khuunau büurjã jũaju chukhu khithëem khuunag deep-etat. Maagwai agjö nem khoojemdam wai num khuunau ĩchab chukhum khuun düi jig khöbat ajim anum.
12 Maig ĩchab bëejierram aajem gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem khuun, agjö amach pör choopüimamkhĩir. Mag bëewia makhuunaujã irig jëeumamua, —Maestro, maraujã ¿jãga aju aai nu? ajierram anum.
13 Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob leíu jaau sim khãyau athuucha õor jua eem phatkhon jëeumiet ajim anum.
14 Maimua jũrr soldaaun bëewia, makhuunaujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã ¿jãgajuma? aichëjierram anum.
Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anum chi soldaaunag:
—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechthug aumiet. Wa pãachta emkhooin awia chikham khũgur jãphierrpinaa khãijã chikham phatkhondam au chithëe amiet. Maimua oob pãrau, "Murugan büruuta phaagjem, muan waragta ig chirum" amiet ajim anum. Pãachig phag numdam düipai onee nuisit a jaaumajim aajem.
15 Mamagkham ũrwia, õrau jũrr amach khapeenag, "Ĩsin ich mu khãijãa Ẽwandamau nawe püiju a jaaujerrá agam" aajeejim anum.
16 Amau mag iekha num Juanau ag nawe ũr wai sĩerr aawai thumaam khuun jüg daar magjim anum:
—Mua pöd pãar thãar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sĩi dödamaupaita pãar pör choo chirumgui ajim anum. Mamu ẽudee ãb urumta mu khãyaujã jua theeg ürcha sim. Jãguan chad ich Akhaarjã pãrag deewia pãar khaibagjã õtdau ee warre örbapüimjöta aju. Mu chan mug chirum aig sĩi i chogkhaagpaijã serbiibata chirumgui ajim anum. 17 Magnaa amag, Khĩir khaphu abat, Ẽwandaman ya bëeimuu simgui ajim anum. I bëem ed i iek ükha num khuunan arrozdö pöm wëjorr phierrwia ajapha ãkha thunuuubarmjöta aju. Maagwai ar i iek ükhamapha arr khuun, jũrr chi arroz bü thuutarrta sĩi ãbamug päardunaa örbapüimjö aju. Makhuunan büurjã õtdau thõo khaugba sĩerrum eeta ich Ẽwandamaucha barkhuuipüiju a jaaujeejim anum, Juanau ich aig bëe num khuunag.
18 Mag jaautarr aigmuajã ich mag iek khĩir pogkhe jaau khitumua õor wawiejeejim anaabá, jãga thumaam khuun Ẽwandamau peerdu auju aai sĩ.
19-20 Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe uui Erodías anum khecheu auwia ag düi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mamu mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sĩi ich wach uui düi sim atheepaijã khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem kõitpata irig iekhajim anaabá. Mamu magumjã büurjã i iek ũrba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phãar sĩupijim anaabá.

Juanau Jesús pör chootarr (Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)

21 Mamu mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phãarpiju nawejã õor pöm pör choojerr aawai, khãai ãb Jesujã bëewia Juanag ich pör choopibaawai, ĩchab i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choo aaipabaadeewai Ẽwandamag jëeujim anaabá. Mag ich Ayag jëeu sim eeta edaujã weeudu jöisim eemua 22 Ẽwandam Akhaar duburjö khitumta dau daau bëewia i ür jupchëjim anum. Mag jupbaichëm düi edjã eemua woun iekjö, "Iewaa, puuta mu Chaai muchdëu jãsehne wai chitumuu, pu gaaimua mu onee chiraajem" abarmjã ũrjim anaabá.

Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khuun (Mt 1:1-17)

23 Jesuu warrpem Ẽwandam iek õrag jaauwai treinta añosjö sĩejim aajem. Iin Ẽwandam Iewaa ajieb mamu, õraun José iewaa chaarpii aajeejim. Ich Jesús bãaurrjöoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;
24 Matat Leví iewaa;
Leví Melqui iewaa;
Melqui Jana iewaa;
Jana José iewaa;
25 José Matatías iewaa;
Matatías Amós iewaa;
Amós Nahúm iewaa;
Nahúm Esli iewaa;
Esli Nagai iewaa;
26 Nagai Maat iewaa;
Maat Matatías iewaa;
Matatías Semei iewaa;
Semei Josec iewaa;
Josec Judá iewaa;
27 Judá Joanán iewaa;
Joanán Resa iewaa;
Resa Zorobabel iewaa;
Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;
Salatiel Neri iewaa;
28 Neri Melqui iewaa;
Melqui Adi iewaa;
Adi Cosam iewaa;
Cosam Elmadam iewaa;
Elmadam Er iewaa;
29 Er Jesús iewaa;
Jesús Eliezer iewaa;
Eliezer Jorim iewaa;
Jorim Matat iewaa;
30 Matat Leví iewaa;
Leví Simeón iewaa;
Simeón Judá iewaa;
Judá José iewaa;
José Jonam iewaa;
Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;
31 Eliaquim Melea iewaa;
Melea Mena iewaa;
Mena Matata iewaa;
Matata Natán iewaa;
32 Natán David iewaa;
David Isaí iewaa;
Isaí Obed iewaa;
Obed Booz iewaa;
Booz Sala iewaa;
Sala Naasón iewaa;
Naasón Aminadab iewaa;
33 Aminadab Admin iewaa;
Admin Arni iewaa;
Arni Esrom iewaa;
Esrom Fares iewaa;
Fares Judá iewaa;
34 Judá Jacob iewaa;

Jacob Isá iewaa;
Isá Abrán iewaa;
Abrán Taré iewaa;
Taré Nacor iewaa;
35 Nacor Serug iewaa;
Serug Ragau iewaa;
Ragau Peleg iewaa;
Peleg Eber iewaa;
Eber Sala iewaa;
36 Sala Cainán iewaa;
Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;
Arfaxad Sem iewaa;
Sem Noé iewaa;
Noé Lamec iewaa;
37 Lamec Matusalén iewaa;
Matusalén Enoc iewaa;
Enoc Jared iewaa;
Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;
Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;
38 Cainán Enós iewaa;
Enós Set iewaa;
Set Adán iewaa;
Adán Ẽwandam iewaa, ich Ẽwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

4

Dösãtau Jesús khũgur auju ẽkhatarr
(Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)

1 Mag pör choowia Jesús Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ẽwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaau durr õor chukag chʉʉi i warrjim aajem. 2 Mam cuarenta días sĩejim aajem, bʉʉrjã thach khöba. I mag sim ee dösãtau bëewia i khĩirjug meerkha Jöoi dau na ʉu khabam nem waupiju ẽkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eeupemjö Jesús jãsöo aadëjim aajem. Mag i jãsöo aadëm ee, dösãtau i khũgur auju khĩirjuwia 3 irig, —Chadcha pʉ Ẽwandam Iewaa khai, mʉg mokdau panag paabapʉi ajim anʉm.

4 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anʉm:

—Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Sĩi thach khöju appai khap amkhĩir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khĩirjuju khãyau ich ipierraa wënʉrramkhĩirta maach ompaajim” a phã simgui ajim anʉm.]

5 Maimua Ẽwandamau ʉdʉraa warag dösãtag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsĩ pöm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pöm ʉgthaa sim gaaimuapai, sëukhabarmjö abarm ee, mʉg jẽb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá. 6 Mag oopiwia magjim anʉm, chi dösãt garmua irig:

—Mua pʉrʉgta durr mʉg wëjöm dʉi ag gaai nem thʉnʉmpa thum deejugui ajim anʉm, pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn pörkhanaa thʉrphöo chirsimkhĩir. Mua mʉchdëu deem khõsim khʉʉnag deeju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, mʉch dën aawai. 7 Mamʉ magaagan sĩi jĩepöröu phõbkhanaa mʉrʉgta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeubá ajim anaabá. Pua mʉrʉg mag jëeumʉn, mʉg durr thumwe pʉch dënëu ajim anʉm chi dösãtau.

8 Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösãtag, —Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Pãar Pörön Ẽwandamau; ãba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua ãba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim anʉm.

9 Maimua Ẽwandamau deeu ʉdʉraa dösãtag Jesús warrpijim aajem, jũrr Jerusalén phöbörög. Mam barwia Aai i jëeujem di nem pöm dʉnʉm ʉr chi sĩ gaai warrwia magjim anʉm chi dösãt garmua Jesuug:

—Pʉ chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa khai, magan mʉg ee baubaad ajim anʉm. Pʉ chig aba khabahab. 10 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai "Ich Ẽwandamau ich chognaan pʉiju" a sĩebahab, "pʉ thʉa wënʉrramkhĩir." 11 Maagwai mʉg ee pʉ baudʉkhiinjã, amau sĩi amach jua eeta pʉ jãau aubajup, buju aimaau pʉ chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anʉm, chi meperau Jesuug.

12 Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anʉm:

—Mamʉ ĩchab Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Ẽwandamau chadcha pãach thʉaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet" a sĩebahab ajim anʉm, chi meperag.

13 Ich mag warag chi dösãtau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhĩir nem khĩirpierr jajaaukham bʉʉrjã pödba abaawai, sëukha chi khũgur petajim aajem ichta.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ẽwandam iek jaaubaaderr (Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)

14-15 Jesús agtha Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽs wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di sĩsidʉmpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chaauram khʉʉnaupa irua jaau nʉrrʉm khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai thumaam khʉʉnau i igar nʉmua, "Ʉuta mag jaau nʉrrabahab" aajeejim aajem.

Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee (Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)

16 Maimua Nazareeg bëejim aajem, ich bãautarr phöbörög. Mag bëewia jua ʉʉijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjö. Mag dubwia, õrag ũrmkhĩir Ẽwandam iek thʉraag phiidʉ dʉnʉisijim aajem. 17 Mag i dʉnʉisiewai ãbmua irig ʉapʉijim aajem, jöoingarm ẽsap chi pʉʉrthʉm, Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phãtarr. Maimua chi ẽsap pʉʉrthʉm gaai jʉrnaa thʉrbaadëjim anʉm. Irua thʉr sĩerr aig mag sĩejim aajem:

18 "Ẽwandamauta mʉ jʉr autarr aawai ich Akhaar mʉ gaai phẽs wai sim, aphʉʉm khʉʉnag
jãga ichdëu am peerdʉ auju a jaaumkhĩir.
Irua mʉ pʉitarran, õor amach khaibag ee presonaanjö nʉm khʉʉnag, 'Ya pãar öbërm iek
öbërju aai nʉm' a jaaumkhĩir ajim;
dau khĩsumjö nʉm khʉʉnagjã, 'Ya pãrau wajapha ooju aai nʉm' a jaaumkhĩir;
chikhamnau dau aphʉʉ waaujem khʉʉn dau aug khaugwia peerdʉ aumkhĩir;
19 maimua õrag, 'Ĩs chad mʉg jaarta Ẽwandamau pãar dʉi nem ajapcha aju ed barbaichëm'
a jaaumkhĩirta mʉ pʉijim" ajim anʉm, thʉrmamua. *(Is. 61:1-2)*

20 Maimua thʉr aaipabaadeewai ichig chi ẽsap pʉʉrthʉm deetarrag deeu ʉapʉiwia oo sĩsijim aajem, ichdëu thʉr sĩerr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khʉʉnau ãba irigta eerpapaad thʉnʉisijim anaabá. 21 Mag ichig eerpapaad aphöbaadeewai amag magjim anʉm:

—Ĩsta chadcha pãach thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir mʉg Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ichdëu jaautarrjöo abarmgui ajim anaabá.

22 Mag ũrwia thumaam khʉʉnau i wajapha ig iyʉʉ naajim anʉm. Mag nʉm dʉi irua iekdam ũrimʉ iekhamam ũrwia thum jʉgderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag ũrwia, jũrr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mʉg woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anʉm:

—Pãrau mʉchig "Chadcha médico khai, pʉchdëupai pʉch monaaubapüi" a iekhaju mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Magnaa amag, Pãrau ũurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khĩir pogkhe waaujem anaawai, mʉigjã magan agjö waupi jaaujugui ajim anʉm, mʉ iek ükhamapham iekhau. 24 Mamʉ keena, pãadë oobat, muajã mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Chi mʉg Ẽwandam iek jaau wënʉrraajem khʉʉn chan dich dö ee ãba naajem khʉʉnau ãbjã kha khõchkhaba aajemwai. 25 Mʉch sëukha chirʉm am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Pãrau khĩir eyaa nʉmgui ajim anʉm, jöoingar Ẽwandam iek jaaumie Elías kharar monakha aawai Israel durr año thãrjup awia jãrr büʉrjã noseg chëba arr anʉm. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jãdau theega burrtarr anʉmjã pãrau ũurjem. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mag jaar ĩchab khoopaa ũanaan dau aphʉʉm chukhu ajĩ Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba nʉm; khapan thʉnaajim. 26 Mamʉ magʉmjã ni iwiir ãbam aarjã Ẽwandamau Elías püibajim. Mamag püiju khãyau Sidón durr phöbör Sarepta anʉm ee khoopaa ʉʉi ãb sĩerr aarta Ẽwandamau püijimgui ajim anʉm, magʉgta i jãogamkhĩir. ¿Jãgwi? Ich durram khʉʉn eepai püimuan i khõchkhabaju khaphʉ arr aawaima. Maguata warag deeum durragta püijimgui ajim anʉm, ich meeun khabam ee. 27 Ĩchab khĩir eyaa abat: Israel durr Ẽwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo kharar monakha aawai ĩchab õor kokobé bënëu bar sĩsidʉm khapaana thʉnaajim. Mamʉ mag thʉnarr khʉʉn iwiir ãbjã Ẽwandamau irig monaaupi jaauba, ãba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaaupijim. ¿Jãgwi? Ẽwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai püimuan, amach eempai aawai büʉrjã amach khamor machag monaauju khĩirjubaju ich Ẽwandamau khaphʉ sĩerr aawaima ajim anʉm ich Jesuu.

28 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai aig narr khʉʉn thum i düi meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá, amach khĩir iekhabapäaiwai. 29 Mag meeukha nʉmua warag phiidʉtkha phöbaadëwia, phöbör eemua jʉrpüiwia, ich ag phöbör eepai durrsĩ gaai durr pör waaidʉ i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurmʉg ee i sĩepäaig. 30 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee sĩi am jãrr dichwia petajim aajem.

Jesuu woun ãb dösãt bënëu baarjerr monaautarr (Mr 1:21-28)

31 Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phöbör Capernaum anʉmʉg bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia õor jua ʉʉijem ed pabaadeewai õrag jaaujeejim aajem. 32 Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ũrwia õor jügderraa thʉnaajim anʉm, chi khaphʉm khaphʉm aajem khʉʉn khãyaujã ichdëuta jaau khaphʉcha jaaumam ũrwia.

33 Mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg ĩchab sĩejim aajem, woun ãb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa, 34 —¡Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sĩi khajapha sĩubá ajim anʉm. Pʉʉn warre maar öpäainta urum. Mua pʉ khaphʉ chirʉm, pʉ jammua urú. Pʉ Ẽwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ẽwandamau püiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

35 Magbaawai Jesuu chi bënëg meeurraunaa, —Khĩu abá. Pʉchta warag jãg woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öbërbaadëmua warre chi wounta jëkhʉt barwerbpüijim anaabá. Mamʉ magtarrjã chig aba, deeu khĩir eerdʉwia, warramjö monakha sĩsijim aajem. 36 Mag oowia thumaam khʉʉn dauderraa nʉmua amach eepai, "¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jãg mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwaijã i ipierraa öbër nʉma? Keena, mʉig ag na maadëu mʉg chan ooba aajemwai" a iekhaphöo thʉnaajim anʉm.

37 Jesuu magtarr sĩi ag bigaau phöbördam nʉnʉidʉm eem magwe bĩi thʉnʉisijim aajem.

Jesuu Pedro phaauhũan monaautarr (Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)

38 Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jʉr pʉawia Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbërwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauhũanta khʉʉumieu mas thʉnʉm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ũan monaaupʉimkhĩir, õrau Jesuug chaigpa naajim anʉm. 39 Magbaawai i werba jẽer sim bigaau dʉnʉʉuwimawia chi khʉʉumieg khĩesir iekhabaawai warre chi khʉʉumie meeudʉbaadëjim anaabá. Mag khʉʉumie meeudʉbaadeewai ag bʉrre phiidʉwia am jãogaagpajim aajem.

Edau khëubaadëm ee Jesuu õor pöm monaautarr (Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)

40 Maimua edau khëubaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr khʉʉnau amach aaunaan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aubëemajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khʉʉn gaai pʉr oomamuapai thum monaaupʉimajim aajem. 41 Mag pʉr oomamua õor mor ee bën paraa arrpa jẽu wërpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujã Ẽwandamau i pʉitarr khaphʉ narr aawai, “Pʉʉn Ẽwandam Iewaau” a ääag öbërdʉtkha maajeejim anʉm. Mamʉ Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meeurrau sĩumajim aajem, õrag ich jaaum ugua.

Jesuu maach peerdʉajem iek Galilea durr jaau phʉʉrdʉ nʉrrarr (Mr 1:35-39)

42 Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia õor chukag aar ich appai sĩeimajim anʉm. Mamʉ Capernaumpienau i jʉr wënʉrrʉʉ awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag pʉimapha sĩi amach aigpaita sĩepim khõsi naajim aajem. 43 Mamʉ ichdëu amag, —Mʉigpai chiraba mʉ chawag maju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, ĩchab deeum phöbör eejã õrag “Ẽwandamta ya thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaimʉʉ sim” a jaauwia, ĩchab am peerdʉju khĩirju nʉm khai, irigta ʉdʉraa amach Pörkhapiju aai nʉm a jawaan, mag atheeta Ẽwandamau mʉ pʉitarr aawai.

44 Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai sĩeba, ich mag phöbörpierr judionaan biirdʉajem deg Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉrraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

5

Ãwarr pöoma pʉrtarr (Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)

1 Biek ãb Jesús thʉrrdö Genesaret anʉm igaau sim aig õor pöoma podpachëwia thet phẽeudʉ i phʉʉr thuur warrmajierram aajem, Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõchgau. 2 Mag nʉm ee ichdëu bote numí mos gaai barhʉidʉ nʉm oo athajim anʉm. Ag ee chi morkhʉʉn chukhu naajim anʉm, dö ʉrëuthurwia dö igaau amach red ʉ narr aawai. 3 Magbaawai chi bote dau ãb Simón dën arr aawai irig jëeuwia, ag ee waaidʉwia, ichigpai bʉchkhun döjãrragaa ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua õor khapan thʉnʉmʉg Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem.

4 Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, —Döjãrr wëbapʉi, maimua chi red dubpʉinaa deeu ʉrëu oobat ajim anʉm.

5 Magbaawai Simonau jũrr magjim anʉm:

—Aay, edaar maach daúa bʉʉrjã khãiba parii ʉrëu ëedʉtkhamaamjã bʉʉrjã marau pʉr aubajim. Mamʉ pʉ iek aawai deeu mua chach oojukë ajim anʉm.

6 Maimua chadcha mag dubpʉiwia jiir oowai ãwarr pöoma thʉnʉmua chi red dau thʉrrdʉmaa ajim anaabá. 7 Magbaawai amach khapeen deeum bote ee narr khʉʉnag jua thõthõi khaphöbaadëjim anʉm, amach juag oon bëemkhĩir. Mag chadcha warm khʉʉn bëewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr ãba peer joothũpjierram aajem. 8-9 Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai ãwarr pöm pʉr atham oobaawai Pedro dʉi jap ãbam ee narr khʉʉnaupa, “¿Mʉʉn khanim wounta ag na

mɯg ooba aajemta ãwarr pöm mɯg pɯr aupibarma?” a khĩirju nɯisijim anɯm. Ich mag bürre Simón Pedroou Jesús bükhɯrr phõbkha thɯnaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mɯ düi ãba nɯrram. Mɯɯn atcha pekau pöoma chirɯm pɯ mɯ düi nɯrraag ajim anɯm.

10 Maagwai Pedro khapeen ãbakhai bote ee narr khɯɯnaujã ĩchab amach khapeenau khĩirju narrjö khĩirju nɯisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan düi. Mamɯ Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khĩirjum ajim anɯm. Warr pɯch sĩi dö ɯa gaaipai chitarrjö, ĩsmua atagan pɯɯn jũrr mɯ iekta õrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anɯm.

11 Maimua dö igaau paaukhachëwia warag i düi mam iek ërëubaadëjim anaabá, amach nem thum pɯawia.

Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu sĩerr monaautarr (Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)

12 Maimua biek ãb Jesús deeum phöbör ee sim aig woun ãb kokobé bënëu sĩi phĩe kha dodos sim barchëjim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jëkhɯt phõbkhanaa, jëb gaai dagau dɯrnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khõs chirɯm khai, mɯg phĩedau warre mɯ gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anɯm.

13 Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai pɯrnaa, —Mua pɯ monaaum khõsi chirɯm; monaau chirsí magan ajim anɯm.

Magbarm bürre chi phĩe kha dodos chirarr monaau sĩsiewai mor ajappha sĩsijim anaabá. 14 Mag ya monaau sĩsiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anɯm:

—Pɯch mɯgbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khãyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg pɯch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phãtarr gaai jaau simjö pɯch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anɯm, pɯch mɯg monaau sĩsim õrag khap amkhĩir.

15 Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sĩi warag õor ee thürphöo sĩsijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag õor pöm biirdɯdɯ aajeejim anɯm i iek ũraag, maimua ĩchab amach monaaupüi mamkhĩirjã agjö. 16 Mamɯ magɯm ãba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai õor chukag chɯɯi Ẽwandamag jëwaag.

Jesuu woun ãb khapá jɯser khitɯm monaautarr (Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)

17 Biek ãb Jesuu Ẽwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan düi Ẽwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thɯnaajim. Makhɯɯn phöbördam nɯnɯidɯmpierrmua bëetarr khɯɯn ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bëetarr khɯɯn, Judea durrmua bëetarr khɯɯn, maimua ĩchab Jerusalenpienpa düi naajim aajem. Maagwai Ẽwandam juapa theeg i gaai sĩejim anɯm, õor monawaag.

18 Mag nɯmta õrau woun ãb khapá jɯser khitɯmta pa bɯɯrkham gaai waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i khĩirphee werba sĩwaag, monaaupüimkhĩir. 19 Mamɯ dubju ẽkha nɯm õor pöm thɯnɯm khurau pöd dubba abaawai, dihëu ür waaidɯtkha phöbaadëwia, nem wäg waunaa, chi pa bɯɯrkham gaai jügadau jükhanaa, chi aaunaanpa eeg jiir burrpüijierram aajem, õor jãrr Jesús iekha oo sim khĩirpheecha. 20 Mag ich aig wai burrbaichëm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ö akhaar ãba iruata amach aaunaan monaaupüiju khĩirju nɯm khaphɯ sĩerr aawai, chi khapá jɯser khitɯmɯgta, —Pɯ pekau thum ya chugpaa sĩsimgui ajim anɯm.

21 Mag ũrwia fariseonaan düi Ẽwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr khɯɯnau amach ödegpai, “¿Chijãg wounta Ẽwandam na mag iekha sĩma? ¿Khaíu mɯig pekau chugpaaju aai sĩ? Ẽwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anɯm.

22 Mamɯ Jesuu amau mag khĩirju nɯm khaphɯ sĩerr aawai amag magjim anɯm:

—¿Khantheeta pãar jãg thãar khaigba khĩirju sĩsid aajẽma? 23 ¿Wa mag pekau chug-paabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam

khuunau mag iekhaju aai num a nuwa? Chadcha thumaam khuunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiidui durdur abá” akhiin, õrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sĩsi wa monaauba khãijã ich mag sĩsim. Magua pãrau mu dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö abajugui ajim anum. 24 Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ẽwandamau juapá deetarrau mug jẽb gaai pekau chugpaagjã jua theeg chirum a khap amkhĩir, pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anum.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Phiidubá. Puch put juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anum.

25 Magbarm bürre thumaam khuun dakhĩir phiidubaadëwia, ich waibëetarr pa buurkham düi putpa phë auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Ĩsin chadau Ẽwandam purua mu üu abarm” a ijẽjẽbag majim anum, onegau.

26 Mag chi woun phiidubaadëm oowia aig narr khuun thum dauderraa num iekhau, “Jãan ich iiuta jãgbarm” anaa ĩchab, “Ĩs Ẽwandamauta maadëu mug ooju khĩirjuba narrjã oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajã.

Jesuu Leví ich düi arrtarr
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)

27 Maigmua öbërwia igbaadeeu ooimajim aajem, woun ãb Leví a thür sim. Mag woun õrau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai päar sĩejim aajem, gobiernoog õrau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha sĩerr aawai. Magugjã Jesuu, —Mu düi marrau ajim anum.

28 Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiidiwia ich phidagjã khaugba, i düi petajim anaabá.

29 Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejãb pöm waupijim anum, Jesús khöpieg. Mag num düi ĩchab ich khapeen thürkhuuijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkhĩir. Magbaawai dëbpaar jëeujem khuun khapan wëdurum düi parhoobam khuunpa bëewia ãba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús düi.

30 Mamu magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr uurkhaajem khuunau Ẽwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwiata pãar jãg gobierno dëbpaar jëeujem khuun düi pekau pöm sĩsidum khuunpa ãba thach khö numa? a jëeujierram anum.

31 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum amag:

—Kha monakha num khuunau chan doctor igba aajem; ãba mor masi num khuunauta doctor iigjem. 32 Mu chan büurjã pekau chukhu ajappha khithëem aajem khuun juraanjã bëeba, muun õor pekau pöoma khithëem khuun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anum, khĩirjug iiur aumkhĩir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm numjã igba, am düi mu thach khö chirabahab ajim anum, amjã Ẽwandam dënkha awaag.

¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)

33 Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen düi öbër phöbaadëm ee, õor bëewia Jesuug magchëjierram anum:

—¿Khan jãgwia Juan düi wënurraajem khuunau thach khö numjã üiba surkhanaata Ẽwandamag jëeujem daar, pu khapeenau surkhaba aajẽ? Chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr uurkhaajem khuun igar num khuunaujã agjö surkhaajem, mamu pu khapeenau chan ajap magba aajerram. ¿Jã khan jãgwiauma? a jëeujierram aajem irig.

34 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anum:

—¿Pãrau oowai chi jua pur sim woun onee ich uui düi thach khö numich, irua õor thürtarr khuun surkha num awia sĩi ökhĩirjuu ohoodö naajẽ büurjã thach khöba? 35 Magba aajem. Ich agjöta numgui ajim anum mu khapeenjã. Am magjuun mu am jaaijö am düi chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau am amach khĩrauta surkhawia, ĩchab thachjã khöba

nʉisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamʉ mʉʉgwaiwe chan am sʉrkhaju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm, agtha mʉ am dʉ̈i chiraawai.

36 Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Pãach khajũa jẽbaadeewai, ¿pãrau oowai khaíu dich khajũa iiur gaaim jẽnaa jũrr chi jʉ̈oi gaai khaajẽ? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajũa ajaphamta ãrpʉ̈iju. Maimua mag phẽebarmjã khĩir ãba khaba daau phẽe wëjʉ̈m thumaam khʉʉnau ooju. Ich agjʉ̈ta sim ĩchab mʉg iek iiur mua jaau chirʉmjã. Chi mʉ iek ʉ̈kha simua chan mʉg iek iiur mua jaau chitʉmjã ʉ̈khanaa pʉ̈d amach jʉ̈oin ijã agjʉ̈ ʉʉrkhaju khaba simgui ajim anʉm. 37 Mʉg mʉ iek ʉ̈kha nʉmʉn maadëu vino nemhëu iiur ee pʉajemjʉ̈ta sim. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, vino õrr nemhëu jʉ̈oi ya chi pʉajem ee pʉ̈d pʉju khaba sim. Mag pʉkhiin chi vino õrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jʉ̈oiraa sĩewai ãwatba jẽgdʉbaadee, chi vinojã ãrbaadëm dʉ̈i chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sĩsiju. 38 Maguata vino õrran agjʉ̈ nemhëu iiur eeta pʉajem; maagwai chi nemhëujã jẽgdʉba, chi vinojã ãrbamgui ajim anʉm ich Jesuu. 39 Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, chi vino ach doo khaug nʉm khʉʉnag am dʉ̈phʉ̈ thʉnʉm aig chi õrr deeimakhiin, amau “Ʉʉ, maraun chi achta ig nʉm, jãata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjʉ̈ta pãrau mʉ iek ũrmapha, warag pãach iita pʉaba wënʉrram khõsi nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

6

Jesús khapeenau jua ʉʉijem ed trigo phierrtarr (Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)

1 Biek ãb jua ʉʉijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dʉ̈i trigo phur wëjʉ̈m ee dich wënʉrrajim aajem. Mag dich wëtumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa thʉrrëunaa chi dau juajãagpai sigthʉnaa khö wëtmajim aajem. 2 Mag khö nʉm oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnau amag, —Pãadë oobat, jua ʉ̈i nʉm ed aawai bʉ̈ʉrjã phidkhaju khaba nʉmta pãrau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wënʉrrʉm. ¿Pãrau chan khaugbahab ajim anʉm, jãgpai phierr nʉmjã nem pʉ̈m eeu nʉm dʉ̈i ãba sim?

3 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu amag —Mamʉ ¿khani mʉ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim anʉm. ¿Magan pãrau bʉ̈ʉrjã Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai thʉ̈ʉrwai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu ich dʉ̈i wënʉrrarr khʉʉn dʉ̈imua amach jãsʉ̈o aphʉ̈baadeewai Ẽwandam atheem pan khʉ̈tarr? 4 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, jãga irua Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia Ẽwandam atheem pan nasãd gaai phë sĩerr aujĩ. Mag pan parhoobam khʉʉnau khʉ̈ju khaba, ãba phadëupaita khʉ̈ju aai sĩejim. Mag khaphʉ sĩerrta irua khʉ̈wia ĩchab ich dʉ̈i wënʉrrarr khʉʉnagjã deejimgui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ mag khʉ̈tarr paarjã Ẽwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr pãrau khaugbata nʉ? ajim anʉm amag, ich Jesuu.

5 Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai, —Mʉʉn Ẽwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam khʉʉnag khan nemta wauju aai nʉ a jaauju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, jua ʉʉijem ed awiajã.

Woun ãb jua jʉser khitarr (Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)

6 Maimua biek ãb agjʉ̈ jua ʉʉijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirdʉajem deg dubwia Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩejim aajem. Maig ĩchab sĩejim aajem woun ãb, juachaar garm juadam sĩi jua jʉser khitʉm. 7 Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan dʉ̈imua chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnau Jesuug dau thõba thʉnaajim anʉm, eeu irua jua ʉʉijem edjã igba õor jua pʉrwia monaaubaawai magʉm gaaimua ichigcha õor dakhĩir “Pua chan jua ʉʉijem edjã bʉ̈ʉrjã ʉʉrkhabata sim” a iekhaag. 8 Mamʉ ichdëu khaphʉ sĩejim anaabá, amau mag khĩirju nʉm. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua jʉser khitʉmʉg, —Dayag pidú, mau õor jãrrcha dʉnʉʉubaichë ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chadcha bëewia õor jãrrcha dunuuuchëjim aajem. 9 Mag dunuuubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anum:

—¿Pãrau oowai khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nu jua üüijem ed? ¿Õordam düi ajapha aju, wa õor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerdu auju, wa õor thõoju? ¿Khani üucha sĩ? ajim anum amag.

10 Mamu mag jëeunaa õor thumaam khuun khĩir eerpa phuurdudukham ich iek ükhaba abaawai jũrr chi jua juser khitumugta, —Dayag jua uabá ajim anum.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua uabaawai warre jua monakkha sĩsijim anaabá. 11 Mamu amach dakhĩir magbaawai i düi khĩir machag aphöbaadëm iekhau warag öbërdutkhawia, —Keena, maadëu jãgata akhiin jãg Jesús thõopüikham anaajim anum, amach appai.

Jesuu ich düi ogduba wënurramkhĩir doce jur autarr (Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)

12 Mag Jesuu jua üüijem edam magwe õrag jaau nurrum ed gaai durrsĩ gaai waaidujim aajem, Ẽwandamag jëwaag. Mam eddurr pöm ich mag Ẽwandamag jëeu ëejim aajem. 13 Maimua ãspabaadeewai ich düi wënurraajerr khuun ich aig thürkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khĩet jur aujim aajem. Makhuunta i chognaan i iek jaaujem khuunkha thürjim anaabá, apostolnaan. 14 Mukhuun irua jur autarr khuun thürru:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);
Andrés, (chi Simón eeum);
Santiago, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo a thür sĩejim);
Juan, (chi Santiago eeum);
Felipe,
Bartolomé,
15 Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sĩejim);
Tomás,
Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sĩejim);
Simón, (Celotenaan ee sĩerr);
16 Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thüurjerr, deeum agjö Santiago aajerr eeum); maimua
Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawi chi thethem khuunag Jesús pur deeju ajima i thõomkhĩir).

Jesuu õor pöm thunumug Ẽwandam iek jaautarr (Mt 4:23-25)

17 Maimua ich Jesús düi durrsĩe narr khuunpa thum ãba uurba bëewia phëeurëgdam ee naaichëjim aajem. Maig agjö ich düi wënurraajerr khuun khapan biirdu thunum ee, ĩchab deeum durram khuunpa õor pöm thunaajim anaabá: Judea durrmua bëetarr khuun, Jerusalenmua bëetarr khuun, maimua phũas igaau phöbör Tiro anum dakha naajerr khuun düi Sidón perasöm khuunpa thunaajim aajem. Ãaur khuun i iek ũrm khõchgau, maagwai tagam khuun sĩi amach monaaupüi mamkhĩirta mag bëewi naajim aajem. 18 Mag chadcha bën khaigbam khĩirpierr õor mor ee sĩsid arrjã thum jur wërppüinaa monaaupüimajim anaabá. 19 Mag oowia thumaam khuunau i gaai purm iigjeejim anum, amach monaaumkhĩir, amachdëu oowai sĩi i gaai pur numuapaijã Ẽwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bënëgjã ich jua jumpiba monaaupüpüikham oowia.

Chijã khuunta onee aju aai nu (Mt 5:1-12)

20 Mag õor mor masim khuunpa thunarr thum monaaukhapüiwia ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuunagta eerpanaa magjim anum, ich Jesuupai:

—Pãar mug mu iek ũrm khõchgau dau aphuu wënurrum khuunta onee abat, mug atag pãachta Ẽwandam düi ãba jooba wënurraju aawai. 21 Onee abat ajim anum, pãar

ar Ẽwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jãsöomjö nʉm khʉʉn. Jãgtarr jũrr mʉg atag pãar bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã augchëba wënʉrrajugui ajim anʉm. Onee abat, pãar mʉ gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khʉʉn; mʉg atag pãar ökhĩirjug khaugba wënʉrrajugui ajim anʉm. 22 Onee abat ajim anʉm, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua pãach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khãijã warag di chaaur pãach jʉʉrwai. Onee abat, chikhamnau pãach wau iekhamamua khãijã, "Jãg woun chan õor ajapham khabam" a iekhaawai. 23 Õrau pãach dʉ̈i mag nʉm jaar oob ökhĩirjuu amiet ajim anʉm. Mag khãyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; pãar mag nʉm jũrran ʉ̈gtharin pãar athee nem ajapham pöomata thʉnʉm. Ĩs mʉg pãar mʉ gaaimua dau aphʉʉ wau nʉmjö wënʉrraajeejim warrgarwejã, Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn. Mamʉ ĩs ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ya am onee nʉmgui a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí nʉmua.

24 Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdëupai, 'Mamʉ ¡ë apdurr ajim anʉm, õor amach phatkhonta thö iyʉ̈ʉ aajem khʉʉn! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khõchgau Ẽwandam igba arr jũrr, amau mʉg atag oomaa ajurau ajim anʉm. 25 ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anʉm, mʉg jẽb gaai nem thum paraa bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã augchëba aajem khʉʉn! Jãgtarr khʉʉnta jũrr mʉg atag dau aug ee wëtju. ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anʉm, ar sĩi onee am khõchgau bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã amach mor ewag khĩirjuwia ökhĩirjuupaijã aba aajem khʉʉn! Amachdëu ampierr am khõchgau Ẽwandam igba arr jũrr pöd amach ʉ̈gthar öbërba aawai, mʉg atag am icharaucha bĩe nʉisijugui ajim anʉm. Maimua ĩchab, 26 ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anʉm, ar thumaam khʉʉnau pãar ëugar, "Jãan chad woun ajapham pamá" a ig iyʉ̈ʉ aawai! Warrgarwejã par chadcha Ẽwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khʉʉn ëugarjã ich magta iekhaajeejim, pãar jöoinau. Õrau mag am ëugar õor ajapham aajeejieb mamʉ, maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, am pöd Ẽwandam aar öbërba arr.

¿Jãga aju aai nʉ dich kha ukhurm khʉʉn dʉ̈i?
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ũr narr khʉʉnag: 'Pãach dʉ̈i iekkhõr paraam khʉʉn kha khõsinaa pãach oomapha aajem khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã nem ajapham waubat. 28 Pãach chikhamnau thõp iekhaawai magʉm iekjã igba, warag am kõit Ẽwandamag jëeubat. Maimua pãach ãaukha iekhabaadëm pʉa chʉuu aawaijã, dʉ̈i ãaukha iekhaju khãyau, warag Ẽwandamagta am kõit jëeubat ajim anʉm. 29 Chikhamnau khãijã pʉch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjö deem. Mag khãyau ʉdʉraa pʉch gaai mas apibá. Wa pʉch camis khãijã ãbmua khechthʉg aum iigwai warag tagam khajũajã ʉdʉraa irig arrpibá ajim anʉm. 30 Wa pʉch nem khãijã ãbmua khechthʉg aum iigwai, meeukhaju khãyau, okhooju awiajã idëu warag arrpibá. Õrau pʉchig nem jëeuwai ö ajapha magʉm aba deebá. Wa ãbmua khãijã khũchpaim athee pʉch nemdam jëeu arrwai oob, "Jöpkhaa mʉ in deebahur" am ajim anʉm. 31 Chikhamnau pʉch dʉ̈i khaigba apimapha sim khai, pʉch garmuajã oob i dʉ̈i khaigba am. Õrau pʉch dʉ̈i apim khõsimjöta pʉch garmuajã am dʉ̈i abá ajim anʉm amag.

32 Magnaa mag ichdëu parhoobam khʉʉnjö apiba sim igwi, 'Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anʉm: Pãrau pãach jãsenem khʉʉnpaita daupii akhiin, ¿maig khan ajaug sĩ? Bʉ̈ʉrjã Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khabam khʉʉnaujã amach kha khõsim khʉʉn chan oomap khaba sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm. 33 Wa pãrau pãach juag oojem khʉʉn juagpaita agjö ookhiin, ¿maigjã khan ajaug sĩ? Mag nʉm aig ʉ̈u khaba sim. Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khaba aajem khʉʉnaujã jũrr agdaujö chikham juag oojemgui ajim anʉm. 34 Pãrau pãachdëu nem deebarmjö pãachig deejöjöo khĩirju nʉm khʉʉnagpaita nem deekhiin, ¿maigjã pãar jãga nʉ? ¿Ich agjö aba aajẽ ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam amach thãar ee chukhu nʉm khʉʉnaujã, deeu agjö amachig nem deemkhĩir? 35 Magua muan pãragan, pãach dʉ̈i iekkhõr paraam khʉʉnjã warag kha khõsita abat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Maimua am dʉ̈i ö ajapha abat ĩchab,

pãach nemdam khũchpaim athee khãijã jëeu arrwai tag deen bëebaju khãijãa jãg deebapüim a iekhaba. Pãrau ö ãkhãrag chukhu magmʉn, ügtharin pãar athee nem ajapham pöoma thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm. Ĩchab pãar mag wënʉrrʉmʉn magan pãar chadcha Cha Ʉgthaa Phuu Nʉm ag chaainaugui ajim anʉm. Ẽwandamau õrau khĩirjuajemjöta khĩirjuajem akhiin, ãba õor ajapham khʉʉnagpaita irua nem deejeekham. Mamʉ i magba thumaam khʉʉn düi ajapha khitʉm, õor khaibagjã igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitʉm paarjã õrau ichig üu ajim abajujã khĩirjuba. Magua pãraujã agjöta aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm, pãach khapeen khaibagjã igba. 36 Maachin thumaam khʉʉn dau aug khaug paraata anʉm, ar jãg maach Aai ügthar simuajã agjö maach thumaam khʉʉn dau aug khaaugjẽpirau.

¿Jãga aju aai nʉ chikham ĩgkhaju khãyau?
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 'Oob chikham ĩgkham khõchgaupai chan chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Ẽwandamau pãach chach nʉm ed magʉm iek igdukham pãach düi. Oob "Jãg wounan chad khaibag ee püiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pãach iek gaaimuapai Ẽwandamau pãachta khaibag ee püidukham. Chikhamnau pãach düi khaigba aawai sĩi warag ich mag khĩir akhoobapüit, tag magʉm iekjã igba. Pãrau pãach khapeen düi magmʉn, magan Ẽwandamaujã pãar düi agjö ajugui ajim anʉm. 38 Pãach khapeenag nem ĩgkhaba deemʉn, Ẽwandamaujã pãrag nem ĩgkhaba deeju. Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm jũrr, irua pãrag ür ag khãyau phẽsu ipiirnaa pör simii deeju. Mamʉ pãrau pãach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee nʉmʉn, magan Ẽwandamaujã ich agjöpai pãrag deejugui ajim anʉm.

39 Mag ejemplodam khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anʉm. Woun ãb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjö dau khĩsu khitʉm jua gaai pʉr arrkhiin, ãb büëu subaadeeu ¿amach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anʉm. 40 ¿Pãrau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khãyau atcha nem khaug sĩejẽ? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbapäaiwain chadau ich maestro dënjö nem khaug sĩsiejemgui ajim anʉm. 41 Pʉch dau ee pasur pöm sim joothʉ thʉnʉm nacha noi aubam aig, ¿jãga pua pʉch khapeer dau eem pasurdam bürʉʉ khitʉm noi awaag agá? Maachin nacha dich khĩirjunaata iekha nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 42 Wa magbam khai, ¿jãga ãbmua ich khaperag "Daai kakë, mua pʉ dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim" aju, mamʉ ich dau eejã ag khãyau nem pöm sim joothʉ thʉnʉm noi auba simta? Sĩi chikham jaaum khõchgaupai chan dich wir aig khĩirjubanaa pöd mag iekhaju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Khĩirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jũrr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjö noipüi nʉm. Magua dichta nacha khĩirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjö chirʉm chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim anʉm.

Jãga õor ö ajaug khaphʉ aajẽ
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju khʉʉn chukhu awiajã maachin dich iekha nʉm gaaimuata õrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim anʉm, õor wäjäaunᵃ wa õor khaigbam khʉʉnᵃ. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, nemjõ ãkhãraa cheejem igwia, "Jãg nemjõon chad ajapha khitabma" aba aajem; maagwai jũrr nemjõ ajapham igwiajã, "Jãg nemjõon chi ãkhãrau" aba aajem. 44 ¿Pãrau oowai pahach gaai nemjõ khũwaa chë sim oojẽ? Kũpud dënjã miel wie nʉm ooba aajem. 45 Ich agjöta nʉm ĩchab maach wounaanjã. Õor khĩirjug ajapham khʉʉnau nem ajapham nemta iekha nʉm, amau nem ajaphata wauju khĩirju naawai; mamʉ ö ãkhãraam khʉʉnaun iekhaawaijã nem khaigbamta iekha nʉm, am ödi sĩi nem khaigbamta wauju khĩirju sĩsid aawai. Magta õraun maach iyʉʉ nʉm ũr nʉm gaaipai warre khaphʉ aajem, khanim woun agá: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

Õor numí di ëutarr
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 'Pãrau mua nem jaau chirʉm ipierraa khaba nʉmta, ¿khanthee mʉ igwia sĩi par iiupai
"Pʉʉta maar Pöröu" aajẽ? 47-48 Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm. Ar chi mʉ aig bëewia
mʉ iek ũrnaa mua nem jaau chirʉm ipierraa nem waaujem khʉʉnan, biek ãb woun di
ëwaag jẽbdi khörkha sĩi awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibʉ jukhanaa di ëutarr wounjöta
nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Ya mag aaipa dʉnʉisim ee, döãd pöm bëewia ag gaai dö uu thʉnarrjã
chʉyëupʉiba ich mag sĩsijim anaabá, dibʉ ierr jukha sĩerr aawai. 49 Mamʉ ar chi mʉ
iek ũrtarrta bʉʉrjã ag ipierraa khaba nʉm khʉʉnan, jũrr agjö woun ãb sĩi khomariipai
dibʉ jukhanaa di ëutarrjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag khomariipai ëu sĩerr aawai aaipa
dʉnʉisim ee, ĩchab noseg pöm chë thʉnʉʉ arr khur döãd pöm pierrwai, dö uu thʉnʉʉ awia
sĩi dö badag ʉʉrsirpʉijim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim anʉm.

7

Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr (Mt 8:5-13)

1 Mag õor pöm wëjorrag iek jaau ö dichtarr khur Capernaum phöbörög petajim aajem.
2 Mag Capernaum phöbör ee capitán ãb sĩejim aajem, soldaaun pör. Mag capitán chog
ãb irua ʉrcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag ãwatbajujö thʉnaajim anaabá. 3 Mag
nʉm ee chi capitanau ũurwai Jesuu õor monaau nʉrrʉm a ũrbaadeewai, judionaan ee
jöoin chi thethem khʉʉn jʉrwia pʉijim aajem Jesús aar, makhʉʉnau chi Jesuug chaigpa
phöbaadeewai ich chog monaaupäain ich di aar mamkhĩir. 4-5 Mag chadcha ërëuwia, chi
Jesús sim aar bardʉtkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phʉʉrba jajaau nʉʉ
awia, chaigpa nʉmua irig magjierram anʉm:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaaun makhiin ʉu akham. I chan maachjö judío
khabam, mamʉ maach meeun kha khõsi sĩerrʉmgui ajierram anʉm. Irua maar Ẽwandam
iek jaaujem dijã par ëu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jãgʉm wounaan di aran chadcha pʉ
maju aai chirʉm. Pua khõs akhiin maran pʉ awaanta bëejimgui ajierram anʉm irig.

6 Magbaawai chadcha am dʉi majim aajem. Mamʉ ya chi aaunaan wai nʉm di
dakha wëtum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr khʉʉn dʉi iek jaaupʉijim aajem, Jesús
aar. Magbaawai wëtwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pʉ mapimaaugau khabam aajem,
mamʉ i iek í Ẽwandam dau na ʉu khaba chirʉm aajem, pʉ i di aar maag. 7 Ich mag
chirʉm khap, ichcha pʉ aig bëeba abarm aajem, pöd pʉ dʉi khĩircha iyʉʉ aju khaba aawai.
Mamʉ pua khõs akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaaupi naajim. I iek pʉch iiu aawai
chadcha monaauju aajem. 8 I iek iruajã ich gaaita khaphʉ chitʉm aajem, ichjã ĩchab ich
pörnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mamʉ, iruajã ĩchab soldaaun ich jua eegar
phë wai chirʉm aajem. Makhʉʉnag ãbamʉg khãijã "Pet" aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa.
Maimua deeumʉgjã "Pidú" aawai bëejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjã "Mʉgta abá"
abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaaupi jaaumʉn,
chadcha monaauju irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem a jaauchëjierram aajem, Jesús aig.

9 Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupʉitarr warm khʉʉnau ichig jaaubaichëm
ũrbaawai Jesús jʉgderraa aadëmua ich ẽudee õor pos wënʉrrarr khʉʉnagta, —Keena, pãadë
oobat. Mʉg maach israelnaan ee mʉg woun dënjö ʉkha nʉm chan agtha mua ooba
chitʉmgui ajim anʉm.

10 Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khʉʉn deeu ewag wëtwia di aar ooimaawai, maig
warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaaupʉitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas
khërarr monakkha khërʉm ooimajierram anaabá.

Khoopaa ũan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr

11 Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaaupʉiwia öbëraau phöbördam
Naín anʉmʉg petajim aajem. Mag i mam dʉi i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjö deeum
khʉʉn pöm pos wëtmajim aajem. 12 Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha

pachënaa oowai õor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anʉm. Ma, khoopaa ũan chaai ichta ãbpai khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ĩchab ag phöbör eem khʉʉn õor khapaana wëdurajim anʉm. 13 Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ũan ich chaai athee dau aphʉʉ khërʉm oobaawai irig, —Oob bĩem ajim anʉm.

14 Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pʉrbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khʉʉn dʉnʉisijierram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ẽwan sĩerrag, —Mʉ iekhau phiidʉbaad ajim anʉm.

15 Magbaawai ag bürre chi mee khërarrdam phiidʉwia ʉ̈u deeu iyʉ̈ʉ aadëjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ãdagta, —Ar khërʉm, pʉch chaai athaad ajim anʉm.

16 Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉn jãphierr nʉm iekhau Ẽwandamag jëeumamua, “Chadcha Ẽwandam, ʉ̈u pua maar eeg oo chirʉm. Ʉ̈u pua jãg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajierram anʉm. Magnaa ĩchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ĩsin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Ẽwandam i jaaumie sĩeichëchëm” khajierram aajem.

17 Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo sĩsijim anaabá.

Juan õor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chogtarr (Mt 11:2-19)

18 Juanaujã ĩchab Jesuu mag nʉrrʉm thum khaphʉ aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thürkha auwia 19 Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhʉʉnau irig “¿Pʉʉta chadcha nawe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jãg nʉag?” a khap jëeumkhĩir. 20 Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anʉm:

—Juan chi õor pör choomieu maar pʉ aig püijim, ichig jaaupüimkhĩir. ¿Pʉʉta chadcha nawe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deeumta nʉju aai nʉwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anʉm irig.

21 Magbaawai, —Pãrag oopikhimgui awi, am dakhĩir Jesuu khamor machag sĩsidʉm pöm monaaunaa bën khaigbam wai sĩsid arr khʉʉnjã monaaupüimajim anaabá. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab õor dau khaugba khithëe arr khʉʉnjã dau monaaumajim aajem. 22 Maimuan chadau magjim anʉm, chi Juanau chogtarr khʉʉnag:

—Ërëubaadëwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pãach jügʉucha ũrwia pãach daúacha mʉg oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khʉʉn dau ajapha thʉnʉm abat; bʉ wëdʉ wëdʉ sĩsid arr khʉʉnjã ya ajapha nʉrrjëem; kach khĩsu arr khʉʉnaujã ajapha ũr sĩsidʉm; chi meem arr khʉʉnjã deeu iiu nʉrrjëem; maimua aphʉʉm khʉʉnagjã ĩchab õor peerdʉajem iek jaau chirʉm” a jaaubaimat ajim anʉm. 23 Ĩchab irig, “Chi mʉ iek ʉ̈khawia ogdʉba mʉ gaai ʉ̈kha chirʉm wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anʉm, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khʉʉnag.

24 Maimua chi Juanau chogpüitarr khʉʉn ërëu phöbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu õrag magjim anʉm:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun õrag Ẽwandam i jaau nʉrrʉm oon weetwai, ¿sĩi woun iek theeg chukhu phũu choomaar sõsõii jũurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá? Magʉm woun khabajimgui ajim anʉm. 25 Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjierráma? ¿Woun khajũa ajappha jũa simta oojupii awia oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, khajũa ajapha jũanaa thach biwaa khoojem khʉʉnan sĩi phöbör ee di ooimʉm eeta naajem, reinaan düi ãba. 26 Mamʉ pãrau magjömta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun ãb Ẽwandam i jaau nʉrrʉm ajim. Mamʉ mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Juan chan warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnjöpai khaba, am khãyaujã ʉrʉʉchata sim. 27 I igwia Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jãata irua mʉ na pʉiju ajim, ichdëuta mʉ na mʉ maju ee õrag jaaumaawai thumaam khʉʉnau mʉ iek ũrm khõsi sĩi mʉ nʉ naamkhĩir.” *(Mal. 3:1)*

28 ’Magua muajã pãrag mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn eejã Juan chi õor pör choomie khãyau ʉrʉʉcharam chan ãbjã chukhu ajim. Mamʉ chi mʉ iek ũrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaphʉnaa, Ẽwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chad, maadëu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khãyaujã khapcha aju, jãga Ẽwandam ichdëu õor peerdʉ atham thãar ee sĩeicheejẽ.

29 ’Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, chi Juanau jaau nʉrrʉm ũr narr khʉʉn ee thumaam khʉʉnau dëbpaar jëeujem khʉʉnaupa amach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia irig pör choopi nʉmua Ẽwandamagta, “Ẽwandam, chadcha puata maar thãar khap chirʉm. Ʉu pua Juanag jaaupiwia marag pʉch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim. 30 Mamʉ chi Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phãtarr ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnau chi machnaan dʉimua chan magba, Ẽwandamau am thãar eejã warm khʉʉn dʉ́ímjö am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjã amach pör choopibajierramgui ajim anʉm, amachta ajapcha nʉm awia.

31 Maimua maach Pör Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: ’Pãar ĩsim khʉʉn, ¿jãga nʉm abarí? Mua pãrag jaaukhim: 32 Pãar ar Juan isegwi mʉjã iseg nʉm khʉʉnan, chaain jemkha nʉmua amach khapeen dʉi khĩir auphöbaadëmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Warm khʉʉn garmua, “Maar dʉi karris sir nʉm gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijã jemkhamapha nʉm. Maimua jũrr, “Magan sĩi ökhĩirjuu õor mee wai nʉm aiguimjö ohoodö abat” aawaijã magjã khõchkhaba nʉm. Pãarjã magta naawai, ¿khani khõsi nʉmma? 33 Pãar ee Juan chi õor pör choomie nʉrraajeewai irua ajap thach khöba sʉrkhaajeejim, Ẽwandamag jëwaag. Magʉm vino chará bʉʉrjã döbajim. Mamʉ mag oowai pãrau, “Jãan mepeer dʉi khapeerkha sĩewaita sĩi ich jãg aai thach khöba nʉrraajem” a iekhaajem pãrau. 34 Mamʉ ĩs mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bëewia pãach dʉi parhooba thachdam khönaa vinodamjã dö khitaawai jũrr magjã khõchkhaba, warag pãrau mʉ ëugar thach bipöm khönaa vino pigjã chitʉm aajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëeu nʉmua õor khũguurjem khʉʉn dʉijã khapeerkhanaa pekau pöm sĩsidʉm khʉʉn dʉipa khapeerkha chitʉm a iekhaajerramgui ajim anʉm, mʉjã iseg nʉm iekhau. 35 Magnaa amag, Mamʉ ar chi Ẽwandamau khĩirjug deetarraucha khĩirju nʉm khʉʉnau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, chijã khʉʉnta ich Ẽwandamaucha pʉitarr khʉʉn agá.

Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg

36 Biek ãb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn eem woun ãb Simón anʉmua Jesús ich dʉi ãba thach khömkhĩir ich di aar ëeurrjim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bëewia, ich atheem thöi khërʉm aig jupwia, dijã ee ãba phʉʉr khöphöbaadëjim aajem. 37 Maagwai ag phöbör ee sĩejim aajem, kachaloo ʉʉi ãb parhoobam emkhooin dʉi sĩerrarr. Mag ʉʉirau Jesús Simón di aig thach khö sim khaug athaawai jʉgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anʉm dën boteedidam wau khitʉm dʉi bëejim aajem i aig. 38 Mag bëewia i ëugarmua i bʉkhʉrr phõbkhachëwia bĩemamua i bʉ ʉr ich dauchö thëutkhamam ich pörbʉʉupai jãrpʉimajim anʉm. Magnaa i bʉ ʉʉ au, ʉʉ aunaa, jʉgdeeu choomajim anaabá, i bʉ gaai.

39 Chi Jesús thʉrpʉitarr wounau mag oobaawai ich ödegpai, “Mʉg woun chadcha Ẽwandam i jaaumie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim anʉm, khanim ʉʉirauta jãg ich bʉ gaai pʉrbaichë. Majã pekau pöoma simua ich gaai pʉr simta bʉʉrjã khaugba simgui” ajim anʉm ich ödegpai.

40 Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, pʉdë mʉ iek ũrbarí ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai jũrr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan mʉrʉg jaaubarim ¿khan agá? ajim anʉm.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadëjim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, —Biek ãb wounau õor
numiim khuunag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim anum: ãbakhaíg cien denarios deewia
warmug diez denarios deejim. 42 Mamu amau phagpüyaag chukhu narr aawai, "Idëu
mua sĩi ich jãg okhoopikhim; oob murug phagmiet" ajim anum, chi morkhuuu.
Mag jaauwia Simonag, —¿Chijãgua pua khĩirjuawai ürcha i daupii aju khai? a jëeujim
aajem.
43 Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon dürrcha paraa sĩerraujöo simgui
ajim anum.
Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, —Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarmgui ajim
anum.
44 Magnaa chi uuirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:
—Simón, ¿pua mug uui oo chirabá? Pudë khĩirjubarí. Pu di aig mu barcheewai pua
murug dödamjã jöi deebajimgui ajim anum, mu bü sũgamkhĩir. Mag khãyau mug uuirau
ich dauchöoupai mu bü ompüiwia ich pörbüuupai deeu jãrbapüim. 45 Mu barcheewai
pua mu khĩir üunaa, "Pu ü bëejimjã" abajimgui ajim anum. Mag khãyau mug uuirau
mu barchëtarr aigmua ich mag mu bü üu ahaukham. 46 Pua aceitedamaujã mu pör
phuurbajimgui ajim anum, mu barcheewai. Magtarr mug uuirau jügdeeuchata mu
bü gaai choowia phuurpüijimgui ajim anum. 47 Ĩs mugbarm pudë khĩirjubarí ajim
anum, chi Simonag. Mug uuirau mu düi mugbaichëmun ich pekau pöoma sĩerr thum
chugpaabapüim jũrrta "Ũu ajim" a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã büruum khaba arr aawai
ichdëu agjö dürrcha mu kha khõsi um a sim khabahab ajim anum, jãg sim aig. Ich
jãgta sĩebahab cha mua purug nem ĩgkha chirumjã. Ãbmua khãijã ichig dëbpaar paar
num khuunag tag phagpiba perdonaamun, chi dëbpaar pöomacha sĩerr garmua üruucha
i daupii aju. Maagwai büruupai paraa sĩerrau i daupii ajup mamu, warm dënjöcha
khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sĩi irig "Ũu ajim" ajugui ajim anum.
48 Maimua jũrr chi uuiragta oonaa, —Pu khaibag thum chugpaa sĩsimgui ajim anum.
49 Magbaawai i düi ãba ohoodö narr khuunau amach wir aigpai iyüu numua, —Keena,
¿mu chijãg woun agá, jãg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.
50 Mamu amau mag khĩirju numjã igba warag chi uuiragta, —Oob khĩirjum. Ũu pu
peerdu uisimgui ajim anum, puchdëu ükhatarr gaaimua. Puch diig maju aai umgui ajim
anum.

8

Uuin Jesús jãoogjerr khuun

1 Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nurruumua ĩchab phöbör chaaur didam khapan
khaba khëkhëdum eem magwe nurrajim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag
jaau nurruumua, —Ẽwandamta ya thumaam khuun pörkhaimuu sim. Pãar peerdum khõsi
num khai, irigta uduraa pãach phẽethugpibat aajeejim anum, ichta pãach Pörkhamkhĩir.
I düi ĩchab wënurrajim aajem ichdëu doce jur autarr khuun, 2 maimua ĩchab uuin
ichdëu am mor eem mepeen jur wërpnaa sĩi khajapham khamor machagau sĩsid arr
monaaukhapüimatarr khuunjã agjö. Chi uuin mag i düi wënurrarr khuun, dau ãb María
ajim aajem ĩchab am dën Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag uui mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu
mepeen siete jur wërptarr. 3 Ãbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anum uui. Ich
mag woun Chuza anumuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dënjö khaphu aajeejim anaabá.
Maimua ãb agjö nurraajeejim aajem, Susana anum. Maimua mag tag uuin khapan agjö
thunaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe num iiu, i jãog wai wënurraajerr
khuun.

Wounau nemjĩir dau phöthurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)

4 Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉrrʉm jaar, khãai ãb
phöbörpierram khʉʉn i aig bëejierram aajem. Maimua thum ãbam aig biirdʉbaadeewai
amag nem ĩgkhamamua magjim anʉm:
5 —Biek ãb woun nemjĩir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nʉrrʉmua
ãaur chi nemjĩir daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr büʉu jẽb ee joothʉgmam düi nemchaain
bëewia sĩi khökhʉʉipüijim aajem. 6 Maimua ãaurag mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarr thar-
rphëjim anʉm, mamʉ mag perasöm jẽb durrkhu ürʉʉ sĩerr aawai jẽb jʉsarm gaaimua
pöd khaar khaba, sĩi phua khëchjim aajem. 7 Mag phö nʉrrʉmua ĩchab ãaur khʉʉn miudö
arr ee burrjim aajem. Mamʉ chi miuta ürpabaadeewai nemjĩirdam õt khaba, sĩi ich
magpai aphʉʉ nʉisijim aajem. 8 Maagwai tagam khʉʉn jẽb wajaug ee burrjim aajem.
Makhʉʉnan chadau öbërwia chëbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thʉʉ jopmajim aajem.
Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khʉʉnag, —Keena, jüg ürʉʉnaa chamʉg nem ĩgkhaadam mua
jaau chirʉm ajapha ũrbat ajim anʉm.

Jãgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejĩ.
(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)

9 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jëeumamua, —Cha pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau dichdimam,
¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajierram anʉm.
10 Magbaawai ichdëu magjim anʉm amag:
—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ũr naawai, mʉchdëun warre pãrag khaphʉ apiejem, jãgata
Ẽwandam õor thãar ee sĩeicheejẽ. Mamʉ warm khʉʉnagan sĩi khajapham nem
ĩgkhaadamjöpaita ĩgkhaajemgui ajim anʉm, amau oo nʉmta oobamjö amkhĩir, maimua ũr
nʉmjã büʉrjã khaugbamjö amkhĩir.
11 Maimua amag, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm, ich Jesuu. Pãrau pãachig jaaupi
nʉmʉn mʉgaugui ajim anʉm: Chi nemjĩir dau wounau phöthurtarr, Ẽwandam iek õrag
jaau nʉmta jaau simgui ajim anʉm. 12 Maagwai chi nemjĩir dau khʉdjã ee burrmarr,
õor Ẽwandam iek sĩi par jügʉupai ũurjem khʉʉnaugui ajim anʉm. Amau Ẽwandam iek jaau
nʉm ũr nʉm, mamʉ meperau bëewia khũgurbaicheewai ũrba arrjö thãar ee Ẽwandam iek
chukhu thʉba nʉm, khʉdjã eem nemjĩir dau nemchaainau khöpüitarrjö. 13 Maagwai
mokpör jojoodög ee nemjĩir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ẽwandam iek ũurwai
onee ükhaajem khʉʉnaugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ thãraucha ükha nʉm khaba aawai, nemjĩir
dau pöd khaar khaba aajemjö khũchpai ükhawia iseg pʉajem. Maagwai ükha nʉm
anʉmta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ẽwandam iekta
isegwia warr amach naajerrjö wënʉrram khõsi nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 14 Maagwai nemjĩir
dau sirphʉg düi öbërwia õt khaba bãautarr, jũrr ar maach khapeen ihãsisisdöm khʉʉnta
jaau simgui ajim anʉm. Amau Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm, mamʉ deeu amach
khĩirjug eepai, "Jãgʉm gaaimua pöd mʉ phatkhon auba khãijã chitaju," wa magbam
khai, "Mua chadcha ükhakhiinjã pöd parhooba mʉchdëu ampierr abaju" a khĩirjuajem.
Mag gaaimua mag nemjĩirdam aphʉʉ bãauwia pöd chëba arrjö ĩchab Ẽwandam athee nem
ajapha wawaagjã pödba, sĩi serbiibata nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 15 Mamʉ jũrr chi nemjĩir jẽb
ajaug ee burrtarr, ar õrau Ẽwandam iek amach thãraucha ükhaa chaar ükhaajem khʉʉnta
jaau simgui ajim anʉm. Magʉm khʉʉnau sĩi par jügʉupai ũrba aajem. Amachdëu ükha
nʉm gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinjã, majã am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim anʉm,
Ẽwandam athee nem ajapha waum khõchgau.

Lámpara ag ejemplo
(Mr 4:21-25)

16 'Ya pãachig jaaubaawai pãrau khaphʉ nʉisim, mamʉ ĩchab mʉg pãachdëu ũrbarmjã
pãrau sĩi pãach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. ¿Khaíu õtdau paanaa
bathẽe eegar wa sĩi nem bü ee khãijã ausĩiujẽ? Õtdaun paanaa warre dijã garta

ausĩiujemgui ajim anʉm, thumaam khʉʉn dau araraa amkhĩir. 17 Ĩswe chan õrau agtha ajap khaugba nʉm, jãga Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ auju. Mamʉ mʉg atagta amach daúacha õt bʉʉg nem waibëenaa oo nʉmjö amau khap aju. Chi mag khaugba nʉm khʉʉnan agtha khĩchag ee nem oo nʉmjöta nʉm, bʉʉrjã khaugba. 18 Ajapha khĩirjubat ajim anʉm, jãga pãrau ũr nʉ. Ar chi thãar onee ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnag Ẽwandamau warag khĩirjug deeju, ich iek khapcha amkhĩir. Mamʉ ar ũrmaphapai ũr nʉm khʉʉn khĩirjug eemʉn, cha mua jaau chirʉm deeu Ẽwandamau ich iek sĩepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anʉm, ũrmapha naawai.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd dʉ̈imua i dʉ̈i iekham ig narr (Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)

19 Mag nʉm ee ich Jesús ãd ich chaain dʉ̈i i aig bëejierram aajem. Mamʉ õor pöm wëjöm khurau pöd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajãrpai naaichëjim anaabá. 20 Magbaawai õrau irig, —Pʉ eeugpeen pʉ ãd dʉ̈i daaugajãr nʉm. Am iek pʉ dʉ̈i oom khõsi nʉm aajem ajierram anʉm.

21 Mamʉ magbaawai ichig mag jaauchëtarr khʉʉnag Jesuu magjim:

—Mʉrʉgan mʉig Ẽwandam iek ũrwia ag ipierraa nʉm khʉʉnta ĩchab mʉ eeugpeenjönaa mʉ ãdjö sĩsidʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Jesuu phũ dʉ̈i phũas thumbapitarr (Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)

22 Maimua biek ãb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dökhĩrag wëttarrau” awia, chadcha döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem. 23 Maimua ya am mag döjãrr khodjörröm ee, ich Jesús khãibaadëjim anʉm. Mag i khãi jörrömta, phũãd pöm bëewia phũasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau ãwatbajujö aadëjim anaabá. 24 Amachdëu mag oophöbaadeewai i khãi jörröm aar mawia, —¡Maestro, phiidʉbaad! Ya maachin khöogpamgui ajierram anʉm.

Magbaawai phiidʉwia, phũ theeg thʉnʉmʉg meeurrau sĩunaa, ĩchab chi phũasagjã meeurrau sĩubaawai, tag phũjã wëba phũasdaujã baupa khaba, warre sĩi döjã meuu jöisijim anaabá. 25 Maimua jũrr ichdëu amag, —Keena ajim anʉm, ¿mʉg pãar mʉ dʉ̈i khodjörrömjã nem ökhöta nʉ? Jãgan pãrau chan mʉ pãach dʉ̈i chitʉmjã khaugbata naab ajim anʉm, jãgcha jãphierraag.

Mag amach dakhĩir phũ dʉ̈i phũaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jãphierrnaa dauderraa nʉmua amach appai ökharii, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta mʉg phũugjã iekhanaa phũasagjã iekhaawai i ipierraa aajẽma? ajierram anʉm.

26 Mag wëtmamua khodjörröo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thʉrrdö eepai thoom igar Galilea khĩirphee.

Jesuu woun ãb dösãt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr (Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

27 Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khĩirphee woun ãb phöbör eemua öbërchëjim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dösãt bënëu sĩpwia ich mag bar nʉrraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjã khaba, ãba ujã ʉ̈rpai khãinaa, khajũa kharraa ich mag sĩerrajim aajem. 28-29 Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dëgölp wiiu a i bʉ̈khʉrr phõbkhabaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anʉm:

—Jesús, Cha Ʉgthaa Phuu Nʉm Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pua mʉ mʉgbaichëma? Oob mʉ chig a chiram ajim anʉm, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua öbërpi jaaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sĩerr aawai ʉ̈iba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jʉ̈naa grillos anʉm eejã bʉ̈ khõokha sĩsiukhamjã i atheem khaba aajeejim anʉm. Sĩi warag caden thʉrrëupʉ̈iwia õor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

30 Maimua Jesuu irig, —¿Pʉ khan a thʉʉrjẽ? ajim anʉm.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mʉʉn “Mepeen Phöbör” a thüʉrjemgui ajim anʉm.
Irua mag sĩerran, bën pöm ich mor ee dubchë thʉnʉm wai nʉrraajerr aawaita mag sĩejim anaabá. 31 Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thʉnarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khĩmie durr chan maar püi chiram. 32 Mag khãyau ar khũsnaan phathau khö wënʉrrʉm eeta idëu maar dubpibá ajierram anʉm, ag dakha khũsnaan khapan thʉnarr aawai.
Magbaawai Jesuu amag ʉdʉraa khũsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabá. 33 Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pöm mag thʉnarr öbërdʉtkhawia jũrr khũsnaan ee naaimaawai, khũsnaanta parhooba khaphig phöbaadëwia ithurmʉg ürmua thʉrrdö pöm wëjöm ee dʉrbagkha sĩi khẽu khuurbʉ khëchjierram aajem. 34 Magbaa chi khũs thʉa narr khʉʉnau amachdëu mag oobaawai jãphierrwia phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëjim anʉm, õrag jawaan. Mag wëtumua ĩchab phöbör chaauraa di nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnagjã jaaumajierram aajem. 35 Mag phöbör ee jaaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bën pöm wai sĩerr wajapha khajũa jũanaa, ag na magba aajerrjö, sĩi ya maach khĩir ich mʉg Jesús khĩirphee jup sim ooimajierram anaabá. Amachdëu mag oobaimaawai jãphierraa aphöbaadëjim anʉm. 36 Magtarr chi ootarr khʉʉnau jũrr chi oon bëe nʉm khʉʉnag jaau naajim anʉm, jãga mag woun dösãtau mag wai nʉrraajerrta ʉu Jesuu monaaupüijĩ.
37 Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khʉʉn pöm aig thʉnarr khʉʉnau jãphierr nʉmua Jesuug chawag mapi jaau naajim anʉm, amach ee sĩepiba.
Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadëjim aajem, deeu amach berrag wëtaag. 38 Mamʉ mag am wëtaagpam ee, chi woun mag dösãt bënëu baarjerrau Jesuug jëjëeu aajeejim anaabá, i düi maag. Mamʉ Jesuu i arrba warag irig, 39 —Pʉch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khʉʉnag jaaupet ajim anʉm, jãga Ẽwandamau ʉu pʉ eeg oowi pʉ monaaubar.
Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khʉʉnag, jãga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bën chugpaapüitarr.

Jairo kha, maimua ʉʉi ãbmua Jesús khajũahidam gaaipai pʉrtarr (Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)

40 Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai õor pöm sĩi i nʉ khodthʉnaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khʉʉnau irig, “Ʉu pʉ bëejim” anaajim anʉm. 41-42 Mag i barbaimam ee, woun ãb judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di thʉajem Jairo a thür sĩerr i aig bëejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijã chukhu, ãba chaai ʉʉikhaardam doce añosjö sĩerrdam appai khitʉmta ya meemaa ajim anʉm. Mag tag chaaijã chukhu ãbpai khitʉm meemaa aawaita Jesús bükhʉrr phõbkhanaa ö bürʉʉ aichëjim anʉm, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khërʉm monaaupüimkhĩir. Mag ich aig ö bürʉʉ aicheewai, ya agʉg wëtumta, warag õrau am phẽeudʉ arrmaa ajim anʉm, pöd majujã khaba. 43 Mamʉ õor pöm mag thʉnʉm ee, ĩchab ʉʉi ãb sĩejim aajem, doce años sĩi phõmieu bar sim. Mag ʉʉirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapüiwia sĩejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ëwaupi simua. Mamʉ ãbmuajã pöd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem. 44 Mag ʉʉi mag simua Jesús ëugarmua bëewia i khajũahidam gaaipai pʉrchëjim anʉm. Mag irua pʉrbarm bürre chi phõmie thʉbabaadeewai warre ich mag monaau sĩsijim anaabá. 45 Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaíuta mʉ gaai pʉrbaichëma? ajim anʉm.
Mamʉ ãbmuajã jaauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen düimua, —Maestro, khaíu abarjugui ajim anʉm. Pʉch aig õor phẽeudʉdʉkham khʉʉnau khabahab, pua mag chirʉm.
46 Mamʉ Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ʉü, sĩi õor phẽeudʉdʉkhamua khabam. Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, juau ogthomta ãbmua mʉig mʉ gaai pʉrbaichëm. Mag pʉrbaicheewai Ẽwandam juapá mʉ gaai simua monaaubapüimjã mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.
47 Mamʉ chi ʉʉirau ũurwai ichdëu meraa pʉrchëtarrta Jesuu mag ijẽb aadeewai, khĩir naau nʉm iekhau, bü duui bëewia i bükhʉrr phõbkhachëwia, meerba õor thumaam khʉʉn

dakhĩir jaaubaadëjim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai pʉrchëjĩ, maimua jãga mag pʉrbarm bürre i monaau ʉisijĩ. 48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anʉm. Mua pʉch monaauju khaphʉ mʉ gaai pʉrchëtarr gaaimua ü pʉ monaauwia peerdʉ ʉisim. Pʉch diig maju aai ʉmgui ajim anʉm irig.

49 Mamʉ agtha mag i iekha öba nʉm ee, woun ãb bëejim aajem, mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pör Jairo anʉm di aarmua, i ẽudee. Mag bëewia chi Jairoog, —Kakë, ya aaunaanaujã pöd ãwatba abarm. Idëu Maestro sĩubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichëjim anʉm.

50 Mag jaaubaichëm ũrbaawai Jesuu magjim anʉm chi Jairoog:

—Oob khĩirjum. Pua pʉch chaai ü oo wai chitaju. Sĩita ãba murua pʉch chaai monaauju khĩirjugta wai chirsí ajim anaabá.

51 Maimua warag wëtwia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamʉ thuur khërʉm ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich dü õor khapan dubpiba, ãba chi dubtarr khʉʉnan, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi ãd düipaita ich dü dubpijim aajem. 52 Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khʉʉn sereeu icharaucha bĩe nʉm dü ĩchab üapëpërkhamta ooimajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob bĩemiethü. I meeba sĩita i khãi sĩebahab ajim anʉm.

53 Mamʉ irua magbaawai, aig narr khʉʉnau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaphʉ narr aawai. 54 Mamʉ amau mag nʉmjã ũrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai pʉrnaa, —¡Ʉʉikhaardam, phiidʉbaad! ajim anʉm.

55 Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai khëraicheewai ag bürre phiidʉbaadëjim anaabá. Mag phiidʉbaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkhĩir jaaujim aajem. 56 Mag phiidʉbaadëm oobaawai chi dënnaan khĩir ëu awia warre dauderraa nʉisijim anʉm. Maimua ichdëu magwia aig narr khʉʉnag, —Ĩs pãachdëu mʉg oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anʉm.

9

Jesuu doce ich dü ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn püitarr (Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)

1 Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich dü ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn ãbam aig thürkhanaa agdaujö juapá deemajim aajem, ich dënjö õor mor eem mepeen jʉrkhʉʉinaa mor masim khʉʉnjã monaau wënʉrraju ayaa amkhĩir. 2 Mag püyaagpamua amag magjim anʉm:

—Mua pãar püi chirʉm, õrag “Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaimʉʉ sim” a jaaumkhĩir, maimua ĩchab amag “Pãar peerdʉju khai irigta ʉdʉraa pãach Pörkhapibat” a jaau wënʉrramkhĩir. Mag wënʉrrʉmua ĩchab khamor machagjã thum pãrau monaau wënʉrrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

3 Maimua ĩchab amag, ’Pãach jua kharr ërëubaadët, bʉʉrjã nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijã chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjã oob arrmiet; ich jãg ërëubaadët ajim anʉm, khajũa theg jũajujã chukhu. 4 Maimua pãach wënʉrrʉmpierr pãachig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai khãibat ajim anʉm, pãach maigmua wët nʉm ora. 5 Mamʉ phöbör ee ni ãbmuajã pãach amach deg dubpiba ni pãach iekjã ũrba abaawai warre amach dakhĩirwe pãach bü gaaim jëb ʉʉrphë ʉʉrphënaa pãachta ërëubaadët ajim anʉm. Pãrau magmʉn magbarmuapai amag “Pãachdëu jãg Ẽwandam iek ũrba abarm gaaimua ich düita khĩir khap abat” anʉmʉugui ajim anʉm.

6 Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaaubaawai ërëubaadëwia phöbördampierr jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉajẽ a jaau wënʉrrʉm dü ĩchab durrpierr aaunaanpa monaau wënʉrrajim aajem.

Erodeeu Jesús nem wau nurrum ũrtarr (Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)

7 Rey Erodes anumua ũrbaadëjim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nurrum. Mag ichdëu ũrbaadeewai khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá, jũrram khuunau “Juan chi õor pör choomieta iiu phiiduwia nurraichëm” a jaauchëchëkham ũrwia.

8 Mag num düi irua ũurwai ãaur khuunau jũrr, “Elías warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerrta öbërchëwia jãg nurrum aajem” a jaau num düi agjö bigaaum khuunau jũrr, “Elías khabam khai jãan chadcha jöoingar Ẽwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiiduwia jãg nurrum” a jaauchë naajim anum. 9 Mag bĩi wëjöm ũrwia chi Erodeeu ich ödegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ö thuappüipitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma õrau mag bĩi thunum?” aajeejim anum. Mamu parhooba mag jaau thunum gaaimua ichdëuchata i düi oom khõchag sĩejim anaabá.

Jesuu õor cinco mil jãogtarr (Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

10 Mag doce ich Jesuucha püitarr khuun wënurruu awia bardutkhacheeu amachdëu nem wau wënurrarr thum irig ĩgkhachëjierram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phë arrjim aajem, phöbör Betsaida anum igaau õor chukag ee. 11 Mamu õrau mag i petam khaugpüitarr aawai i ẽudee pochag wëtjim anum. Mag wëtwia ich aar bardutkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Ũu pãar bëejimgui awia, warag amag, Ẽwandamta thumaam khuun Pörkhaimuu simgui ajim anum. Pãar peerduju khai, irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ĩchab mor masim khuunpa monaaupüimajim aajem. 12 Mag õor monaaupüpüikham ee, warag edau khëuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuunau i aig bëewia irig, —Muig maach õor chukag eeta nupí, phöbör ee wa di dakha nunuidum ee khãijã amag wëtpi jaaubá ajierram anum, magum aar thachdam khöwia khãimkhĩir.

13 Mamu magbaawai Jesuu jũrr amag, —Am püiju khãyau, pãachdëuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jũrr amachdëu magjierram anum irig:

—Maar khöju chukhu num amag deeg; ãba pandamta cinco wai num düi ãwarrdamta dau numpai wai num. ¿Jãga õor pöm mug thunum marau jãogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khöju për awaan wëtjuwa? ajierram anum.

14 Mag õor pöm thunum ee emkhooin appai cinco miljö naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Õrag jaaubat ajim anum, ãbam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khĩkhĩratdö jupkhamamkhĩir.

15 Mag chadcha i ipierraa õrag jaaubaawai thum ich mag poso phuur ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. 16 Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi ãwarrdam numpai narr düi ãba phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ẽwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag uapüimajim aajem, jũrr õrag jigmamkhĩir. 17 Mag jigmamua thumaam khuun biwaauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan ãwarr düi sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaautarr (Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)

18 Khãai ãb Jesús ich düi doce ogduba wënurraajerr khuun düi õor chukag ee mawia Ẽwandamag jëeu sĩejim aajem. Mag jëeu dichwia amag, —Õrau mu igwia iyüu num ũurwai, ¿am iek mu khai aajẽ? ¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ? a jëeujim anum.

19 Magbaawai amachdëu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek pu Juan chi õor pör choomie aajem; deeum khuunau jaauwai, puuta Elías aajem, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai pu sĩi warrgar agjö

Ẽwandam i jaaumie arrta deeu iiu phiiduwia nurraichëmjã a jaaujem am dën ajierram aajem jũrr irig.
20 Ichig magbaawai, jũrr amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma, pãrau khĩirjuawai mu khai agá? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Puun Cristoou, ar warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha õor peerdu aumkhĩir püiju jaaujerr ajim anum irig.
21 Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapüimkë ajim anum, mamu oob büurjã chikhamnag jaaum ajim anum.

Warm khuunagjã jaaupibajim aajem. 22 Maimua magjim anum:

—Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphuu aju aai chirum. Mu dau ãaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jöoin chi thethem khuunau phadnaan chi pörkha num khuunaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua mu thõomkhĩir pur deeju. Mamu mag amau mu thõowiajã khãai thãrjupam ee phiiduwia deeu mu iiu chirsijugui ajim anum.
23 Maimua thumaam khuunag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha pãrau mu iek pãach thãraucha ükha num khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat ajim anum, “Muchdëuta khap chirum muchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mu gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dau aphuu thõoju khĩirjuwia khãijã magum igba, waragta ükhanaat. 24 Ar chi mug jẽb gaai mu gaaimua büurjã phithurg aumapha wënurrum khuun chan meem edjã ügthar öbërbamgui ajim anum. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khõchgauta amach nemjã khĩirjuba sĩi warag mu gaaimuata dau aphuu anum khuunan chadau ügtharcha öbërjugui ajim anum. 25 Pãrau oowai, ¿khan ajaug sĩ ajim anum, woun ãbmua mug durr thum ichdëupai jüa wai sĩsim, mamu mag sim meebaadee khĩmie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich düi arrju aai sĩ? Pöd arrbamgui ajim anum. 26 Ãb khãijã mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaauju khãijã õor dakhĩir chigaa amun, mag much chi Emkhooi Iewaajã thumaam khuun Pörkhanaa much Aai düi ügthar i chognaan thunum khuunpa mug durr chachaan bëem edjã muajã ĩchab ich khĩircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, büurjã pu khaugba chitum” ajugui ajim 27 Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau ãaur khuun cha mu iek ũr num khuun chan muchta thumaam khuun Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

Jesús sĩi büumjö aaderr
(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)

28 Mag ich khapeen ãaur khuunag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ãbjö num ee, durrsĩ gaai Ẽwandamag jëwaan mamua ich düi phë arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. 29 Mag mam wëtwi ich Ayag jëeu simta, dëgölp sĩi büumjö aadëjim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajũa jũa sĩerrpa. Maagwai chi khajũa chará sĩi phuumjö aadëjim anum, ich bäpgau. 30 I magbaadëm ee wounaan numí i bigaau dunuutkhachëwia i düi iyüu naajim aajem. Mag i düi iyüu narr khuun, jöoingar Moisés kharar ajim aajem Ẽwandam i jaaumie Elías kharar düi. 31 Mag am iyüu dunununidu aichëm düi ĩchab pagthum daujö phur jẽer athamua mag ãsdaau narrta sĩi warag arar am wuu wai sĩsijim anaabá. Am iyüu narran, ich Ẽwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjö, Jerusalén phöbör ee õrau i thõojuuta ig iyüu naajim aajem. 32 Mamu maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach ãba wënurrarr khuun düi sĩi daphökgau pöd dau ẽebajujö thunumuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés düi Eliapa iyüu dunununidu num. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sĩi büumjö thunum düi i khajũa chará phuumjöta thunaajim anum, ich bäpgau. 33 Mag ãba dunununidu naawia chi warm khuun i aigmua wëtaag ẽkha num ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, üu chi agamjö nem ajaug maar muig num, ¿jãgwia maadëu rãichdi thãrjup ëu aubá? ajim anum, ãb pu athee, ãb Moisés athee maimua ãb Elías athee.

Mamu mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjã khaugba simta mag iekha dunaajim anum. 34 Mamu mag i iekha dunum ee, juunthumie baug bëewia am jöodu athaicheewai

jãphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëm oowia. 35 Mag jɯɯnthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjö, “Chamɯɯta mɯ Iewaa, mɯchdëu jãsehne wai chitɯmɯu, õor peerdɯ aumkhĩir mɯchdëu jɯr autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ũrjierram anɯm.

36 Maimua chi woun iekjö sĩerr khĩubaadëm düi ĩchab chi jɯɯnthumiejã chukkhu aadëm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dɯnaajim anɯm. Mamɯ amachdëu mag ootarrjã ag ed gaai chan büürjã deeum khɯɯnag jaauba, sĩi khĩuu nɯisijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjö.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jẽupüitarr (Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)

37 Ag noram ãspaau mam durrsĩ gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen düi jër paaukhabaadëm ee, am khĩirphee õor pöoma wëdurajim aajem. 38 Mag khapan pos wëdurum eemua woun ãb i aig bëewia irig magchëjim anɯm:

—Maestro, mɯ chaaidam thõthõrrsö khitɯm pɯ aig aibëejim. ¿Pua mɯ dau aug khaugwia i monaaupüibaju khai? Mɯ chan tag chaaijã chukhu ãba mɯgdam appaita wai chirɯmgui ajim anɯm. 39 Mɯg khërɯm ich bënëu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bäbäjä khabaadëmua ääikham düi sĩi isaphunjã bau aadeejem. Mag di bäbäjäkham pɯamjã igba thɯnɯɯ awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau sĩita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anɯm. 40 Chi mepeer öbeerpüimkhĩir pɯ düi ogdɯba wënɯrraajem khɯɯnag mua jaautarrjã amau pödbajierramgui aichëjim anaabá.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khɯɯnag eerpanaa, —Pãran chadcha pãach thãar khaibag gaaimuata pãrau chan jãg chaai Ẽwandamau monaaupüijujã khĩirjuba nɯmgui ajim anɯm. ¿Pãrau jãg Ẽwandam jua theeg simjã khaugbamjö nɯm sĩi ich jãgta mua ãwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau mɯ pãach düi chitapim ig nɯma ajim anɯm, ajapcha ükhaag? Magnaa jũrr chi ayagta, Mɯ aig pɯch chaai aipidú ajim anɯm.

42 Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bënëu theega barbaadëmua warre jẽkhɯt barwerbpüijim anɯm. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simɯg meeurraunaa öbeerpi jaaubaawai warre öbërbaadëjim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaupüiwia chi ayag, —Ar khërɯm pɯ chaai ajim anɯm.

43 Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr khɯɯn dauderraa nɯisiwia Ẽwandamagta, “Ẽwandam, pɯchta chadcha mepeen khãyaujã chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pöd pɯ düi barbam” ajierram aajem.

Pɯaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõoju jaautarr (Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)

Tagam khɯɯn mag dauderraa thɯnɯm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

44 —Ajapha mɯ iekhaagpam ũrwia khĩir eyaa wai nɯisit. Mɯigmua pömcha khaba nɯm ee, mɯg mɯch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mɯg chirɯmɯn chi thierrnaanag pɯr deejugui ajim anɯm.

45 Mamɯ chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã warre khaphɯ aju nem khaba arr aawai pöd khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachdëu pöd khaugba abaawai irig jëeujöjöo naawi warag inagau jëeuba, ich magpai nɯisijim aajem.

Chijãata ürɯɯcha aju aai sĩ a jaautarr (Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)

46 Maimua wëtwia amach appai aphöbaadeewai, “Keena, magan mɯg nɯm aig, ¿chijãata ürɯɯcha sim khai?” a iyüɯ aphöbaadëjim aajem.

47 Mamɯ Jesuu am khĩirjug khaphɯnaa am thãarjã khaphɯ sĩerr aawai, mag iyüɯ nɯm ũrbaa chaaidam jiir auwia ich bigaau dɯnɯɯupi khërnaa amag magjim aajem:

48 —Mɯg chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitɯmjö õor thɯnɯm thum mua khõsi chitɯm. Pãrau mɯ dënjö mɯg khithëem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aumɯn,

magan pãrau mʉchchata mag khĩir jãsenkhabarmjö abarmgui ajim anʉm. Mag pãrau ʉdʉraa pãach aig mʉ baarpi nʉm aiguin magan pãrau mʉ Aaijã khõsi nʉm anʉm, ichdëuta mʉ pʉitarr aawai. Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Ar amachdëupai khĩirjuawai thumaam khʉʉn khãyaujã chaai bʉrʉʉmdamjö serbiiba nʉm a khĩirju nʉm khʉʉnta warm khʉʉn khãyaujã ʉrʉʉcha nʉmgui ajim anʉm chadcha, Ẽwandam dau na.

Maach ichaaur khaba simʉn maach igar sĩewaiu a jaautarr (Mr 9:38-40)

49 Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun ãb oojimgui ajim anʉm. Mag wounau iekhamamua pʉ thʉr thʉrnaa õor mor eem meperag öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha öbeerpʉi maajeejim. Mamʉ maarjö pʉ dʉi nʉrraba aajemuata mag sĩewai marau irig tag õor mor eem mepeen jʉrkhʉʉipiba jaaujimgui ajim anʉm.

50 Magbaa Jesuu magjim anʉm irig:

—¿Khanthee pãrau idëu õor jua pʉrpiba irig magjierrá? Maadëu nem wau nʉm oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan dʉi maach igar sĩewaiugui ajim anʉm.

Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khʉʉnag meeurrau sĩutarr

51 Ya Jesús deeu ʉgthar ich Aai aar maimʉʉ aadeewai warag thãar phĩiuwia ögkhaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem. 52 Mamʉ ich na di jʉrwia nem khĩir khaugamkhĩir, ich khapeen eem õor jʉr auwia pʉijim aajem. Magbaa makhʉʉnau ërëuwia Samaria durr phöbördam pöm khaba khitʉm ee i na di jʉrimajierram aajem. 53 Mamʉ chi Samari-apienau Jesús sĩi Jerusalenagta mam a ũrbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajierram anaabá. 54 Magbaawai deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchëjierram aajem. Mag ũrbaawaita jũrr Santiagoou Juan dʉimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag pʉrʉg di deebam anʉm jũrr marau Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nʉ ajim anʉm, Elías khararrau jëeubaawai atarrjö am phöbör pábaadëmua uurdʉ khëchpʉimkhĩir? Marag jaaubá ajim anʉm Jesuug.

55 Magbaawai Jesuu amag phʉʉrba oonaa magjim anʉm:

—¿Khaíu pãrag jaauwai magta aju aai nʉm ajĩ, õrau dich kha isëe aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem khʉʉnan bʉʉrjã Ẽwandam iek ũrba aajem khʉʉnta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anʉm. 56 Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaan mʉg jẽb gaai õor peerdʉ awaanta bëejim. Mʉ mag mʉch garmua warag õor amach pekau ee durrum peerdʉ aubanaa sĩi öpʉyaanjã bëebajimgui ajim anʉm.]

Mag warre am kach dʉʉ iekhapʉiwia deeum phöbördamag ërëubaadëjim aajem.

Jesús dʉi wënʉrram ig narr khʉʉn (Mt 8:19-22)

57 Mag ërëubaadëwia agtha barba wënʉrrʉm ee, ãbmua Jesuug, —Señor, mʉʉn pʉ mampierr pʉ dʉi ich jãg chitajugui ajim anʉm.

58 Magbaawai jũrr ich Jesuu irig, —Pʉchdëu mag mʉ dʉi chitam khõsi chirʉm khai, marrau magan ajim anʉm. Mamʉ pʉrʉg jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: mʉ khãyau pabʉ eem nemchaain amach khãaijem jẽbdi paraam; nem ichpanjã kheeupaawai amach khãaijem khãidu wai sĩsidʉm. Mamʉ mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mʉg chitʉm aig khëubaadeewai khãyaag ajapha werba chiraju didamjã chukhu chitʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pʉjã mʉjö magta chitam khõsi chirʉm khai, marrau magan ajim anʉm.

59 Maimua ãbakhaíg jũrr ich garmuata —Marrau mʉ dʉi abaawai, jũrr magua, —Señor, magan idëu nacha mʉ mʉch aai aar mawia i dʉi chirʉʉ apibá. Mʉg atag mʉch juadamaucha jöoi aukhër pʉabajeen chadau mua pʉ ogdʉba chitajugui ajim anʉm.

60 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khãai warre mʉ dʉita marrau ajim anʉm. Idëu ar amach Ẽwandam iek ʉkhamaaugau chi thõmjö nʉm khʉʉnag amach binaan bëppibá. Mamʉ pʉ mag khãyau warag õrag jaaubamí ajim anʉm: “Ya Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn

Pörkhacheeg bëeimʉʉ sim. Pãar peerdʉm khõsi nʉm khai, ichta ʉdʉraa pãach Pörkhapibat" a jaaupet ajim anʉm.

61 Magbaawai deeum aig sĩerrau ĩchab irig magjim anʉm:

—Señor, mʉjã pʉ dʉi ogdʉba chitaju ĩchab. Mamʉ idëu nacha mʉch di aar mapibá ajim anʉm, mʉch di aig durrum khʉʉnag "ayoo keena" apʉyaan.

62 Magbaa Jesuu magjim anʉm:

—Chi mʉ dʉi nʉrrʉm woun chan ag na ichdëu parhooba nem waaujerrjã agtha khĩirju nʉrraju aai khaba sim. Irua magju khĩirju chirʉm chan, pöd Ẽwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anʉm.

10

Jesuu emkhooin setenta jʉr auwia nunumdö pʉitarr

1 Mag jũrram khʉʉnau Jesús dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrraju a thʉnarr khur maach Pör Jesuu ichdëucha õor setenta jʉr auwia khĩir sĩsied nunumdö pʉyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nʉrrajupierr. 2 Mag am pʉyaagpamua magjim anʉm:

—Chadcha Ẽwandam i jaau nʉmʉn arrozdö pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wënʉrraju khʉʉn chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anʉm. Magua mua pãragan, Ẽwandamag jëeubat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, warag ich i jaauju khʉʉn khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan pʉimkhĩir.

3 Maimua magjim anʉm amag:

—Ërëubaadët. Mamʉ pãadë ũrbat: Mua mʉg pãar pʉi chirʉmʉn, õor khaibagkham eeta wënʉrraju aawai pãran oveja chaaindam khum nem thʉnʉm ee pʉakhʉʉibapʉimjöta abarmgui ajim anʉm. 4 Pãach jua kharr ërëubaadët: phatkhon chukhu, putdijã chukhu, maimua zapatdamjã pãach bʉ gayam appai athaadët. Khʉdau ee õor oowaijã iyʉʉ dʉnʉnʉidʉ nʉʉ aba dichpetat ajim anʉm. 5 Parhooba pãach wëtumpierr õor deg duubwai saludaawia, "Maran maach peerdʉajem iek jawaanta bëejim; pãach mʉg di ãbam degam khʉʉnau thumaa ʉkhakhiin ʉu akham" abat ajim anʉm. 6 Pãrau mag jaau wënʉrrʉm ãbmua khãijã ʉkham khõsi ʉkhamʉn, ʉu peerdʉwia Ẽwandamau i auju. Mamʉ irua magbamʉn, magan Ẽwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i dʉi ʉu aju atarr warag pãach dʉipaita ʉu aju. 7 Mag pãach ʉu jẽerpibarm degpai thachjã khöbat, dipierr thach khö wënʉrraba. Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, mag pãach phidkha wënʉrrʉm gaaimua õrau sĩi pãar jãogju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. 8 Phöbör ee pãach dub wënʉrrʉmpierr pãach jẽer nʉm aiguim khʉʉnau nem deewai magʉmjã aba khöbat. 9 Maimua ĩchab magʉm phöbörpierr pãachdëu aaunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupʉiwia amag, "Pãrau ĩs mʉg oobarmʉn Ẽwandamauta pãrag ich jua theeg oopi sim" a jaaubat ajim anʉm ĩchab. 10 Mamʉ phöbörpierr pãachdëu jaau wënʉrrʉm ũrmapha ni amach degjã pãach öbërpiba abaawai, kaaijã ee öbërnaa, pãach bʉ gayam jẽb ʉʉrphë ʉʉrphënaa, amach khĩircha magbat: 11 "Pãrau Ẽwandam iek iseg nʉm khai, ni pãar phöbör eem jẽbdampaijã marau maach bʉ gaai arrbam. Mamʉ ya pãrau khaphʉ nʉisim, Ẽwandamau pãach eejã ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pãachdëu i iseg nʉm gaaimua." Magwia ërëubaadët ajim anʉm. 12 Mamʉ mua pãrag mag chirʉm: Mag pãachdëu jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua pãar isegbarm phöbör eem khʉʉnan, Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khãyaujã ʉrʉʉcha Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatjugui ajim anʉm, ich Jesuupai.

Jesuu ich nʉrraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr (Mt 11:20-24)

13 Mag ich iek iseg nʉm khʉʉn igwia, '¡Ë, apdurr Corazinpien! ajim anʉm. ¡Ë, apdurr Betsaidapienjã agjö, Ẽwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau nʉmua Ẽwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee

khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khĩirjug khaigbam isegwia sʉrkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ʉr jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa nʉm khʉʉn sʉrkhaajemjö sʉrkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag ãsie khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag jëeukhamgui ajim anʉm, amach khaibag chugpaamkhĩir. 14 Magua Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dʉi irua masiicha waupʉijugui ajim anʉm am gaai, Tiropien dʉi Sidonpien khãyaujã, amachdëu ũrtarrta ʉkhaba arr gaaimua.

15 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, '¿Khan abarju? ajim anʉm. ¡Ë! Amaun amach thö nʉm, amachta chi wäjäaun awia. Amaun ʉgthar paaukhabaimaawaijã amachta chi pörnaan khaimajupii nʉm. Mamʉ jãkhʉʉn chan Ẽwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag khĩmie durrta barkhʉʉipʉijugui ajim anʉm.

16 Maimua mag ichdëu pʉiju khʉʉnag magjim anʉm: 'Pãar iek ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnau magan mʉ iekta ũr nʉm ĩchab. Maagwai ar pãar isegbarm khʉʉnau magan mʉpata iseg nʉm. Mag amau mʉ iseg nʉm khai, magan amau mʉ Aaijã ĩchab dʉi iseg nʉm, ichdëuta mʉ pʉitarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai sĩewian chadau khĩir sĩsied nunumdö wëtpi jaaubaa ërëubaadëjim aajem.

Jesuu setenta pʉitarr khʉʉn deeu bardʉtkhachëtarr

17 Mag ërëuwia, wënʉrrʉʉ athurwia, deeu bardʉtkhacheeu onee magchëjierram maach Pör Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pʉ igwia puata maar pʉijim anaa mepeenagjã öbeerpi jaauwain sĩita magʉmjã aba, mepeenan öbërmaajeejimgui ajim anʉm.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dösãt jua theeg chukhu sĩi jẽkhʉt phʉphʉrg petaphʉm mua khaphʉ chirajim. Jãguata irua mʉ ökhö sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm, ichdëu mʉ jua jʉmbaju khap. 19 Mua pãar jua theeg apijim, pãach garmuata mepeen dajẽk amkhĩir. Maagwai mʉchdëu pãrag nem waupi jaau chirʉm wau wënʉrrʉmta dösãtau pãar nemkhõrig ʉmnaa döjũrigjã ʉmwiajã pãar bʉʉrjã chig abaju, mʉ jua theegta pãar gaai sĩewai. 20 Mamʉ mag mepeenjã pãach garmuata jʉmpiba nʉm awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau pãach thʉrta ya ʉgtharm ẽsap gaai phã sĩsim gaaimuan chadau pãar onee aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ya pãach Ẽwandam aarcha öbërju aawai.

Jesús onee atarr
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Mag ich Jesuu pʉitarr khʉʉn deeu bëewia ichig onee nem ĩgkhabaichëm ũrbaawai ĩchab ich Jesujã Ẽwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Ẽwandamag jëeumamua magjim anʉm:

—Tata, mua pʉrʉg ʉu ajim a chirʉm, pʉchta chadcha ʉgtharm magwe nem thum mʉg wëjöm Pör aawai. Mʉ onee chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, õor amach khĩirjug khaug thöwia nem thum khaphʉm khaphʉm aajem khʉʉnaujã amach peerdʉju iek khaugba arrta jũrr pua khĩirjugdam meraa chaainjö khithëem khʉʉnagta ʉu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim anʉm, pʉchdëu juau am dʉi magju atarr aawai.

22 Maimua jũrr chi aig narr khʉʉnagta magjim anʉm: 'Nem thum mʉg thʉnʉmʉn mʉ Ayau mʉrʉgta deejim. Mamʉ ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mag Ẽwandam Iewaa. Ãba ich mʉ Ayaupaita khaphʉ simgui ajim anʉm, chadcha mʉ i chaairau. Mʉg nʉm aig ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mʉ Aai. Ãba mʉch chi Chaairaupaita mʉch Aai khaphʉ chitʉm. Bigaaum khʉʉnau khaphʉ aju awiajã mʉchdëu jaaubarm khʉʉnaupaita ĩchab i khaphʉ aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

23 Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim anʉm, pãach jʉgʉucha mʉ iek ũr nʉm khʉʉn. 24 Cha mua nem wau chitʉm pãrau pãach

daujãau oo nʉmjö, warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau reinaan dʉimua amach daúacha oom iigjeejim, mamʉ pöd oobajierram. Amach jʉgʉucha pãrau ũr nʉmjö ũrm iigjeejim, mamʉ pöd ũrbajierram. Mamʉ pãrau magba pãach daúacha oonaa pãach kachiucha ũr nʉm. Magua mua pãrag “Onee abat” a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Samariapierrdam nem ĩgkhaa

25 Maimua biek ãb Jesuu õor khapan thʉnʉmʉg jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem ãb phiidʉbaadëwia sĩi i imeraa pʉr awaagpai irig magchëjim anʉm:

—Maestro, mʉrʉg jaaubá ajim anʉm. ¿Mua jãgata aju aai chirʉ́ ʉgtharcha öbëraag?

26 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phã sĩ Ẽwandamau ich iek jöoingarwe Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai thʉ̈rba aajẽ? ajim anʉm.

27 Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chirʉmua magjim anʉm:

—Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phãtarr gaai, “Maach Pör Ẽwandam sĩi par iiupai khaba, pʉch thãrauchata khõsi abá” a sim; maimua ĩchab, “Pʉch khapeenjã agjö agdaujöo kha khõsinaa daupii abá, pʉchjö wir aig” a phã simgui ajim anʉm.

28 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ëera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubapʉ̈imkë ajim anʉm. Cha pʉchdëu khaphʉ jaau chirʉmjö abamí pʉch khapeen dʉ̈ijã. Pua chadcha thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i magmʉn, pʉ ʉgthar öbërjugui ajim anʉm irig.

29 Magbaawai chi charrkha chirʉmua sëukha ichdëu khaugba chirʉm awia deeu, —¿Chijã khʉʉn agáma ajim anʉm mʉ khapeen mag mua daupii aju khʉʉn?

30 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mʉ iek ũrbá, mua pʉrʉg jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Woun ãb Jerusalenmua Jericoog khʉdau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitʉmta nem jĩgmien khapan öbërdʉtkhachëwia, i nemdam thum khechthʉgnaa, i mor gayam khajũadampa ẽer auwia, warag phãr wai nʉmua chi meemjö aadeewai sĩi barpʉajierram aajem. 31 Mag chi meemjö jẽer khërʉm ee, ich ag khʉdau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamʉ ichdëu mag oo athaimaawai sĩi warag agʉg oobamjö dichjim aajem. 32 Maimua ag khur nʉʉpai awia, deeu ich ag khʉd eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thʉ̈ʉrjem khʉʉn eem ãb phadnaan dʉ̈i phidkha nʉmua am juag oojem. Mamʉ maguajã i dakha bëenaa, sĩi eerpapet awia, warag oobamjö ich mag petajim aajem. 33-34 Maimua mag warm khʉʉn ërëu dichtarr ẽudee agjö maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khʉd eepai. (Samariapien judionaan dʉ̈in agdaujö jũrr chikham kha khõchkhaba aajeejim. Mamʉ maagjerrta magʉmjã igba,) maguan chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, “Ë, ¿jãan chijãg woundamta jãg dau aphʉʉ jẽer khërʉm?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabʉ̈ olivo anʉm dën vinodampa wai nʉrrarrau bënhëkha i mor mag pepethor sĩsidʉm ee phuurkhanaa, put ee pʉrëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadëjim anʉm, ich dʉ̈i ãba. Mag arrwia, õor jẽerjem deg ag dʉ̈i sĩeimajim aajem. 35 Maimua ag noram ãspaau ya ich ma nʉrrʉmua denariodam numí chi dikhʉʉg werpʉawia magjim anʉm: “Mʉg woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khõchgau cha murua phatkhon werpʉabajëm ʉr khãijã werbamʉn, oob khĩirjum” ajim anʉm. “Mʉch bëewai, chi waaurbarm thum mua deeu pʉrʉg phagchëjugui” ajim anʉm. Mag jaau pʉawia petajim aajem.

36 Mag ĩgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ẽwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirʉmʉg jëeujim aajem:

—Pua khĩirjuawai ¿chijãata mag woundam ich appai ma khitʉm ee khapanaam khʉʉnau pʉrnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sĩ: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

37 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jẽer khërʉm oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dënjö pʉch oomapham khʉʉn awia khãijã daupii abá ajim anaabá.

Jesuu Marta María dïi oon matarr

38 Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen dïi ãba mamua deeum phöbördam pöm khaba khitum ee barwia uui ãb Marta anum di aig jẽerimajim aajem. 39 Mag Marta anum eeum María a thür sim sĩejim aajem, i dïi khod ãbam. Mag María bëewi sĩi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ũr oo sĩsijim anaabá. 40 Magumich Marta khurr igaau jua dürrjã khaba thunaajim anum, õor thum jãogaag ich appaimua phiejãb waauwai. Mag ich jua dürr khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magchëjim anum:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai ïu sĩ, mug mu jua dürr khaba thunum ee sĩi Mariaau jãg pu iekha simpai ũr oo sĩeju? Jãg pua irig jaaubá ajim anum, mu juag oon mamkhĩir.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pu jua dürr khaba thunum mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum. Ajapha õor jãog aum khõchgau pu khĩirjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khĩirju buburrkham. 42 Mamu sĩi dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khĩirjuba awiajã ïu sim. Mariaau pu khãyau ajapcha abarm. Jãg sim aig irua Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõchgauta pu juagjã ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pöd irig ũrpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anum.

11

Jesuu jãgata maadëu Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nu a jaautarr (Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Biek ãb Jesús ich Ayag jëeu sĩejim aajem. Mag jëeu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem ãbmua irig, —Señor, jãg Juanau ich dïi wënurrum khuunag Ẽwandamag jëeu num jaautarrjö, magan maragjã agjö jaaubá ajim anum, maraujã ĩchab irig jëeu khaphu aag.

2 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãach Ẽwandamag jëeuwai magbat:

“Ẽwandam, puuta maar Aai ügthar chiraajemuu.
Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.
Purugta marau maach dïi puchdëu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khuun Pörkhapim khõsi num.
[Ügtharjã jãg puchdëu nem waupi jaau num appai waaujemjö, mug jẽb gaaijã thum puchdëu jaau simjöta apim khõsi num.]
3 Ed ëepierr pua marag khöjudam deebarju.
Ẽwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapïi,
4 maimua ar marau maach dïi khaigba abarm khuun dïi tag magum iek igba ich mag khĩir okhoopäaijemjö maar dënjã khĩir okhoobapïi.
Oob pua uduraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.
[Mag khãyau warag maar thua wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dösãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua]” a jëeubat a jaaujim anum amag.

5 Mag jaau dichwia jãga Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai num a khap amkhĩir ĩchab amag magjim anum: ’Khanim nemjö pu puch khapkhuun ajapham wai chirum. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig, 6 “Kakë, mu aig mu khapkhuundam barbaichëmug nemdam deejujã chukhu chiraawai pu aig thachdam jëeu awaan bëejim” aimaawai, 7 irua ierrmua jũrr purug, “Idëu mu khajapha khãaipibá. Ya mu put ee chirum; mu chaainjã ya khãidutkha thunaawai pöd mu pu aar puertdi wewaanjã mabam; pu nem ig sim pöd mua deepïibam” akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai? 8 Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajã chadcha irua ichdëu nem jëeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag puaba jëjëeu aju. Mag jëjëeukham, ¿jãga mag phiiduwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiiduujugui ajim anum. Mamu mag ich khapkhuunau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiiduujuun, sĩi idëu ich khãaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiiduju. 9 Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anum agjö Ẽwandamag jëeuwaijã. Magua mua pãragjã puaba jëeubat a chirum. Magta puaba jëeu

nʉmʉn, pãachdëu nem igbarm irua deeju. Pãrau i jʉrmʉn, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumʉn, irua pãar weeu auju. 10 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ar õor nem jëeu paraam khʉʉnagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdëu nem inag ig nʉm pʉaba jʉr nʉm khʉʉnau baaujem. Maagwai ĩchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khʉjã weeu auwia dubpiejem.

11 '¿Khaíuta mʉg sim aig ich chaairau thach jëeubaa mokdauta phëdeeju khai? ¿Wa ãwarr khãijã chaairau jëeubaawai ãwarr deeju khãyau nemkhõrta thõo deeju khai? 12 Wa magba, ¿nemhãudam khãijã jëeubaawai nemhãu awia döjũrta au deeju khai? Ni ãbmuajã magbamgui ajim anʉm. 13 Pãar ö ãkhãraa khithëem khʉʉnaujã pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai ¿nem ajaphamjã ĩgkhaba deeba aajẽ? Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anʉm maach Aai ügthar chiraajemuajã agjö. Chadcha thãrau ichig jëeu simʉgan irua ich Akhaarjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anʉm.

Õor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sĩejim aajem (Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)

14 Biek ãb Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim monaau sĩejim aajem. Mag bënëu chi woun pödjã iekhapiba sĩi ichʉp wai sĩejeejim anaabá. Mamʉ Jesuu chi bën öbeerbapüim bürre chi woun deeu iek eerdʉ sĩsiewai iyʉʉ aadëjim anʉm. Mag oowi thumaam khʉʉn dauderraa naajim aajem. 15 Mamʉ ãaur khʉʉn düi aig oo narr khʉʉnau, —Jãg Jesuun dösãtnaan pör Beelzebú düi bën dötarr aawai ag juapaauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jʉrkhʉʉi nʉrraajemgui anaajim aajem.

16 Magbaa jũrr ãaur khʉʉnau amach ödegpai, "Daau chadcha irua Ẽwandam juapá wai chirʉm khai, deeum nemjã ompaa athaju" awia irig, —Magan chadcha pʉchta Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr chaar khai, edjã ee maadëu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá pʉch iekhau ajierram anʉm irig.

17 Mamʉ magbaa ichdëu amau khĩirju nʉm ajapha khaphʉ sĩerr aawai amag magjim anʉm:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernoou ich igar nʉm khʉʉn jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbʉpikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khʉt mabaju khai? ajim anʉm. Jöoi ãb simua khãijã ich chaain düipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wërbʉkhiin, warag aaidʉjugui ajim anʉm. 18 Ich magta aju agjö dösãtjã. Ich khapeen düipai wir aig wërbʉ nʉmua amach öpüpüi amʉn, pöd ich mag jua theeg khaba sĩerraju, amachdëupai amach khëchmaawai. Pãar iek mag mua dösãtnaan pör Beelzebú juapaauta mepeenjã õor mor eem jʉrkhʉʉi chirʉm anʉm, 19 chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta mua bën khaigbamjã jʉrkhʉʉi chitʉm khai, magan ar pãach eepaim khʉʉnaujã agjö i juapaauta mepeen jʉr wërp nʉm. Mag nʉmta ¿jãgwia pãrau makhʉʉnag chan büürjã magʉm aba nʉ? ajim anʉm. ¿Chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta amag magamkhĩir ich juapá dee sim pãachdëu khaphʉ naawai khabá? Pãar iek mag chi dösãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anʉpí, magan jãg chi mʉ dënjö dau daau mepeen jʉr wërp nʉm khʉʉnagchata jëeu oobat daau amau chadcha dösãt juapaauta jãg jʉr wërp nʉm abarju pãrag. Pãach chi mʉrʉg mag iekha nʉm khʉʉnta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab. 20 Muan chadcha Ẽwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã jãg jʉr wërp chitʉm. Mag mepeenjã mua jʉr wërp chirʉm gaaimua pãrau khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, ya ich Ẽwandam chi jua thierrta pãar ee sĩeichëm. Mamʉ magʉmjã pãrau khaugba nʉmgui ajim anaabá.

21 'Dösãtan woun ãb chi jua thierrta jierrnem düi ajap khĩir khaugwia ich di thʉa simjöta sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm, nem jua theeg. Mag sĩewaita, i khãyau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem büürjã chig abam, ich jua ee thʉnaawai. 22 Mamʉ ãb i khãyau thethecharamua bëewi, i düi wërbʉwia i pödbapäaiwain chadau, irua ich jierrnem thö chirarr thum khechthʉg auwia i juagam nemjã jũrr ich dënkha auju, ag düi ichdëu ampierr aag. Magua mʉʉta dösãt khãai jua theeg chiraawai muata õor eem mepeenjã

jʉr wërpju aai chirʉm. 23 Magua mua mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Ar chi mʉ igar khaba
sim woun ichta dösãt igar sim; maimua Ẽwandam iek ʉkhapi awaag mʉ ipierr õor ãbamʉg
jʉr phëba simuan waragta jʉr wërp simjö simgui ajim anʉm.

Bën ãkhãar deeu õor mor ee sĩeicheewai jãga aajẽ
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 'Bën khaigbam õor mor eemua jʉrpäaiwain warp õor chukag ee phʉrëu nʉrraajem.
Mamʉ pöd ich sĩeimaju baauba abaawai khĩirju sĩi awia, "Deeu mʉch chiraajerr deg
chiraimaag majugui" awia, deeu ich ag woun jʉrmaajem. 25 Mag mawia ooimaawai,
chadcha di chaarta ajap thũapwia ãbamʉg nem phëwia ãkha thʉnʉmjö, dijã parii ooimaa-
jem. 26 Mag dijã parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khãyau
khaigbacharam khʉʉn siete jʉr auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm
aigmua chi wounjã warr ich sĩerr khãyau warag athuucha khaigba sĩsiejem.

~~Ur~~ʉʉcha onee nʉm khʉʉn

27 Jesús mag iekha sim ee, ~~ʉʉ~~i ãbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Pʉ thaabawia ich jũd gaai
pʉ döpi bãautarr ~~ʉʉ~~ita Ẽwandamau ʉucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jãg khitakhiin maach
onee khitajugui ajim anʉm irig.

28 Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu, —Jãan chadaugui ajim anʉm, mamʉ mag khãyau ar Ẽwandam
iek jaau nʉm ũrwia i ipierraa nʉm khʉʉnta ʉrʉʉcha onee aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu õor khĩir iekhatarr
(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)

29 Warag õor pöm ich aig phẽeudʉdʉkham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:
—Ĩsim khʉʉn chan warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta thʉnʉm. Oo nʉmjömta warágata
amachdëu nem ooba aajempata khĩirpierr ompaa aupi jaau nʉm. Mamʉ mua pãar
ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim anʉm. Mag khãyau Ẽwandamau Jonás dʉi arrjö abarm
gaaimuata mʉch jua theeg oopiju. 30 Warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeeurrkhan buch
ee khãai thãrjup sĩethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ẽwandamau i pʉitarr khaug autarrjö
ĩchab, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujã agjö mʉch iiu phiidʉbarm gaaimuata pãrag khap
apiju, chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta mʉ pʉibarm. Mamʉ magʉmjã pãrau ʉkhabajugui ajim
anʉm ichdëupai. 31 Magua, ar ĩs mʉg jaar õor mee nʉm khʉʉn Ẽwandamau mʉg atag
am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá anʉm durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr
~~ʉʉ~~iraujã ich ipaarmua ĩchab pãar khaibagta Ẽwandamag ĩgkha thʉnʉʉuju. ¿Jãgwi? Í
pãar khãaijã warpmuata Ẽwandamau rey Salomonag khĩirjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan
bëetarr aawaima. Mag khãai pãar wir aig nʉm khʉʉnau mʉ Salomón khãaijã ʉrʉʉcha
chirʉm iekta ũrmapha nʉm. 32 Mag Ẽwandamau õor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujã ĩchab
amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Ẽwandamag ĩgkha thʉnʉʉuju. ¿Jãgwi? Jonaau
Ẽwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magʉmjã aba ʉkhatarr aawaima. Mamʉ
ĩs mʉ Jonás khãyaujã ʉrʉʉcha chirʉmuata Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉmjã pãrau ʉkhamapha
nʉmgui ajim anʉm, amach khĩircha.

Maach mor gayam õtdau
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag õtdau paanaa sĩi ag ʉr bathẽeu
khöo sĩu nʉm ooba chitʉmgui ajim anʉm. Õtdaun paanaa õor dau garta ausĩiujem,
thumaam khʉʉn dau araraa amkhĩir. 34 Maach daun õtdaujöta simgui ajim anʉm, maach
mor gaai. Maach daujãata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjöta
simgui ajim anʉm maach thãarjã. Ẽwandam iek ʉkhanaa maach thãarta ajapha sim aiguin
nem thum Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta waaujem. Mag nʉm aiguin ararag ee nʉmjöta nʉm.
Mamʉ magba agtha pãach pekau eeta nʉmʉn magan pãran sĩi khĩchag ee jʉrkha jʉrkha

nʉmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 35 Magua khĩirjug paraa aajeet. Khĩchag ee nʉmjö nʉmta
pãach thãar ajapha nʉm awi oob Ẽwandamag pãach isegpimiet ajim anʉm. 36 Mamʉ pekau
gaaimua khĩchag ee khaba nʉmjö nʉm khai, magan chadcha pãar ararag chaar eeta nʉm,
Ẽwandam dʉ̈i. Mag amʉn magan õtdaúa pãar khĩirphee wʉʉ wai nʉm bʉ̈ʉg nʉmjöta nʉmgui
ajim anʉm, i dʉ̈i.

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr (Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)

37 Mag ich Jesús iekha öbaadëm ee, ãb Moiseeg Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha
ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn eemua i thach khoon ëeurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu
i dʉ̈i mawia, barwia, ãba phʉʉr khöphöbaadëjim aajem. 38 Mamʉ mag chi Jesús ëeurrtarr
wounau oowai Jesús jua ʉbata thach khöbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaa ich ödegpai, “Waa,
idëu maach jöoinau jaaujem khaugbamjö jua sũgbata thach khö chitabaa” ajim anʉm.

39 Mamʉ maach Pör Jesuu mag wounau ich ödeg mag simjã khaphʉ sĩerr aawai irig,
—Mʉ iek ũrbá ajim anʉm irig. Pãar fariseonaanan pãach pem aawai sĩi juagam nem
chi ʉ̈rʉm memerkhögpaita ajapha ʉkhakha aju khĩirju sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm, mag
memerkhöm ee khãijã döbaawai Ẽwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamʉ
pãachdëu chikham nemdamjã jĩgkha pãach dënkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau nʉm
gaaimua pekau pöm nʉm chan isegba ni Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeujujã khĩirjuba
sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm. 40 Pãar chi khaphʉm khaphʉm aajem khʉʉnta, ¿jãga jãg khĩirjug
chukhumjöta nʉma? ajim anʉm. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai Ẽwandamau ʉ̈rʉm nempai oonaa
pöd pãar thãar ooba aajẽ, mor ee ierr sĩewai? ¿Nem thum ichdëupai wautarr khabá?
41 Nem ajapha jã ʉkhakha aju khãyau, pãach khaibagta Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim
anʉm. Mag pãar morjã thum ajapha nem jã ʉkha thʉnʉisimjö sĩsiewain chadau aphʉʉm
khʉʉnagjã nem deem khõsi deeju. 42 Mamʉ ¡ë, apdurr ajim anʉm pãar, fariseonaan,
Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem aajem khʉʉn! Pãrau
chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjö thum pãach di ũjãrram nemjĩirdam bʉ̈ daiicharam
gayampa Ẽwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamʉ, jũrr wir aig pãach khapeen
dʉ̈i agpierraanaa Ẽwandamjã khõsi aju chan bʉ̈ʉrjã khĩirjuba sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm.
Pãrau ʉ̈rcha Ẽwandamta khõsi aju aai nʉmgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau pãachdëu
nem dee nʉmjã ich jãg dee wënʉrraju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm ĩchab. 43 Magnaa amag,
Pãran pãach Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijã pãachta pörgarcha thumaam khʉʉnag
khĩir jʉrkha juupjerram, pãachta ajapcha nʉm awia. Maimua kaaijã ee weetwaijã
thumaam khʉʉnau pãachig saludaa nʉmua pãach thö iekhapim khõsi sĩerrjëemgui ajim
anʉm, õor dakhĩir.

44 ’¡Ë! Pãarjã agjö chi machnaan dʉ̈i Moiseeu phãtarr iek ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem aajem
khʉʉn. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maach meeun ee nawe õor aukhërtarr jẽbdi ʉ̈r dichpiba
aajem. Khaugba dichwiajã ichiita maach ãarjem aajem. Ich jãg jẽbdi õor ãrpiejemjöta
naabahab ajim anʉm, pãarjã. Pãachdëu nem jaau nʉm gaaimuata agjö õor Ẽwandam dau
na ãrpi naabahab, mamʉ magʉmta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anʉm.

45 Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai ãbmua ũr oo sĩi awia Jesuug magjim anʉm:
—Maestro, pua warm khʉʉnag mag iekhabapʉ̈im aig, ĩchab maar khĩirpata
iekhabapʉ̈ibahab ajim anʉm.

46 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anʉm. Mamʉ ¡ë, apdurr, pãar chi machnaan ãba!
Pãrau chará pãachta chi khaphʉm awia pãachdëu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jãg nʉm aig
pãrau õor ʉ̈r nem chʉkhʉm jiirpʉ̈pʉ̈ikhamjöta naabahab ajim anʉm. Pãach garmuan
pãrau õrag nem jaauwai pãach ipierraata api nʉm. Mamʉ mag nʉm pãachdëu chan
waujöjöopaijã khaba aajemgui ajim anaabá. 47 ¡Ë, magʉm pãar chará! Pãar jöoinauta
warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnjã khëchbajieb ajim anʉm. Pãachdëucha khabajim,

mamʉ pãar ya ĩs ewagam khʉʉn awia bʉʉrjã khĩethuupaijã khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Amau bëptarr jã ʉrjã pãar dën ajapha phʉnaa ooimʉ wau khër nʉmua pãach iiupain pãrau, “Mʉkhʉʉn jöointa chadcha Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnau” aajem. 48 Mamʉ mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Jãg nʉm aig pãrau, “Oobat Ẽwandam i jaaumien maar jöoinau khëchtarr. Mʉʉgwaijã agtha ich jãg wënʉrrʉm akhiin, maraujã agjö khëchju nʉm” a jaau nʉm khabahab ajim anʉm. Magaagta pãar dën warag am jã ʉrjã nem ooimʉ waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim anʉm, pãachdëu khëchbajim awia. 49 Jãgju khaphʉta Ẽwandamau ich khĩirjug ee ĩchab magjim: “Mua pãar athee õor pʉiju, mʉch i jaau wënʉrramkhĩir. Mag mua jʉr auwia pʉibarm khʉʉn ãaur khʉʉn khëchpʉiwia ãaur khʉʉn ẽudee sĩi khoojem nem ẽudeemjö ẽkhaju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ĩs ewag pawiajã chadcha pãar ich magta thʉnaabahab. Magua pãadë mʉ iek ũrbat ajim anʉm: 50 Ar warrcha mʉg jẽb ich Ẽwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr khʉʉn khëch nʉm aig bag ãrtarr thum, jũrr ich Ẽwandamau pãar ĩs ewagam khʉʉn gaaita thʉpʉijugui ajim anʉm. 51 Warrcha Abel thõotarr ed bag ãrtarr aigmua ewagjã khĩeb jöoi Zacarías khararr Aai i jëeujem deg thõo naawai ãrtarr bagpa thum pãach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabá. Jã chan par okhoobam, ichiita Ẽwandamau pãrag jëeub khaba jëeujugui ajim anʉm. 52 Mag iekhakhagmamua, ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anʉm pãar, Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khʉʉnta! Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam iekta ʉgthar dubaag athee yabmejö sim. Mag yabmejö simta pãachdëuta nacha garpawia bʉʉrjã õrag jaauba nʉmgui ajim anaabá. Pãachjã dubba nʉmta, chi dubam khõsi nʉm khʉʉnagjã pãrau ʉdʉʉr dubpiba nʉmgui ajim anʉm, amach khĩircha.

53 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i dʉi meeukha phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua warag i dʉi wëtumua i thʉ awaag a i aig phẽeudʉ bëenaa, jũrram khʉʉnau amachdëu khaphʉm irig jëeuphöbaadëjim anaabá, 54 mag amachdëu jëeu nʉm jũrr ich Jesuu ipeerdʉ khãijã jaaubapäaiwai magʉm gaaimua chi thethem khʉʉnag i pʉr deeg.

12

Dichdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jũrr ag chaaur nem wauju khaba nʉm

1 Mag nʉm ee warag õor pöoma phẽeudʉdʉkhamua jũrr chikhaman bʉpa khi-uthʉgmaajeejim anʉm. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich dʉicha ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag magjim anʉm:

—Khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrrathʉ; oob fariseonaan bën levadurajö sim pãach gaai dʉrbapimiet. Mua mag chirʉm aiguin pãrag, “Oob amjö chikham khĩir aawaipaita chadam iekjö iekhanaa pãach ap aadeewai jũrr pãachdëu jaaujemjö khaba nem waumiet” a chirʉmʉugui ajim anʉm. Pãrau am igar phũrrbamʉn, pãach gaai dʉrbabaadeewai sĩi amjö nʉisijugui ajim anʉm amag. 2 Mʉg jẽb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khãijã mʉg atag paawai sĩi ich mag sĩsiwia khĩir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khãijã ich mag khaugba sĩsibajugui ajim anʉm. 3 Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua pãrag mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Ar pãrau pãach appai meraa iekhabarm iek mʉg atag paawai jũrr thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö ajugui ajim anʉm. Maimua agjö khaugbaju awia puertdi khãijã ajap phãarkhanaa ö sausau iekhatarr iekjã thumaam khʉʉn jʉg daar jũrr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Khaita ökhö aju aai nʉ
(Mt 10:26-31)

4 Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, ’Keena, ar sĩi mʉg amach wir aig chikham kheechjem khʉʉn oob ögkhamiet ajim anʉm. Amau pãar chi ʉrʉmʉn chadcha khëchpʉiwiajã pãar akhaar chan pöd thõo aubamgui ajim anʉm. 5 Mamʉ ĩchab mua pãrag jaaukhim, khaita pãrau ökhö aju aai nʉ: Ẽwandamta ökhö abat ajim anʉm.

Jãan chad nem jua theeg sim, pãar thõowia pãar akhaarjã khĩmie durr barpüyaag a jaaumajim aajem. 6 ¿Pãrau oowai phatkhondam pöm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco për auba aajẽ? Erraam gaai mag am përpüimaajeeb mamʉ, ich Ẽwandamau chan am chigjã aba, ajaphata oo phë wai sĩejem. 7 Maagwai oob khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm. Pãar chará nemchaain khãyaujã ürʉʉcha irua iigjem. Mag pãachta nemchaain khãyaujã ajapcha nʉm gaaimua, pãar pörbü maadëu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjã irua thum khaphʉ wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Meerba Jesús dën amʉn ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju (Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anʉm: 'Ar õrau ichig jëeuwai ich imeerba mʉ iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mʉg mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujã ĩchab ügthar Ẽwandam chognaan thʉnʉm dakhĩir, "Jãan chadcha mʉ garmʉu" ajugui ajim anʉm. 9 Mamʉ ar õrau ichig jëeuwai khãijã, "Mʉ chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ĩchab ügthar Ẽwandam chognaan thʉnʉm dakhĩir ich khĩircha, "Jã chan mʉ dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitʉm" ajugui ajim anaabá.

10 'Amach mʉg jẽb gaai nʉweran amau mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajã amach khaibag Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai üu chugpaapüiju. Mamʉ pekau ãb simgui ajim anʉm, maan mua Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitʉm oo nʉmta warag mepeer gaai thʉ nʉmʉu. Mag pekau chan Ẽwandamau büürjã khĩir okhoobamgui ajim anʉm, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. 11 Pãachdëu mʉ iek ükha nʉm gaaimua õrau pãach pʉr auwia, pãar khĩir sëukha iekhaag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem khʉʉn aarjã arrwai, oob "¿Jãgata mua iekhaagau?" wa pʉchig iekhabaawai, "¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?" a khĩirjumiet. 12 Ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Ẽwandam Akharauchata pãrag khĩirjug deejugui ajim anʉm, khĩirjug khaphʉ iekhamamkhĩir.

Phatkhon paraamta khĩirjug meraa chirarr

13 Jesús mag ijẽjẽbkham ee, ãbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, mʉ naamʉg jigpi jaaubá ajim anʉm, mʉ aai juagam nem pʉatarr eem mʉrʉg agjö jãrrcha deemkhĩir.

14 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu pʉrʉg jaauwai, muata magʉm nemjã chi thethem khʉʉn dënjö jigpi jaauju aai chirʉm ajĩ? ajim anʉm.

15 Maimua ĩchab thum aig narr khʉʉnagpa magjim anʉm:

—Khĩirjug paraa aajeet. Oob pãrau sĩi nem khĩir thum paarpaju appaita khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm. Pãrau nem thum wai naawia khãijã pãar ëu meebamgui ajim anʉm.

16 Mag jaaupüpüigmamua ĩchab amag mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ãb phatkhon paraam sĩerrau nem jĩirjim aajem. Mag ich nem jĩirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ãkhaajem di dürr khaba thʉnaajim anaabá. 17 Magbaawai khĩirju oo sĩi awia ich wir aigpai, "¿Mua jãgata abarkhiina?" ajim anʉm, "ya mʉg mʉ nem ãkhaajem dijã phẽu thʉnʉm." 18 Mag khĩirju oo sĩi awiata, "Ãa" ajim anʉm ich appai. "Jãgan mua mʉch khöju nem ãkhaajem di jãg thʉnʉm thu wërppüiwia deeumta jũrr nem dapag ëukha aujugui" ajim anʉm, "khoojem nemjã thum dürr awia juagam nempa thum ãba dürr amkhĩir. 19 Ya mag ëu aaipagkhanaa ãba paa thʉnʉisiewain chadau sĩi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khö chirsijugui" ajim anʉm. Maimua, "¡Jöo! Magbaawain chad mʉg woun sĩi degpai jua üinaa, mʉchdëu khöm aig thachjã khönaa, dödöjöjã biwaa döbaadee sĩi onee ajugui" ajim anʉm, ichdëupai ichig.

20 'Maimua chadcha mag ichdëu khĩirju sĩerrjö di dapag ëukhanaa ag ee thum ãba paa sĩsiewai jũrr Ẽwandamau irig magjim anʉm: "Khĩirjug chukdam, nau ĩsim edaar pʉ meejugui" ajim anʉm. "Mag pʉ meebaadeewai, pʉ nem jãg thʉnʉm paarpaag pʉ

phithurg wautarr ¿jãga aagauma?" ajim anʉm. "Par pʉ phithur awia pua tag oobamgui" ajim anʉm Ẽwandamau.
21 Mag nem ĩgkhaa ĩgkha öpʉ̈iwia jũrr aig narr khʉʉnagta, 'Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anʉm ĩchab, ar sĩi mʉg jẽb gaaipai phatkhon pöm paarpawia, nem khĩir thum paraanaa, sĩi Ẽwandamag oobamjöo aajem khʉʉn.

Khani khöju wa khani jũaju khĩirjupiba jaautarr (Mt 6:25-34)

22 Maimua mag ich dʉ̈icha ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagta, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Oob pãrau "¿khani khöjuuta maach mʉg nʉma?" awia ökhĩirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajũajã chukhu nʉm, "¿khani jũajuuta mʉg nʉma?" a khãijã khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm. 23 Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãyaujã ajapchanaa khajũa khãyaujã ʉ̈rʉʉcha balee sĩsidʉmgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam dau na. Jãg ichdëu pãar ompaatarrjö, pãrau nem ig nʉmjã irua deebajup. 24 Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anʉm, kuerrb jãga naajẽ. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khöju ãkhaagjã di chukhu naab mamʉ, am augchëba aajemgui ajim anʉm, ich Ẽwandamauta amag phathau deejeewai. Magʉm pãar chará nemchaain khãyaujã ajapcha naawai, ¿jãga irua pãrag ooba abarju? 25 Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig nʉmta khĩirju nʉʉ amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig nʉʉ akhiinjã, ¿khaíuta mʉg nʉm aig mag ichdëu khĩirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ʉ̈r oradam ãbpai khãijã ich iiupiju aai sĩ? ajim anʉm. 26 Pãrau jãg phithur khabam nemdampaijã pödba nʉm, ¿khanthee warag pãachdëu nem ig nʉmjã pödba nʉmta warag ãba aata khĩirju nʉʉ aju aai nʉ? ajim anʉm. 27 Pãadë ar pamaardam ooihmʉ thʉnaajem khĩirjubat. Am ĩchab bʉʉrjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khĩirjuwia kha ẽkha nʉʉjã aba aajem. Mag naab mamʉ iwiir ãbmuajã am dʉ̈i barba aajemgui ajim anʉm, ooimʉg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã phatkhon pöm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooimʉgjö chan pöd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anʉm. 28 Pamaar jãg ooimʉ thʉnʉm edau wʉʉbaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sĩi khʉʉijemjã Ẽwandamau jãg ooimʉ wai sĩejemta, ¿jãgwia pãar pamaar khãyaujã ʉ̈rʉʉcha balee nʉmua nem jëeu nʉmta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëeu nʉmjã pöd deebajupii aajẽwa? ajim anaabá. 29 Pãach thach khö nʉm dʉ̈i döpöjö döju chan oob pãrau atcha khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm. Wa jãga pãachdëu nem ig nʉm paarpajujã oob khĩirjumiet. 30 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, õor thum Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khabam khʉʉnta magʉm nem khĩirju phöbaadëmjã pʉaba sĩerrjëem. Mamʉ pãar Aai Ẽwandamau pãrau nem ig nʉmjã thum khaphʉ sĩewai pãar chan warm khʉʉnjö magju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 31 Mag khãyau warag Ẽwandam ipierraa ajuuta khĩirjubat. Pãrau chadcha magmʉn, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anʉm.

ʉ̈gthar augchëba naaimaag (Mt 6:19-21)

32 'Pãar chi mʉ bʉ̈ ogdʉba wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mamʉ khapanag ee pãach appai khapan khaba nʉm awia oob nem ökhö wënʉrramiet ajim anʉm. Pãrau maach Aai ipierraa amʉn, irua ich durr pãar phë arr nʉm ora pãar dʉ̈i nem ajapha aju. 33 Pãach nem wai nʉm përkhʉʉimamua chi phatkhon aphʉʉm khʉʉn oomampierr jigpetat ajim anʉm. Magbaawai pãrau ʉ̈gtharm phatkhon jẽeuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anʉm. Nem ajapham pãrau mag wai nʉisim chan bʉʉrjã öbam. Ma mʉg jẽb gayam phatkhon khĩir khaba aawai nem jĩgkhaag chi ajaphamʉu awiajã pöd aubam, ni comejenaujã ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anʉm. 34 Mʉig jẽb gaai nʉweta nem thum paraa aju khĩirjuju khãyau, ʉ̈gthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khĩirju wënʉrrʉmʉn magan chadcha pãar khĩirjug ãba Ẽwandam gaaita simgui ajim anʉm.

Jesuu ich bëeju nʉpi jaautarr

35-36 Mag jajawagmamua ich bëeju igwia magjim aajem ĩchab: 'Õrau amach patrón õor
jua pʉr nʉm aar matarr deeu bëeju nʉ nʉmua daukhana õtdau phuu nʉajemjö, pãarjã
ĩchab ajapha khĩir khaug nʉisit ajim anʉm, mʉ bëeju nʉawai. Mag õrau amach patrón
barbaicheewai weeu awaag nʉajemjö, mʉ bëejuuta nʉbat ajim anʉm. 37 Pãrau khaphʉ
nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón nʉ nʉm khʉʉnan
onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nʉ nʉm oobaicheewai, ichta jũrr
chi chogkha simjö am sĩi nʉmich, mes gaai thach thöikhawia am jãogjugui ajim anaabá,
ich garmuata. 38 Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjã bëeba ni ãspajuag pamjã
bëeba sim ee warag daphökagjã igba nʉ nʉm khʉʉnan onee ajugui ajim anʉm, i da bëeba
awiajã ich pierrwai amach dʉ̈i ajapha aju khap. 39 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm,
ãbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jĩgkhaan bëeju ora khaphʉ akhiin, bʉ̈ʉrjã khãiba warag sĩi
thʉa ëeju, ʉdʉʉr ich nem jĩgkhapiba. 40 Magua muan pãragjã "Ich agjöta ajapha khĩir khaug
nʉisit" a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau mʉ bëeju ora chan ãbmuajã khaugbam. Pãrau mʉ
da bëebajupii nʉm ee, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp barchëju a jaaumajim aajem.

Chi chogau ichig nem jaau pʉatarr thum wautarr (Mt 24:45-51)

41 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirʉ́, wa thumaam khʉʉnagwa? ajim anʉm.

42 —Pãragpai khabamgui ajim anʉm; mua mag chirʉmʉn pãach thum chi mʉ iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnagau. Magnaa, Pãadë ũrbat ajim anʉm: khanim nemjö patrón ãb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog ãbamʉg warm khʉʉn pörkhapinaa ich magʉgpai ich nem thum jaau pʉabajëm. 43 Maimua mawi, mam sĩi awi deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau pʉarrjö phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jöoi ich chog dʉ̈i onee sim dʉ̈i chi chogjã onee abaju khai? 44 Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magʉgta thʉsĩepʉ̈ijugui ajim anʉm, ich dënjö khap amkhĩir. 45 Mamʉ magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai, "Mʉ patrón chan da bëebam" awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jũrr ich jua eegpaim khʉʉn dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömʉn, 46 chi dikhʉ bʉ̈ʉrjã irua nʉba sim ee bëewi mamagkham oobaichee, jũrr ichdëu warm khʉʉn dʉ̈i aajerr khãaijã i gaai athuucha wʉnaa, phidag eemuajã barpʉ̈inaa, chi khaigbacharam khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba sĩujugui ajim anʉm. 47 Magua pãadë mʉ iek ũrbat ajim anʉm: ãbmua khãijã ich patronau ichig nem jaau pʉatarr khaphʉ simta, dëgölp ich oochëjujã khĩirjuba, ni bʉ̈ʉrjã irua nem khõsim nemjã waubamʉn, mag patronau ich bëem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anʉm, bʉ̈ʉrjã dau aug khaugba. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anʉm ĩchab Ẽwandamau, ar ajapha wënʉrraju khaphʉ nʉmta nem khaigba waaujem khʉʉn gaai. 48 Mamʉ ãbmuata khaugba aawai nem khaigba waumʉn, Ẽwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mamʉ, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pãrau oowai ar nem dʉ̈rrcha deetarrag agjö ich deetarrpierr dʉ̈rrcha jëeuba aajẽ? ajim anʉm. Mua pãrag magkhimgui ajim anʉm: Thumaam khʉʉnau Ẽwandam athee nemdam bʉ̈rʉʉm awiajã wauju aai nʉm. Ar chi ʉ̈rʉʉcha wauju khaphʉ nʉm khʉʉnag irua ich agpierr dʉ̈rrcha jëeujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem dʉ̈rrcha wauju pödba nʉm khʉʉnag irua agjö ich agpierr bʉchkhunpai jëeujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr (Mt 10:34-36)

49 'Mʉʉn mʉg jẽb gaai õor durrum khʉʉn ee mʉch iekta phũak phuu wëjöm ee õtdau
dʉrbapʉ̈imjö apienta bëejimgui ajim anʉm, ich Jesuu. Ya mag õtdau pa sim, mamʉ
mʉchdëu khõsi chirʉmjö warag uu pa jẽerdʉmaa akhiin ajapcha akhamgui ajim anʉm.
50 Mamʉ magaagan õor jua machgau agtha ajappha dau aug wauju waaur chirʉmgui
ajim anʉm. Mʉch dʉ̈i õrau magju thumaa khĩirjubaadeewaita ökhĩirjug pöoma chiraajem;
mamʉ ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim anʉm. 51 ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mʉ sĩi pãar khõinaa

bibigag chukkhu naamkhĩirta bëejĩ? Pãar magamkhĩir khabajim. Mʉg mʉ bëetarran mʉg mʉchdëu Ẽwandam iek õrag jaau chitʉm gaaimua õor khĩirjug aaiphur warag chaaur khĩirju nʉrrjëe amkhĩirjöta bëejimgui ajim anʉm. 52 Mua mag chirʉmʉn, mʉg mua jaau chitʉm gaaimua ãbam deg khãijã cinco naajem khai, õor thãrjupam khʉʉnau jũrr numiim khʉʉnau mʉ iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Wa magbam khai, jũrr numpaim khʉʉnau khãijã thãrjupam khʉʉnau khĩirjug ajapham wai durrum khʉʉn igar khaba wënʉrrajugui a jaaumajim anaabá. 53 Magphöbaadeewai chi ayau mʉ iek ʉ̈kham khõsi ʉ̈kha sim ee, jũrr chi chaairau mʉ iek ʉ̈khamapha ajugui ajim anʉm. ʉʉinjã agjö, chi ãdau mʉ iek ʉ̈kham khõsi ʉ̈kha sim ee, jũrr chi khaau bʉ̈ʉrjã mʉ iek ʉ̈khamapha ajugui ajim anʉm. Wa magbam khai, chi phaauhũanau mʉ iekdam ich ãigog jaau khitaawai, jũrr chi ãigou ich phaauhũan ichaaur ajugui ajim anʉm, mʉ iek ʉ̈khamaaugau.

¿Khani khaphʉ aju aai naajĩ Jesuu nem wau nʉrrʉm oowi? (Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)

54 Maimua õor khapan ĩchab aig narr aawai amagjã magjim anʉm: 'Edau duubjem garta edjã khĩbaadeewai, "Nosegan urum" aajem pãrau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim anʉm. 55 Maimua ar phũ khãijã dokhẽu garmua phua thʉnʉisiewai, "Edau pechag wʉʉju aawai" aajem pãar iek; magʉm ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheeujemgui ajim anʉm. 56 Pãrau magʉmjã khaug ahau aajemta, ¿jãgwia ĩs pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitʉm oo nʉmjã pöd khaug auba nʉ ajim anʉm, mʉ chadcha ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju jaaujerr chaarkha chirʉm?

Jãga aju aai nʉ dich khapeen dʉ̈i iekkhõr aawai (Mt 5:25-26)

57 Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, '¿Jãgwia pãrau pãach wir aigpai pãach Ẽwandam na khaigba nʉm khaug auwia pöd "Maran chadcha khaigba nʉm" aba nʉ? ajim anʉm. 58 Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Ãbmua khãijã leinaanag pʉ khaibag waumkhĩir pʉch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe i dʉ̈i ajapha iyʉʉ awi khõinaa nʉisit a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Magbamʉn chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pʉ pʉr deebaawai jũrr makhʉʉnau pʉ cárcel deg pʉ̈ibajup ajim anʉm. 59 Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau ya pʉʉta amau mag phãar athamʉn, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, ãbmiecharam centaaudam phagpʉ̈ibam aigjã amau pʉ öbeerpʉ̈ibajugui ajim anʉm. Mua mag chirʉmʉn, pãach khaibag Ẽwandamag chugpaapiju aai nʉwe chugpaapiwi i dʉ̈i khõinaa ajuuta ẽkhabat a chirʉmʉugui ajim anʉm.

13

Dich khaibag Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubam chan peerdʉbam

1 Ich mag ed gaai ĩchab ãaur khʉʉn ich Jesús sim aig bëewi irig nem ĩgkha naaichëjim aajem. Mag ĩgkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain khëchwia phaa nʉmua agua Ẽwandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jëeu naajimgui ajim anʉm. Am mag Ẽwandamag jëeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaaun bëewia sĩi am khëchpʉ̈ichëjim aajemgui a jaau naaichëjim aajem.

2 Mag ichig jaaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai, mag Pilato soldaaunau dau augjã chukhu khëchpʉ̈itarr khʉʉn warm khʉʉn agjö Galileapienkha thʉnʉm khãyaujã atcha khaibag pöm sĩsid aawaita mag am khëchpʉ̈ijim khai? ajim anʉm jũrr amag. 3 Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamʉ mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Pãrauta chadcha pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubam chan pãachjã dʉ̈i khëchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha. 4 ¿Wa pãrau khĩirjuawai, ar thʉrrdö Siloé aajem igaau di pöm sĩerr burrwai õor dieciocho khëchtarr khʉʉnta tagam

khuun Jerusalén phöbör ee naajem khuun khãyaujã iekkhõr pömaacha naajĩwa ajim anum, Ẽwandam dau na? 5 Mag amach appaita Ẽwandam dakhĩir iekkhõr pömaacha narr gaaimuajã khabajimgui ajim anum, deeu ichdëupai. Ẽwandam dakhĩran thum ich agjö thunum, nem khaibag. Pãraujã ĩchab pãach khaibag thumaa khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubam chan pãach thum ni ãbjã peerdubamgui ajim anaabá.

Igo chëba sĩerrarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

6 Mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai mug nem ĩgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ãbmua ich uvadö ee nemjõ igo anum jĩir wai sĩejim aajem. Khãai ãb jõm khõchag aadeewai aar oon majim anum. Mamu mag oon maawai büurjã chëba sĩi ë meuu dunaajim anaabá. 7 Magbaawai di aig pachëwia magjim anum, chi nemjĩir jaarjemug: "Igo jõm khõchgau año thãrjup pam sĩi aar oo khurrkha chirum; mamu chëba sĩerraawai gaai ooimaba aajem. Jãgan jãg sĩpí warag thubapüi" ajim anum. "Magba par chëbam jãg sĩejemgui" ajim anum. 8 Magbaawai, "Patrón jöoi, magan idëu año ãb oo athá" ajim anum, chi nemjĩir bü phuajem wounau. "Jãg sim khai, mua warag ag bükhurr wa phuurdupüinaa phuichichagau i bü khuajugui" ajim anum, "chëmkhĩir. 9 Mag bü khuabaawai chëmun üuma" ajim anum. "Mamu mag bü khua numjã ich magpai chëba abarmun magan chadau thupüijugui" ajim anum, chi bü jaarjemua.

Jua üi num edcha Jesuu ~~uui~~ ãb monaautarr

10 Biek ãb jua üi num ed Jesuu Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩejim aajem, judionaan ãba biirduwia Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg. 11 Maig ~~uui~~ ãb sĩejim aajem. Mag ~~uui~~ mor machpawia dieciocho años sĩi jã burëu khitaajeejim anaabá, bën khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pöd büurjã phõ khajapha thurrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anum. 12 Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thür aunaa irig, 13 "Mua pu monaaukhim" anaa, i ür jua ausĩubarm bürre phõ thurrkha khajappha oo dunuisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaaubapäaiwai onegau Ẽwandamag, "Ẽwandam, ĩsin chadau pua mu üuta abarm. Pujö jua theegkham chan mug jëb gaai chukhum. ~~U~~u abarmgui" ajim anum.

14 Mamu magbaawai mag amach ãba biirdu num ag degam chi pörkha sĩerr Jesús düi meeukhabaadëwia jũrr khĩir mor chigpai õragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai numgui ajim anum. Mag seis diam een chadau pãadëu bëewia pãach monaaupibat ajim anum. Mamu oob mug sĩi jua üi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim anum.

15 Magbaawaita maach Pör Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sëunem, ¿khantheeta pu mag chitúma? ajim anum. Pãar mag jua ~~uui~~jem ed büurjã phidkhaba aajem anumta, ¿khan jãgwia pãrau pãach cabaai wa phak khãijã dö döpien phë arrjëma? ¿Jãg num chan magan phidkha num khabahab? ajim anum. 16 Pãrau pãach nemchaainjã mag dö döpi khurrkha numta, ¿khan jãgwia mug ~~uui~~ ĩchab warrgar jöoi Abrán khararrau ükhaajerr ag Ẽwandam gaai ükha simta pöd i monaauju khaba sĩ, jua ~~uui~~jem ed awia? Jãg sim aig ijã ĩchab dieciocho años meperau i purnaa ö jü wai simjö simta ẽerpüi num khabahab ajim anum, jãg bënëu i ogdupüimkhĩir.

17 Jesuu mag amach öbeerbapüim ũrwia i oomapha aajem khuun thum chigaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa num ee, tagam khuun thum aig narr khuunau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo num gaaimua onee num iekhau Ẽwandamag, "~~U~~u chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm Ẽwandam; ag na marau mugjö chan nem ooba aajemgui" a iekha naajim aajem.

Mostaza dën nem ĩgkhaadam
(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)

18 Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab magjim anum ich Jesuu: '¿Pãrau khaphu nu, jãga sim abarí Ẽwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anum. 19 Magnaa ichdëupai, Mug Ẽwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun ãbmua

ich nemjĩir ee jĩirjemjöta sĩerrʉm. Ichta nemjĩir daudam thumaam khʉʉn khãyaujã bürʉʉcha khitʉm. Mamʉ mag khitʉmʉn nem bãau khaphí bãauwia sĩi pabʉ̈ pöm ãdëe dʉnʉisiejemgui ajim anʉm. Mag ãdëe dʉnʉisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam ëuphöbaadeejem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm ĩchab mʉg Ẽwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitʉmjã. Mʉʉgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ʉ̈kha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidʉbapäaiwai, õor khapankham khʉʉnau ʉ̈khajugui ajim anʉm.

Levadura dën nem ĩgkhaadam (Mt 13:33)

20 Maimua deeu ichdëupai amag, 'Pãrau khĩirjuawai ¿jãga sim abarí Ẽwandamau ich iek aaidʉpi nʉm, maimua jũrr khan dʉ̈ita mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anʉm. 21 Ich iiu aawai ich iek aaidʉpi nʉmʉn, ʉʉi ãbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura pʉ̈itarrjöta sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm. Levadura bürʉʉ pʉ̈itarrjã maadëu aaidʉmam chan ooba aajem; mamʉ mag simuan arin thum ʉrpi aaujem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm ĩchab Ẽwandam iek mʉg mua jaau chitʉmjã. Mʉʉgwaiwe chan õor pöm mʉg wëjöm ee agtha pömcha aaidʉba sim. Mamʉ mʉg atagta durr warpham magwe aaidʉbaadee thumaam khʉʉnau ũrab khaba ũrjugui ajim anʉm, ich Jesuucha.

Ʉgthar maajem khʉdan phĩrkhi khitʉm aajem (Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jesuu ich mag Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉrraajeejim aajem phöbörpierr, didam khapan khaba dʉnʉnʉidʉm eem magwe ich nʉrrʉmpierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem. 23 I mag nʉrrʉm ee ãbmua irig, —Señor, ¿ʉ̈gthar öbërju khʉʉnta khapanaacha nʉ wa okhooju khʉʉnta khapanaacha nʉwa? ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, 24 —Ʉgthar öbëraagan, puertdidam bürʉʉ khitʉm ee dubaag-pamjöta aajemgui ajim anʉm. Muan pãragan, mag puertdidam phĩrkhi khitʉm eeta dubju ẽkhabat a chirʉm. Mʉg atag õor pöm ag ee dubam khõsi ajup mamʉ, mag thʉnʉm khʉʉn eem ãbjã pöd dubbajugui ajim anʉm. 25 Pãrau dubaag ẽkhawiajã ya chi dikhʉ jöoyau phãarbapʉ̈im chan, par pãrau daaugajãrmua, "Señor, maar weeu athá" awiajã, jũrr ierrmua irua pãrag, "¿Pãar jamaam khʉʉnauma? Pãar chan mʉ aiguim khʉʉn khabamgui" aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai. 26 Magbaawai pãach weeu aumkhĩir, pãrau irig magjurau: "¿Pua maar khaugbata chirʉ́? Maar pʉ dʉ̈i ãba thach khoojerr khʉʉn khabahab. Pʉ khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phöbör ee Ẽwandam i jaauba aajeejieb" aju irig. 27 Mamʉ magbaawai irua ĩchab pãrag magju: "Ya mua pãrag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pãar khaugbam. Pãach sĩi nem khaigbam appai wau wënʉrraajerr khap, pãadëu warag pãachta mʉ aigmua chawag ërëubaadët" a iekhajugui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandamau pãrag. 28 Pãrau oowai chadcha pãach daaugajãrpai thʉbagkha nʉisim oobaawai, pãrau icharaucha sereeu öo thʉnʉmua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadëphʉmua, pãrau oojugui ajim anʉm: jöoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn ich dʉ̈i ãba i bigaau onee ohoodö nʉm. Maagwai pãachta khõinaa am mag onee nʉmjö i dʉ̈i wënʉrraju aajerr khʉʉnta pãran ich mag iseg nʉisim iekhaugui ajim anʉm. 29 Maigta pãar khĩir machag ajugui ajim anʉm, pãach pöd dubba nʉm daar durrpierram khʉʉnpata dub thʉnʉm oowia. Maig thʉnaaju: edau öbeerjem garm khʉʉn, edau duubjem garm khʉʉn maimua deeum durram khʉʉnpa bëemawia Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ãba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadëjugui ajim anʉm. 30 Mag Ẽwandamau õor i agkhabaadëm ed ar mʉg jẽb gaai aawai amachta warm khʉʉn khãaijã ajapcha nʉm aajem khʉʉnta khapan khabacha öbërju. Mag khãyau ar chikhamnau serbiibag phëejem khʉʉnta khapanaacha Ẽwandam sim aar öbërjugui ajim anʉm, ich Jesuu.

Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör ʉ̈apërtarr (Mt 23:37-39)

31 Ich mag edcha Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha ɯɯrkhaajem khɯɯn
Jesús aig bëewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pɯ thõopäaig ẽkha sim. Pɯchta mɯigmua jöpkhaa igbaad
aichëjierram anɯm.
32 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anɯm:
—Ërëubaadëwi irig, “Ich iphithur idëu mag sim; mɯg ed gayan mɯɯn ichiita ich mɯg
õor mor ee bën khaigbampa jɯr wërpnaa ich mɯg õor monaau chitaju” a jaaubaimat
ajim anɯm, mɯ imeerba. Magnaa ĩchab, Ya mɯ phidag öimɯɯ pamam; 33 mag agtha öba
sĩewai ich mɯg mɯch phidag öpüibam aarjã ogdɯba jaau chitɯmua Ẽwandam i jaaujem
khëchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim anɯm, Jerusalén. ¡Jãga mag mɯjã ĩchab Ẽwandam i
jaaumieta Jerusalén phöbör chaaur amau mɯ thõobarjugui! ajim anaabá.
34 Maimua Jerusalenpienta warag üapërwia magjim anɯm: ’¡Ë! ¡Aay, Jerusalenpien!
Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumkhĩir chogpüi nɯm khɯɯnjã kha
khõchkhaba, pãrau warag mokoujã am bar wai nɯmua khëchpüimaajemgui ajim anɯm.
Biek khapan mua pãrag jaaujeejim, ãthãrr ɯɯirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar
thɯa wai juupjemjö, pãar thɯa wai chitaag. Mamɯ magtarrjã pãachdëuta büɯrjã mag
khõchkhabajierramgui ajim anɯm. 35 Jãgtarrau nau pãrau oomaa abarjugui ajim anɯm. Nau
mɯ mɯg chitɯɯ awia petaawai Ẽwandamau sĩi di pariim ee wouchnaan phëpɯabaajemjöta
thɯbagkha nɯisijugui ajim anɯm, pãran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pãrau mɯ oobamgui
ajim anɯm. Pãrau mɯ oojuun, ãba ya pãachdëucha deeu mɯ urum oowia, “Ʉuchata
Ẽwandam, pua pɯch jũrr pɯch Chaaita maar athee Reikha püibarm” anɯm aigta pãrau
deeu mɯ oojugui ajim anɯm.

14

Jesuu woun ãb kha öödö khitɯm monaautarr

1 Khãai ãb fariseonaan eem ãb ĩchab chi pörkha simua Jesús ëeurrjim aajem, ich di aar i
düi ãba thach khoog. Mag ed sĩi jua üɯijem ed arr aawai amachdëun ãba irigta eerpapa
aajeejim anaabá, eeu dëgölp mag pöd büɯrjã nem wauju khabam edta büɯr khãijã jua
peerthɯ nem waubaawai magɯm gaaimua i imeraa pɯr awaag. 2 Mag am thach khö
nɯm aig bëewi sĩejim aajem ĩchab, woun ãb kha öödö khitɯm. 3 Mag oobaawai warag
iyüɯ nɯmua Jesuu chi machnaanag jëeunaa ĩchab chi fariseonaanagjã jëeumamua, —¿Pãrau
oowai mɯg jua üi nɯm ed õor mor masim khɯɯn monaauju aai sĩ, wa monaauju aai khaba
sĩwi? ajim anɯm.
4 Mamɯ mag amachig Jesuu jëeubarm ũr nɯmjã ni ãbmuajã jüɯ abajierram anaabá. Mag
amachig khabamjö warag khĩuu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khitɯm ich aig thürnaa, i
gaai pɯrbaawai monaaupüiwia, irig, —Pɯ maju aai chirɯmgui ajim anɯm. 5 Maimua jũrr
ich düi ãba thach khoog aig narr khɯɯnag magjim anɯm:
—Pãar cabaai khãijã wa pãar phak khãijã jẽbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öbërba sĩsim
oobaawai, ¿khaíuta ag bürre mawia ich nemchaai jẽu aubaju khai ajim anɯm, sĩi jua
üɯijem ed awia?
6 Mamɯ ich iek ükhamkhĩir par irua mag jëeu ohookhamjã ni ãbmuajã i iek ükhabajim
anaabá.

Jua pɯrtarr phiesta ee thürkhɯɯitarr khɯɯn

7 Maimua Jesuu oowai, jũrram khɯɯnau amachig jaauba nɯm ee amachdëuta sie
ajapcharam jɯr aunaa nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürkhɯɯipüiwia bëetarr khɯɯnag
magjim anɯm, am wawimamua:
8 —Dëgölp ãbmua khãijã ich jua pɯr nɯm phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai, oob pãach khĩrau
chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa pãachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anɯm. Magbam eeu
mag sie pãach khãyau chi thethem khɯɯn athee wai nɯm gaai khãijã pãach jupdukham.
9 Mag pãachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodö nɯm aig, chi jua pɯr chirɯm wounau bëewi

pãrag “Phiidutkhabat, mug sie deeum khuun atheemuu” aicheewai, eeu dëgölp pãar khĩir naauwia jũrr õor ëugarcha khĩir naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anum, tagam khuun dakhĩir. 10 Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã ich jua pur num phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai pãachta warm khuun ëugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Pãar mam ohoodö num oobaawai, chi jua pur chirum wounau pãrag, “Keena, jũrr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu pãachta warm khuun na ohoodö aimaju. 11 Mag, pãrag mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikham düi athuucha aajem khuunta jũrr mug atag paawai am Ẽwandamag chaigpa oo sĩsidu aju. Maimua ar mag amach düi athuu num khuun ichaaurjã magum aba sĩi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khuunta jũrr mug atag paawai Ẽwandamau warm khuun khãyaujã ürpai apiju ajim aajem.

12 Maimua ich thach khömkhĩir thürtarrag magjim anum ich Jesuu: ’Deeu puch phiejãb dürrcha wauwia thach khömkhĩir õor thüurwai oob sĩi puch khapkhuun appai thürkhuyam ajim anum, ni puch khodnaan, ni sĩi thür khodpaim khuun appaijã thürba, ni sĩi phatkhon paraam khuun puch düi ãba di dakha naajem khuun appaijã oob thürkhuyam. Pua magum khuunta khĩirjuwia thürkhuuimun, magan amaujã agjö wauwia pu thür athaawai deeu purug phagbarmjöta aju. 13 Magju khãai puch phiejãb pöm waupüiwia thach khoog õor thüurwai dau aphuum khuundamta thürbá ajim anum: ar bü bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi khithëem khuun, ar khu thũuiba thũuiba khithëem khuun, wa ar dau khĩsu khithëem khuun khãijã. 14 Pua mag khithëem khuun düita magmun, amau chadcha pu düi pöd agjö abaju, mamu magtarr paar Ẽwandamauta jũrr pu onee apiju. Ar i iek ükha durrumua khëchtarr khuun deeu iiu phiidu num jaar, magtarr jũrran ichdëuta purug phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Ẽwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha onee aju (Mt 22:1-10)

15 Mag Jesús iyüu sim ũrwia, ãb i düi ãba thach khö sĩerrau irig, —Ugthar pawiajã ich mug cha maach numjö Ẽwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anum.

16 Ichig magbaawai jũrr Jesuu irig, —Mua purug nem ĩgkhakhimgui ajim anum. Magnaa, Jöoi ãb sĩejim aajemgui ajim anum. Mag jöoirau õor khapankham khuunag jaau wai sĩejim aajem, ichdëu phiejãb pöm waubapäaiwai makhuun thum ich aig thach khoon bëemkhĩir. 17 Maimua chadcha phiejãb wauwia, ya thach khöju ed aadeewai, chi patrón jöoirau ich chog püijim aajem, ich düi iekhatarr khuun aar jaaubaimaawai thach khoon bëemamkhĩir. 18 Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampierr bëemaaugau, jũrr pogkha jaaumaajeejim aajem, chi bëeju arr khuunau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aiguimua magjim anum: “Chaig ewaa jëb për autarr oon maju chiraawai mu pöd mabam; idëu ẽudeem athee khërtarrau” ajim anum. 19 Maimua ãbakhai aar jaaubaimaawai maguajã agjö, “Mu pöd mabam, phak emkhooin diez eeu përkha autarr phidag ee wai jëraan phë arrju aawai. Jãgba akhiin chadau mu makhamgui” ajim anum. 20 Ich mag jajawagmamua ẽudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anum: “Mu maju ajieb mamu, much uui düi ewaa pa chiraawai pöd mabajugui” ajim anum. 21 Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bëewi ichig warm khuunau jaaumarrjöo jũrr ich patronag jaauchëjim aajem. Mag ũrbaawai jöoi khĩir machag thunumua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim anum, “deeu. Maimua jöpkhar jũrr kaaijã ee ar dau aphuu khithëem khuun phë aipidú ajim anum: ar bü bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi khithëem khuun, khu thũuiba thũuiba khithëem khuun, maimua ar dau khĩsu khithëem khuunpa.” 22 Mag jaaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdëu jaaupüitarrjö awia, deeu barchëwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum puchdëu jaautarrjö abarm. Mamu magumjã agtha õor khapaana dürr aju simgui” ajim anum. 23 Magbaawai ich jöoirau deeu magjim anum, ich chogag: “Jũrr phöbör igaau mawia parhooba ar ich jãg dau aphuu khithëem khuun

thum pʉchdëu oomam phë aipidú" ajim anʉm, "warre õrau di dürrkhaba sĩwaag. Pʉch iek ükhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am mʉch düi thach khömkhĩirta thürkhʉʉi chirʉm abá" ajim anʉm. 24 Ya maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ar nacha thürwia bëeba arr khʉʉnau chan amau büʉrjã mʉ thach isĩebajugui ajim anʉm, chi nacha thürtarr khʉʉn igwia.

Dich nem thum isegba nʉm chan pöd Jesús khapeen aju khaba nʉm (Mt 10:37-38)

25 Mag Jesús mam düi i ẽudee õor pöoma wëtmajim aajem. Mag ich ẽudee wëtum khʉʉnag magjim anʉm:

26 —Ãbmua khãijã mʉ düi ogdʉba nʉrraju khĩirju simta khũchpaijã ich dënnaan kha ogdʉmapha wa ich ʉʉi, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khãijã ogdʉmaphanaa ich dau aphʉʉ aju khãijã khĩirju sim chan, pöd mʉ düi khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim anʉm. 27 Ar chi mʉ düi nʉrram khõsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nʉrrajujã khaphʉ aju aai simgui ajim anʉm, mʉ gaaimua chikhamnau ich thõoju khaphʉ awiajã ich mag mʉ bü ogdʉba nʉrraju aawai. Mag ãwatbaju chan, parta idëu khõs mʉ düi nʉrrʉm ajugui ajim anʉm.

28 Magnaa amag, '¿Chijãg wounauta ich di ëwaagpaawai nacha khĩirju sĩi abaju khai ajim anʉm, khan nemta phë auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khãijã dürr khaba abaawai pöd nem igju thum phë aubaju khãijã khap aag? 29 Magjã khĩirjubanaa, eeu dëgölp di ëuju aadëwia, dibü appai khãijã jukha sĩuwia, pöd ëu auba ich mag werba sĩukhiin, bigaaum khʉʉnau ich khĩircha khãijã i wauwia irig, 30 "Mʉg wounaun par di ëu aubajuuta sĩi dibü appai jãg idëu khõs jukhabaadëjim" ajugui ajim anʉm. Ich jãg di ëwaagpaawai khĩirjuajemjöta khĩirjuju aai simgui ajim anʉm mʉ düi nʉrraagjã, dich dau aphʉʉ aju khaphʉ simjã magʉm igba warag magʉm ãwat nʉrraag.

31 Magnaa deeum ejemplo igwia, 'Wa magbam khai, ¿khanim reita deeum agjö ichjö reikha sim düi juurhi ee ich wërbʉan maju nawe khĩirju sĩi abaju khai ajim anʉm, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphʉ simgui ajim anʉm, warmua soldaaun khapanag veinte mil wai sĩewai ichdëu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ¿irua khĩirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaaun magcha khapan khaba durrum düi warm khʉʉn khapan thʉnʉm aar wërbʉan petaawai ichdëu pödbaju? 32 Irua mag khĩirjumʉn, agtha warm düi thẽuju nawe, warp nʉwe khaug aujugui ajim anʉm, ichdëu pödbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaaun warm khʉʉn aar chogpüiju, makhʉʉnau chaigpabaimaawai wërbʉju arrjã wërbʉba warag khõinaa nʉisieg. 33 Ich agjöta aajemgui ajim anʉm ĩchab mʉ düi khapeerkhaagjã. Mʉʉta nacha pãrau ürcha khõsinaa mʉg jẽb gaaim nem pãachdëu khõsim thum isegbam chan, pöd mʉ khapeen aju khaba nʉmgui ajim anaabá.

Thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin ¿khanthee serbiiju? (Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)

34 Mag amach nem isegmapham khʉʉn igwi iekhakhagmamua ĩchab, 'Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamʉugui ajim anʉm; mamʉ mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khanthee serbiiju? Pöd büʉrjã agua nem phöju khaba, 35 ni jẽb phʉichichag düi waaurëunaa nemjĩir bü khuagjã serbiiba sĩsiju. Mag serbiiba sĩsiewai sĩi barpüijugui ajim anaabá. Ich jãgaugui ajim anʉm ĩchab ar mʉ iek ükhamaaugau amach nem khõchag thum isegba nʉm khʉʉnjã. Keena, jüg ürʉʉnaa cha mua jaau chirʉm ajapha ũrbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

15

Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa (Mt 18:10-14)

1 Biek ãb Jesuu jãga Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉajẽ a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dëbpaar paar nʉm jëeujem khʉʉn khapan bëe thʉnaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek ũraan. 2 Magbaawai chi ajapha Ẽwandamau Moiseeg iek phãpitarr ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn, maimua

ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan dïimua Jesús igwia, —I dën mʉg wounau chan pekau pöm sĩsidʉm khʉʉn awiajã isegba ich jãg warag am dïi thach khö nʉrraajem anaajim aajem.

3 Magbaawai ichdëu am mag iekha nʉm ũrwia, mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaumamua amag magjim aajem:

4 —Khanim nemjö mʉg nʉm aig ãbmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua ãb okhoobaadeewai, ¿khaíuta tagam khʉʉn dö wajaug ee phëpʉawia mag okhoo khitʉmdam jʉraan mabaju khai? ajim anʉm. Keen, par maadëu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjã ookha khitʉʉ abarju. 5 Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿khaíuta sĩi onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibëebaju khai? ajim anʉm. 6 Maimua di aig pachëwiajã, ¿khaíuta ich khapkhʉʉn dïi ich di dakha naajem khʉʉnpa thïrkhanaa, “Keen, mʉ onee chirʉm, mʉch oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai” abaju khai? 7 Keena, ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anʉm ĩchab ïgtharjã: Ar õor khapan amach ajaug thöwia Ẽwandam dïicha wënʉrrʉm aajem khʉʉn gaaimua onee aju khãyau, pekau pömkham khʉʉn eem ãb khãijã ich khaibag isegwia Ẽwandam ich thãar ee atham ed ïgtharmpeenjã onee aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anʉm ĩchab.

Phatkhon okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa

8 Maimua ĩchab mʉg jaaujim aajem: ’Khanim nemjö ʉʉi ãb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem ãb khãijã okhoobaadeewai, ¿chijãg ʉʉirauta bïʉrjã ich phatkhon jʉrba ich mag sĩuju khai? Par jãgan irua ag bïrre lámpara paanaa, dijã thũapwia, nem pʉaba jʉr sĩi awia, baau athajugui ajim anʉm. 9 Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿chijãg ʉʉirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem khʉʉn thïrkha auwia, “Keena, ĩsin mʉʉn onee ʉm, mʉch phatkhondam okhoo wai ʉarr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim anʉm. 10 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jãgta ïgtharjã ĩchab Ẽwandam chognaan onee aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anʉm, ar woun ãb khãijã ich khaibag isegwia khĩirjug ajapham jʉrwia Ẽwandam ich thãar ee atham ed.

Ẽwan phatkhon ãr gastaa nʉrrʉʉ athurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

11 Maimua jãga Ẽwandamau õrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhĩir, Jesuu mag ich aig bëetarr khʉʉnag mʉg nem ĩgkhaajã ĩgkhajim aajem ĩchab:

—Woun jöoi ãb simua chaain numí wai sĩejim aajem, emkhooin apha. 12 Khãai ãb chi iewaa chi ẽudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, pʉ meebaadeewai marau jïaju nem warre magan mʉrʉg mʉch jua ee dee chirbá” ajim anʉm. Magbaawai jöoirau chadcha amag jigbaadëjim aajem, amachpierr. 13 Mag deetarr khur khãai khapancha khaba nʉm ee, ichig nem deetarr thum përkhʉʉipïiwia ag phatkhon dïi warre warp petajim aajem, deeum durr. Mamʉ mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdëu gastaam aig phatkhon ãr gastaa sĩeimajim aajem. 14 Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sĩi awia thum öbapïim ee ĩchab jãdau theega burrjim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadëm dïi ya ĩchab jãsogau mas aadëjim aajem. 15 Jãsogau ich magbaadeewai woun ãb sĩerr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khãijã ichig deemkhĩir jëeuwimajim anʉm. Magbaa magua irig jaaupïijim aajem, khũsnaan thʉamkhĩir. 16 Mag chadcha mawia khũsnaan thʉa oo chirʉmua jãsooga aawai chi khũsnaanag phathau deechë nʉm eemta dïi khöm iigjeejim anʉm, chi khũsnaanau khö nʉm dïi ãba, bïʉr khãijã jãd thõo awaag. Mamʉ magʉmjã ãbmuajã irig “Ya magan khöjuma” aba aajeejim anʉm. 17 Khãai ãb mag oo chirʉʉ awia thumaa khĩirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anʉm: “¡Ë! Mʉ aai di aar i piyonnaan bïʉrjã khöju athee augchëba biwaa thʉnʉm ee, mʉchta mʉch khĩir lökgau jãdaúa mʉig mʉ thõo warrumgui” ajim anʉm. 18 “Mʉg chirabnaa mʉ majugui” ajim anʉm “mʉch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig ‘Tata, chadcha mua Ẽwandam dakhĩir pekau wauwia pʉ dïijã khaigba abarm’ aimaju. 19 ‘Mag gaaimua warramjö pua mʉrʉg pʉch chaai aju

khaba sim. Mʉrʉg iewaa aju khãyau sĩi mʉrʉg pʉch piyón abá; mʉ pʉ athee ich mag phidkha chitaju' a iekhaimaju" khĩirju athajim anʉm.

20 'Mag ich appai iyʉʉ oo sĩewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sĩwe chi ayau oo athajim anʉm, i chaaita dau aphʉʉ ur khitʉm. Magbaawai jöoi thãrau ãwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ö phʉʉr jõinaa khĩir ʉʉ aujim aajem. 21 Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, "Tata, chadcha mua Ẽwandam dakhĩir pekau wauwia pʉ dʉijã khaigba abarmgui ajim anʉm. Mag gaaimua warramjö pua mʉrʉg pʉch chaai aju khaba chirʉm" ajim aajem ich ayag. 22 Mamʉ chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, magʉmjã igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, "Mʉ chaai athee khajũa chi ajapcharam jʉrwia jũapi sĩubat" ajim anʉm. "Maimua ĩchab sorrtikjã jũapinaa zapatjã chi ajapham jũapibapʉit. 23 Magwia phakdam chi õtpaam authurwia thõobapʉit" ajim anʉm, "maach thum ãba onee khö nʉmua phiesta wawaag. 24 Pãrau oo nʉmgui ajim anʉm, mʉ chaai chi meem arrta deeu iiubarmjö abarm; bëebajupii narrta deeu barbaichëm" ajim anʉm. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

25 'Mamʉ maagwai ich jöoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee sĩejim aajem. Maimua bëewia di dakha panaa ũr uraa aawai sĩi karris phophookham dʉi tamburrpa bubujukham gaai jemkha khodthʉnʉm khaug athajim anʉm. 26 Mag ũrbaawai ich aai chog ãb thʉrnaa, "¿Khan gaaimua agá eeupemjö mag thʉnarram?" a jëeujim aajem. 27 Magbaa chi chogau "Pʉ eeumta bëejimgui" ajim anʉm. "Mag ʉu barbaicheewaita pʉ ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thõopibajieb" ajim anʉm "phiesta wawaag." 28 Mamʉ ichig mag jaaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daaugajãrpai sĩsijim aajem. Magbaawai öbërchëwia chi ayau ithũu ich iewaag, "Dubtarrau iewaa" ajim anʉm. 29 Mamʉ ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, "Pʉdë ũrbá tata" ajim anʉm. "Mʉch erraawe bʉʉrjã pʉ aigmua ogdʉba, pʉ phidag ee mʉ phidkha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraapaijã iekhaba chitʉmgui" ajim anʉm. "Mamʉ magʉmjã bʉʉrjã pua mʉrʉg chĩb chaaidam khãijã deeba aajem, mʉch khapeen dʉi onee khömkhĩirjã. 30 Mag khãyau sĩi jãg pʉch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa ʉʉin dʉipa ãr gastaapʉithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thõo chirabma" ajim anʉm, "i khömkhĩir." 31 Magbaa jöoirau jũrr ich iewaag magjim aajem: "Mamʉ pua khaphʉ chirabá" ajim anʉm, "chadcha pʉchta mʉ aigmua ogdʉba khitaajeewai mʉ nem mʉg thʉnʉm thum pʉch dën appai thʉnʉm. 32 Mamʉ pua oo chirʉmgui" ajim anʉm, "pʉ eeum chi meem arrta phiidʉwi pierrumjö abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bëebajupii narrta, ĩsta deeu pierrumgui" ajim anʉm. "Magua ĩs chadcha maadëu mʉgju aai naabahab ajim anʉm, i bëetarr gaaimua onee aag."

16

Woun ãb ich khĩirjug khaugau khapkhʉʉn baautarr

1 Maimua Jesuu ĩchab mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam ĩgkhajim aajem, ich dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag:

—Ãb rik sĩejim aajem. Mamʉ ichdëu ich nem khaugba, deeumʉgta ich nem thum jaau wai sĩejim aajem, magʉgta ich dënjö amkhĩir. Mamʉ khãai ãb chi morkhʉʉu ũurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sĩi ichdëu ampierrta wau sim a ũrbaawai, 2 thʉrpʉiwia irig magjim anʉm: "¿Khan ajaugta mua ũurwai mag pua bʉʉrjã mʉ nem aair aba chirʉm anúma? Mʉ iekhau nauwe jöpkhaa pʉchdëu nem waaujem thum phãkhanaa mʉrʉg oopibá" ajim anʉm, "mua khap aag. Mag oopiwia warre pʉdëu sĩiubaad, tag mua pʉ igbam" ajim anʉm ich khĩircha. 3 Magbaawai chi rik nem thʉa chirarr wounau khĩirju sĩi awia, ich ödegpai, "¿Nau mʉ jãga ajuutaa mʉgbaadëma?" ajim anʉm, "mʉg mʉ patronaujã mʉ jʉrbaadëm. Sirphʉg ee thuthui dʉi phidkhaju serbiiba chirʉm. Parhooba sĩi atcha kaaijã ee nem jëeu chitaagjã khaba chirʉm" ajim anʉm ichdëupai ichig. 4 Maimua ich ödegpai, "Ãa,

ya mua khĩirju atham" ajim anʉm, "jãga aju mʉch mʉigmua jʉrbapäaiwai õrau amach deg mʉch öbeerpimkhĩir." 5 Mag khĩirju auwia chadcha ich patronag dëbpaar paraa narr khʉʉn ããbdö thürnaa amag jëeu oomajim aajem. Nacharamʉg, "¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chirʉ́?" ajim anʉm. 6 Magbaawai warmua, "Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirʉmgui" ajim anʉm. Ichig mag jaaubaawai, "Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ẽsap" ajim anʉm. "Mamʉ thʉrrëupüiwia magan jũrr jöpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phã sĩubá; mua pʉrʉg jãrrpai jëeukhim" ajim anʉm. 7 Maimua ãbakhai paar sĩerragjã agjö, "¿Puajã kharr maach patronag paar chirʉ́?" ajim anʉm. Magbaawai chi dëbpaar paraa chirarrau, "Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirʉm" ajim anʉm. Magbaawai chi khap aag jëeu sĩerrau, "Chadcha pua mag aujimkë" ajim anʉm. "Cha sim ag ẽsap" ajim anʉm. "Mamʉ thʉrrëupüiwia jũrr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phã sĩubá" ajim anʉm. 8 Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón jöoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ödegpai, "Jöo, wounan chadcha khĩirjug khaphʉta chirʉma" ajim anʉm.

Maimua jũrr ich iek ũr narr khʉʉnagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: 'Chadcha Ẽwandam iek ükhamaaugau amach khõchagpierr wënʉrraajem khʉʉnta Ẽwandam iek ajapha ükha khithëem khʉʉn khãyaujã khĩir ubʉcha sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm, amach gar õor thereu awaag. 9 Pãadë ũrbat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau nʉmua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejã iigjem. Mag sĩeb mamʉ, pãach phatkhon aauwai õordam düi nem ajapha wau nʉmuata am düi khapeen khabat ajim anʉm. Maagwai pãach meebarm ed mʉg jẽb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jũrr ügtharjã makhʉʉn düita nʉisiju, Ẽwandamau pãach ʉdʉraa öbeerpibaawai. 10 Woun ãbmua nemdam bürʉʉm awia khãijã ajapha ʉʉrkha simʉn, magan nem dürrüʉm awiajã ich mag ajapha irua wai nʉrraju. Mamʉ nem bürʉʉm awia agʉg oomaphamjö warag ʉdʉraa ãrpi simʉn, magan nem dürrüʉm chará sĩi ãrpijugui ajim anʉm. 11 Mʉg jẽb gaai Ẽwandamau pãachig nem deetarrdampaijã ajapha ʉʉrkhaa meraa nʉmʉn, ¿jãga ich aram nem ajapcharam irua pãrag deebarju? Deebamgui ajim anʉm. 12 Chikham nemjã pãrau ajapha ʉʉrkhaba nʉm chan, ¿khaíu pãrag ökhar nem jüapiju arr khãijã jüapibarju? Jüapíbamgui ajim anʉm. 13 Ni ãbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim khʉʉn chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anʉm. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ãbpaita ürcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm ĩchab Ẽwandam düijã. Pöd pãrau Ẽwandam khĩrag wʉrpanaa phatkhonagjã wʉrpa aju khaba nʉm. Pãar magta nʉm chan pöd Ẽwandam ipierraa khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

14 Mamʉ ĩchab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bĩe khithëem khʉʉnaupa chi Jesuu iekhamam ũr narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem. 15 Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Pãran, pãachta ürcha phatkhon wai nʉm awia Ẽwandam dau najã üucha nʉm aajeebma; mamʉ chadcha Ẽwandamauta pãar thãar khaphʉ simgui ajim anʉm. Mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉnaun phatkhonta nem thum mʉg jẽb gaai thʉnʉm khãyau ajapcha sim awia agʉgta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sĩeb mamʉ, agua nem khaigba waauwaita sĩi ödömie sẽrkha thʉnʉmjö Ẽwandamau khõchkhaba aajemgui ajim anʉm.

Warrgarm ley ich mag sĩerrʉm

16 Mag nem jajawagmamua ĩchab ich iek ũr narr khʉʉnag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam i jaauju naweran pãrau Moiseeu iek phã pʉatarr düi Ẽwandam i jaaumienau ẽsap phãtarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anʉm, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wënʉrraag. Mamʉ Juanau iek iiur Ẽwandam aar öbeerpiejemta wai bëejimgui ajim anʉm, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaauchëtarr aigmua atag mag Ẽwandamta chi Pörkhaimʉʉ sim khaug athampierr, ĩsta õor pöm i ipierraa am ig nʉm, chadcha amach Pörkhabaadeewai i düi naam khõchgau. 17 Mag iek iiur wai naab mamʉ, jöoingar Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarran ich warr sĩejerr agtha ich mag serbii sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mʉg durr

thum edjãpa chugpawiajã jöoingarwe phã pʉatarr iek chan büdam ãbjã okhoobamgui ajim anʉm.

18 'Magua ĩsjã warrgarmjö dich ʉʉi isegwia deeum ʉʉi aumʉn pekauta wau simgui ajim anʉm; wa deeumua ʉʉi pʉatarr khãijã aumʉn magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anʉm.

Woun ãb aphʉʉ khitarr rik düi

19 Maimua ĩchab mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun ãb sĩejim aajem, rik. Maan sĩi khajũa parhẽpagkham apphata jũajeejim aajem. Maimua mag nʉm düi ed ëepierr sĩi nemkhoo jaramjöta thachjã wau khoojeejim aajem. 20 Mamʉ ĩchab woundam aphʉʉ khitʉm Lázaro a thür sim sĩejim aajem, sĩi phĩe kha dodoso khitʉm. Mag khitʉmʉn sĩi chi rik puertdi bigaau õor bü eeta oo khëraajeejim anʉm. 21 Mag khërʉmʉn jãsogau chi rik thach khö sim mes eegar pan perasdam khʉimam khöm khõchag khërʉm ee, saakienauta i phĩedau sẽcheejeejim aajem. 22 Mag khitʉʉ awia chi aphʉʉ khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Ẽwandam chognaan bëewia sĩi i akhaardam ügthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjã ĩchab meebaadeewai bëp sĩuwia khĩmie durrta öbërjim aajem. 23 Maimua ya khĩmie durrpanaa maach gaai machag ãwatbajujö thʉnʉmua ügthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khõinaa päar sim oo athajim anʉm, chi rik arrau. 24 Magbaawai mammua thet, "Jöoi Abrán, mʉ ap chitʉm mʉ dau aug khaugbáa" ajim anʉm. "Lázaro jĩgpirdam gaaipai khãijã dödamau omnaa mʉ aar püibapüʉi. Ya mʉʉn ö jʉʉumaam. Õt khierr pechag mʉg thʉnʉmjã mua ãwatbajujöta thʉnʉʉmgui" ajim anʉm ääakhamua. 25 Mamʉ magbaawai jöoi Abranau irig magjim anʉm warag: "Khĩir eyaa ajuma" ajim anʉm, "pʉch monakha aawai nem khĩir thum paraanaa büʉrjã augchëba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro büʉrjã magʉm chukhu i dau aphʉʉ khamor masi khërʉmjã pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mamʉ ĩs mʉig i khõinaa bibigag chukhu chirʉm. Jãigta khĩirjujuma ajim anʉm, jãgwia jũrr ĩs pʉ idawaa chirʉ́, õt khierr pechag ee. 26 Pua mag chirab mamʉ, pʉ aar pöd mua Lázaro püibamgui ajim anʉm. Magnaa maach jãrr mʉg dö khõrg sĩi jẽb ithurm jaaba wëjömjö sim ee ¿jãga i maju? Jammuajã pöd bëeju khaba, ni maumuajã pöd maju khabamgui" ajim anʉm jöoi Abranau. 27 Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitʉmua jöoi Abranag, "Magan jũrr mʉ aai di aarta i chogbapüi" ajim anʉm, 28 "mʉ khod ãbam khʉʉn cinco phë wai chirʉm aar, mʉ mʉg chirʉm jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khĩirjug ajapham aumkhĩir, magbaawai am meem edjã mʉjö mʉgʉm aar gaai machag ãwataan bëem ugua" ajim anʉm, chi rik arrau. 29 Magbaawai Abranau irig, "Mamʉ amau Ẽwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ẽwandam i jaaumien düimua phã pʉatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sĩsidʉmta ipierraa aju aai naabahab" ajim anʉm, "pʉ sim aar wëtmapha nʉmʉn." 30 Magbaawai chi khĩmie durr simua magjim anʉm: "Ʉü, mag khabam jöoi Abrán. Sĩi phã sim gaaipai chan amau ükhabam. Mamʉ ãb meetarrta deeu am aar öbërimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau" ajim anʉm. 31 Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: "Mamʉ amau mag Ẽwandam iek chi phãm wai nʉm gaai jaau sim ükhaba nʉm chan, magan ãb meewia deeu iiu phiidʉwia amag jawaan makhiinjã, amau ükhabajugui" ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

17

¿Jãga anʉ́ Ẽwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi nʉm khʉʉn düi? (Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

1 Jesuu magjim aajem ich düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag:

—Mʉg jẽb gaai ichiita ich jãg õor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mamʉ ¡ë, apkhit! ajim anʉm, chi magʉm nem paraa sim woun. 2 Irua magʉm gaaimua chi mʉ iek ükha khërʉmta pekau ee burrpimʉn, ichta Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr pöoma sĩsiju. Mamʉ mag

Ẽwandam dïita iekkhõr paarpaju khãai ichdëupai ich ö gaai mokpör pömkham jünaa phũas ee baudʉkhiin ïucha ajugui ajim anʉm Jesuu.

¿Jãga dich khapeen perdonaa nʉ?

3 Maimua ĩchab, 'Pãrag jaaukhim, khaphʉ abat ajim anʉm, ich Jesuupai. Pãachjö mʉ iek ïkha nʉm khʉʉnau khãijã pãach dïi khaigba abaawai warag dïi agjö aju khãyau sĩi am wawibat ajim anʉm. Maimua amachdëu mag pãach dïi khaigba abarm khaug auwia pãachig "Mʉ perdonaabá" aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag bïʉrjã magʉm iek igmiet ajim anʉm. 4 Ãbam edpai khãijã biek khapan pãach dïi khaigba awia, "Kakë mʉ perdonaabá, mua tag jãgbaju" a khʉrrkhakha awia khãijã, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anʉm, tag magʉm iek bïʉrjã igba.

Ẽwandam pãach dïi sim a khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin

5 Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim khĩirjunaa, jũrr ich Jesuu chi doce jʉr autarr khʉʉn garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ẽwandamau marag khĩirjug deebam chan pöd marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajierram anʉm, mag pʉchdëu jaau simjö aag.

6 Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha Ẽwandam jua theeg sim khaphʉnaa pãachdëu nem mag abarmjö apiju khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ẽwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdëu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdëu jaau nʉmjö ajugui ajim anʉm. Pãar khĩirjug oojem anaa chi pömag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjö khãijã khitakhiin, ar pabü pöm simʉg wounagamjö, "Jãigmua mawia jũrr achum phũas ee dʉnʉʉubaimá" abaawai, chadcha pãar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

Ẽwandam chogkha simua ¿jãga aju aai sĩ?

7 Mag jaaumamua ĩchab magjim aajem: '¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha sĩi awia barbaicheewai ithũu irig, "Ar pʉ athee ya thach mes gaai thöi khërʉm khöbá" aju khai? 8 Mag chan ni ãbmuajã iekhabamgui ajim anʉm. Jãan magju khãai warag, "Jöpkhaa phiejãb wauwia mʉ jãogbá, maimua murua nem ig chirʉm thum phëdeebá; pʉchin nau mʉ khö dichtarr khur ẽudeechata khöju" a iekhaju. 9 ¿Pãrau oowai ãbmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau nʉm paar "Ʉu ajim" aajẽ? Ʉu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdëu nem wauju atarrta wau sĩewai. Irig jaauba akhiinjã ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim anʉm. 10 Ich agjöraugui ajim anʉm pãarjã ĩchab: ya Ẽwandamau pãachig nem jaautarr thum wau öbaadeewai sĩi warag, "Maachin Ẽwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdëu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubapüim" abat a jaaumajim aajem.

Diez kokobé bënëu bar khithëe arr khʉʉn

11 Mag jaau sĩewia, warag Jerusalenag mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dïi ãba thẽu nʉm jãrr khʉdau ma sim ee. 12 Mag mamua phöbördam pöm khaba khitʉm ee dubbaimaawai i khĩirphee õor diez kokobé bënëu bar khithëem öbërdʉtkhachëjim aajem. 13 Mag öbërdʉtkhachëwia warppaimua irig ääakhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anʉm.

14 Ichig dau aphʉʉ mag durrum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalenag ërëuwia Aai i jëeujem deg phadnaanag pãach kha theerhüchpibat ajim anʉm.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua agtha barba nʉm ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magʉm bën chukhu narrjö naajim anaabá. 15 Amach mag oobaawai, ãbmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, "Ẽwandam, ĩsin chadau puan mʉ dïi ïuta abarm; pʉjö jua theegkham chan mʉg jẽb gaai chukhum" a ijẽjẽbag bëejim aajem, ich appai.

16 Mag bëewi Jesús bükhurr phõbkha jẽbjã gaai dagau durnaa, “Ŧu ajim” ajim aajem irig,
ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug üu ajim aan bëetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.
17 Magbaawai Jesuu magug, —¿Pãar chi monaautarr khuun diez naabajĩ? ¿Jam numa
ajim anum tagam khuun nueve? 18 Amach monaautarr paar Ẽwandamag “Ŧu ajim”
aju chukhu arrjö, ãba pu appaita deeu khitaichëbma ajim anum, deeum durramkha
chirumta.
19 Maimua ichdëupai mag chi kokobé bënëu bar khitarrag, —Phiiduwia petá ajim
anum. Mua jaautarr ipierr puch ödegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa amun mu monaauju” a
khĩirjutarr gaaimua, üu pu peerduwia monaaujã monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

Deeu Jesús mug jẽb gaai dunuubaichëm ed ¿jãga aju khai? (Mt 24:23-28,36-41)

20 Khãai ãb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr uurkhaajem khuunau Jesuug,
—¿Jãagwaichata mug jẽb gaai Ẽwandam maach Pörkha sĩeichëjuwa? ajierram aajem irig.
Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ẽwandam ichta chi Pörkha sĩeichëju chan oob
dau daauta bëeju amiet. 21 Mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai num,
Ẽwandam ya pãach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta
thum ich iek ükha num khuun Pörkha sĩeichëm khap amkhĩir. Maagwai õrau muugwaiwe
chan, “Mugá, ar nurrú,” wa “Achum ar sĩ” abajugui ajim anum.
22 Makhuunag mag jaauwi jũrr ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuunagta magjim aajem:
—Mug atag pãach appai wënurrum aig, pãrau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa khĩirjuwia
khãaidam ãbpai khãijã ũmaai deeu mu düi wënurram khõsi aju. Mamu pöd mag
wënurrabajugui ajim anum. 23 Mug atag õrau pãachig, “Mugá, ar nurrú, ya bëejimwai,” wa
magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ükhawia aar oon wëtmiet ajim aajem. Magua
pãachig nem jaauwaijã oob am iek ükhamiet. 24 Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain,
thumaam khuunauta mu oojugui ajim anum, ich jãg pagthum dau phur jẽer athaawai
edjã thum arar athaajemjö. Magua õrau mag pãachig ya mu barbaichëm a jaauwaijã
oob ükhamiet ajim anum. 25 Mamu magju nawe ichiita mu dau aphuu aju aai chirumgui
ajim anum, õor mug thunum khuun jua ee, amachdëuta mu kha isëe wai wënurraawai.
26 Mag mug atag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju gayaa paawai, jöoingar jöoi Noé
khakhitarr jaar õor döãdau öpäaiwai amachdëu ampierr thunaajerrjöta thunaajugui ajim
anum ĩchab. 27 Mag jöoi Noé sim jaar õrau amach okhoojujã khĩirjuba, sĩi phiesta waunaa,
thach khöwia, död̈öjö döju, maimua jua purjuuta khĩirju naajim. Am mag thunum ee, jöoi
Noeeu ichig Ẽwandamau barco pöm waupi jaautarrjö chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim.
Mag dubbaadeewai döãd pöm bëewia sĩi õor pöm ödubjim anaabá. 28 Maimua jöoi Lod
khachitarr Sodoma phöbör ee sĩejeewaim jaarjã ich agjöta thunaajim ĩchab. Am khĩirjugan,
ãba thach khöju, död̈öjö döju, amachdëu nem khõsimpierr aunaa jũrr amach garmua përju,
nem jĩirju maimua di ëujupai ajim. Mamu mag numjã Ẽwandam gaai khĩirjuju chan aba
aajeejim. 29 Mamu am mag thunum ee, jöoi Lod Sodoma phöbör eemua öbërbaadeewai
ich Ẽwandamau edjã eemua õtdau khĩir khuipijim. Mag õtdau khĩirta noseg chë thunumjö
khui thunuisimua õor thumaa phaa khëchpüijim. 30 Jãg amachdëu Ẽwandam khĩirjuba
thunarrjöta thunaajugui ajim anum ĩchab, much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu mug jẽb gaai
dunuubaichëm edjã.
31 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, ’Mag mu pierrum ed ãb khãijã ich dihëu ür jua üi
sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim anum; wa magba ich
phidkhaajem aar khãijã sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bëem. 32 Khĩir eyaa abat ajim
anum: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ũanau sĩi ich nem khĩirjuwia ewag ootarr jũrrpai Ẽwandamau
mag uui thakharag paapüitarr. 33 Ar chi mu iek ükha sim gaaimua phithurg ãwatmapha
sĩi warag “Eeu jãgum gaaimua mu thõodukham” a khãijã iyüu sim khuun warreta okhoo

simgui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ ar chi mʉ iek gaaimuata dau aphʉʉ khãijã abarm wounan chadau ʉgtharcha öbërjugui ajim anʉm.
34 Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, 'Mag mʉ bëewai õor numí ãbam put ee naajugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ mua ãbpai mʉch düi arrwia, ãb werpʉaju. 35 Ʉʉinjã numí ĩchab ãbam molin gaai ba naaju. Mamʉ mua ãbpai mʉch düi arrwia, ãbakhai werpʉajugui ajim anʉm. [36 Õor numí agjö di chaaur naaju. Mamʉ mua ãbpai mʉch düi arrwia, ãbakhai werpʉajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]
37 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jëeujierram anʉm.
Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujã khaba simgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, nemmí sim aig ãkõs ich khĩrau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anʉm ĩchab muajã mʉch iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn düi; am phë arraag mʉch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khʉʉnau mʉ oojugui ajim anaabá.

18

Nem pʉaba Ẽwandamagta warag jëeu nʉʉ aju aai nʉm

1 Ĩchab Jesuu ich khapeenag mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdëu nem ig nʉm Ẽwandamau da deeba awiajã warag pʉaba irig jëeuju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩir. 2 Mag jaaumamua magjim anʉm:
—Woun ãb chi thethem sĩejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua büʉrjã ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Ẽwandamjã igba sĩerrajim anʉm. 3 Ich ag phöbör eepai ĩchab sĩejeejim aajem, khoopaa ũan ãb. Mag ũanau bëewia irig, "Mʉ ap ʉrrʉm mʉ khaigpërbá" aajeejim anʉm, "mʉ kha ukhurm khʉʉnau mʉ düi atcha jãgam ugua." 4 Mag khoopaa ũan dau aphʉʉ ich aig udkhʉrrkhakhakhamjã büʉrjã i iek asekasmapha sĩi awia khãai ãb magjim aajem: "Mua chadcha Ẽwandam igbanaa mʉch khapeenjã ögkhaba chitab mamʉ, 5 jãg khoopaa ũan tag mʉch aig bëbëe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpërjugui" ajim anʉm. "Magba akhiin, irua idëu mʉ khajap chirbajugui" ajim anʉm, "ich ag iekpai phʉʉrba jajaau aawai."
6 Mag ĩgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jũrr amag, 'Pãrau ũrjierramgui ajim anʉm, khan a iekhajĩ mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sĩerrau. 7 ¿Pãrau oowai ich aig bëbëe nʉʉ paawai khoopaa ũan irua khaigpërbajĩ? Ẽwandamaujã ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe jëeu nʉʉ akhiin, irua makhʉʉnjã eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim anʉm. 8 Magnaa, Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm. Ẽwandamagta pãrau mag jëeu nʉmʉn, pãar khaigpërm edjã warre irua pãachdëu khõsi nʉmjö aju pãar düi. ¿Mamʉ pãrau khĩirjuawai mag mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju ed õor chadcha mag amach thãraucha Ẽwandamag jëeu durrum khʉʉn agtha naaju khai? ajim anʉm.

Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg oraa narr

9 Maimua amachdëupai amachta thumaam khʉʉn khãyaujã ajap pekau chukhu khithëem awia jũrr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khʉʉnag Jesuu mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. 10 Chi nem ĩgkhaadam mʉg ajim aajem:
—Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg Ẽwandamag jëwaan wëtjim aajem. Ãb fariseo ajim anʉm, Moiseeg Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem aajem khʉʉn eem, maagwai ãbakhai gobiernoog õrau dëbpaar paraa nʉm jëeujem ajim aajem. 11 Chi ajapcha Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iek ʉʉrkhaajemua büjãaupai oo dʉnʉmua, Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm anʉmta, ichpai thö iekhamamua magmajim aajem: "Ẽwandam, pʉrʉg ʉu ajim a chirʉm, ʉuta jãg mʉ chikhamnaanjö khaba chitʉm. Mʉ amjö nem jĩignemjã khaba, pekau pömjã khaba, ni deeum ʉʉinjã wauba chitʉmgui" ajim anʉm. "Mʉ chan gobiernoog õrau dëbpaar paraa nʉm khʉʉnag jëeujem ar achum simjöjã khaba chitʉm" a iekhamajim anʉm, ichdëupai ich ajaug thöwia. 12 Maimua warag mag jaaupʉpʉigmamua magjim

aajem: “Ẽwandam, mu̱u̱n semanpierr khãai numí thach khöba su̱rkha chiraajem, pu̱ru̱g jëwaag. Mag nu̱m dü̱i ĩchab mu̱ch phatkhondam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba pu̱ru̱g dee khitaajemgui” ajim anu̱m. 13 Maagwai jũrr chi gobiernoog paar nu̱m khu̱u̱nag jëeujemdam ich appai ag warphaa oothẽu khëru̱mua agjö Ẽwandamag jëeu sĩejim aajem. Mamu̱ maan, jũrr ichdëupaijã ich pekau pöm khitu̱m khaphu̱ sĩerr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ü̱thu̱naa pör jõjõikhamuata maagjeejim anu̱m Ẽwandamag: “Ẽwandam, mu̱ch chadcha pekau pöm chitu̱m khap, pu̱ru̱g jëeu chiru̱m; mu̱ ap chitu̱m mu̱ eeg oobá” aajeejim anu̱m.

14 Mag numí Ẽwandamag jëeu narr khu̱u̱n jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ũr narr khu̱u̱nag magjim aajem: ’Ichdëupai Ẽwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr khãyau, ich dau aug khaugpi jëeutarr wounta jũrr Ẽwandam dau na ag najã ich mag bü̱u̱rjã khaibag chukhu aajerrjöo sĩebahab ajim anu̱m. Mamu̱ ar amach thöwia chikham dü̱i athuucha aajem khu̱u̱n, jũrr mu̱g atag paawai am Ẽwandamag chaigpa oo sĩsidu̱ abarjugui ajim anu̱m. Maimua ar mag amach dü̱i athuu nu̱m khu̱u̱n ichaaurjã magu̱m aba sĩi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khu̱u̱nta, jũrr mu̱g atag paawai, Ẽwandamau warm khu̱u̱n khãyaujã ü̱rpai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

Chaain dënjö Ẽwandam iek ü̱khakharrsö ü̱khaju aai nu̱m (Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)

15 Biek ãb mag jũrram khu̱u̱nau aaunaan Jesús sim aig wai bëe nu̱m ee, chaainpa chi dënnaanau aibëe naajim aajem, am gaai pu̱rnaa Ẽwandamag am kõit jëeumkhĩir.

Mamu̱ mag jũrram khu̱u̱nau chaain aibëbëekham oowia jũrr chi Jesús dü̱i ogdu̱ba wënu̱rraajerr khu̱u̱nauta mag chi aibëe nu̱m khu̱u̱nag meeurrau sĩujierram aajem, tag aibëepimaaugau. 16 Mamu̱ amau mag nu̱m ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaindam thü̱rkhanaa jũrr ich khapeenagta, —Idëu chaain mu̱ aig bëepibat ajim anu̱m. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nu̱? Chi jöoin awiajã chamu̱ khu̱u̱n chaainjö mu̱ iek ü̱khakharrsö ü̱khа nu̱m khu̱u̱nta mu̱g jẽb gaaijã ü̱u wënu̱rrawia, ü̱gtharjã onee wënu̱rrajugui ajim anu̱m. 17 Mamu̱ chi ü̱gthar öbërju khĩirju nu̱m khu̱u̱naujã mu̱khu̱u̱n chaain dënjö ü̱khabam chan pöd öbërbamgui ajim anu̱m. Mua pãrag mag jaau chiru̱mu̱n chadcharam iekta jaau chiru̱mgui ajim anu̱m.

Woun ãb phatkhon paraam Jesús dü̱i iyü̱u̱ athurtarr (Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)

18 Biek ãb Jesús sim aig woun ãb chi thethem bëejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, pu̱u̱ta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai pu̱ru̱g jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jãgju aai chirú, ü̱gthar öbëraag? Mu̱ru̱g jaaubá aichëjim anu̱m.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mu̱ru̱g “chi ajapham” a sĩ? Õor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anu̱m. Ajaphamu̱n ãba Ẽwandamta ich appai ajapha sĩerru̱m. 20 ¿Pua khaphu̱ sĩebá ajim anu̱m, Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich õor khabam dü̱i khapes am; oob õor thõom; oob nem jĩgkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha nem ĩgkham; maimua pu̱ch aai jãsenkhanaa pu̱ch ãdjã jãsene abá” a sim?

21 Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mu̱ch bü̱ru̱u̱we u̱u̱rkha chitabahab ajim anu̱m.

22 Jesuu i mag iekha sim ũrbaawai irig, —Mamu̱ agtha khĩir ãb pua waaur wai sĩebahab ajim anu̱m. Pu̱ch nem thum përkhu̱u̱ipü̱iwia chi phatkhon aphu̱u̱ khithëem khu̱u̱nag jigbapü̱i. Maimuan chadau mu̱ ẽudee pidú ajim anu̱m, mu̱ dü̱i chitam khõsi chiru̱m khai. Pua magmu̱n, ü̱gthar pawiajã bü̱u̱rjã augchëba, phatkhon khãaijã nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim anu̱m irig.

23 Mamu̱ Jesuu ichig mag nem thum përkhu̱u̱iwia chi phatkhon jigpi jaaubaawai, warre chi woun ökhĩirjuu aadëjim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. 24 Jesuu

oowai mag ichdëu nem jaaubarm gaaimua atcha ökhĩirjug pöm aadëm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khuunta Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anum, amach phatkhonagta ürcha ee naawai. 25 Phatkhonpanta ügthar Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khãyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ürpai sĩerrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anum.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai aig chi ũr narr khuunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdumagáwa? ajierram anum.

27 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Õragan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai, mamu Ẽwandamag chan büurjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anum.

28 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pu düi wënurram khõchgau maach nem wai narrjã ewag khĩirjuba, sĩi thum phëpuawi pu düi ogduba wënurrabma ajim anum.

29 Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khõchgau khãijã amach di puawia, amach dënnaanjã puanaa, amach khodnaan, amach uuin wa amach chaain khãijã khaugba khũchpaim athee phëpupuakham khuunagan chadau, 30 mug jẽb gaai agtha nuwejã mag amach nem okhoomarr khãaijã ür ag atcha deewi mug atagjã much düita ich mag wënurramkhĩir much aarcha phë aujugui ajim anum.

Õrau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)

31 Maimua ich düi doce ogduba wënurraajerr khuun chaaur khĩet phë arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrag khap amkhĩir mua warre jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Pãrau khaphu num, ya maach Jerusalenag wëtum. Jerusalén barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phãtarrjö thum ag eyaa öbërjugui ajim anum. 32 Magbaawai makhuunau maach meeun khabam khuunag mu pur deejugui ajim anum. Magbaawai makhuunau mu wau iekhamam düi mu khĩir iekhanaa mu gaai ichöpa thumaju. 33 Magnaa mu wu wai nuu awia amau mu thõopüijugui ajim anum. Mamu khãai thãrjupam ee deeu mu iiu phiiduju a jaaujim aajem.

34 Mamu i mag iekhabarm amachdëu büurjã khaugba, ich mag nuisijim aajem. Amau ũurwai, Jesuu sĩi parhooba ichdëu iekha simjã khaugbata iekhabapüimjö ũrpüijierram aajem.

Phöbör Jericó anum ee woun ãb dau khĩsu khitarr
(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)

35 Jesús ich khapeen düi mag mamua phöbör Jericó anum dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun ãb dau khĩsu khitum khud igaau oo khërum ooimajierram aajem, õor ërëu dich thunum khuunag nem jëeuwai. 36 Mag dau khĩsu khitumua õor pöm ich aig ërëu dich thunum khaug athaawai jëeujim aajem, khan jãgwiata mag thunum khai a khap aag. 37 Magbaawai ãbmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpierrta dich nurraawai khabahab mug õor pöm sereu wëtum ajim anum.

38 Magbarm bürre chi dau khĩsu khitumua thet ääakhamua Jesuug, —¡Jesús, puuta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khuun Iewaau marau nu narr! Mu ap chitum mu dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, ich dau monawaan bëemkhĩir.

39 Magbaawai chi na wëtmaa arr khuunau irig meeurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, khĩupamkhĩir. Mamu magbaawai chará waragta, —¡Jesús, puuta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khuun Iewaau marau nu narr! Mu ap chitum mu dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, thet khĩesirnaa.

40 Mag ääakham ich Jesuu ũr athaawai dunuisiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha
aibëemkhĩir. Mag ich aigcha aipierrwai irig, 41 —¿Khani pua murug puch düi apim khõsi
chirú? ajim anum.
Magbaawai chi dau khĩsu khitumua, —Señor, muan purug much dauta monaaupim
khõsi chirumgui ajim anum.
42 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdubaad ajim anum. Chadcha muata puch
monaaupüiju khĩirjutarr gaaimua, üu pu peerduwia monaaujã monaau chirsimgui ajim
anum.
43 Jesuu magbarm bürre chadcha dau eerdu sĩsiwia ich bi eem daujö daujã ajaug sĩsijim
anaabá. Magbaawai warag i düi mamua onee Ẽwandamag jëeumamua, —Ẽwandam, ĩsin
chadau pua mu üuta abarm. Pujö jua theegkham chan mug jẽb gaai chukhum a ijẽjẽbag
majim aajem.
Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag õor khapan thunarr
khuunaujã Ẽwandamag jëeumamua irig "Ʉu ajim" ajierram aajem.

19

Zaqueo Jesús düi ootarr

1 Mag wëtumua ya phöbör Jericó anum dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phöbör ee
dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem. 2 Mag phöbör ee sĩejim aajem woun ãb phatkhon paraam.
Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, õrau gobiernoog dëbpaar paraa num jëeujem khuun pör. 3 Mag
wounau Jesús khĩir oog ẽkhaajeejim aajem, mag õor pöm wëjöm eemua. Mamu jöointa
buthu khitarr aawai pöd ooba aajeejim anaabá, bü dürr khabam gaaimua. 4 Mag warm
khuun pör ürmua ichdëu pöd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pabü jeeubahkhar
neneree khitum gaai waaiduwia nubaadëjim anum, ich eegar dichpinaa oog. 5 Mag i pa
gaai ügthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ügthaag oonaa, i thür thürnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jöpai eeg
uurbabaad, maimua marrau; ĩsin muun pu aigta jẽerimajugui ajim anum.
6 Magbaa chadcha jöpkharraapai uurbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadëjim
aajem. 7 Mamu chi düi wënurrarr khuunau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jẽerimaag
waaidubaadëm oobaawai, thumaam khuunau, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Jesuun, pekau
pöoma sim degta waaidubaadëmwai anaajim anum.
8 Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús khĩirphee büjãau dunuuunaa irig thumaam
khuun dakhĩir, —Ũrbá, mua muchdëu nem wai chirum eem jãrrcha ar aphuu khithëem
khuunag deejugui ajim anum. Maagwai iwiir ãbam dën khãijã sëukhawi mua phatkhon
khũgur autarr khai, jũrr mua ag khãyau ür biek jayap deejugui ajim anum.
9 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:
—Zaqueo, pujã ĩchab jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khuun dënëu, mamu ĩsta
pua irua ükhaajerrjö ükha chirsimgui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua ĩsin chadau puchjã
peerduwia, mug degam khuunpa peerduju ed pabaadëm. 10 Much chi Emkhooi Iewaan
chadcha õor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khuun jurwia, peerdu awaanta
bëejimgui ajim anum.

Ãbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhĩir phatkhon dee puatarr (Mt 25:14-30)

11 Jesuu Zaqueo düi ãba numua iekhatarr ũrwia thumaam khuunau khĩirjuawai, Jesuuta
Ẽwandamau püitarr aawai, Jerusalenmua ya ichta thumaam khuun Pörkhaagpampii naa-
jim anaabá. Mamu mag num ee ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakha narr aawai, amau mag
ajappai khaugba khĩirju num ajapha khap amkhĩir, amag mug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim
aajem. 12 Mag ĩgkhamamua amag magjim anum:
—Woun ãb sĩejimgui ajim anum, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thürbapäaiwai, deeum durr
majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamu mag mawia iin deeu bëeju ajiebma.

13 Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thürkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujö
amachpierr dürrcha jigpüiwia, “Mʉg phatkhon mua pãrag jig pʉa chirʉmʉn, mʉch bëe
nʉm ora agua phidkhawia warag ür aumkhĩrau” ajim anʉm. 14 Mamʉ mag woun ich düi
ãbam durr ee naajem khʉʉnaupaijã i kha khõchkhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai
i petam ẽudee õor püiwia makhʉʉn düi, “Pʉ chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha
nʉm” a jaaupüijierram aajem. 15 Mamʉ amau mag nʉm ãba, deeu bëewia, ichta ya
thumaam khʉʉn rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig pʉatarr khʉʉn
deeu thürkhʉʉipüijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawia chi ürʉm aumatarr
khap aag. 16 Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bëewi, “Rey, cha khërʉm pʉ phatkhondam.
Pua mʉrʉg deetarrau jũrr mua ag ür diez veces gan aujim” ajim anʉm. 17 Magbaawai chi
reíu irig, “Ʉu khërʉm” ajim anʉm. “Pʉ chadcha piyón ajaphamʉu. Mʉg phatkhon pöm
khaba deetarrau pua jãgbarm khai, jãgan jãgtarr jũrr mua pʉrʉg phöbör diez deekhimgui
ajim anʉm chi reíu, pʉchta ag eem khʉʉn gobernador khamkhĩir.” 18 Magbaawai
ãbmuajã bëewia, irig, “Rey, cha khërʉm pʉ phatkhon” aichëjim anʉm. “Mʉrʉgjã pua
dee pʉatarrau cha mua ag ür cinco veces gan wai chirʉm” ajim anʉm. 19 Magbaawai
ĩchab magʉgjã chi reíu, “Puajã jãgan phöbör cinco jüajugui” ajim anʉm. 20 Thumaam
khʉʉnag mag jëeukha oomam aawai deeum thürpüijim aajem. Magua paawai bëewia
magchëjim anʉm: “Rey, pua mʉrʉg phatkhon deetarr mua sĩi putdam ee pʉrëunaa
ãkha khërjim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anʉm “pʉ phatkhondam,
ich agpierrpai. 21 Mua pʉ phatkhonau büürjã phidkhabajim, pʉch jãg õor düi atcha
athuu sĩerrʉm khaphʉ chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhawia gantarr akhiin, chi ürʉm
pua sĩi khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anʉm, “pʉ dën sĩi chikham jua phithur atarrta pʉch
dënjö aadëp aajeewai.” 22 Magbaawai chi reíu magjim aajem irig: “Pʉʉta mʉ chog chi
khaigbampama. Pʉ gaaita thumaam khʉʉn khusëugan thʉnʉm. Pʉch iiupaita pua mʉ
mag jaau chirʉm khai, magan muajã pʉ düi pʉchdëu jaau simjö ajugui” ajim anʉm.
23 “Pʉ iek mag mʉ athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarrta mʉch dënjö aajem anʉpí,
¿jãgwi mʉ phatkhon banco ee deen mabajĩ” ajim anʉm, “mʉch bëewai ürʉʉpai bãau sim
oochëmkhĩir?” 24 Maimua jũrr thum aig narr khʉʉnag magjim aajem chi reíu: “Jãg ichig
deetarrpierrpai wai sim dën khecheunaa, jũrr ar ichig deetarr ür diez gan autarragta
deebat” ajim anʉm. 25 Magbaawai chi aig narr khʉʉnau chi reíg, “Rey, mamʉ ya irua
nem pöm wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deeju aai sĩ?” ajierram anʉm. 26 Magbaa chi reíu,
“Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui” ajim anʉm. “Ar mʉ athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba
aajem khʉʉn düin mua mʉch garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba mʉ athee nem
wau naawai. Mamʉ ar mag nem waumapha nʉm khʉʉn düi chan magba, mʉchdëu
amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. 27 Maimua ĩchab ar chi mʉ
khĩir oomaphanaa mʉrʉg amach reikhapimapha narr khʉʉn, mʉig mʉ aig aubëenaa mʉ
dakhĩir khëchbapüit” ajim anʉm.

Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr (Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phöbörög petajim aajem. 29 Mag mamua phöbör
Betfagé anʉm düi ãb agjö Betania anʉm dakha durrsĩ Olivo anʉm aar barbaimaawai ich
khapeen eem numí thürkhanaa püyaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

30 —Achá maach khĩirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nʉm
aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai jü khërʉm ooimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni ãbmuajã
waaidʉba khitʉm. Ma ẽer aipidut ajim anʉm. 31 Ãbmua khãijã bëewia pãachig, “¿Khanthee
jãg nemchaai ẽer arraag ẽkha nʉ?” a jëeubaawai, sĩi ithũu irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum
abat ajim anʉm.

32 Mag jaaubaawai ërëubaadeeu chadcha amachig jaaupüitarrjöo ooimajierram
anaabá. 33 Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibëeg ẽer nʉm ee, chi papkhʉ bëewia
amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau mʉ nemchaai ẽer warrúma? aichëjim anʉm.
34 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab
ajierram aajem.
35 Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibëewi, amach khajũa jũa nʉm ür joothʉ jũajem
manto anʉm ẽerkhanaa, jũrr chi burro phõ ür theernaa, ag ür chi Jesús jiirpüijierram
aajem. 36 Magbaawai ĩchab warm khʉʉn am düi wënʉrrarr khʉʉnaujã agjö mag manto
joothʉ jũa narr ẽerkhanaa i maju khʉd ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am
Pörõu awia. 37 Maimua ya durrsĩ Olivo anʉm aigmua ʉʉrba nʉm dakha aadëm ee,
õor pöm i ẽudee onee pos wëdurum khʉʉnau amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa
Jesuu waumaajem oojem khĩirjunaa Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua ĩchab “Ʉu ajim” a serereu
khaphöbaadëjim aajem. 38 Mag Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua, —Ʉucha abarm Ẽwandam; ich
mʉʉta pʉchdëu pʉch jũrr maar Reikha püibarmʉugui ajierram anʉm. Mʉg Rey püibarm
gaaimua pʉchdëu jʉr aumam khʉʉnan ügtharm magwe pʉ düi khõinaa wënʉrraju. Ʉu
abarm Ẽwandam. Pʉjöm chan ãbjã chukhumgui ajierram aajem.
39 Mag õor pöm wënʉrrʉm ee ĩchab chi fariseonaanjã düi wënʉrrarr aawai, mag õor
serereukham ũrwia, Jesuug magjierram anʉm:
—Maestro, ¿jãgwia pua pʉch igar nʉm khʉʉnag iekhabama, khĩupagkhamkhĩir?
40 Magbaawai ich Jesuu jũrr amag, —Mamʉ amau mag nʉm chadcha khabahab
ajim anʉm. Õor mag serereukham khʉʉnag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khĩuu
nʉisikhiinjã, jũrr ar mokdau thʉnʉmua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dënjö sereu
phöbaadëbajup ajim anʉm.
41 Mag wëtumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadeewai, phöbör eerpa wai sĩi
awia, thumaa khĩirjuwia Jesús bĩebaadëjim aajem. 42 Mag bĩemamua chi phöbörpien igwia
magjim anʉm:
—¡Ë, Jerusalenpien! Ẽwandam düi pãach khõinaa wënʉrramkhĩir pãachig mua jaaujerr
iek pãachdëu isegtarr, ĩs mʉgnaa khãijã deeu ãsie thumaa khĩirjuwia igkhiin, pãar ʉu
peerdʉkhamgui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ khanii magʉm iek pãar khĩirjug ee barjupa. 43 Pãar jãg
nʉʉ awi pãar öju ed barbaicheewai, pãach oomapha aajem khʉʉnau sĩi pãar phʉʉrthuur
auchëwia, phöbör igaau warpham magwe pãar öbërm ugua thuur phʉʉrdʉpüijugui ajim
anʉm. Magnaa pãar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju, 44 pãar thum khëchpüpüigmamua ni
ãbjã bü ëuhëu khitʉm ooba sĩwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jãg ãbam ür joothʉ ëu
sĩsidʉmjã tag pãrau ich jãg oobajugui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandamau ich garmua pãach oon
bëetarrjã warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu õor jʉrkhʉʉitarr (Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

45 Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eecha pachëwia, Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia, ag ee
tiendegamjö nem për narr khʉʉnag magjim aajem Jesuu:
46 —Ẽwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mʉ diin sĩi mʉrʉg jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag
simta pãachdëuta ag ee mʉg nem parhẽpag për nʉmua sĩi chikham khũguurjem dikha wai
naabma ajim anʉm.
Mag warag meeurraunaa dawag jʉrkhʉʉipüijim anaabá. 47 Magtarr khurjã ed ëepierr
ich ag Ẽwandamag jëeujem degpai õrag Ẽwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamʉ chi phad-
naan pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau chi machnaan düimua, phöbör eem khʉʉn chi thethemnaan
düimua meraa i thõopäaig ẽkhaajeejim anaabá. 48 Mamʉ pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim
aajem, õor pöm thʉnʉm khʉʉnau sĩi ãba i iek ũrm khõchgau büürjã i kha ogdʉba aajerr
aawai.

20

Jesús jua theeg
(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)

1 Khãai ãb Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia õrag jaau sĩejim aajem, jãga Ẽwandamau am peerdʉ auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn bëejierram aajem, chi machnaan dëi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pörnaanpa. 2 Mag bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jãg mʉig nem për narr khʉʉn pua dawag jʉr wërppëijĩ? ¿Khaíuta jãg pʉrʉg pʉchta nem iek theeg apijĩ? Marag jaaubá ajierram anʉm.

3 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anʉm:

—Magan nacha mʉrʉg jaaubat. Muajã ĩchab pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anʉm: 4 Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿chadcha Ẽwandamauta Juan pëijĩ ajim anʉm, jãg amach khaibag Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa õor pör choo nʉrramkhĩir, wa sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉnau chogpëiwiata jãg nʉrrajĩwa?

5 Mamʉ mag irua jëeubarmjã pöd ëkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyʉʉ nʉmua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadëu irig Ẽwandamauta pëijim akhiin, magan jũrr irua maachig, “Jãg magʉmta pãrau irua jaau nʉrrarr ëkhabajierráma” ajugui ajim anʉm. 6 Wa magba maadëu jũrr, “Ichjöm khʉʉnaupai pëiwiata jãg nʉrrajim” akhiin, magan õor pöm mʉg thʉnʉm jũrr maach dëita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai nʉmuapai maach khëchpëijugui ajim anʉm, mʉg phöbör ee thumaam khʉʉnau i igwia, “Chadcha Ẽwandam i jaaumie chaar” aajeewai.

7 Mag jaauju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuata bëejĩ, ni khaíu pëiwiata jãg nʉrrajim khai ajierram anʉm.

8 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pãrag jëeutarr mʉrʉg jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim anʉm, khai thöwiata mua mʉg nem wau chitʉ́.

Khaibag sĩsidʉmta nemjĩir thʉa narr
(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)

9 Maimua mag õor pöm thʉnʉmʉg mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun ãbmua uvadö jĩirjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khõchkhabaadeewai deeum khʉʉnag alquilaapëiwi, warp deeum durr petawia, mam sĩi aimajim aajem. 10 Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadëm ee, ich chog pëijim aajem, mag dëi ichig ich paatëm deepëimkhĩir. Mamʉ mag chi nemjĩir khʉ jöoirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, pʉrnaa, wʉ wai nʉʉ awia, sĩi deeu ich jua kharraa jʉrbapäaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem. 11 Magbaawai jöoirau deeum pëijim aajem, ich chog. Mamʉ majã amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nʉʉ awia, warm khãyaujã ërʉʉpai wʉnaa, agjö ich jua kharraa jʉr werbajierram aajem. 12 Mag majã ich jua parii barbaimaawai deeum pëijim aajem jöoirau. Mamʉ machará mag wʉ wai nʉmua, sĩi maach ëu pöm pepethor aadëmua, bag kha ëëipabaadeewaita ogdʉpëiwia, jʉrpëijierram aajem, ni bʉchkhunpai deejöjöojã khaba. 13 Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadö ag papau khĩirju sĩi awia, “¿Mua jãga abarkhiina?” ajim anʉm. Mag khĩirju sĩi awia, “Ãa, jãgan mua mʉch iewaa mʉchdëujã chig aba aajemta pëijugui” ajim anʉm, “Tale amau mʉ chaai oophöbaadeewai i ögkhawia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai pëijim aajem. 14 Maimua mag jöoirau ich iewaa ichdëu jãsenecha aajemta pëiwia urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram anʉm: “Achamʉ́ i iewaa aawai mʉguata mʉg atag mʉg nemjĩirjã jëaju khabahaba. Keena, jãgan maadëu warre i thõopëijugui ajierram anʉm, mʉg nemjĩirdö maach dënkha sĩsimkhĩir.” 15 Mag chadcha ʉʉr barchëpinaa, pʉrphöbaadëwi, warp nemjĩirdö igaau arrnaa, mam thõopëijierram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa ãba.

Mag nem ĩgkhaadam ĩgkha öpëiwia õrag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ĩsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thʉa narr khʉʉnjã ich akhʉʉnpai akhiin ¿jãgaju khai jöoirau magʉm wounaan dʉ̈i? 16 Par irua ich chaai ãbpai khitʉm pʉ̈itarrpata mag thõobapʉ̈im oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khëchpʉ̈inaa, ich uvadö jũrr deeum khʉʉnagta jaau pʉabjëjugui ajim anʉm, ichdëupai.

Amach jʉ̈g daar Jesuu mag iekhabapʉ̈im ũrbaawai chi aig narr khʉʉnau, —Aay, Ẽwandam, ¿khanthee pua magbaadëju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadö jaau sim gaaimua Ẽwandamau amachta jaau sim khaphʉ narr aawai.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu am khĩir eerpa eerpanaa amag, —¿Khan aawaiuma ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ar "Di ëu narr khʉʉnau isegtarr dibigta jũrr chi dihãd jãrramkha sĩsim" a sim? 18 Magnaa ichdëupai, Mag dihãd a simʉn mʉ igwiata mag simgui ajim anʉm. Chi mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ʉ̈r burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ʉ̈khaba nʉrrʉmta meemʉn jũrr mʉ mag dibig pömaamjö chirʉmta i ʉ̈r buudimamjö ajugui ajim anʉm.

Jesuu mag sĩerran mag i iek ʉ̈khaba meebaadeewai warre khĩmie durr barpʉ̈ijuuta jaau sĩejim.

19 Irua mag uvadö thʉa narr khʉʉn khaibag sĩsid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau chi machnaan dʉ̈imua khaug athajierram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag bʉ̈rre i pʉr aum igphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamʉ mag i pʉr athaawai phöbör eem khʉʉnau jũrr amachta khaigbaju khĩirjuwia i dichbajierram aajem.

Reígjã deenaa Ẽwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr (Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)

20 Mag amach dʉ̈ita õor meeukhapiju khãai sĩi õor jʉr auwia chi Jesús sim aar pʉ̈ijierram aajem, makhʉʉnau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jëeu nʉm awia jëeubaimaawai, jaauju khaugba ipeerdʉ khãijã jaaubapäaiwai, magʉm gaaimua gobernador aar i pʉr arraag. 21 Mag ërëuwi chadcha irig maguimajierram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag õor iwiir ãbpaita ʉrcha kha khõsijã khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khʉʉnag jaaujem, jãgata aju aai nʉ Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënʉrraag. 22 Magua marau pʉrʉg jëeum ig nʉmgui ajim anʉm: Pua oowai ¿chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrpierram khʉʉn rey Roma sĩejemʉgta impuesto phagju aai nʉ, wa phagju khaba nʉwa?

23 Mamʉ Jesuu mag sĩi ich imeraa pʉr awaagpaita ichig jëeuchë nʉm khĩirjugjã khaphʉ sĩerr aawai amag magjim anʉm:

—¿Khantheeta pãrau sĩi imeraa mʉ pʉr auju ẽkha nʉma? 24 Daai mʉrʉg phatkhon chi dau daí jʉr deebat, mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —¿Khai khĩirta khai thʉ̈r dʉ̈i ag gaai sĩ ajim anʉm, pãrau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khĩir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich thʉ̈r dʉ̈i.

25 Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Pãrau mag khaphʉ nʉm khai, magan reíg ich paat deenaa Ẽwandamagjã agjö ich paat deebat ajim anʉm.

26 Mag amachdëu jëeubaawai i ipeerdʉ iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i pʉr awaan a bëetarrta, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaaubarm ũrwia sĩi jʉ̈gderraa nʉm iekhau warag amachta khĩu nʉisijim aajem. Mag, pöd i pʉr aubajierram aajem.

Ẽwandam chan chi khëcham khʉʉn Ẽwandam khabam (Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)

27 Mag khur Jesús aig bëejierram aajem Saduceonaan. Makhuunau jaauwai, maachta
meebaadëm chan tag büürjã maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau
sĩerrjëem gaaimua iyüumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram aajem:
28 —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ẽwandam iek phã puarr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb uui
paraa simta mag uui düi chaai chukhu meemun jũrr chi khod ãbam wai sim khai magua
ich ag uuipai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram anum, ag düi ich naamuu chaain ooba arr
aawai jũrr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nuisimkhĩir.
29 Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek ãb ãbam
khod appai emkhooin siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua uui auwia, ich
mag chaai chukhu wënurrum ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. 30 Magbaawai jũrr chi
eeumua aujim anum ich ag uuipai. Mamu mag düijã pöd chaai ooba, ich mag chaai
chukhu meejim aajem. 31 Magbaawai ag eeumuajã jũrr ich ag uuipai aujim anum.
Mamu maguajã pöd ag düi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khuunjã ãbam
uuiraupai warm meemam ẽudee theg ahaugmamua mag ãbam khod appai siete narr
thum thegdupüijim aajem; mamu ni ãbmuajã pöd mag uui düi chaai oobajim anaabá.
32 Maimua ãbmiecha paawai ĩchab chi uuijã meejim aajem. 33 Maagwai marau purug jëeum
ig numun mugaugui ajierram anum: Mag ãbam uuiraupai emkhooin khod ãbampai siete
phëtarr aawai mug atag thumaam khuun iiu phiidutkha num edjã, ¿mag uui chijãg dënkha
sĩsijuma ajierram anum: chi nacha autarr dën, wa ẽudeegam khuun dënwa?
34 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:
—Mug jẽb gayan, õor jua purnaa amach chaainjã jua purpipi aajerram. 35 Mamu iiu
phiiduwia ügtharcha öbër num khuun chan tag jua purpur abam, ügtharm Ẽwandam
chognaanjö tag meeba ich mag nuisiju aawai. 36 Ya am Ẽwandam chognaanjö thunum
düi ĩchab Ẽwandam chaainkha thunumgui ajim anum, ich Ẽwandamauchata am phiriutkha
autarr gaaimua. 37 Maach meewia deeu iiu phiiduajem iekhan Moiseeujã jaaujimgui
ajim anum, pabüdam neneree khitum uurdu thunum ichdëu ootarr jaau sim ag ẽsap
ichdëu phã puatarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ẽwandaman jöoingar jöoi Abrán
khararr ag Ẽwandam aajem. 38 Ẽwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khuun Ẽwandam
khabam. Ẽwandaman chi iwam khuun dënëu. Irigan nawe meetarr khuun awia khãijã
thum chi iwam khuunau a jaaumajim aajem.
39 Irua mag iekhabapüim ũrwia ãaur khuun chi machnaanjã aig narr aawai makhuunau
irig, —Maestro, üuchata pua mag iekhabapüimgui ajierram anum.
40 Mag, Saduceonaanaujã amachdëu pöd i pur auba meerkhabapüim oobaawai tag
irig jëeuba ich mag nuisijim aajem.

¿Mesías khai Iewaa ajĩ?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)

41 Mag khĩu thunuisim ee jũrr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jëeujim anum:
—¿Jãga pãar iek mag Mesías jöoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khuun dën
aajẽ, 42 ich Daviiuchajã ichdëu ẽsap phãtarr Salmos anum gaai i igwi "maach Pör" a
iekhatarrta? ¿Pãrau khĩir ee paba nu, Ẽwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phãpitarr? Mag
irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:
"Maach Pör Ẽwandamau magjim maach Pörög:
'Much iek theeg chirumjö aag mu düi ãba mu juachaar gar jupbá ajim, 43 puch oomapha
aajem khuun thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee num ora.' " *(Sal. 110:1)*
44 Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr igwia "maach Pör" a
iekhatarrta, ¿jãgwia pãrau sĩi i David chaain ewagam khuun dënpai aajẽ? Mag sĩi ich
chaaipai aju akhiin Daviiu ich paarmua mag "maach Pör" abakhamgui ajim anum.

Chi machnaan khai amach thö iekhapim khõsita sĩerrjëem
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)

45 Maimua õor thumaam khuun jüg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi ogduba
wënurraajerr khuunagta magjim aajem:
46 —Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düi khai khĩir khaphu
aajeet. Jãkhuunan sĩi khajũa bü duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee õrau amachig saludaawaijã amach
thö iekhapim khõsita sĩerrjëemgui ajim anum. Jãkhuunan amach Ẽwandam i jaaujem
deg weetwaijã amachta pörgarcha thumaam khuunag khĩir jurkha juupjemgui ajim
anum, amachta warm khuun khãaijã ajapcha num awia. Maimua di chaaur thach
khömkhĩir thüurwaijã parhooba jupba, khãidu ajapcharamta jüa au sĩerrjëemgui ajim
anum. 47 Jãkhuunaun sĩita khoopaa uuin juagam nemdamjã khechthug aumaajerram.
Magnaata sëukha warag am kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu nuu aajemgui ajim anum, juau ogthom
amach magba num amkhĩir. Mamu amach jãg wënurrum paar, jũrr Ẽwandamau ĩchab am
gaai jua khuabajugui ajim anum.

21

Khoopaa uui ofrenda
(Mt 12:41-44)

1 Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo sĩejim
aajem, riknaan bëe thunum khuunau jũrram khuunau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon
phiejem ee puapüpüikham. 2 Mag jũrram khuunau amach ofrenda deechë thunum ee,
ĩchab khoopaa uui ãb aphuu khitum bëejim aajem. Mag uuirau phatkhon chi dau daídam
dau numpai wai sĩerr warre mag numwe ag ee puapüijim anaabá. 3 Mag oobaawaita
Jesuu, —Mug khoopaa uui aphuu khitumuata chadcha thumaam khuun khãaijã ürucha
deebarmgui ajim anum. 4 Riknaanaun Ẽwandamag amach dën chi sobbarm eemta
ofrenda deejerram. Mamu mug khoopaa uuiraun ich dën ãbmiecha agua ich thach khöju
arrdamta thum Ẽwandamag deebarmgui ajim anum.

Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupüiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)

5 Ãaur aig narr khuunau Aai i jëeujem di ooimu õrau nem deematarr düi mokdau
ajaphamua joothuthuud ëu dunum oowia iyüu naajim aajem. Makhuunag Jesuu magjim
aajem:
6 —Ar mokdau sĩi ajapha joothuthuud jãg thunum pãrau oo naabá. Jãg thunum chan
mokpör ãbjã ãbam ür ich jãg ajapha joothuthuud sĩerrabam. Jãg thunumun sĩi thumaa õrau
pogueupüijuuta jãg dunumgui ajim anum.
7 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pu iek mag jãg mokdau joothuthuud thunum
thum õrau pogueupüiju anum, ma ¿jãagwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jãg num gaaimua
Ẽwandamau ijaaurjö oopijuma ajim anum, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüimuu pam?
8 Magbaawai jaaubaadëmua ichdëu amag magjim aajem:
—Keena, khĩir khaphu wënurrat; oob chikhamnag sĩi uduraa pãach khũgur aupimiet
ajim anum. Nau mug atag paawai õor khapankham khuunau amach iekpaita mu iek gaai
thuwia, "Muuta ag Cristoou" ajurau, "Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr. Ĩsta mu barbaichëm thu-
maam khuun Pörkhaag" a iekhamajugui ajim anum. Mamu amau pãachig maagwaijã oob
am iek ükhamiet ajim anum. 9 Mug atag paawaijã pãrau juurhi theega thunumkham
ũrjurau, durrpierr. Mag thunum düi ĩchab õor wir aig amach pörnaan düipai meeukhawia
sĩi phogdu thunum anumjã ũrjugui ajim anum. Mamu maagwai oob pãrau, "Ĩsin chad
Ẽwandamau warreta maach öpüyaagpam" amiet ajim anum. Chadcha magum nem thum

ich jãg didichagmaju; mamʉ magbaadëmua warag ag bürre chan Ẽwandamau õor thum ʉʉrppüibamgui ajim anʉm.

10 Maimua ĩchab mʉg durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjã khap amkhĩir jajawag-
mamua magjim aajem: 'Mag thʉnʉisim düi ĩchab durr mʉg wëjöm eepai durr chaauram
khʉʉn düi wërbʉphöo aadëjugui ajim anʉm, amachta jũrr chikhamnaan khãyau ürpai am
khõchgau. 11 Mag nʉm düi ĩchab durrpierr ʉʉur theega duuimajugui ajim anʉm. Agjö
durrpierr jãdau theega burrnaa khamor machagjã khĩir pogkhe ompamamua õor pöm
thuphãphãau ajugui ajim anʉm. Magbaadeewai edjã eejã ĩchab nem dau chigaa ag na
ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua õor jãphierrju jaaumajim anʉm.

12 'Mamʉ mag Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupüiwi, pãar öju nawe chikhamnau pãar ẽudee
ẽkhawia, pãar pʉrnaa, amach ãba biirdʉwia, Ẽwandam i jaaujem deg pãar arrwia, cárcel
degjã pãar arrmajugui ajim anʉm. Mag pãrau mʉ iek ükha durrum atheepai amau pãar
gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjã arrjugui ajim anʉm, pãar khaibag waumkhĩir.
13 Mamʉ magʉm aar mag pãar arrwaita ante pãrau amag mʉ iek jaauwímʉcha jaaujugui
ajim anʉm. 14 Mag thethem khʉʉn na pãach arrwai oob pãrau pãachdëupai pãach kõit
iekhaju khĩirjuwia ag nawe, "¿Mʉ khan ata iekhajuwa?" a khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm. 15 Mua
pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, iekhamkhĩir mʉchdëuta khĩirjug deeju aawaita mag chirʉm. Mag
mʉchdëu iekhapi chiraawai ãbmuajã pãar ichaaur iek thierr khaba, ni pãrau iekha
nʉmʉn sëukhaawaiujã abajugui ajim anʉm. 16 Ich mag jaran mʉ iek ükha nʉm gaaimua
pãach dënnaanaupaijã pãar pʉr deemajugui ajim anʉm, chi thethem khʉʉnag. Wa
magbam khai, pãach khod ãbam khʉʉnaupai, sĩi thür khodpaim khʉʉnau, wa pãach
khapkhʉʉn ajaphamua khãijã pãar pʉr deemaju. Mag pʉr deemaawai ãaur khʉʉn
khëchpüinaa 17 maimua ar juau thõoba abarm khʉʉn jũrr thumaam khʉʉnau oomappha
ajugui ajim anʉm, mʉ iek ükha durrum gaaimua. 18 Mamʉ mʉg jẽb gaai õrau mag pãar
oomapha awiajã mua pãar thʉa wai chitajugui ajim anʉm. Amau mag pãar oomapha
ajup mamʉ, pãar pörbüdam chan ãbjã Ẽwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá. 19 Õrau
mag pãach düi khaigba awiajã pãarta warag Ẽwandam düi ubʉ wënʉrrʉmʉn, pãar akharan
i aar öbërjugui ajim anʉm.

20 Mag jajawagmamua jũrr Jerusalén phöbör igwiajã magjim aajem: 'Mamʉ ya ar
pãachdëu oowai Jerusalén phöbörta soldaaunau phʉʉr thuurbaadëm oobaawai khap
abat ajim anʉm, chadchata ya Jerusalenpienan warm khʉʉnau khëchpüiwia sĩi di khierr
appaita jʉjʉrʉʉ sĩwaagpam. 21 Magbaawai chi Judea durr nʉm khʉʉn, durr dapag ee
dʉrbat ajim anʉm; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee nʉm khʉʉn, öbërdʉtkhawia ërëupetat
ajim anʉm. Maagwai ar phöbör chaaur amach phidkhaajem aar khãijã nʉm khʉʉn,
oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet. 22 Magbaadëmʉn, juau ich Ẽwandamau am düi magju
arr aawai, ich iek phã sim gaai thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjö israelnaan amach khaigba
nʉm paar am chachwia am dau aphʉʉ apiegau ajim anʉm. 23 Mamʉ ¡ë, apdurr ajim
anʉm, magbaadëm jaar ar ʉʉin jõor khithëem khʉʉn, maimua ĩchab ʉʉin ar chaaindam
daumeraa wai durrum khʉʉn! Mag járata mʉg Israel durr õor dau aphʉʉta nʉisijupa
ajim anʉm. Mua mag chirʉmʉn, õor mʉg thʉnʉm khʉʉn gaaita Ẽwandam khĩir machag
burrju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm ich Jesuucha. 24 Ãaur khʉʉn juurhi ee warm
khʉʉn garmua juau khëchmaju; maagwai tagam khʉʉn mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm
khʉʉnau pʉrkhanaa amach düi amach durr phë arrmajugui ajim anʉm, durrpierr. Mag
deeum durram khʉʉnau Jerusalenpien düi mag nʉm, ich Ẽwandamau jaautarr thumaa
abam aig chan Jerusalén phöbörön warm khʉʉnauta ich mag pör öbeerpiba wai nʉisijugui
ajim anʉm.

Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju jaautarr
(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)

25 Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ĩchab: 'Magbaawai mʉch chi
Emkhooi Iewaa bëeimʉʉ aadëmjã khaphʉ ajugui ajim anʉm, ãsdawam edau gaai, edau
arg gaai, maimua ĩchab phĩdag gaai. Mag oobaawai õor jãphierrwia warag nem waujujã
khaugba aadëm dʉi, gaai machag ökhĩirjug pöoma aphöbaadëjugui ajim anʉm. Maimua
phũas dau dapag thʉnʉm iek sĩi edjã ee pũu wëjömpa ũrphöbaadeewai 26 õor sĩi chi meemjö
iek chukjã aadëp ajugui ajim anʉm, warag Ẽwandamau amach dau aphʉʉ apiju khĩirjuwia.
Mag jaran edjã eem nem sĩsidʉmpata sĩi parhooba amach nʉnʉid arr chaaur aaidʉ
jörrjëe thʉnʉisijugui ajim anʉm. 27 Magbaawaita thumaam khʉʉnau mʉch chi Emkhooi
Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabá. Ya maig mʉg jẽb
gayam khʉʉn thum chachbaadeewai mʉchta nem jua theeg thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha
bëejugui ajim anʉm. 28 Mamʉ pãachdëu mamagkham oophöbaadeewai warag onee abat.
Magbaadeewai ya pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, chikham jua ee pãach dau aphʉʉ
wënʉrrʉm ee Ẽwandamau ya pãach peerdʉ auwimʉʉ pam.

29 Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëeju jaau simua ĩchab amag mʉg ejemplo jaaujim aajem:
'¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ ajim anʉm, ar igo khër khukhuur aadëm, wa magbam khai deeum
pabü parhoobam khãijã khër khukhuur aadëm? 30 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mʉig Israel durr
igo khër khukhuur aadëmʉn thumaam khʉʉnau ya chadcha döchʉumie dakpapakham
aajem. 31 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anʉm, ĩchab mʉ bëeju gayaa paawaijã. Ya pãachdëu
nem thum mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö ohoo khabaadeewai khaphʉ abat ajim anʉm, ya
mʉ bëeimʉʉ pam; muan mʉg durr mʉchdëuta jüa auchëwia mʉchta thumaam khʉʉn
pörkhaan urum. 32 Mua pãrag mag Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupüiju a jaau chirʉmʉn, cha
õor thʉnʉm khʉʉn khëchju nawe cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö thumaa chadcha ajuuta
jaau chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. 33 Edaujãjã mʉg jẽb dʉi thum chukhu aadëju, mamʉ cha
mua pãrag jaau chirʉm chan sëukhaawai khabam, jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbërjugui ajim
anʉm. 34 Khĩir khaphʉ nʉisit ajim anʉm, mʉ bëewai sĩi döo gaaipai nʉm dʉi warag pãach
nem ig nʉmta khĩirju nʉm gaaimua mʉ iek ükhaba, warag thãar theeg sĩi mʉ bëejujã
khaugba, okhoppha nʉm pãach oochëpim ugua. 35 Mag mʉ bëem edan, ar atarraayau
ãwarr baarwai sĩi khöodʉ aaujemjöta, mʉg durr gaai õor thʉnʉm khʉʉn thum ãba dëgölp
chachaan bëejugui ajim anʉm. 36 Mamʉ warag Ẽwandamag jëeunaa ajap khĩir khaug nʉisit.
Pãrau ich mag pʉaba irig jëeu wënʉrrʉmʉn, nem thumaamua mag õor chachmawiajã
bʉʉrjã pãar chig abajugui ajim anʉm. Maagwai ya mʉch pierrum edjã bʉʉrjã chigag
chukhu pãar mʉ aig mʉ khĩirphee bëe thʉnʉisijugui ajim anʉm.

37 Mag jaau simua ãsdaaupain sĩi Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg õrag jaaujeejim aajem, Ẽwandam
iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jũrr durrsĩ Olivo anʉm gaai mawia ich mam ëejeejim aajem.
38 Ãspa thʉnʉisiewai edaupherre õor pöoma i nʉan weetjeejim anaabá, Aai i jëeujem deg,
irua nem jaau sim ũraag.

22

Jesús pʉr awaag ibëptarr
(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Mag ãbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dʉi Jerusalén phöbör ee nʉm jaar, pan levadura
chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burrju khãai khapan khaba waaur sĩejim aajem. Ich
mag phiestapai ĩchab Pascua a thʉʉrjem. 2 Maagwai ĩchab phadnaan ee chi pörkha
nʉm khʉʉnau agjö judionaan Ẽwandam iek athee chi machnaan dʉimua amach eepai,
"Jãgata akhiin bʉʉrjã õrag khaugpiba jãg Jesús pʉrnaa thõobpüikhamgui" anaajim anʉm.
"Magba mʉg khapanag eewe pʉr athaawai eeu õor pöm mʉg thʉnʉm maach dʉita
meeukhadukham" a khĩirju naajim aajem. 3-4 Amau mag khĩirju nʉm ee, woun ãb Judas a
thür sim sĩejim aajem, ibʉʉr wauwia ĩchab Iscariote a thʉʉrjerr. Mag woun ĩchab ich Jesús
dʉi i bü ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús dʉi ãba nʉrraajerrta

meperau pör meubaadeewai phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i ïchab guardianaanjã chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnpa ãba nʉm aar majim anaabá, jãgata ichdëu amag i pʉr deeju khap jawaan. 5 Maimua barimawia jaaubaawai, amachdëu chi Judas iek amach jʉ̈gaagaa ũrbaawai, oneeu phöbaadëwia warag irig phatkhonjã deeju a iekhajierram aajem. 6 Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha pãrag i pʉr deejugui ajim anʉm.

Magtarr aigmua ãba i pʉr deeju khĩirjugta wai sĩsijim aajem, chi phöbörpienagjã ich khaugpiba.

Ãbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dʉ̈i thach khötarr (Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

7 Judaau Jesús ëugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed ãspa ëebaadëjim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr thõowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem. 8 Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dʉ̈i Juan thʉ̈rkhanaa amag magjim anʉm:

—Pãar maar na ërëubaadët. Maimua ovejadam për auwia agdamta maar na phiejãb waubaimat ajim anʉm, maach thum ãba khöimaag.

9 Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Jampaita marau pʉ na phiejãb wauwimaju aai nʉma? a jëeujierram aajem Jesuug.

10 Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamʉg Jerusalenag khʉd ma sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anʉm. Nau chi phöbör dub nʉm aigcha woun ãb dö jöi authurwia döthũr dʉ̈i degag mam pãrau ooimaju. Magbaawai i dʉ̈i ërëuwia i dubbaimam deg dʉ̈i dubbaimat ajim anʉm. 11 Mag dubwia chi dikhʉʉg, mʉch chi maestroouta pãar pʉ̈ijim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum ãba thach khöju aai nʉ a khap jëeumkhĩir. 12 Magbaawai mag wounau pãrag oopien majugui ajim anʉm, ʉ̈gthaa dijã pöm sim ya sĩi chi khĩir khaugam. Maigta nem thum khĩir khaugwia maar nʉbat ajim aajem.

13 Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ërëubaadeeu thum ichdëu jaaumarrjöo ooimajierram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khĩir khaugwia sĩi tagam khʉʉn dʉ̈i i baraata oo nʉisijim aajem, ãba khoog. 14 Maimua khëubaadëm ee Jesús barchëjim aajem, tagam khʉʉn ich khapeen dʉ̈i, Pedro Juan dʉ̈i narr aig. Mag ichdëu jʉr auwia i dʉ̈i ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn deeu thumaa nʉisim ee, ya chi phiejãb wau wai narrjã thöikha sĩsiewai ãba khoog paaukhabaadëjim aajem. 15 Mag khö nʉmua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau mʉch thõoju nawe pãar dʉ̈i mʉg nemkhoo edam ovejadam khöm khõchaaga chirajimgui ajim anʉm. 16 Mʉ chan mʉg khöbarm aigmua tag khöba, ãba Ẽwandamta ʉ̈gthar thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩsim edta ũmaai pãar dʉ̈i ãba tagam khʉʉn ichdëu peerdʉ autarr khʉʉnpa deeu maach thum ãba khöjugui ajim anʉm. Mag edta thumaam khʉʉnau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thõowai Ẽwandamau amach peerdʉ auju a khĩirjuajerrjö, chadcha amach peerdʉ nʉisim khaphʉ ajugui ajim anʉm.

17 Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim anaa, —Ya pʉr athat ajim anʉm. Maimua, Dönaa jũrr ʉapʉ̈ipetat ajim anʉm, agdaujö dö aumamkhĩir. 18 Mʉʉn ãbmieta ĩs pãar dʉ̈i mʉg vinodam dö chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mʉg döbarm aigmua tag döba, ãba Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩsim edta deeu döjugui ajim aajem.

19 Maimua agjö panjã jua ee auwia, Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —Mʉg panan mua mʉch morta pãrag dee chirʉm; mʉg atagjã mʉ khĩirjunaa ich mʉgta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

20 Maimua ya khö aaipagkhabaadëm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ïchab, —Mʉg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i iek deeju aajerrau; mamʉ mʉg iekhan iek iiuriugui ajim anʉm. Mʉ bag mʉg vinojö ãrbarmuata Ẽwandamau,

ĩsmua atagan chadau pãar peerdʉ wënʉrraju aai nʉm a jaau simgui ajim anʉm. 21 Pãrag khap amkhĩir warre jaau chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Mag mʉ bag ãrmkhĩran, maach eem mʉig maach dʉi ãba thach khö simuapaita ich paarmua mʉ pʉr deeju, mʉ oomapham khʉʉnag. 22 Mʉʉn chadcha Emkhooi Iewaau, mamʉ magʉm ãba chadcha amau mʉ thõojugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdëu jaautarrjöo öbëbërgmam. Mamʉ ¡Ë, apkhiitʉ ajim anʉm, mag mʉ thõomkhĩir mʉ pʉr dee chirʉm woun!

23 Jesús mag iekhabarm ũrwia i khapeenau amach eepai jũrr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijãguataa wir aigpai mag meer i pʉr deeju khai? anaajim anaabá.

Ẽwandam dau na khaita ʉrʉʉcha sim khai

24 Maimua nʉʉpai awia ĩchab amach eepai, "¿Chijãata magan mʉig maach ee ʉrʉʉcha sĩ?" a chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. 25 Mamʉ magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anʉm:

—Mʉg durr gaai reinaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnan amachta ʉrʉʉcha nʉm awia õor dʉi athucha sĩerrjëem. Mamʉ mag nʉmta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jũrr õrag amach igwia, "Jãguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaujem" a iekhapimjã khõsi aajemgui ajim anʉm. 26 Mamʉ pãar ee magju aai khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag khãyau chadcha thethem awia khãijã warag serbiibamjöta aju aai sim; maagwai chi pörkha simta jũrr ich chogjöta aju aai simgui ajim anʉm. 27 Magnaa amag, Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿chijã chi thethem agá ajim anʉm: sĩi mes gaai thöikha sĩsiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thëp paajem? Magnaa ichdëupai, Chi ʉrʉʉcha simʉn ya sĩi thöikha sĩsim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejemʉugui ajim anʉm. Magnaa amag, Mʉʉn chadcha pãar Pöröugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ pãrau oo nʉm, sĩi mʉig mʉ pãar chogkha chitʉmjöo chirʉm. 28 Mamʉ mua ĩchab khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, chadcha pãarta mʉ dʉi ogdʉba ich jãg wënʉrraajem mʉ chitʉmpierr, pãach dau aphʉʉ ajujã khĩirjuba. 29 Pãach jãg wënʉrrʉm gaaimua, mua pãrag ĩchab mʉch dʉi õor pörkhapijugui ajim anʉm, mʉ Ayau mʉchta thumaam khʉʉn reikhapibarm dʉi. 30 Mag mʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha chirsim edta deeu maach ãba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjöm sie gaai jupkhawia pãachta mʉ dʉi jöoi Jacob kharar chaain doce narr khʉʉn ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn pörkhajugui ajim anʉm.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou bʉʉrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr (Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

31 Maimua ĩchab magjim aajem maach Pör Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dösãtau Ẽwandamag jëeu wai simgui ajim anʉm, pʉ dʉi ichdëu ampierr awia pʉ dau aug waupieg. 32 Mamʉ mua jũrr pʉ kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, pʉch khũgurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ũmaai deeu mʉ thʉr gaai khĩirju chirsiewai pʉchdëupaita jũrr pʉch khapeenag jaauju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, amjã agjö ubʉ nʉisimkhĩir.

33 Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, mʉʉn pʉ dʉi cárcel deg mawia pʉ thõbarm aar thõimaju akhiinjã maju chirʉm; magʉmjã mʉ gaai mas khabamgui ajim anʉm.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, —Pedro ajim anʉm, pʉ mag iekha chirʉm ãba, nau õrau pʉchig jëeuwai, ãthãrr bĩeju nawe biek thãrjup purua amag bʉʉrjã mʉ khaugba chitʉm a jaaujugui ajim anʉm.

Espaar numí

35 Maimua warm khʉʉnagjã magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ẽwandam iek jawamkhĩir pãar putjã chukhu phatkhonjã chukhu sĩi ich jãg zapat theg jũajujã chukhu pʉijim ed, ¿nem inag athee pãar augchëjierrá? ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Ʉʉ, bʉʉrjã maar augchëbajimgui ajierram aajem.

36 Magbaawai deeu ichdëupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai nʉm khai, athaadët;
ĩchab phatkhon khãijã wai nʉm khai, athaadët; maimua ãb khãijã espaar chukhu sim
khai, ich khajũa përbapüi ajim anʉm, agua awaag. 37 Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandam
iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ya mʉch thõimʉʉ paawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.
Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai mʉ igwia jaauwai, “Iin, õor thõomiejöta wai naaju” a sim.
Mʉ igwia ich mag phã sim aawai chadcha thum ichdëu jaau sim eyaa öbëbërg maju a
jaaumajim aajem.

38 Magbaawai amachdëu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau mʉig espaar numí wai
nʉmgui ajierram anʉm.

Magbaawai ichdëu, —Tag mʉ iekhabam, idëu ich magpai sĩujugui ajim.

Nemjĩirdö Getsemaní anʉm ee Jesús oraatarr
(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)

39 Maigmua öbërdʉtkhaau Jesús Olivo durrsĩig petajim aajem, kheeupierr mawia
mag durrsĩ gaaimua ich Ayag jëeujerr aawai. Mag i mam düi ĩchab i khapeenjã i düi
wëtjim aajem. 40 Mag wëtwia ich Ayag jëeujem aig bardʉtkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag,
—Ẽwandamag jëeubat ajim anʉm, dösãtag ʉdʉraa pãach phũrreu aupiba mʉ düita ubʉ
wënʉrraag.

41 Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbapäaiwai burrjem ag
warphagjöpai sĩeimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jẽkhʉt jĩepörõu phõbkhanaa, ügthaag
eerpanaa, ich Ayag jëeubaadëjim aajem. 42 Mag jëeumamua, —Tata ajim anʉm, pua
khõs akhiin, atcha mʉ dau aphʉʉ apibakham. Deeum nem waubarmuajã agjö õor
peerdʉ auju ayaa akhiin, mʉ gaai machag mʉgcha ãwatbakhamgui aajeejim anʉm. Mamʉ
pʉchdëuta khap chirʉm; mʉchdëu khõsi chirʉmjö khaba, pʉchdëu khõchagpierrta mʉ düi
abá a iekhamajim aajem.

43 [Ich Ayag jëeuwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu thʉnʉm ee, ügtharmua Ẽwandam
chog bëewia irig juapá deechëjim aajem, mag ich dau aphʉʉ aju ãwatamkhĩir. 44 Mag ich
dau aphʉʉ aju khĩirjuwia gaai machag thʉnʉmua warag oraa nʉmta, khajapham nemjö
thet phʉrëu ahau aajeejim anʉm. Mamagkhamua jʉachë thʉnʉm oowain sĩi jʉa gaai
bagpata öbër thʉnʉm thëutkha thʉnaajim anaabá.] 45 Mag ügthaag ich Ayag jëeu sĩi awia,
phiidʉwia, ich khapeen oon bëewai sĩi warag ökhĩirjug machgau khãidʉtkha thʉnʉmta
oochëjim anʉm. 46 Magbaawai amag, —Phiidʉtkhabathü keena ajim anʉm. ¿Khantheeta
pãar khãi nʉma? Khãiju khãai Ẽwandamagta jëeubathü ajim anʉm, dösãtag ʉdʉraa pãach
thʉ aupim ugua.

Jesús pʉr arrtarr
(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

47 Mamʉ agtha Jesús mag iekha dʉnʉm ee, dëgölp am aig õor khapan pos aichëjim
anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús düi doce ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr eem ãb Judas
a thür sĩerrta am na urajim anʉm. Mag bëewia, Jesús düi ãba dʉnʉʉuchëjim anaabá, sĩi
khajapha saludaa nʉmjö i khĩir üʉg. 48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anʉm:

—Judas, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mʉ oomapham khʉʉnag pʉr deeg mʉ khĩir üʉ
chirʉmta pʉchigan sĩi saludaa chirʉm a chirabma ajim anʉm.

49 Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aphʉʉ aju khaug athaawai, —Kakë,
¿marau pʉ kõit esparau am düi jãauju jãg nʉ? ajierram anʉm irig.

50 Mag irig jëeu nʉm ee, ãbmua bis abarmʉn, phadnaan pör ag chog kach juachaar
garmta warre oorthubapüijim anaabá. 51 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob
jãgmiet; idëu mʉ düi amachdëu ampierr apibat ajim anʉm.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich sĩerrjöo khaarpi sĩujim anaabá.

52 Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn, judionaan
Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Ẽwandam i jëeujem di thʉajem khʉʉn chi pörnaanpa
thʉnaajim aajem, i pʉr awaan bëetarr khʉʉn. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:
—¿Pãrau oowain mʉʉn sĩi õor nem jĩgkhanaa õor thõomiejöta chirabama ajim anʉm, jãg
sĩi mʉ aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bëeg? 53 Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg ed ëepierr pãar dʉ̈i
mʉ chiraawai, bʉ̈ʉrjã pãrau mʉ chig aba aajerrta, ĩsta Ẽwandamau pãrag ʉdʉraa mʉ pʉr
aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ĩsta ĩchab chi dösãtjã pãar ʉ̈rpaju ed ajimgui ajim anʉm, mʉ pʉr
aumkhĩir.

Pedroou Jesús khaugba chitʉm atarr
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Maimua Jesús pʉrphöbaadëwia, arrwia, phadnaan pör deg wai dubphöbaadëjim
aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ẽudee oopʉ̈pʉ̈ig warrmaa ajim anaabá.
55 Mag chi phadnaan pör aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai nʉmich, jũrr di ũjãrr õt örwia
ag bigaau ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojã ĩchab am bigaau oo sĩsijim
anʉm. 56 Mamʉ i mag oo simta, aiguim ʉʉi ĩchab chi phadnaan pör chogkha sim bëewia,
i khĩir eerpanaa, warm khʉʉnag, —Chamʉg wounjã ĩchab i dʉ̈i nʉrraajemʉu aichëjim
anʉm.
57 Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua magʉm wounaan ooba chitʉmgui ajim anʉm.
58 Maimua ag khur nʉʉpai awia jũrr emkhooi ãbmua irig, —Pʉjã am eem khabahab
aichëjim anʉm.
Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakë, mʉ chan am eem khabam perá ajim anʉm.
59 Maimua deeu ag khur ora ãbjönaa deeum bëewia maguajã agjö irig, —Chadcha mʉg
wounjã i dʉ̈i nʉrraajem khabahab ajim anʉm; jãan Galileapierrauwai ajim anʉm.
60 Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakë, mua bʉ̈ʉrjã khaugbam, khan ata pʉ iekha chirʉm
khai ajim anʉm.
Magbarm bʉ̈rre agtha thumjã Pedro iekha öba nʉm ee, ãthãrrta kekerekee ahbar.
61 Mag ãthãrr bĩebaawai maach Pör Jesucristoou ewag phʉʉrba oo nʉʉ ajim aajem,
Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou khĩir eyaa aadëjim anaabá, maach Pöröu ichig, “Pedro, ãthãrr
bĩeju nawe õrau pʉchig jëeuwai biek thãrjup pua bʉ̈ʉrjã mʉ khaugba chitʉm a iekhaju”
a jaautarr. 62 Mag khĩir ee dʉnʉisim abarmʉn chadau, gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag
öbërwia, warre ö jãsenag aadëmua bĩe sĩi ajim anaabá.

Jesús dau aphʉʉ wai narr
(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)

63 Maagwai Jesús pʉr wai nʉm aig oopaar thʉnarr khʉʉnaujã i wau iekhanaa ĩchab
moketaupa phãr wai nʉmua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem. 64 Magnaa putiu i dau
phãarjʉ̈naa jũrram khʉʉnau khĩidadcha juajãau phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athá,
khaíuta pʉ phãrjĩ aajeejim anʉm.
65 Ich mag pʉamjã igba, i wau wai nʉmua warag irig parhoobajã iekhamaajeejim
aajem.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr
(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

66 Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai ãba biirdʉjierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi pörnaan
phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i Ẽwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirdʉwia
amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibëewia irig, 67 —¿Pʉchta chadcha warrgarwe Ẽwandamau
õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir jʉr auwia pʉ̈iju aajerrá? Warre marag jaaubá ajierram anʉm,
marau khap aag.
Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua pãrag jaaukhiinjã, pãrau mʉ iek ʉ̈khabajugui ajim anʉm.
68 Maimua mʉch garmua jũrr pãrag jëeumakhiinjã, pãrau mʉ iek jʉʉjã aba ni mʉ pʉapʉ̈ijã
pʉapʉ̈ibajugui ajim anʉm. 69 Mamʉ nau mʉg atag jöpcha mʉg woun Emkhooi Iewaa

Ẽwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ãba thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaag.

70 Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉnau irig, —¿Ãa, magan pʉʉn Ẽwandam Iewaapama? ajierram anʉm.

Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu amag, —Pãachdëupa khabá pãrau khaphʉ mʉ aruu a jaau nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

71 Magbaawaita amachdëu, —¿Khan atcha maadëu deeum khʉʉnau jaau nʉmta ũrm ig nʉma? Ya maadëu ũrbarmgui ajierram anʉm, ich iiucha jaaubarm.

23

Jesús Pilato na
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Maig wai nʉʉ awia, amach thum ãba öbërdʉtkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrjierram aajem. 2 Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog sëukha magphöbaadëjim anʉm, Jesús khĩir:

—Marau mʉg wounau pãar ëugar nem khaigbam jaau nʉrrʉm ũrimajim ajierram anʉm, pãar dʉ̈i õor meeukhamkhĩir. Ichdëuta rey Cesaroog dëbpaarjã phagpiba jaaunaa ichdëupaita ĩchab ichta Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju atarr aajemgui ajierram anʉm, judionaan rey.

3 Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha pʉʉta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anʉm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chadcha khaphʉ jaaubapʉ̈imgui ajim anʉm.

4 Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnag maimua tagam khʉʉn aig narr khʉʉnagpa, —Mua mʉg woun gaai bʉ̈ʉrjã nem khaigba ooba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, i thõopäaig.

5 Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachdëuta iek khẽgkha phöbaadëwi, —Jãguan chadchata õrag pãar ëugar sëukha nem jaau nʉrrʉmua phöbör meeukhapiju ẽkha simgui ajierram anʉm, pãar dʉ̈i. Judea durr ee thumaam khʉʉnag ich mag jaau nʉrraajem; Galilea durrmua jaaubaaderr ich mag jaau phʉʉrdʉ nʉrrʉmua khĩeb mau pabaichëmgui ajierram anʉm.

Jesús Erodes na

6 Mag Pilatoou ũurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a ũrbaawai aig narr khʉʉnag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag. 7 Mag jëeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a ũrbaawai, —Ãa, magan Erodes aarta deepʉ̈ijugui ajim anʉm, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepʉ̈ijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejã agjö Jerusalén phöbör ee sĩerr aawai. 8 Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadëjim anʉm, ag nawe i dʉ̈i oom khõchag sĩerr aawai. Ichdëu ũurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nʉrrʉm. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá. 9 Ichdëu mag khĩirju sim gaaimua irig nem khĩir pogkhe jëeumaajeejim aajem. Mamʉ magʉmjã Jesuu bʉ̈ʉrjã i iek jʉʉ aba aajeejim anaabá. 10 Maig naajim aajem ĩchab chi phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn Ẽwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhʉʉnau warag thet iek khẽgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhõr pöm sĩebahab aajeejim anʉm.

11 Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaaun dʉ̈imua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, —Pãadë oobat, judionaan reikhaju anʉmta dau aphʉʉ oo khërʉm aajeejim anʉm.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau nʉmua khajũa ajapham reinaanau jũajem khajũa jũapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepʉ̈ijim aajem. 12 Mag ed Pilato Erodes dʉ̈i khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jũrr agdaujö chikham oomapha aajerrta.

Jesús deeu Pilato aig
(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39–19:6)

13 Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapäaiwai Pilatoou thumaam khuun ãbam aig thürkha
aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khuun, judionaan chi thethem khuun maimua
chi phöbörpienjã agjö. 14 Maimua amag magjim anum:
—Mug wounau maar ëugar sëukha nem ïgkha nurrum awia pãrau mu aig i aibëejierram.
Mamu muchdëucha pãach dakhïir magum khap aag jëeu oowai mug woun büurjã iekkhõr
chukhu simta pãrau ich khïirchajã mag thunarramgui ajim anum. 15 Pãrau khaphu
numgui ajim anum, mua Erodes aar i deepüitarr. Mamu Erodeeu oowaijã ichiita mug
woun büurjã khaibag chukhu öbëbërkham. Mug sim aig mua oowai mug woun khaibag
chukhu simgui ajim anum, thõopäaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jãgajï irua? 16 Muan i
puapüiju, mamu nacha i wupi thunuujugui ajim anum, puapüiju nawe.
17-18 Mamu mag Pilatoou Jesús puapüiju abaawai warre thumaam khuunau i ãba,
—Jesús thõobapüi, maimua jürr Barrabaata maraun sïi khajapha öbeerpüipi numgui
ajierram anum.
[Mamu mag amau preso ãb sïi öbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr num
ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim anum.] 19 Mamu amau
öbërpüipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg sïejim aajem, ichdëu õor meeukhapiwia
mag meeukha num ee õor thõotarr kõit. 20 Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús puapüim khõsi sïerr
aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem. 21 Mamu magbaawai ümaai deeu sereeu phöbaadëwia
ihãba, —Warre jãg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphë thõobapüit aajeejim anaabá.
22 Mamu puaba ya biek thãrjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua
khaigba waujïma ajim anum, i thõopäaig? Mua chan büurjã i khaibag ooba chirumgui
ajim anum, i thõopäaig. Thõoju khãai sïi wunaa i puapüiju jãg sï ajim anum.
23 Magbaawai chará warag ääakhamua ãba pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim
anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu thunum khïupaajã khaugba, amachdëuta Pilato khïupaa
sïujierram aajem. 24 Mag nuu paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jürr Jesuuta amach jua ee dee-
jim aajem, amach khõchagpierr i düi amkhïir. Maimua ich soldaaunag thõopüipi jaaujim
aajem. 25 Mamu maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg sïejim aajem, ichdëu õor meeukhapiwia
ich ag meeukhaa eepai õor thõotarr kõit. Mag, cárcel deg sïerrta weeupüipijim aajem, õrau
ig narrjö.

Jesús meerphë thõotarr
(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

26 Mag wai naawia Jesús thõopüyaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anum Cirenepierr
phöbör ee urum düi thẽubaawai, chi soldaaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jürr i öphëeu
ür jiirpüijierram aajem, Jesús mam ẽudee arramkhïir. 27 Maagwai i ẽudee õor pöoma
wëdurajim aajem. Mag õor khapanag ee uuinjã ïchab i üapër durrumua i athee bïe
wëdurajim anaabá. 28 Mamu Jesuu ewag phuurba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie uuin,
oob mu athee bïemiet ajim anum. Mag khãyau pãach mor düi pãach chaain khïirjunaata
bïebat ajim anum. 29 Mug atagta pãar dau aphuucha aju. Mag jaar uuin pöd chaain
ooba arr khuunau amach khapeen chaain düi dau aphuu durrum oowia, "Ŭuta
jãg mu chaai chukhu urrum" ajugui ajim anum. 30 Ich mag jaar ïchab atcha mag
dau aphuu wënurramaaugau, thõom khõchgau durrsïigta wounaanagamjö, "Maar ür
durbagkhabaadët; pãach eegar warre maar bëpbapüit" a iekhajugui ajim anum. 31 Amau
mu mug wai naawia nau mu thõobapäaiwai pa ajaphamta sïi jẽwamkhïir thubapüimjö
ajugui ajim anum. Amau mu düijã mug num, ¿jãga aju khai ajim anum, amachdëu
pahachjökham khuun oowai?
32 Mag chi Jesús arrum düi ïchab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr khuun
arrjierram aajem, agjö thõopäaig. 33 Maimua buchagdam "Pörpá durrsï" anum gaai
waaidutkhawia pakuls gaai i meerphëpüijierram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibag-
naanjã agjö, ãb i juachaar gar maimua ãb i juawë gar. 34 [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua

Jesuu, —Tata, õrau mʉ dʉ̈i mʉg nʉm idëu sĩi ich jãg khĩir okhoobapʉ̈i. Amau amachdëu nem wau nʉmjã khaugba naawaita mʉg mʉ dau aphʉʉ wau nʉm aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaaunau amach appai, “Magan ¿khaíuta chi khajũa jʉ̈aju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar nʉmua gan aumajierram aajem. 35 Maagwain õrau Jesuugta eerpapaad thʉnaajim anʉm. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i chi thethem khʉʉnaujã iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdëupai ich peerdʉ athaju awia irig, —Deeum khʉʉn peerdʉ autarrpí, pʉchjã peerdʉ athá aajeejim anʉm, pʉchta chadcha Cristo chaar Ẽwandamau jʉr auwia pʉ̈itarr khai.

36-37 Maimua chi soldaaunaujã ĩchab sĩi i waauwaipai irig vino adchuchúu sim dömkhĩir deechënaa jũrram khʉʉnau irig, —Pʉ chadcha judionaan Rey khai, pʉchdëupai pʉch peerdʉ athá aajeejim anʉm.

38 Maagwai i meerphë jiir wëjöm pör ʉ̈r ẽsapdau phãkha sim gaai jaau sĩejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajĩ. Chi ẽsapdau gaai “Chamʉʉta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a phã sĩejim aajem. [Chi ẽsapdau phã sĩejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latín meúa maimua ebreonaan meúajã agjö.] 39 Ĩchab i dʉ̈i chi khaibagnaan numí narr aawai ãbmuajã warag i waunaa irig, —¿Pʉ chadcha Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈itarr khabá? Magʉmta, ¿jãg pua pʉch peerdʉ auwia, maarjã peerdʉ aubamma? aajeejim anʉm.

40 Mamʉ magbaawai jũrr chi khaperaupai irig meeurraunaa, —¿Maachjã agjö thõopäaig atheeta amau maach mʉig wai nʉmta pua Ẽwandam dakhĩir warag mag iekha chirʉ́? ajim anʉm. 41 Mag khãyau maachin, chadcha maachdëu khaigba arr gaaimuata mʉg naabahab ajim anʉm. Mamʉ mʉg woun chan bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu simta amau i mʉg dau aphʉʉ wai nʉmgui ajim anaabá.

42 Maimua ichdëupai mag iekhapʉ̈inaa jũrr Jesuug, —Ya deeu pʉchta Reikha bëewai oob mʉ khĩir okhoo chiram ajim anʉm.

43 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ĩswe pʉ mʉ dʉ̈i durr wʉ̈jʉ̈u durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr
(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

44 Ich mag ed edausĩcha nʉmta dëgölp edau khĩbaadëm abarmʉn edaramjö aadëjim aajem. Mag khĩ thʉnʉʉ awia edau phʉʉibaajër las tresjö naata deeu edau aardʉbaadëjim aajem. 45 Mag edau ãsdawam khĩbaadëm ee, Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg ierrgajãrcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrta jãrrcha ʉgthaamua eeg sʉrr abarmʉn, warre thoophem numí jijirar jöisijim anaabá. 46 Mag edau khĩbaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau mʉ chaaupabaadeewai puata mʉ akhaardam khap chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Mag iekha khitʉm ee warag maach chaaupabaadëjim aajem. 47 Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sĩerrau ichdëu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jãgan mʉg wounan chi ajapham ajimgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam na.

48 Maimua ĩchab aig õor pöm thʉnarr khʉʉnau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita ãsie thumaa ewag khĩirjuwia pör jõjõig wëtmajierram aajem, amach diig. 49 Mamʉ thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i dʉ̈i ãba chi ʉʉinpa bëetarr khʉʉnaun warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhërtarr
(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

50 Mag ed aig sĩejim aajem ĩchab woun ãb José anʉm, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anʉm, Judea durram phöbör ajim aajem. Ich mag José ĩchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ẽwandam dau na. 51 Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús pʉr awaag ibëp naawaijã ich chan am igar khaba sĩejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphʉʉ wai naawaijã ichdëu chan dichba aajeejim anʉm. Mag wounau ĩchab Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈iju jaaujerr bëeju anʉmta nʉajeejim aajem. 52 Ich mag wounauta,

Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee khërum arraag jëeuwimajim aajem. 53 Mag jëeuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dĩesdam ee purëunaa, jẽbdi pöm durrbü khõpag ee chi khörm wai sĩerr ee aukhëraan arrjim aajem. Mag jẽbdeg chan agtha õor ãbjã aukhërba khörwia sĩi sĩejim aajem. 54 Mag i aukhërtarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua üuijem edam athee nem thum khĩir khaaugjem ed. 55 Mam pamjã chi uuin Galilea durrmua i düi bëetarr khuunau ich mag ogduba, chi jẽbdi aar wëtwia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jãga Jesús aukhërjĩ. 56 Maimua wëtwia, thũpag phëwia, i kha phuraag sĩi jügdee wau sĩujierram anaabá. Maimua noram sĩi degpai jua üi khëujierram aajem, Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaau simjö.

24

Jesús iiu phiidutarr
(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Maimua mag jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khĩkhĩsu nuwe, uuin wëtjierram aajem chi jẽbdi aar oon, amachdëu i kha phuraag jügdee wau wai narr düi. Mag am wëtum düi deeum uuinjã am düi wëtjim aajem. 2 Maimua ooimaawai, mokpör pömkhamua chi jẽbdi i ee joothu phãar sĩerrta chawag purëupüi thunaajim anaabá. 3 Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pör Jesús mordam ich aukhërtarr ee chukkhu thunaajim anaabá. 4 Mag amachdëu ooba abaawai, “Keena, ¿jãga abarmta mug maadëu oochëba abarma?” anaajim anum. Mag num ee oowai, emkhooin numí sĩi khajũa büumjö jũa sĩsidumta am khĩirphee dunuutkhabaichëjim anaabá. 5 Magbaawai jãphierr ajaugau pöd am khĩir eerpaba sĩi eeg üthu phöbaadeewai makhuunau amach garmua amag magjierram anum:

—¿Chi monakhamta khanthee pãrau i jur wënurrumma ajierram anum, mug jẽbdi õor khëraag watarr ee? 6-7 I ya iiu phiiduwia petabahab. Magua muig khaba simgui ajim anum. Khĩir eyaa abat ajim anum, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdëu pãachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pömkham khuunau i pur aunaa pakuls gaai i meerppüiju jaaujerr; mamu khãai thãrjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiiduju jaautarrjã khĩir eyaa abat ajim anum amag.

8 Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khĩir ee dunuisijierram anaabá. 9 Magbaa chi jẽbdi aigmua wëtwia, chi düi wënurraajerr once narr khuunag thum amachdëu ootarrjöo jaauwimajierram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khuunagjã ich agjö jaaujierram aajem. 10 Mag chi uuin ich Jesuu once jur autarr khuun aar iek jaauwimarr khuunan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana düi, María Santiago ãdpa, mag tag ĩchab tagam uuinpa. 11 Mamu uuinau nem ĩgkha num chi Jesús khapeenau ũurwai sëukha numjöo aawai ükhabajierram aajem. 12 Mamu Pedroou mag ũrbaawai phiidubaadëwia jẽbdiig khaphigbaadëjim anum. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, ãba i purëu sĩerr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichdëu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich ödegpain, “¿Jãga awiata jãg ich aukhërtarr ee chukkhu thunúma?” a khĩirjubaadëjim anum.

Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr
(Mr 16:12-13)

13 Maimua ich ag edpai õor numí phöbör Emaús anumug wëtjim aajem. Mag Emaús phöbör Jerusalenmua once kilómetros sĩejim aajem chi warphag. 14 Mag ërëubaadëwia khud ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jãgataa i aukhërtarr eejã jãg sĩi khãidu parii thunúma?” a iyüu wëtmajim anum. 15 Mamu am mag iyüu jũrr chikham i jũrr jaaupüpüig wëtumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bëewia am wëtum düi maa ajim anum. 16 Mamu amach bigaau mag nurrumjã pöd khaug auba, sĩi deeum khuunpiita naajim anaabá. 17 Mag wëtumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿pãar khandam jaauwaita mug iyüu wënurrúma? ¿Jãga jãg pãar ökhĩirjuumjö wëtmá? ajim anum.

18 Magbaawai ãb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadëu khan iek agájã amapha simgui ajim anum. Thumaam khuunau khakhapdö thunum, jãgajĩ Jerusalén phöbör ee. Pujã ĩchab ag phöbör ee mug nemkhoo dichtarrta, ¿ãba puchdëupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anum.
19 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jãgjierráma ajim anum, mug nemkhoo ee?
Magbaa amachdëu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierrma ajierram anum, Ẽwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ẽwandam jua theegau nem khĩir pogkhe waaujeejim. Maimua jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aaujẽ a jaauwaijã õrau khakhapdö aajeejimgui ajim anum, chadcha Ẽwandam iekta jaau sim. 20 Mamu mag khitarrta phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khuun düimua Pilatoog pur deebajieb ajim anum, jũrr ich soldaaunag pakuls gaai meerphë thõopi jaaumkhĩir. 21 Amau i jãgbajupii awia marau khĩirjuawai ichdëuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anum. Mag khĩirju naajieb mamu, viernes i thõotarr ya khãai thãrjup pamgui ajim anum, ĩsim khurau i dau aphuu abarm. 22-23 Mag num ee warag uuin maarjö i igar ükha num khuunau ĩs edaupherre khĩsu nuwe jẽbdi aar oothurwia maach jügderraata jaauchëjierramgui ajim anum. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhërtarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sĩi Ẽwandam chognaanta aig naajim anum. Makhuunau amag jaauwai, Jesús iiu sim aajem. 24 Mag jaaubaichëm ũrwia agjö maach eem khuunaucha chi jẽbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha uuinau jaau narrjö sĩi khãidu parta ooimajierram aajem a ĩgkhamajierram irig.
25-26 Magbaawaita jũrr ichdëu amag, —Pãarta khĩirjug chukkhu numá ajim anum. Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phãtarr gaai thum ich magta öbëbërg maju a jaaujierram, cha pãachdëu murug jaau numjö; mamu pãrau ükhamaphata naabahab ajim anum. Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿í ich Ẽwandamaucha jur autarr aawai ich jãg dau aphuu aju aai khaba sĩejĩ? Mag khabamgui ajim anum. Ya nawe ich mag phã sĩerr aawai ich mag dau aphuu aju aai sĩebajieb ajim anum. Mamu ĩchab chi jur autarr khuuu deeu iiupiwia ichta thumaam khuun Pörkhapiju a simjã agjö mag Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anum amag.
27 Maimua jũrr ichdëuta warag amag jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phãtarr gaaimua jaaupüpüig khĩeb chi Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bëeju a jaau sĩsidum thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag. 28 Mag iyüu wëtumua phöbördam Emaús anum ee amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhĩir sĩi dicham ig sĩejim anum, juau ich thuamkhĩirjö. 29 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maar aig khãibajë. Ya atcha edau kheeuraa sĩebahab; khud pu khëujuwai ajierram anum.
Magbaawai chadcha am düi sĩsijim aajem. 30 Mag am düi thubawia, ãba ohoodö thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ẽwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag uapüijim aajem, ag na ichdëu aajerrjö. 31 Magbaawaita dau eerdu phöbaadëmjö warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamu mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbarmjö arrau, am jãrr sĩerrta dëgölp chukkhu aadëjim anum. 32 Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jãguata much thãar eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anum ãbmua; maimua ĩchab maach düi khud ee iyüu urumua Ẽwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupüpüigmam ũrwiajã mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anum ich khaperag.
33 Mag amach ap iyüu naawia ich ag bürre deeu bëejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuun once thumaa ãbam aig podpa thunum oochëjierram aajem, tagam khuun ĩchab Jesús igar ükha narr khuunpa ãba. 34 Maigjã ũrimaawai amach thumaam khuunau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iiu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjã ich oop-ibarm” a jaau numta ũrimajierram anaabá. 35 Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachdëujã jũrr warm khuunag maguimajierram aajem:
—Keena, magan maraujã pãrag jaaukhimgui ajierram anum, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar ẽkha auwia khud ee maar i düi ãba wëtjima ajim anum. Mamu mag khud ee

ãba wëttarrjã marau pöd i khaug auba, sĩi ãba thach khö nʉm aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jiigjerrjö jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjö khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajierram anʉm jũrr amach khapeenag.

Jesuu ich bü düii aajerr khʉʉnagcha ich oopitarr (Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)

36 Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jũrr jaauphöo thʉnʉm ee chi Jesús am jãrr dʉnʉʉuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nʉ keena? Oob jãphierrmiet, mʉ khabahab aichëjim anʉm amag.
37 Mag sĩi dëgölp amach jãrr dʉnʉʉubaicheewai jãphierr nʉm iekhau sĩi i akhaarta oo nʉmpii naajim anʉm. 38 Mamʉ mag jãphierr nʉm oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau pãach khĩirjug eepai "mʉʉta akhaar" aná? ajim anʉm. 39 Pãar iek mag mʉ akhaar anʉm, pãadë oobat mʉ jua maimua mʉ büjã agjö. Chadcha mʉch khabahab ajim anʉm. Mʉ gaaicha pʉrbahut, magnaa ajapha oobat ajim anʉm. ¿Pãrau akhaar gaai pʉrju aai nʉ, mʉ gaai pʉr nʉmjö? Akhaar chan mor chukhu sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm, woun khaba aawai.
40 Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajãjã oopinaa, ich büjã oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr ag wounau a khap amkhĩir. 41 Mamʉ mag ichcha oo nʉmjã sĩi warag onegnaa dauderraamjö nʉm gaaimua ükhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pãrau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nʉwi? ajim anʉm.
42 Magbaawai amachdëu ãwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdam irig deejierram aajem. 43 Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhĩir khöpüijim aajem. 44 Mag ãwarrdam khö aaipawiata amag, —Keena, mʉg mʉch õrau thõojuuta mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim anʉm, agtha maach ãba wënʉrraajeewaijã. Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phãtarr gaai mʉ igwia jaau simjö, ichiita ich jãg mʉch dau aphʉʉ ajujã jaaujeejimgui ajim anʉm, mua pãrag. Maimua Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phãtarr gaaijã jaaunaa Daviiu ẽsap Salmos anʉm phãtarr gaaijã mʉ igwia ich mag phã sĩsid aawai, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjöo thum ag eyaa öbërjimgui ajim anʉm amag. 45 Maimua mag ichdëu Ẽwandam iek gaai phã sĩsidʉm jaautarr khap amkhĩir, ichdëupai am pör öphërg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ẽwandam iek gaai phã sĩsidʉmjã thum khaphʉ nʉisijim aajem. 46 Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phã sim Ẽwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha mʉch chi Cristo ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr autarr awiajã dau aphʉʉ meeju aai chirajimgui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ ĩchab khãai thãrjupam ee iiu phiidʉju arrjã jaau simgui ajim anʉm. 47 Mag mʉch chi Cristo iiu phiidʉbarm ootarr khʉʉnauta amachdëu ootarr nacha Jerusalenpienag jaaunaa ĩchab durrpierram khʉʉnagjã jaaujugui ajim anʉm, jãgata khĩirjug ajapham jʉrbaawai Ẽwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam khʉʉnag khap amkhĩir. 48 Mag pãrauta mʉ meewia iiu phiidʉtarrjã pãach daúacha ootarr aawai pãarta chi jaauju khʉʉnaugui ajim anʉm. 49 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan mʉgtarr khur jöpcha murua pãar athee püijugui ajim anʉm Ẽwandam Akhaar, ich mʉ Ayaucha deeju a jaautarr. Mamʉ mʉig Jerusalén phöbör eepai nʉisit ajim anʉm, mag Akhaar bëe nʉm ora. Ʉgtharmua ich Ẽwandamau püibapüim edta pãar gaai phẽs sĩeichëjugui ajim anʉm, pãachdëu ootarr thumaam khʉʉnag jaau khaphʉ jaau wënʉrramkhĩir.

Jesús ügthar matarr (Mr 16:19-20)

50 Maimua ãbmiecha paawai phöbör eemua ich Jesuu am phë arrjim aajem phöbör Betania anʉmʉg khʉdau ma sim ee. Mam phöbör igaau pabaimaawai ügthaag jua ʉanaa Ẽwandamag jëeumamua, —Tata, puata mʉg atagjã mʉkhʉʉn wounaan ich jãg ü am phë wai chitajugui ajim anʉm.

51 Mag am khĩir onee iekhamamua, am dakhĩraa edjã baug ee ügthaa papagmamua,
warag oohba pamamua Ẽwandamau ich aar ügthar athajim anaabá. 52 Mag i ügthaag
mam oobaawai jẽb gaai kanieu phõbkhanaa irig, —Pʉjöm chan wounaan mʉg atagjã
marau oobam. Pʉchta chadcha ãba maar Pörõu ajierram aajem.
Mag jëeu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee wëtjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjö.
53 Maimua Jerusalén phöbör ee pawiajã ich mag ed ëepierr Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwia jëeu
durraajeejim aajem.

SAN JUAN
Maach peerdʉ aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã pʉatarr

Chi phãtarr. Eem khʉʉnau jaauwai mʉg Iek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phãtarrta tagam khʉʉn khãaijã ẽudeecha phãjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús dʉicha nʉrrarr aawai, irua jaau simʉn ichdëucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ũrwi irua nem waumatarrjã ich daúacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mʉg Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago dʉi khod ãbam, Jesuu ʉrcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa arrta wounag pawi õor ee õor dʉi khapeerkha nʉrrajim aajem, õor khĩir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich dʉicha nʉrraajerrau aawai warm khʉʉnau jaautarrjã thum jaau sim; mamʉ ĩchab amau jaauba arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa nʉʉ akhiin, chadcha mʉg libro tagam dau thãrjup na nʉm khãai bʉchkhun khĩethuu sim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Juanau mʉg Jesús igwi phãtarran, ichdëu jaautarrjö, Jesuun chadcha Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jʉr auwia warrgarwe pʉiju jaaujerrjö pʉitarr khap amkhĩir ajim; mag khaphʉnaa i iek ʉkha phöbaadeewai mʉg atag pawiajã i dʉi ich mag khapeerkha nʉm gaaimua iiu wënʉrraju khap amkhĩir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua õrag dawaa Cristo chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api sĩ? Warm khʉʉnau jaau nʉmjö Jesuu chadcha nem khĩir pogkhe ag na õrau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaaumamuama. Mamʉ Juanau mag khapan jaauju khãai, seispai jʉr auwi makhʉʉnta wajappha jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ĩchab jaau sim, warm khʉʉnau jaaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces "Mʉʉta..." a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua "Mʉʉta" a sim aig, judionaanau warre khaphʉ naajim, irua "Mʉʉn Ẽwandamau" a sim. ¿Jãgwi? Ich Ẽwandam chi Ayaujã Moiseeg ich thʉr jaauwai "Mʉʉta" a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mʉg libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu ʉiba ich Ẽwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, õrag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua "Mʉ mʉch Aai dʉin maran ich ãbampaiu" anaa (10:30), ĩchab "Chi mʉ oojemuan ya mʉ Aaijã oowi sĩebahab" ajim (14:9).

Ẽwandam Iewaata wounag pawi õor ee nʉrrarr

1 Warrgar bʉʉrjã nem ompaaba nʉwe Ẽwandam sim dʉi chi Iewaajã sĩejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaapai ĩchab Ẽwandamau. 2 Mag, ich warrgarwe Ẽwandam dʉi ãba sĩerrajim aajem. 3 Ẽwandamau i dʉimuata nem thʉnʉmjã thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag amach numiim khʉʉn jua aawai bʉʉrjã irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum. 4 Ichdëuta maach akhaarjã iiupi aaujem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag bʉʉg oo nʉmjö maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, jãga sĩerrʉ́ ich Ẽwandam chi Aaijã, mag khaphʉ apieg ich chi Iewaata thumaam khʉʉn athee õtdau paa dʉnʉmjö sĩewai. 5 Mag ichdëuta ich Aai khap apieg õtdau paa dʉnʉmjö sĩewai mʉg durr ich khaibagau sĩi edau khĩejö simuajã pöd i thõo auba aajem.

6 Ich mag jaar ĩchab woun ãb Juan a thʉr sim sĩejim aajem, Ẽwandamau jʉr autarr. 7 Maguan sĩi ich ẽudee deeum woun ãb bëejuuta jaau nʉrrajim aajem, mag wounta khĩchag ee õt paa dʉnʉmjö sim a jaaubaawai õor thumaam khʉʉnag mag iekta ʉkhamkhĩir. 8 Ich Juan chan mag woun ichdëu bëeju a jaau nʉrrarr khaba, sĩi mag õtdaujö sim bëeju jaaumkhĩirpai jʉr autarr ajim anaabá. 9 Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i ẽudee bëebajieb, Ẽwandam Iewaa. Ichdëuta ich gaaimuapai thumaam khʉʉnag Ẽwandam jãga sĩerrʉ́ a khap apiejem.

10 Mag bëewia mʉg durr ichdëu ompaatarr gaai sĩeichëjim. Pari mʉg durr gaai jooba nʉm khʉʉnau i khaug auba, sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnpii ajierram. 11 Ich durr gaai bëetarrta, mag amach ee pierrumjã õrau i igbajierram. 12 Pari i isegba ʉ̈u warag i iek ʉ̈kha nʉmua warag irigta amach peerdʉpitarr khʉʉnan ichdëujã warag Ẽwandam chaainag paapʉ̈imajim. 13 Mag i chaainkha nʉm chan sĩi mʉg eegarm khʉʉnjö chaai paarpam khõchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha nʉmʉn, sĩi Ẽwandamau ich garmuata ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha au nʉmʉu.

14 Mag, Ẽwandam Iewaata wounag pawia mʉig eegar sĩeichëjim. Ichta Ẽwandam Chaai ãbpai khitʉmuata ich iiu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khĩir pogkhe wau nʉrrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphʉ nʉisijim, jãga Ẽwandam chi Ayaujã maach jãsene sĩerrʉ́. 15 I jaauwiata mag Juan õor pör choomie khararrau õrag, “Mʉ ẽudee urumta mʉ khãaijã iek theeg ʉrpai simgui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sĩerr aawai.

16 Ichta Ẽwandam Iewaa maach dʉ̈i wajapha khitaawai maachdëu nem ig nʉmjã öo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem. 17 Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley phãpiewai sĩi jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩirpai phãpijim. Pari jũrr Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo päaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jãga chitʉ́ a khaphʉnaa ĩchab maach ichdëu khõsi simjã khap amkhĩirta pʉ̈ijim. 18 Ãbmuajã Ẽwandam chi Aai chan bʉ̈ʉrjã ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai ãbpai khitʉmjã ich Aai dʉ̈i ãbam Ẽwandamkhanaa i dʉ̈i ãba sĩejeewai i oo nʉm gaaimuata chi Aaijã warag maadëu khaphʉ paaukhamam, í jãga sĩerrʉ́.

Juan chi pör choomie chan õrau nʉ narr khabajim (Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)

19 Mag Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju jaaujerr bëeju anʉm ich ẽudee urum Juanau jaau nʉrrarr ed gaai Jerusalén phöbör eemua judionaan chi pörkha narr khʉʉnau phadnaan pʉ̈ijierram, Levinaan a thʉ̈ʉrjerr khʉʉn dʉ̈i, makhʉʉnau chi Juan aar wëtwia irig, “¿Pʉ khaíuma? ¿Pʉʉta nawe Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerrá?” a khap jëeumkhĩir. 20 Chadcha mag wëtwia ichig jëeubaimaawai Juanau amag, —Mʉ chan nawe Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

21 Magbaawai deeu amachdëupai, —Magan ¿pʉ khaíuma? ¿Pʉ Elías khabá? abaawai, jũrr ichdëu, —Mʉ chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdëupai, —¿Wa pʉ warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr auju a jaaujerráwa? a jëeubaawai, jũrr amag, —Ʉʉ̈, mʉ majã khabamgui ajim.

22 Pari magʉmjã pʉaba, —¿Pʉ khaíuma? ajierram. Pua marag pʉch jaaubam, ¿marau khan a jaaubaimaagauma maach pʉ̈itarr khʉʉnag? ajierram irig.

23 Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Mʉʉn warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjö, ajappai õor barba aajem aar chiraajemʉugui ajim. Mʉʉn sĩi, “Maach Pör bëeimʉʉ sĩewai i bëeju nawe pãach thãar khĩir khaugbat thãraucha khõsi i iek ʉ̈khaag” a jaaujemʉugui ajim.

24 Pari mag khap aag irig jëwaan bëetarr khʉʉnjã Moiseeu phã pʉarr iek wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajerr khʉʉnau pʉ̈itarr khʉʉn ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thierrnaan awia irig mag nʉrrapimaphapaim iekhau irig, 25 —Pʉ iek mag warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerrjã khaba, Eliajã khaba, Ẽwandam i jaaujerrjã khabam anʉmta, magan ¿jãgwi pua õor pör choo simma? ajierram irig.

26 Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan sĩi dödamaupaita õor pör choo chitʉmgui ajim. Pari pãach ee woun ãb sim, ichta ich Ẽwandamaucha pʉ̈iju a jaaujerrau. Ma agtha pãrau khaugba naabahab, mamʉ i barcheewai khĩir khaug naamkhĩirta ag nawe mua õor pör choo chitʉmgui ajim. 27 Maata mʉ ẽudee urum. Mʉ chan sĩi i chogkha chitaagpaijã serbiiba chirʉmgui ajim, Jesús igwia.

28 Mag i khap aag irig jëeuchëtarr thum i iekhamarrpa döjã Jordán anum igaau
phöbördam Betania anum ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau õor pör choo sĩerr aig.

Jesús corderojö Ẽwandamau püitarr

29 Mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khuun düi iyüu sĩerr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau
sĩerr Jesuuta i aig ur nurrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr khuunag, —
Pãadë oobat ajim: Ẽwandamau püitarr ar ur khitum. Jãguata corderodamjö uduraa ich
thõopibarmua õor thumaam khuun pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim. 30 Jãg igwiata norr mua
pãrag, "Mu ẽudee ãb urumta mu khãaijã iek theeg ürpainaa ichta mu khãyaujã warrgarwe
ich mag sĩerrumgui" ajim Juan chi õor pör choomieu. 31 Mag jaaumamua, Muchdëujã
khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita ich Ẽwandamaucha püitarr. Pari ĩsin chad mua khaphu
chirumgui ajim, ich khababah maachdëu nu narr. Mamu mug maach israelnaanag i
khap amkhĩirta muan jãg õor pör choo chitumgui ajim.

32 Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ĩchab ewag pawi ichdëu ootarr igwiajã Juan chi õor
pör choomieu, —Muan much daúacha Ẽwandam Akhaarta duburjö khitumta ügtharmua
bëewia Jesús gaai jupbaichëmjã oojimgui ajim. 33 Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chira-
jimgui ajim, iita warrgarwe Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamu mug õor pör
choomkhĩir much püitarrauta muchigcha, "Ar puch dakhĩraa chi Akhaar ügtharmua
bëewia woun ãb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphu aju, mag wounauta ich Ẽwandam
Akhaarcha õrag deemaju" a jaautarr aawai, 34 ĩsin chadau mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim,
mag muchig jaautarrjö bëewi i gaaita jupbaichëm much daúacha ootarr aawai. Maguata
ĩchab mua khaphu chirumgui ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Ẽwandam Iewaau.

Jesuu ich düi ogduba wënurramkhĩir nacha jur autarr khuun

35 Maimua ag noram agtha mag phöbördam Betania anum aig mu chirajim, much
khapeen düi, maach maestro Juan khararrpa ãba. 36 Mag maig maar numta, Jesús dich
nurrum oobaawai maar maestroou, —Pãadë oobat: Jãata Ẽwandamau püitarrauwai ajim,
corderodamjö uduraa ich thõopibarmua õor peerdu aumkhĩir püitarr.

37 Maach jüg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai Jesús ẽudee maar
wëtjim. 38 Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich ẽudee wëtum khaug athaawai marag,
—¿Pãar khanta jur wënurrúma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jũrr irig, —Maestro, ¿pu jam chiraajẽ? ajim.

39 Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan mu düi wëttarrau ajim, mu chiraajem aar khau-
gaan.

Magbaa chadcha i düi wëtwi i sĩerr aar maar barimajim. Mamu ya maagwai
kheeuragam las cuatrojö sĩerr aawai warag ich maig khëujim.

40 Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ũrwia ãb agjö mu düi ẽudee matarr Andrés ajim,
Simón Pedro düi khod ãbam. 41 Mag Andrés anumua ich naam Simón juraan mawia
oobaimaawai irig, —Ya ĩsin chadau maran warrgarwe Ẽwandamau Mesías püiju a jaaujerr
düita oobarmgui ajim anum. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawaiu.)

42 Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich düi aibëejim, maar Jesús düi narr aig. Mag ich aig
waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Pu Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ĩsmua atag
pu Cefas a thürjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro
a sim aig mokpör aawaiu.)

Ich düi wënurramkhĩir Jesuu Felipe düi Natanael phë arrtarr

43 Ag noram Jesús jũrr Galilea durr maju aadëjim. Mag num ee Felipe düi oojim. Mag
oobaawai irig, —Felipe, mu düi marrau ajim.

44 Mag woundam Felipe anum phöbördam Betsaida anum eem ajim, Andrés düi
Pedropa ãba naajerr phöbör eem. 45 Maimua jũrr Felipeeu deeum woun Natanael anum
juraan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús dïita wënurrumgui ajim anum, ar Nazaret phöbör ee woun ãb José aajem ag iewaa dïi. Ich jãg igwiata Moisés khararrau ẽsap phã purr gaaijã jãg jaaunaa, Ẽwandam i jaaumienaujã jãg jaauba aajeejieba aimajim aajem Felipeeu.

46 Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ukhabamgui ajim anum. ¿Khaíu purug jaauwai mag Nazaret phöbör eemuata õor chi thethemkha öbërju a jaaujĩ? ajim anum.

Mamu magbaawai chi Felipeeu, —Magan oobahur ajim anum, khap aag.

47 Magbaawai chadcha i dïi bëejim. Mag bëewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achá khitaichëm israel chaardam. Mug woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

48 Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿Jãga pua mag mu ö akhaar ajapha chirum khaphu chirú? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipeeu pu mawag ëeurrju nawe, ar puch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar sĩewai, mua pu oobajieb ajim.

49 Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, puun chadchata Ẽwandam Iewaau. Puch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau nu narr.

50 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar muchdëu puch ootarr a jaaubaawaita pua murug mag chirú? Ĩsta pua ag khãyaujã nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.

51 Maimua ich Jesuupai ĩchab maach thum ich dïi khapeerkha aumarr khuunag, —Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Cha iekha chirum iekhau chadcha much chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Ẽwandam chognaan ügtharmua eegjã bëenaa deeu ügthaa waaidutkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

2

Õor jua pur num ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatarr

1 Magtarr khur khãai thãrjup num ee, Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum ee õor jua pur naajim. Maig Jesús ãdjã dïi sĩejim. 2 Mag jua pur num ee, ich Jesujã thürpüiwia aig sĩerr aawai i ãdau irigta, 3 —Vino thumaa öbaadëmwai ajim.

4 Magbaa chi chaairau irig, —¿Pua khanthee murug mag sĩ? Much nem wau chitum gaaimua agtha õrag much khaugpiju ora khaba sĩebahab ajim ich ãdag.

5 Pari ich iewaau ichig magbaawai chi phiejãb wau narr khuunagta warag ich ũan Mariaau, —Irua pãachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

6 Judionaan amach i aawai Ẽwandam na amach wajapha num aag jua dïi büpa upüpüi aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee döjã iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee thũr mokdau dën dürrcha khithëem seis wai naajim. Makhuun thũr ee de cincuenta a setenta litros dürr aajeejim, dö. 7 Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejãb wau narr khuunag makhuun thũr döou ipiirkhapi jaaujim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabapäaiwai amag, 8 —Jãimua ag eem jöi arrwia chi phiesta ee num khuun pörkha simug dö oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö i ipierr dö oopijierram. 9 Pari mag chi phiesta ee num khuun pörõu mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjã khaugbata dö sĩejim. Ãba chi phiejãb wau narr khuunaupaita khaphu naajim, amach dakhĩir arr aawai. Mag dö oowi chi pörkha sĩerrau chi jua pur chirarr woundam thür auwi 10 irig magjim:

—Thumaam khuunau vino chi wajapcharamta nacha õrag jiigjerram; maimua mag dö nuu awiata jũrr parhoobam vino jiigjerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajapcharam jigaagpamgui ajim irig, mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjã khaugba.

11 Mag Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum ee dö vinoog paatarrta warrpem õrau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i dïi wënurraajerr khuunaujã warag wajapcha i khaphu nuisijim, chadcha Ẽwandamau warrgarwe püiju a jaaujerr dïita maach wënurrum. Magta marau warag i iek ükha nuisijim.

12 Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deeum phöbördam Capernaum anʉmʉg maar phë arrjim, ich ãd dʉ̈i ich eeugpeenpa. Mag phöbördam ee khãaidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu õor jʉrkhʉʉitarr (Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)

13 Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burrju gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusalenag majim.
14 Maimua irua ooimaawai, Aai i jëeujem degta sĩi phakjã përnaa, ovejajã përnaa, duburjã përnaa maimua sĩi õrag phatkhon cambie nʉm khʉʉnpata ohood thʉnʉm ooimajim.
15 Ichdëu mag oobaimaawai maar dakhĩraa aig jʉ̈gad werba sĩsid arr jãaupʉrnaa agua bobojog thum amach phak dʉ̈i ovejapa dawag jʉrkhʉʉipʉ̈ijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr khʉʉn mesjã jëkhʉt sĩekhʉʉipʉ̈pʉ̈i khabaadeewai am phatkhonjã sĩi parhooba khuyiupʉ̈imajim. 16 Magnaa chi dubur për narr khʉʉnag, —Jöpkhaa pãach nemchaain mʉigmua phë athaadët; mʉ Aai di chan sĩi pãrau merrkaúg paapäaig khabamgui ajim amag.

17 Irua mag iekhabaawai maar khĩir ee dʉnʉisijim, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, "Ẽwandam, pʉrʉg jëeujem di kõitan mʉʉn nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua mʉʉn õor jua ãwatab khaba ãwatju" a phã sim.

18 Mag amach dakhĩir dawag õor jʉrkhʉʉibapʉ̈im oobaawai judionaan chi pörnaanau irig, —Pʉchdëu Ẽwandam di kõit jãg chirʉpí, pʉ iek mag pʉʉta Ẽwandamau warrgarwe pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhĩir ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Ẽwandam dënjö waubá ajierram irig.

19 Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, —Pãrau magta oom khõsi nʉm khai, magan mʉg di chʉyëubapʉ̈it; magbaa khãai thãrjup nʉm ee mua deeu ëu dʉnʉʉujugui ajim.

20 Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Mʉg Aai i jëeujem di ëu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khãai thãrjuppaim ee deeu ëu dʉnʉʉujũu? ajierram.

21 Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjã chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag sĩejim. 22 I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thõowia deeu iiu phiidʉtarr khurjã maach chi i dʉ̈i ogdʉba wënʉrrarr khʉʉnaun i iekhatarr khĩir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai Jesús igwia phã sĩsidʉmjã wajapcha khaphʉnaa ich Jesuu ich iiucha maachig nem jaaujerrjã warag marau khaphʉ nʉisijim.

Jesuu thumaam khʉʉn khaphʉ sĩerrʉm

23 Mag Jerusalenag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iiu aawai ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia õor khapanaam khʉʉnau i iek ʉ̈khajierram. 24 Pari mag õrau ich iek ʉ̈kha nʉm anʉmjã ichdëu wajapha khaphʉ sĩejim, õrau chadcha thãraucha ich iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm. 25 Pari mag khaug aumamjã õrau ichig jaaubamta sĩi ichdëupaita õor thumaam khʉʉn thãar khaug aumaajeejim.

3

Jesús Nicodemo dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ arr

1 Woun ãb sĩejim, Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn eem, Nicodemo a thʉ̈r sĩerr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ĩchab. 2 Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig bëewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, chadcha Ẽwandamauta pʉ pʉ̈ijim, ich iek marag jaaumkhĩir. Í pʉ dʉ̈i sĩewai merag chukhu simgui ajim, jãg ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa pʉchdëu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni ãbmuajã jãg pua nem wau simjö wauba nʉmgui ajim. Magua mʉ pʉ aigta bëejimgui ajim, Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar jãga mʉ i dʉ̈i chirsiju mʉchig khap jaaumkhĩir.

3 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudë ũrbarí, mua purug jaaukhimgui ajim: Chi deeu
eeupemjö thaababa sim chan pöd Ẽwandam ichta chi Pörkha sim aar öbërbamgui ajim, i
chaai khaba sĩewai.
4 Magbaawai Nicodemoou irig jëeumamua, —¿Pari jãga ya mug maach chi jöoi chirum
deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeuta dich ãd bi ee dubju aai sĩwa ajim, ũwaai thaababaag?
5 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu deeu ũwaai, —Üü, mua chan sĩi thaabaa chaar thaaba
num jaauba chirumgui ajim. Mua mag eeupemjö thaabaju a chirumun, Juanau pör
choo simua jaaujerrjö Ẽwandam Akharag dich khĩirjug chi iiurig paapüipi numta jaau
chirumgui ajim. Magbam chan pöd Ẽwandam sim aar öbërbam, agtha i dën khaba sĩewai.
6 Maach ãdau maach thaaba numun sĩi muig eegarpai wënurraagau. Pari Ẽwandam
Akhaar au numuata deeu thaababarmjö numun chadau jũrr ügthar pawiajã ich mag
wënurraagau ajim. 7 Pari mua mag pãach thumaam khuunta deeu thaabaju aai num
a chirum ũrwia oob atcha jügderraa amgui ajim. 8 Ẽwandam Akhaar au numun phũ wë
thunumjöta simgui ajim. Phũun parhooba ich wëm aig nem theeg juu urum ũurjem, pari
pöd khaugba aajem, jammuata urú wa jamagta ma. Ich agjöta simgui ajim, Ẽwandam
Akhaarjã õor ee sĩeicheewai. Chi Akhaar büurjã ooba num, pari mag simuata ich iiu aawai
eeu thaababarmjö maach khĩirjug chi iiurig paapäaijemgui ajim irig.
9 Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemooupai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jãga aawaiuma?
ajim irig.
10 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:
—¿Puuta israelnaan ee maestro aawai õrau iigjemta mug mua Ẽwandam Akharauta
khĩirjug ajaug paapäaijem jaau chirumjã khaugbata chirab? 11 Pudë ũrbarí, purug
jaaukhimgui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdëu khaphum nemta jaaunaa maach
daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mamu pãrau ükhamapha numgui ajim. 12 Magnaa irig, Muig
eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chirumjã pãrau ükhamapha num, ¿jãga ükhaagauma ajim,
ya Ẽwandam khĩirjugcha mua pãachig jaaubaadeewai?
13 'Agtha iwiir ãbjã ügthar Ẽwandam sim aar maba sim, i khĩirjug khap aag; ãba i aarmua
bëetarr wounaupaita Ẽwandam khĩirjugan khaphu simgui ajim, õrag jawaag; wajapcharan
much chi Emkhooi Iewaama. Much khabahab ajim, Ẽwandam aarmua bëetarr aawai
deeu i aar maju. 14 Pari magaag atheyan, israelnaan õor maba aajem ee jãg Moiseeu phë
wai nurraawai Ẽwandamau irig bronce dën nemkhõrkha waunaa pa gaai ügthaa jiirjoppi
jaautarrjö, ich agjöta ĩchab much chi Emkhooi Iewaajã pa gaai jiirjopju aai chirumgui
ajim, magbarmua õor peerduju ayaa amkhĩir. 15 Wajapcharan mag nemkhõrkha wau sim
pa gaai jiir wëjorragta oobaawai monaaujerrjö, chi murugta ich peerdu aupi sim khuun
peerduwia Ẽwandam aarcha öbërwia ich mag iiu sĩerrajugui ajim.

Ẽwandamau maach khõsi arr

16 'Pari magaagta Ẽwandamau oowai mug durr gaaim khuun thum ya chi okhoomta num
khaphu arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerdu aum khõchgau mu ich Iewaa ãbpai khitumta
am kõit thõmkhĩir püijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi murugta amach peerdu aupi
num khuun chan okhooba, muig eegarwejã ich dënkhanaa ich aar öbërwia ich mag ich düi
wënurramkhĩir. 17 Ẽwandamau mu püitarr chan, sĩi õor khaibag waupi jaaumkhĩir khaba,
sĩi am peerdu aumkhĩirta mu püijimgui ajim irig.
18 'Much chi Ẽwandam Iewaa iekta ükhanaa mu ig sim woun chan Ẽwandamau isegwia
khĩmie durr barpüibam. Pari ar mu igba sim chan ya sĩi barpüijupaita simgui ajim,
ichdëu Ẽwandam Iewaa muchta ãbpai chitumta igba arr gaaimua ichdëupaita wir aig ich
isegpi jaau simjö sĩewai. 19 Mag amachdëupai wir aig amach isegpimjö numun, nem
khaigbamta waum khõchgau Ẽwandam Iewaa igba num gaaimuau. Amach mag num
gaaimuata mag õor peerdu awaag õtdau paa dunumjö chirum bëewaijã mu igba numgui

ajim, ich mag khĩchag eeta meraa nem wau nʉmjö naam khõchgau. 20 Maguata ar thum Ẽwandam dau na nem khaigba wau nʉm khʉʉnan jũrr mag õtdau paa dʉnʉmjö chirʉmta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag mʉ oomapha naawaita mʉ igjã igba nʉm, mag amach meraa nem wau nʉm khaugam ugua awia. 21 Pari magba ar jũrr nem wajapham appai waum khõsi aajem khʉʉnau chan mʉ isegba, warag mag õtdau paa dʉnʉmjö chirʉmta iigjerramgui ajim, Ẽwandamau khõsi simjöta nem agcha wauju khaphʉnaa amachdëu mag wajapha nem wau nʉm bigaaum khʉʉnagjã khap amkhĩir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jãga Ẽwandamta chi Pörkha sim aar ijã chiraimaju aai chirʉ́ a jaaujim.

Juan chi õor pör choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr

22 Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar phë arrjim Jerusalenmua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig nʉmua õor pör choojeejim. 23-24 Ich mag jaar ĩchab Juanaujã agtha õor pör choo nʉrrajim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg pʉ̈iba narr aawai. Mag i õor pör choo sĩerr aig Enón a thʉ̈r sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dödam naphʉ khërarr aawai õor pör choojeejim aajem.

25 Pari õrau jaauwai mag nʉm ee ĩchab ãaur Juan dʉ̈i wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn garmua jũrr judío ãb aig sĩerr dʉ̈i chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan ¿khaíu pör choobarmta wajapcha sĩ, Jesuu pör choobarm wa maar maestroou choobarmwa?” anaajim anʉm. 26 Mag ijẽjẽb nʉʉ awia warag ich Juan aarcha wëtwia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaau edau öbeerjem igar, pʉchdëucha marag jaauwai Ẽwandamau pʉ̈itarr a sĩerr wounaujã ĩchab õor pör choo nʉrrʉm aajemgui ajim anʉm. Maagwai õor pöm ʉ̈rcha i aarta phẽphẽeukham aimajierram aajem irig.

27 Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkhõr waumiet ajim anʉm. Ẽwandamauta ichdëu khap õrag jaauba aajeeb, ichdëu khõsi simjöta nem waumkhĩir. Mag sĩewai ichdëuta juau irig jãgpi sĩebahab ajim anʉm. 28 Pãach jʉ̈gʉucha khabá pãrau ũr naajimgui ajim anʉm, ar mua “Mʉ chan warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr khaba, sĩi i bëeju na i jaau chitʉmʉu” a chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ʉ̈rcha õor phẽphẽeu awiajã mʉ onee chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. 29 Pãrau ooba aajẽ ajim anʉm, jua pʉr nʉm khʉʉnjã: chi ʉʉi dʉ̈i nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa nʉm khʉʉn paairinkha sim dʉ̈i am bigaau simjã ĩchab onee aajem. Maarjã ich agjöta naabahab Jesús dʉ̈i. I jãg sim aig woun ãb eeu ʉʉi au simjöta sĩebahab. Magua amau jãg i aarta phẽphẽeukham aig, mʉjã dʉ̈i ĩchab onee chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, sĩi õrag i jaau chitʉmua. 30 Iita mʉ khãaijã warag thʉ̈rphöo pamaawai mʉ jũrr i khãai eeg papagmam; pari mag nʉm aig ʉ̈u sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi õor pör choomieu Jesús igwi.

Ʉgtharmuacha bëetarrta chi jua thierriu

31 Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pör choomieupai Jesús igwia, ’Iita ʉ̈gtharmuacha bëetarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam khʉʉn khãyaujã ʉ̈rʉʉcha sĩebahab ajim anʉm. Pari mʉ magba sĩi pãachjö mʉig eegarmpai aawai mʉg eegarm khʉʉn dënjöpaita jaau chirʉmgui ajim aajem. 32 Mamʉ irua magba, mʉ khãaijã ʉ̈gtharmta ichdëucha oowia ichdëucha ũrtarrta jaau sĩebahab ajim anʉm Jesús igwia. Mamʉ magʉmjã khapancha khaba nʉm i iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn. 33 Pari ar ʉ̈u i iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnaun mag ʉ̈kha nʉmua, “Ẽwandamaun chadchata iekha sĩerrʉm” anʉm khabahab ajim anʉm, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai. 34 Í chadcha ich Ẽwandamauchata pʉ̈itarr aawai ich Ẽwandam khĩirjugta jaau simgui ajim anʉm, magamkhĩirta irig ich Akhaarjã phẽs dee sĩewai. 35 Chi Ayaujã ich Chaai jãsene wai sĩewai nem thʉnʉmjã thum ãba irigta jaaubajieb. 36 Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Ẽwandam Iewaagta ich peerdʉ aupi sim khʉʉn mʉg eegarwejã ya ich dënkha sĩsimgui ajim anʉm, i aar öbërwia i dʉ̈i ich mag nʉrraag. Pari

Ẽwandam Iewaa iekta ükhaba abarm chan i aarjã öbërba, warag i gaaita Ẽwandamau ich khĩir machag meeupüijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich düi wënurraajerr khuunag.

Magta Juan chi õor pör choomieu Jesús thö iekhamajim aajem.

4

Jesús Samariapie uui düi iyüu arr

1 Mag Juan chi õor pör choomie dakha maach Pör Jesujã sĩerr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajierram, Juan aar maju khãai ürcha Jesús ẽudeeta õor pos aadëphum. Mag num düi ĩchab khaug athajierram, Juan aram khãyaujã ürcha Jesuugta õrau amach pör choopi num. 2 Mamu wajapcharan ich Jesuujã chooba, maach i düi wënurraajerr khuunauta õran pör choojeejim. 3 Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ürcha õor poposkham khaphu aphöbaadëm ich Jesuujã khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jũrr ichta warag Galileaag petajim. Magbaawai maar i düi wëtjim.

4 Mag wëtumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim. 5 Mag wëtmaa awia ich Samaria durrpai phöbördam Sicar a thür sĩerr aig maar barjim, jöoi Jacob khararrau jẽb për auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werpuatarr dakha. 6 Mag jẽb ich chaairag werpuatarr gaai posjã sĩejim, ich jöoi Jacob khararrau khörpitarr pos. Mag wënurruumua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sĩerr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausĩe paimuu sĩejim. 7-8 Mag num ee maar phöbör ee wëtjim, maach athee khöju për awaan. Mag maar ërëubaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirum eeta, i iek Samariapie uui ãb mag pos eem dö jöyaan bëejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —Murug buchkhun dödam doog jöi deebá a chirajim aajem irig.

9 Mamu judionaan Samariapien düi dau parii iyüu aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dö jëeubaawai chi uuirau irig magjim aajem:

—Pãar judionaan chan maar Samariapien düi iekhajã mapha aajem khuunta, ¿khan-thee pua murug dö jëeu sĩwi? ajim anum.

10 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu irig, —Ẽwandamau puch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphunaa khaíuta puchig dö jëeu simjã khaphu akhiin, puch garmuata pua murug dö jëeukhamgui ajim anum. Magbaawai mua purug õor iiupiejem döota deekhamgui ajim anum.

11 Ichig magbaawai jũrr chi uui garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jöi aujujã chukhu sim, mug pos jã naug sim eem pua pöd jöi aubamgui ajim anum. ¿Jamaam dö mag maach iiupiejem anum murug deeg agá? 12 ¿Jam pua muiguim khãaijã dö wajapcharam bawaag agá? ajim anaabá. Nachgarwe maar jöoi Jacob khararrauta mug pos marag werpuajim. Ag eem ichdëujã döwia, i chaainaujã döwia, i nemchaainaujã döjierram. Magtarrta, ¿pua ag khãyaujã wajapcharam dö ig chirú? ajim anum. ¿Wa puuta i khãaijã ürpai chirúwa ajim aajem, mug khãai dö wajapcharam bawaag?

13 Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau, mug pos eem dö dö num khuunan thum ichiita deeu öbisi aphöbaadeewai ũwaai dö döm khõsi ajugui ajim anum. 14 Pari mua dee chirum dö khĩirta dö num khuun chan büurjã öbichag chukhu ich mag wënurraju. Mag amachdëu döbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdu öbër sĩsimjö sĩejugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ẽwandam dënkha nuisieg.

15 Magbaawai jũrr chi uui garmua, —Señor, magan mag dö khĩir murug deebá ajim anum, tag öbichag khaugba aadeewai mug pos eem döjã jöyaan bëeba aag.

16 Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan puch jaai athamí a ajim anum irig.

17 Magbaa chi uuirau, —Mu chan jaai chukhu umgui ajim anum.

Mag jaai chukhu um abaawai Jesuu irig, —Puchigan pu jaai chukhu uabma ajim anaabá. 18 Pu jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha puchdëu wai simjã, magan jã chan pu jaai khabahabma. Puun chadcha wajapha khĩirjunaata iekha umgui ajim aajem.

19 Mag ich öbeerbapüim ũrbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai pɯjã dau büɯmjöta simgui ajim anɯm, mɯ mag ɯrrɯm khap aag. 20 Maimua ichdëupai, Maar jöoin Samariapienaun mɯg Gerasim durr gaaita Ẽwandamag jëeujeejimgui ajim aajem chi durrsĩig jua ɯanaa. Pari pãar judionaan iek mag ãba Jerusalenam Aai i jëeujem degpaita Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nɯm aajem. Pua oowai, ¿jamta chadcha irig jëeuju aai nɯwi? a jëeujim aajem irig.

21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pɯdë mɯ iek ũrbarí ajim anɯm: Ya mɯg atag paawai pãrau khĩirjubaju, mɯg durrsĩ gaaita Ẽwandamag jëeuju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ẽwandamag jëeuju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba pãach nɯm aigmua irig jëeuju aai aphöbaadëjugui ajim anɯm. 22 Pãar Samariapienau chan Ẽwandamag jëeu nɯm anɯmjã wajap i khaugba nɯmta irig jëeujem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeun eem ãb öbërbarm gaaimuata Ẽwandamau õor peerdɯtkhaju khaphɯ naawai, irigta jëeujemgui ajim aajem. 23 Pari ĩs irig jëeu chaar jëeu nɯm khɯɯnaun mɯg atag paawai warag Ẽwandam Akharau khõsi simjö jëeujugui ajim anɯm, ya amau Ẽwandam jãga sĩerrɯ́ a khaphɯ naawai. Ichig mag jëeu nɯm khɯɯnta ich Ẽwandamaujã iigjemgui ajim aajem. 24 Ẽwandam chan maachjö mɯg mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ükhaa chaar ükha nɯmuata ich Ẽwandam Akharau khõsi simjöta irig jëeuju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi ɯɯirag.

25 Magbaawai jũrr chi ɯɯirau irig, —Ʊɯjü, mua khaphɯ ɯmgui ajim anɯm, Cristo anɯm bëeju, warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha thumaa wajapha jaauchëjugui ajim anɯm, jãga sĩerrɯ́ Ẽwandam.

26 Magbaawai, —Mɯɯta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta ĩs pɯ düi iyüɯ chirabahab ajim anɯm Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

27 Am mag iyüɯ nɯm eeta maar bardɯtkhachëjim. Maimua mag Samariapie ɯui düita iyüɯ nɯm oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magɯmjã ãbmuajã irig, "¿Pɯ khanta irig jëeu sĩ, wa khan ata pãar iyüɯ naajĩjã?" abajim.

28 Mag Jesuu ichig, "Mɯɯta Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabahab" abaawai, ich döthũr werpɯawia phöbörög khaphigbaadëjim. Mag mawia barwia õrag, 29 —Mau mɯ daupierr oobahuthü ajim anɯm, pos aar woun ãb simua, mua ichigjã jaauba arrta, mua nem waaujem thumaa khaphɯ mɯrɯg jaaubarm. Mua khĩirjuawai, jãata warrgarwe Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerrjöo simgui aimajim aajem.

30 Mag chi ɯɯirau amach aar jaaubaimaawai chadcha phöbör eem khɯɯnaujã Jesús oon wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. 31 Pari mag chi ɯui phöbör ee nɯrrɯmich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachëwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khö athá aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khöpi jaaubaawai jũrr, 32 —Mɯ thach khöju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khĩir pãrau khaugba nɯmgui ajim ichdëu.

33 Warag maachig magbaawai jũrr, —¿Wa ãbmua i athee thach khömkhĩir deethurtarr aawaita mag sĩwa? aajeejim marau.

34 Pari maar mag iekha nɯm ũrbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khöju wai chirɯm a chirɯmɯn, Ẽwandamauta mɯ püitarr aawai irua khõsi simjöta nem wau chirɯmɯugui ajim, mɯchig phidag jaaupüitarr thumaa öpüyaag. 35 Pãrau nemjĩir phierraag agtha ed jayap waaur nɯm aajeebma. Pari mua jũrr pãrag, pãach bigaau õor pöm trigo phur wëjömjö thɯnɯmta oobat a chirɯm. Jãg trigo phur wëjöm apuraa eeujemjö, jãkhɯɯnagta Ẽwandam iek jaaubat a chirɯmgui ajim, amag ükhamkhĩir. 36 Õor jãg thɯnɯmɯg Ẽwandam iek jaau nɯmta nemjĩir phierr nɯmjö phidkha nɯm khɯɯnag chan Ẽwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee õor gan aumam khɯɯnan ich mag i düi wënɯrraagau. Ya mag nɯisim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjã onee awia ẽudee jaaumamua ükhapi atham khɯɯnjã chi nacha jaautarr düi ãba onee ajugui ajim. 37 Ar õrau, "Chi nemjĩir jĩir simuan sĩi jĩirmam, pari khar chan pöd ichdëupai eeuba aajem" aawain

chadcharauwai ajim. 38 Iin chadcha deeum khuunauta nacha chi phidagan ëudu aujierram; pari magtarrta jũrr pãachta am phidag gaaimua wajapcha aju. Pãach chi büurjã phithurg auba narrta nemjĩir phierramkhĩirjöta mua pãar püi chirum a jaaumajim marag, maachdëu ich iek jaau wënurrumua õrag ükhapi aumaju igwia.

39 Mag chadcha uui dö jöyaan khitawia, "Jesuu büurjã ichig jaaubamta mua nem waaujem thumaa khaug athajim" a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phöbördam sĩerr ee õor khapankham khuunauta i iek ükha num iekhau, "Magan chadcha ich Ẽwandamaucha püiju aajerrau" awia chi Jesús oon bëejierram. 40 Maimua chadcha mag bëewi chi Jesús aig barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetarr khuun. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —Muig maar aig khãibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thubawia khãai numí sĩejim am phöbör ee. 41 Mag khãai numiim ee ichdëucha jaau sim ũrwia, warag khapanaacharam khuunauta i iek ükhajierram. 42 Mag amachdëucha Jesuu jaau sim ũrwia ükhatarr khuunau chi uuirag, —Ya ĩs chan sĩi pua jaau sim ũrwiapai khaba, maach jügucha i iek ũrwiata marau ükha numgui aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphu num, jãguata chadcha durrpierr ich iek ükha num khuun thum peerdu auju khabahab aajeejim jũrram khuunau.

Chaai pödba khërarr warpmua Jesuu monaaupüitarr

43-44 Jesús mag Jerusalenmua mawi, Samaria phöbördam ee khãai numí sĩeimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mamu mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalén thubaba arran, ag na ichdëu iekhatarrjö, chi Ẽwandam iek jaaujem khuun chan ãbjã amach durr ee ãba naajem khuunaupaijã kha khõchkhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich bãautarr durr. 45 Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai, mamaam khuunau üu i wajapha amach ee barpijierram, i düi ãba Jerusalén phiesta Pascua anum ee naawai irua nem wautarrjã thum amach daúa oo narr aawai.

46 Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdëu dö atarrta vinoog paatarr phöbörög. Maagwai ĩchab Capernaum phöbör ee sĩejim woun ãb rey düi phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag dën chaai mor mas sĩejim aajem. 47 Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua bëewia jũrr Galilea barbaichëm a ũrbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mu chaai ya pödba khërumta oo puajim; mu ap chitum mu di aar marrau aichëjim, mu chaai monaaupäain.

48 Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pãrau chan pãach daúacha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem wau num oobam aigjã Ẽwandam jua theeg mu gaai sim ükhaba sĩerrjëemgui ajim.

49 Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, mu ap chitum jöpai mu chaai oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba khërumta mua oo puabajieb ajim.

50 Magbaa, —Oob atcha khĩirjum, pu chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaai meejujã khĩirjuba, Jesuu ich chaai monaaupüijuuta ãba khĩirjumamua ich diig petajim. 51 Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i khĩirphee bëewia i düi oobaicheewai irig, —Pu chaaidam monakha khërum ajierram anaabá.

52 Magbaa ichdëu amag jëeujim aajem, khan ora chaai deeu khĩirdam inaa aadëjĩ. Mag amachig jëeubaawai, —Norr kheeurag la una naawia warre khuumie meeuba khërsijimgui ajierram aajem.

53 Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, "Magan mag orata Jesuu murug 'Oob atcha khĩirjum, pu chaai monaaubajup' a iekhajiebma" ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaaubapüim oobaawai ichdëujã ükhanaa i deg düi ãba naajerr khuunaujã thum chadcha Jesuuta Ẽwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu püiju aajerrau awia i iek ükha nuisijim aajem. 54 Mag chaai parba khërum warppaimua monaaupüitarrta Judeamua bëewi Jesuu Galilea durr biek numiim õor dakhĩir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaai monaautarr gaaimua ichta Ẽwandamau püitarr a õrag khap amkhĩir.

5

Jesuu kha chʉkhʉ khitʉm monaautarr

1 Magtarr khur Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu agʉg petajim. 2 Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a thür sim dakha thürrdö juau wautarr estanque anʉm sim. Mag thʉrrdö thür ebreonaan meúa Betesda aajem. Mag thürrdö igaau pórticos anʉm cinco naajim. 3 Ma, sĩi jʉserg eegar arr aawai mor masim khʉʉn khapan thũphãau thʉnaajeejim: dau khĩsu khithëem khʉʉn, bü wëdʉ wëdʉ khithëem khʉʉn, maimua sĩi juadam wa mor ëntër khãijã kha chʉkhʉ khithëem khʉʉnpa. [Maig nʉmua dö waaurëwaata nʉ naajim, 4 kharii Ẽwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia mag dö waaurëu pʉabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaaujerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waaurëu pʉabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamʉn parhoobam khamor machag wai sĩerr khãijã monaaub khaba monaaujeejim aajem.] 5 Mag mor masim khʉʉn pöm thũphãau wëjöm ee sĩejim ĩchab woun ãb treinta y ocho años, sĩi kha chʉkhʉ aawai pöd ich appaijã phiidʉba khitʉm. 6 Mag werba khërʉm Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aphʉʉ khërʉmjã khaug athaawai irig, —¿Pʉ monaaum khõsi chirúwi? ajim.

7 Magbaawai chi mor masi khërarrau, —Señor, mʉʉn monaaum khõchag chirʉm; pari chi dö waaurëu sĩubaawai ag ee mʉ jiirpüiju khʉʉn chukhu aawaita pöd monaauba chirʉmgui ajim. Maadëu ag ee dubaag ẽkhaawai maach nawe ãbmua ag ee paajemgui ajim.

8 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiidʉwia dʉrdʉr abá; maimua pʉch put juurwia athaad ajim.

9 Ichig magbarm bürre chadcha warrjã ich mag monakha sĩerrjöta phiidʉ dʉnʉisiwia dʉr nʉnʉʉu khabaadëjim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag düi petajim. Pari mag i monaautarr ed jua üʉijem ed arr aawai, 10 Moiseeu phã pʉarr iek wajapha ʉʉrkhaajerr khʉʉnau irig, —Ĩs chan pua jãg put chʉgag jiir wai nʉrraju khaba simgui ajim anaabá.

11 Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi mʉ monaaupüitarrauta mʉrʉg “Pʉch put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

12 Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Chijãguata pʉrʉg mag sĩejĩ? ajierram aajem.

13 Pari mag i monaaupüiwia ich Jesujã sĩi õor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai pöd i khaugpüiba arr gaaimua, ĩs mag thür thürnaa mag wounauta mʉrʉg mag jaaujimjã abajim aajem. 14 Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i jëeujem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya üu pʉ jãg monaau chirsipí, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbamʉn jũrr pʉch gaai ag khãai atcha khãijã adukham ajim.

15 Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi pörnaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr. 16 Mag gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau chan warag Jesús khõchkhaba aajeejim, mag amach dakhĩir jua üʉijem edam magwe õor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag nʉmdampai phidkha nʉm düi ãba sĩerr aawai jua üi nʉm ed pöd magju khaba sĩejim. 17 Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau khĩirju nʉmjã khaphʉ sĩerr aawai amag, —Jua üʉijem edam magwe mʉ Ayaujã õor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajã ich agjöta chirʉm khabahab ajim amag.

18 Jesuu amach jüg daar mag iekhabaawai chará waragta i thõopüim khõchkha phöbaadëjierram. Pari wajapcharan amach dënjö jua üʉijem edjã ʉʉrkhaba sim gaaimua-paijã khaba, am jüg daar Ẽwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i thõom iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Ẽwandam düi ãba chirabma awia.

Ẽwandam Iewaa iek theeg

19 Pari Jesuu warag, —Mʉch chi Chaairaujã mʉch Ayau nem waupim khõsi sim khaugba akhiin, muajã mʉch khĩrau chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khõsi sim mʉchdëu khaphʉ chiraawaita muajã chadcha waaujemgui ajim Jesuu chi

judionaanag. 20 Mag ich mʉ Ayaujã mʉ khõsi aajeewai ichdëu nem waupim khõsim thum mʉrʉg khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai ĩsmua atagta mua nem wau chirʉm gaaimua pãrau i jua oogpamgui ajim. Ante mʉg woun monaautarr khãaijã ürʉʉcha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata pãar dauderraa ajugui ajim. 21 Ich jãg chi Ayaujã õor mee nʉm khʉʉnjã phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich düi wai sĩejemjö, mʉch chi Chaairaujã mʉchdëu magam khõsim khʉʉn düin ich agjö ajugui ajim. 22 Ich Ẽwandam chi Ayaujã ichdëu chan jaauba, mʉch chi Chaairagta jaaupiejem, õor ich aar auju wa auba isegju, 23 mag gaaimua ich jãg mʉ Aai thö iyüʉ aajemjö mʉch chi Chaaijã agjö thumaam khʉʉnag thö iekhamkhĩir. Mag sĩewai mʉch chi Chaairagjã eenaa wajapha mʉ thö iekhaba nʉm khʉʉnau chan magan mʉ Aaijã thöba nʉmgui ajim, ichdëu mʉ püitarrta mʉ mʉg chitʉmjã igba naawai.

24 'Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau chi mʉg mua jaau chitʉm iekta ũrwia ükha simuan Ẽwandam iekta ükha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdëuta mʉ püiwia mag ich iek jaaupitarr aawai. Mag ükhabarm wounan Ẽwandamau ya ich dënkha auwia ich mag i düi sĩsim iekhau. Magbarm woun gaai Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor i agkha nʉm edjã mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi thõmjö sĩerrta ich mag iiu nʉrraag ya chi peerdʉm aawai. 25 Chadcha ĩsta pãar mag chi thõmjö nʉm khʉʉnaujã mʉch chi Ẽwandam Iewaa iekcha ũrju ed pabaichëmgui ajim. Mag mʉ iek ũrwia ükha nʉm khʉʉnan warre Ẽwandam dënkhanaa mʉg atagjã ich mag iiu nʉisijugui ajim. 26 Ich jãg chi Ayaujã ichdëuta õor iiupiejemjö, ich dënjö amkhĩir mʉch chi Chaairagjã agjö ich jua theeg deejimgui ajim. 27 Mag nʉm düi ĩchab mʉrʉgta õor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaaumkhĩirjã iek theeg apijimgui ajim, mʉchta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai. 28 Mag muata õrag amach khĩircha jawaagjã iek theeg chirʉm a ũrwia oob jügderraa amiet. Pari chadcha mʉchdëuta mʉg atag ötarr khʉʉnagjã amach bëptarr jẽbdegmua öbeerpi jaaubaawai deeu iiu phiidʉtkhajugui ajim. 29 Chi nem wajapha waaujerr khʉʉnan tag meeba ich mag Ẽwandam düi wënʉrraagta phiidʉtkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waaujerr khʉʉnan Ẽwandamau amach isegwia khĩmie durrta barkhʉʉiju abarm ũraagpaita phiidʉtkhajugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuucha.

Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim

30 'Mʉ Ayauta mʉ püitarr aawai irigjã jëeuba sĩi mʉch khĩrau chan pöd mua nem wauba chitʉmgui ajim. Maguata, mʉch Ayau jaaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaujem; mag ichdëu jaau sĩewai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim. 31 Mua mʉch igwia mʉchdëupaita mʉ iek theeg chirʉm akhiin, mua magju khaba chirʉmgui aju õrau, tag mʉ ipierr jaau nʉm khʉʉn chukhu aawai. 32 Pari ãb simgui ajim, ma mʉ Ayau. Iruata mʉ kõit chadcha nem agcha jaaujem. Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau. 33 Pãrau Juan aar õor püijierramgui ajim, iita Ẽwandamau püiju aajerrá a khap jëeumkhĩir. Magbaawai irua, í chan ar khabam, ãb i ẽudee urumta aruugui ajim, mʉ igwia. Ichdëu mag pãrag jaaupüitarr chadcha ajimgui ajim. 34 Pari mʉ chan mag sĩi õraupaita jaauju aai nʉmjã abam. Mua mag Juan igamjö chirʉmʉn, irua nem jaaujerr ükhawia pãach peerdʉtkhamkhĩrau ajim. Mʉ wajapcha khaphʉnaa jaauju aai sim chan mʉig eegarm khabamgui ajim. 35 Juanan chadcha lámpara dau wajaug phuu dʉnʉmjö sĩejim, muata õor peerdʉ auju aai chirʉm a jawaag. Mag irua jaau nʉrrarr ũurwai pãach jügaagaa arr aawai khũchpain pãar onee ajierramgui ajim. 36 Pari Juanau sĩi idamaupai jaau nʉrraajerr khãai mua wajapcharam wai chirʉmgui ajim, aguata Ẽwandamau mʉch püijim a khap apieg. Ma, õrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waaujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau mʉ Ayau nem khĩir pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, õor dakhĩir mag waauwai, chadcha ichdëuta mʉ püijim a jaau sim khabahab ajim. 37 Pãrau oojã ooba ni i iekjã ũrba naab mamʉ, ich mʉ Aai mʉ püitarraujã agjö mʉ igar sim a sim, ichdëuta warrgarwejã mʉ igwia ich iek gaai phãpitarr aawai. 38 Pari mag ichdëu mʉ püiwia mua jaau chitʉmjã

pãachdëu ëkhaba naawai pöd i iekjã pãrau pãach thãar ee auba nʉmgui ajim. 39 Pãraun sĩi Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai thërnaa ag gaai jaau sĩsidʉm ʉʉrkha nʉmuata pãach peerdʉjupii awia thëʉrjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai thëʉrwai mʉ igwia jaau sĩsidʉm oo nʉmta, pãrau pãach thãar theeg nʉm gaaimua 40 bëʉrjã mʉ igba nʉmgui ajim, ich mag iiu wënʉrram khõsi nʉm anʉmta.

41 'Mua chan mag pãrag sĩi mʉchig ee amkhĩirta nem wauba chirʉmgui ajim. 42 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pãrau chan thãraucha Ẽwandam khõchkhaba nʉmta sĩi par iiupai i khõsi nʉm aajerram. 43 Mʉʉn ich mʉ Aai iekhau pëiwiata mʉg chitʉm; pari magʉmjã mua mag jaauwai pãrau mʉ iek ëkhaba nʉmgui ajim. Mamʉ jũrr ãb sĩi ich khĩraupai bëewiata pãrag magchëkhiin, mag iekhan chadau pãrau ëkhajugui ajim. 44 ¿Jãga pãrau mua nem jaau chirʉm ëkhabarju ajim, jãg Ẽwandam ichta ãbpai khitʉmta pãachdëu nem wau nʉm gaaimua onee apiju khĩirjubanaa ãba pãach khapeenagpaita pãach thöpim khõsi thʉnʉm? 45 Oob pãach jãg nʉm paar muata Ẽwandamag pãach khaibag waumkhĩir irig nem ĩgkha thʉnʉʉuju amiet ajim amag. Chi Ẽwandamag pãar ĩgkhajuun Moiseeuta pãar ĩgkhabajup, sĩi irua phã pʉarr iek wajapha ʉʉrkha nʉmuata pãach ëgthar öbërpiju anʉmta chadcha irua phã pʉarr thum ipierraajã khaba naawai. 46 Chadcha pãrau Moiseeu phã pʉatarr thumta ipierraa nʉm akhiin, ichdëu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr gaai mʉ igwia jaau pʉarr aawai, pãrau mʉ iekjã ëkha naakhamgui ajim. 47 Pari irua mʉ igwia mag phã pʉarrjã pãrau ëkhab nʉm, ¿jãga ĩs mʉchdëucha jaau chirʉmjã ëkhabarju? ajim amag amach khĩircha.

6

Jesuu õor cinco mil thach khöpitarr
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)

1 Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag khĩirpheepai thʉrrdö pöm Galilea a thër sim ee. Ich ag thʉrrdöpai ĩchab Tiberias a thëʉrjem. 2 Mag i ag khĩirphee petaawai õor pöm i ẽudee ërëubaadëjim, amachdëu mag õor mor masim khʉʉn pöoma monaaumamua i jua theeg oojerr aawai. 3 Mag mawia maar na buchagdam gaai waaidʉwia jupbaimaawai maarjã i bigaau jupimajim. 4 Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burrju ërʉʉ sĩejim. 5 Jesuu oowai mag ich ẽudee õor pöoma bëewia pos aichëm oobaawai Felipeegta, —Felipe, õor pöm mʉg wëjöm athee ¿jamta maadëu khöju bawaagauma? ajim.

6 Pari ichdëu Felipeeg mag sĩerran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiata mag sĩejim. Mamʉ ich Jesuu ichdëu khap nem wauju khĩirju sĩejim. 7 Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Doscientos denarios wai nʉm anaa sĩi pan appai aukhiinjã, agdaujö dau ããbdöjã dërrkhabajugui ajim.

8 Magbaawai maar khapeer ãb Simón Pedro eeum Andrés a thëʉrjerrau, 9 —Ãb mʉig chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai nʉrrʉmgui ajim, maimua ãwarrdam dau numí. Pari õor pöm mʉg wëjöm, ¿khanii jãgpaimua dërr abarju? ajim.

10 Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu jũrr maragta, —Magan amag thum ohoodö api jaaubat ajim.

Mag jaaubaawai chadcha thumaa phũak ee ohood aphöbaadëjim. Mag õor pöm wëjöm ee emkhooin appai cinco miljö naajim. 11 Maimua Jesuu makhʉʉn pandam ich jua ee phë auwia, Ẽwandamag ëu ajim anaa, jũrr marag ʉapëimajim, jũrr õor pöm mag ohood wëjömʉg jigmamkhĩir. Maimua jũrr chi ãwarrdam paarjã ich agjö Ẽwandamag ëu ajim anaa agjö jigpijim, amachdëu khöm aig khömkhĩir. 12 Maimua ya thumaam khʉʉn biwaauwia tag khömapha aphöbaadeewai, sĩi barpëiju khãai, Jesuu marag phëpi jaaujim. 13 Maimua chadcha marau thumaa phënaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narrta thʉbʉt doce ipiirkha aujim, chi sobau. 14 Õor pöm mag thʉnarr khʉʉnau amach daúacha Jesuu ich iiu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai jũrr

amach eepai, “Chadcha mʉg wounta ich Ẽwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr auwi pʉiju a jaaujerrauwai” aajeejim.
15 Mag nʉmua warag ajués ich pʉr arrwia amach reikhapim ig nʉm ichdëu khaug athaawai warag durrsĩeg petajim, mam ich appai sĩeimaag.

Jesús dö ʉr nʉrrarr
(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)

16 Maimua ya edau khëubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, thʉrrdö ee burrdʉtkhachëwia,
17 jũrr jap ee paaukhabaadëjim, ag khĩirphee phöbör Capernaum anʉmʉg wëtaag. Mag maar döjãrr paaukhabaadëm ee warag khĩssu aadëjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba sĩerr aawai maar dʉi maba thʉba sĩsijim. 18 Mag ya maar döjãrr wëtumta, phũ theeg wëbaadeewai sĩi phũas baupa aadëjim. 19 Ya maagwai maar döjãrr naajim. Cinco khabamʉn seis kilómetros khãijã naajim, döi aigmua chi warphag. Mag nʉm eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta döjã ʉr durramjö dʉdʉrg urum oophöbaadëjim. Mag oophöbaadeewai maar jãphierr phöbaadëjim. 20 Pari mag maar jãphierr phöbaadeewai ichdëu marag, —Oob jãphierrmiet, mʉ khabahab ajim.
21 Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thʉr aujim. Mag maar dʉi jap ee pabaadeewai sëukhabarmjö abarm ee jöpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

Õrau Jesús jʉrphöo thʉnarr

22 Ag noram ãspaau thoom igar thʉbagkhatarr khʉʉnau khaug athajierram aajem, jap ãbpai aig sĩerr ee maar ërëubaadëm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar dʉi maba arrjã khaphʉ naajim aajem ĩchab. 23 Mag nʉm ee ich ag thʉrrdö eepai phöbör Tiberias anʉm aarmua bote bëewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee aunaa ag paar ʉu ajim anaa õrag khöpitarr dakha jopdʉtkhachëjim aajem. 24 Mag chadcha amachdëu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i dʉi wënʉrraajem khʉʉnjã aig khaba nʉm khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdʉtkhachëtarr ee jũrr döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ẽudee i jʉr wëtumua.

Jesús, õor iiupiejem pan

25 Maimua mag wëtwia chadcha ag khĩirphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata pʉ mau pabaadëjĩma? ajierram.
26 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha pãrau mʉ jʉr wënʉrrʉmʉn, sĩi pãach thach biwaau khöpitarr aawaita pãrau mʉ jʉr wënʉrrʉmgui ajim. Mamʉ ĩs mag mua jãg pãach dakhĩir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chitʉm ʉkhakhimjã aba nʉm. 27 Jãg sĩi biwaau thach khöm khõchgaupai mʉ ẽudee ẽkha wënʉrraju khãyau, tag bʉʉrjã jãsöo apiba ich mag pãach iiupiejem pan khĩirta athat ajim amag. Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaauta mag pan pãar athee wai chirʉm. Mʉch Aai Ẽwandamau pãrau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkhĩir juapá deetarrauta nem waaujeewai pãrau mʉ iek ʉkhanaa ichdëuta mʉ pʉitarrjã khaphʉ aju aai nʉmgui ajim.
28 Magbaawai amach garmua jũrr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai nʉ ajierram, Ẽwandamau nem waupim khõsi simjö aag?
29 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:
—Ẽwandamau pãrag waupim khõsi simʉn, mʉʉta warrgarwe ichdëu pʉiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chitʉmta pãrag ʉkhapim khõsi simgui ajim.
30 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakhĩir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhiin chadau marau chadcha pʉ Ẽwandamauta pʉijim aju. ¿Mamʉ khani pua wau nʉ? ajierram. 31 Maimua amachdëupai, Maar jöoin õor chukag durr wënʉrraajeewai Moiseeu “maná” anʉm ʉgtharmua khʉipitarrta khöjierramgui ajierram. Ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Ʉgtharmua pan khʉipiwia amag khöpijim” a sim. Maagwai puajã, ¿khani wau nʉ? ajierram deeu irig.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimgui ajim amag pan deetarr; mʉ
Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua ĩsjã agtha ich mʉ Ayauta ʉgtharm pan pãrag dee sĩebahab;
pari ĩsimʉn warr pãar jöoinag deejerr khãaijã chi wajapcharamʉugui ajim. 33 Magnaa
ichdëupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ẽwandamauta dee sĩewai ʉgtharmuachata bëejimgui
ajim, õor iiupi awaag.
34 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chitá
ajierram.
35 Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan mʉchpai khabahab ajim, mag pan õor iiupiejem.
Mʉig eegarin par pãar thach pöm biwaau khöwiajã deeu jãsooju. Biwaau dö döwiajã
deeu öbisi aju. Mamʉ chi mʉ iek ʉkhanaa mʉʉta au sim chan tag deeum igbajugui
ajim, ich peerdʉ aumkhĩir. 36 Mamʉ chaig mʉchdëu pãrag jaau chirarrjö, pãraun mʉ oo
naab mamʉ, bʉʉrjã mʉ iek ʉkhaba nʉmgui ajim. 37 Thum mʉ Ayau mʉ iek ʉkhapi nʉm
khʉʉnaun mʉ ig nʉm. Mag mʉch ig nʉm khʉʉnan mua aub khaba aujugui ajim. 38 Mʉ
chan sĩi mʉchdëu am aig nem wawaagjã ʉgtharmua bëebajim. Mʉʉn mʉch Ayau mʉchig
nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta bëejimgui ajim, ichdëuta mʉ pʉitarr aawai. 39 Ich chi mʉ
pʉitarr Jöoiraujã khõsi simʉn, mag ya mʉch õorkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn eem ãbjã okhoopiba,
sĩi mʉg durr ö nʉm edjã deeu phiriutkha aupim khõsita simgui ajim. 40 Mʉ Ayaun, ar
mʉ igwia “Jãata chadcha i Iewaau” anaa mʉ iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta mʉg atag pawiajã
ich mag ichjö iiu wënʉrrapim khõsi sim. Pari magaagan mʉg atag mʉg durr ö nʉm edjã
mʉchdëuta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.
41 Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu phöbaadëjim, Jesuu amach jʉgdaar “Mʉʉta
ʉgtharmua bëetarr Panau” a iekhabaawai. 42 Mag sereu phöbaadëwi amach eepai, —
Keena, pari ¿chamʉg Jesús maachdëu oo bãautarr khabá anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta
¿jãga mag iita ʉgtharmua bëetarr abarju? Magan maadëuta i dënnaan khaugba naab, i
mag iekha chirʉm anaajim.
43 Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu amag, —¿Khantheeta pãachig iekhaawaijã pãar dën warag
magta iekhaajerráma? ajim. 44 Chadcha ich mʉ Ayauta mʉ pʉitarr aawai ichdëuta
mua õrag jaau chitʉmjã ʉkhapibam chan ni ãbmuajã pöd mʉ iek ʉkhabamgui ajim.
Ichdëu ʉkhapibaawai ʉkhabarm khʉʉnan chadau mʉg durr ö nʉm edjã deeu mua am
phiriutkha aujugui ajim. 45 Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnau ẽsap phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai,
ich Ẽwandamauta ich õorkha nʉm khʉʉnag jaaukhamaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkhĩir.
Ichdëucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ũrnaa ʉu i khaugphömam khʉʉnaun mʉjã
igjuraugui ajim. 46 Mua mag chirʉm chan mag õrau i oojeewai aba chirʉm. Ãba i
oowia i khaphʉ simʉn, mʉchta i sim aarmua bëetarr aawai mʉchdëupaita i oojemgui
ajim. 47 Magnaa, Mua mag chirʉmgui ajim: Chi mʉ iek ich thãraucha ʉkha simʉn
mʉg atagjã ich mag Ẽwandam dënkha sĩsim iekhau. 48 Mʉʉta chadcha õor ich mag iiu
wënʉrrapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia. 49 Pãar jöoinaun chadcha õor
chukag ee durr phʉʉr wënʉrraawai maná khöjierram. Amau mag maná khöjierrab
mamʉ, ichiita khëchjierramgui ajim. 50 Mamʉ mua jaau chirʉm pan chan mag maná khĩir
khabam. Mua mag ʉgtharmua bëetarr pan a chirʉmʉn, mʉch jaauwiata mag chirʉmgui
ajim. Chi mag panta khöbarm wounan ich magta iiu sĩsim iekhau. 51 Mʉchta mag pan
ʉgtharmua bëetarr õor iiupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta khö simʉn ich magta iiu
sĩsiju. Mamʉ mag panjö mua pãrag deeju a chirʉmʉn, thumaam khʉʉn iiu wënʉrraju aai
amkhĩir am kõit ʉdʉraa mʉch thõopijuuta jaau chirʉmgui ajim.
52 Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabapʉim ũrwia, deeu sereu phöbaadëwia amach
eepai, “¿Jãga jãg simua maachig ichta pankha khöpibarju?” aajeejim. 53 Jũrram khʉʉnau
mamagkham ũrwia Jesuu amag magjim:
—Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau ar mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khöwia mʉ bagjã
döba sim chan pöd ich mag iiu nʉrrabamgui ajim. 54 Magarrau chadcha chi mʉ mod

khöwia mʉ bagjã dö sim khʉʉn chadau meewiajã deeu iiu phiidʉwia ich mag iiu sĩsim iekhau ajim. Pari magaagan mʉg atag mʉg durr ö nʉm edjã mʉchdëuta deeu ũwaai i phiriu aujugui ajim. 55 Mua mag chirʉmʉn, mʉ modouta mʉ bag ãrbarm düimua chadcha õor iiupi auju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim. 56 Chi mʉ mod khönaa mʉ bagjã dö simʉn mʉ düi khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha sĩsiju. Maagwai mʉch garmuajã i düi ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim. 57 Mʉ Aai mʉ püitarrjã mee khaugba sĩerraawai mʉchjã i gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitʉm. Maagwai ĩchab chi mʉ modta thachjö wajap khö sim khʉʉn, ich jãg mʉjã mʉch Aai gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitaajemjö, mag wounjã ĩchab mʉ gaaimuata mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag iiu sĩsijugui ajim. 58 Muan pãragan mag pãar jöoinau maná khoojerr khĩir khaba, ʉgtharmua bëetarr panta khöpi jaau chirʉmgui ajim. Mag maná õor ich mag iiupiejem khĩir khaba arr aawai par amau khö durrajieb pari mag khö nʉm gaaimuata Ẽwandamau am auju abajim. Mamʉ cha mua pan jaau chirʉmta khöbarmʉn chadau Ẽwandamau auwi ich mag ich düi wai sĩsijugui ajim.

59 Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phöbör ee judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

Õor iiupiejem iek

60 Jesuu mag jajawagmam ũrwia õor pöm i ẽudee wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn ee ãaur khʉʉnau, “Keena, mʉg wounan dau lökta nem jaau nʉrrʉm, ¿khaíu i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim. 61 Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—¿Mua mag jaau chirʉm ũrwia pãar thãar ee khaigba nʉ? ajim. 62 Magan pãach dakhĩir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ũwaai warr ich sĩerr aar sĩeimaag ʉgthaa papagmam ookhiinjã, pãrau ¿jãga khĩirjukhajĩma? Mag ookhiinjã ¿mʉ chadcha ʉgtharmua bëebajim ajupá? ajim. 63 Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag mʉch mod khöpi jaau chirʉm chan mʉch mod chaarta jaauba chirʉmgui ajim. Mʉ modon chadcha pãrau khöwiajã jãgua chan bʉʉrjã pãar peerdʉ aubajugui ajim, Ẽwandam Akharauta õor iiupiejeewai. Mag mʉ mod chaarta khöju khĩirjuju khãai, cha mua pãach kõit ʉdʉraa mʉch thõopiju jaau chirʉmta ükhapi chirʉmgui ajim, chi mag ükha nʉm khʉʉnauta Ẽwandam Akhaar õor iiupiejem wai nʉisiju aawai. 64 Pari mua mag jaau chirʉm ee pãar ee ãaur khʉʉnau mʉ iek ükhaba thʉnʉmgui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejã chijã khʉʉnauta i iek chadcha ükhaba naaju a khaphʉnaa chijãguata wir aig i oomapham khʉʉnagjã ich pʉr deeju a khaphʉ sĩerr aawaita mag iekhapüijim.

65 Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich mʉ Ayauta mua õrag jaau chitʉmjã ükhapibam chan, pöd ãbmuajã ükhabamgui ajim.

66 Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua õor pöm i düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn eem khʉʉnaujã i kha ogdʉ pʉawia ya tag i düi khaba nʉisijim. 67 Mag õor pöm ich aigmua ërëu thʉnʉm oobaawai maach ichdëucha ich düi doce ogdʉba wënʉrramkhĩir thürkha autarr khʉʉnagjã, —¿Pãarjã warm khʉʉnjö wëtam khõsi nʉwi? ajim marag.

68 Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag wëtwiajã, ¿khai aar maar ërëubaadëju? Ãba pʉchdëupaita õor iiupiejem iek wai sĩebahab ajim. 69 Maguata marau pʉ iek ükhajim. Maimua marau khaphʉ nʉm, pʉ chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khitʉm khabahab ajim, ichdëu püiju a jaaujerr.

70 Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu jũrr, —Chadcha mʉchdëuta mua pãar doce thürkha aujimgui ajim, mʉch düi ogdʉba wënʉrramkhĩir. Magjieb mamʉ pãar ee ãb meperau pör meu simgui ajim.

71 Jesuu mag sĩerran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag sĩejim. Mag Judas chadcha ĩchab ichdëucha maar doce thürkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm khʉʉnag ich pʉr deeju khaphʉ sĩerr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

7

Ich Jesús eeugpeenaupaijã i iek ükhaba aajerr

1 Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phöbördam nunuidumpierr phuurdu nurrajim.
Ich tag Judea durr mamapha sĩejim, judionaan chi pörnaanau ich thõog ẽkhaajerr aawai.
2 Pari mag i phuur nurrum ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum burrju khãai
khapan khaba waaur narr aawai, 3 ich eeugpeenaupai irig, —Muig Galileapai sĩeba
Judeaagta petá ajierram, jamjã puchig ee aajem khuunag puchdëu nem wau sim
oomkhĩir. 4 Maadëu thumaam khuunag dich khaphu apim khõsi chirum chan, sĩi dich
appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jãg puch nem wau sim thumaam khuunag khap
amkhĩirta waubá ajierram irig.
5 Mamu ich eeugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakhĩir mag nem wau sim
oo numjã amach paarmua ich Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau
ogthom irig mag naajim. 6 Ich eeugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãragan
ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha much maju ora khaba sĩewai
muugwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim. 7 Pãar chan pöd õrau oomapha abam, pãachjã
am igar naawai. Magarrau muun chadau amau oomapha wai numgui ajim, amachdëu
nem khaigba wau num mua amach khĩircha jaaujeewai. 8 Magnaa amag, Pãachta pãach
phiesta ee wëtjurauma ajim. Mamu agtha much maju ora khaba aawai muugwaiwe chan
mu mabamgui ajim ich eeugpeenag.
9 Amag mag iekhapüiwia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea sĩsijim.

Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum ee

10 Pari mag ich eeugpeen wëttarr khur nuu awia ökharta am ẽudee petajim, ich Jesús.
Pari mag matarrjã õrag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim. 11 Maagwai judionaan
chi pörnaanau chi phiesta ee i jurphöo thunumua, "¿Jamta simta jãg oobáma?" aajeejim.
12 Mag num düi ĩchab sĩi bigaaum khuunaujã i igwia, "Jãg wounan ãba nem wajapham-
paita wau khitaajem" a iyüu aawai, jũrr ãaur khuunau, "Üü, ¿jãga õor wajapham abarju
jãg sĩi õor khũgur nurraajem?" aajeejim aajem jũrram khuunau. 13 Pari mag iekha
numjã sĩi parhooba thumaam khuunag ũrmkhĩir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim
anaabá, magum gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau jũrr amach düita khaigbaju khĩirjuwia.
14 Pari jũrram khuunau mamagkham ee, mag num düi ĩchab chi phiestajã seman
jãrr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia, õrag Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩeimajim.
15 Mag irua nem jaaumam ũrwia judionaan chi pörnaan jügderraa numua, "¿Jãga jãg
estudietarrjã chukhu sĩerrumta magum nemjã jaau khaauga sĩma?" aajeejim.
16 Amau mag iekha num ũrwia jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chirum chan sĩi
much iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chirumun much püitarr wounau muchig
jaaupitarrta jaau chirumgui ajim. 17 Ãbmua Ẽwandam ipierr nem waum khõsi sim khai,
magua khaphu ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Ẽwandam iekta jaau chirú wa sĩi much iekpaita
jaau chirú. 18 Sĩi ar amach khĩirjug eemuapai iekha num khuunan sĩi õrag amach thö
iekhamkhĩirta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar sĩi dich chogpüitarrta wajapha ig
iyüu amkhĩir nem jaau num khuunan, chadcha ichdëu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai
jaaujemgui ajim.
19 Magnaa ichdëupai amag, '¿Moiseeu chadcha pãar atheeta ley phã puabajĩ? ajim.
Magtarrjã pãrau iwiram ãbmuajã ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai
ĩchab õorjã thõopiba jaau sĩebá? ajim. Mag simta, ¿jãgwia pãrau mu thõom ig numma? ajim
judionaan chi pörnaanag.
20 Magbaawai chi ũr narr khuunau irig, —Puun chadcha dösãtauta pör meu simgui
ajierram. ¿Khaíu pu thõom ig numta pua mag sĩ? ajierram.
21 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha pãar thumaam khuun dakhĩir jua üuijem edta mua õor monaaujim. Mag-
tarr aawai ãba maata pãrau ig naabma ajim. 22 Pãach garmuan pãrau murug mag
naabma, pari khĩir eeya abat: Moiseeu jaauju nawe ya pãach jöoinau ich maagjerr
aawai, ¿warag Moiseeujã pãrag chaain mehëudam ich mag phuurbichpi jaau puabajĩ?
Magtarr aawai ¿jua üuijem edam magwe pãrau ag ipierr aba aajẽ pãach chaain düi?
¿Pari jãg num aigjã phidkha num khabá? ajim. 23 Mamu ich jãg Moiseeu jaau puarr
ichaaur amaaugau sabarhedam magwe pãachdëun chaain mehëu phuurbich numta,
¿jãgwia mua sĩi sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai pãar mu düi meeukha nu? ajim,
mua sabarhedjã uurkhaba chirum awia. 24 Magnaa amag, Chikham jaauju num khai,
wajapha khĩirjunaata nem agcha jaaubat; pari oob jãg sĩi pãach khõchagpierrta nem
jaaumiet ajim.

¿Khaíuta Jesús püijĩ?

25 Mag khapanag dakhĩir Aai i jëeujem deg ijẽjẽbkham oowia chi Jerusalenpien chi
pörkha narr khuun ee ãaur khuunau jũrr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamú ar amau thõopäaig
pur auju ẽkha num woun khabá cha ijẽjẽbkham? aajeejim. 26 ¿Jãga jãg õor pöm
thunum dakhĩir amachigcha mag iekhamamjã büurjã i chig aba numma? ¿Wa ya chi
thethecharam khuunaujã, “Jãata chadcha warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha püiju jaaujerr”
a nuwa? aajeejim. 27 Pari mag khai, maadëu khaphu numgui aajeejim, jam agá i
durr. Mamu chadcha ich Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerrcha bëewai chan ãbmuajã khaugbaju,
jammuata bëeju khai. Magua jã ar khabamgui aajeejim jũrram khuunau, chadcha ich
Galileapierrkha sim khaphu narr aawai.

28 Mamu jũrram khuunau mamagkham ũrwia mag Aai i jëeujem deg ichdëu jaau sĩerr
aigmua ich Jesuu khĩesir iekhamamua, —Magan pãraun much chi wounjã khaphunaa
ĩchab mu durrjã khaphu naabma ajim. Pari mu chan pãrau khĩirju numjö sĩi much khĩrau
bëetarr khabam. Muun ãb pãrau khaugba naab mamu, büurjã sëu chukhu sĩerrumuata
püijimgui ajim. Ma pãrau khaugba numgui ajim, khai agá. 29 Muchdëun mua i khaphu
chirumgui ajim, i aar chirawia bëetarr aawai. Ichdëuta mu püijimgui ajim.

30 Amachig magbapäaiwai warag i pur auju khĩirjujierram. Pari agtha Ẽwandamau i pur
aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni ãbmuajã i pur auba, sĩi ich magpai sĩujierram. 31 Ãaur
khuunau i düi mag num ee, ãaur khuun khapan aig narr khuunau ükha num iekhau,
—Daau mag num ich Ẽwandamaucha püiju a jaaujerr pierrwaijã, mug Jesuu nem wau
nurrum khãaijã ürucha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

Chi pörnaanau Jesús pur auju ẽkhatarr

32 Moiseeu phã puarr iek wajapcha uurkhaajem khuunau ũurwai õrau Jesús igar iekha
num ũrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi pörkha narr khuun düimua guardianaan chi
Aai i jëeujem di thujerr khuun püijierram, i pur aumkhĩir. 33 Pari mag ich pur aumkhĩir
ich aar õor püi numjã ich Jesuu khaphu sĩerr aawai amag, —Khũchpaita pãar düi mu muig
eegar chitabahab. Muun deeu much püitarr aar maju chirumuugui ajim. 34 Mag mu
petaawai pãrau mu jurju, pari pöd mu baau aubajugui ajim, mag mu chiraimaju aar pãar
barju khaba naawai.

35 Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ũrwia, chi judionaan sereu phöbaadëwia, jũrr amach wir
aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag pöd maadëu i baaubaju anum? ¿Wa deeum durr
mawia jũrr parhoobam khuunag jawaan maju igwiata mag sĩwa?” aajeejim. 36 “¿Khan a
simuu mag maadëu i jurwiajã pöd i sim aar chan barbaju anum?” aajeejim amach eepai.

Õor iiupiejem dö

37 Ya ãbmiecha chi phiesta ö num edta chi wajapcharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu dunuunaa
thet iekhamamua õrag, —Ãb khãijã öbisi sim khai, mua wai chirum dö khĩirta döbá ajim.

38 Ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, chi mʉ iekta ʉ̈kha sim thãarbʉ̈ eemuan ich
mag sĩi õor iiupiejem döota khumdʉ öbër sĩsimjö sĩeju ajim.
39 Mag sim aiguin Jesuu i iek ʉ̈khabarm khʉʉnaun Ẽwandam Akhaarta auju a sim ajim.
Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Ẽwandam Akhaar bëeba sĩejim, ich Jesujã agtha ich Aai aar
ʉ̈gthar maba sĩerr aawai.

Ãaur khʉʉnau Jesús igar naawai ãaur khʉʉnau i khõchkhaba arr

40 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai ãaur aig narr khʉʉnau, “Mʉg wounan chadcha
Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarrta jãg nʉrrʉm” aajeejim. 41 Maagwai ãaur
khʉʉnau jũrr, “Keena, jãan warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju aajerr wounauwai” anʉm
ee, tagam khʉʉnau, “Ʉʉ, mag khabam; jãg woun chadcha cha jaau nʉmjö warrgarwe
ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim. 42 “Ẽwandam
iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju jaautarran rey
David kharar khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khʉʉn bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i
thaabaawaijã Belén phöbör eeta auju a sim, ich Davijã Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua
mʉg woun chan ag Mesías khababam” khajierram jũrram khʉʉnau.
43 Mag Jesús igwia jũrram khʉʉnau pogkha jaauphöo thʉnʉm gaaimua, ãaur khʉʉn i
igar naawai ãaur khʉʉnau i khõchkhaba iekha nʉrrjëe ajim. 44 Ãaur khʉʉnaun ich Jesuuta
warag preso pʉr arraag ẽkha naajim, pari mag nʉmta ãbmuajã i pʉr auba sĩi sĩujierram.

Chi thethem khʉʉnau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim

45 Mag amachig jaaubaawai chadcha chi Aai i jëeujem di thʉajerr khʉʉn wëtwia,
deeu bëewia, jũrr fariseonaan phadnaan chi pörnaan dʉ̈i ãba narr aar wëtjierram aajem.
Magbaawai makhʉʉnau amag, —¿Jãgwia pãrau i pʉr aibëebajĩ? ajierram anʉm.
46 Magbaa chi guardianaanau amag magjierram aajem:
—Marau chadcha i pʉr aubëeba arran, maachdëu ũurwai sĩi parhoobam khʉʉn iekhaa-
jemjö khabata nem jaau sĩerr aawaita pʉr aubëebajimgui ajierram aajem amag.
47 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardianaanag, —¿Pãachpata ʉdʉraa khũgurpi nʉ
ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag? 48 Maach meeun judionaan chi pörnaanaun khaphʉnaa
maach chi fariseonaanaujã khaphʉ nʉmgui ajierram aajem, jãg woun chan Ẽwandamau
pʉ̈iju jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim. 49 Sĩi phöbör ee parhoobam khʉʉnaun chadcha arpii
naama. ¿Pari khani jãkhʉʉnau Moiseeu phã pʉarr ley khap nʉ? Jãkhʉʉn Ẽwandamau
igbaju khʉʉn aawai sĩi chi maldisiem khʉʉn khabahab ajierram anʉm.
50 Magbaawaita tagam khʉʉnau mag nʉm ee, ag na biek ãb edaar ich Jesús dʉ̈i iyʉʉ
athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ijũrr magjim anʉm:
51 —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werpʉatarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag
woun khaibag wawaagpá a khap aag wajapha i iek ũr auba chan pöd õor ãbjã khaibag
waupi jaauju khaba nʉm a simta, ¿jãga pãar mag iekha nʉ? ajim anaabá.
52 Magbaa warm khʉʉnau irig, —¿Pʉchjã agjö Galileapierrá i kõit mag iekhaag? Mag
chirabnaa, pʉdë Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jʉrbarí ajim anʉm. ¿Khaíu jaauwai mag
Galileamuata Ẽwandam i jaaujem ãb khãijã öbërju a sĩ? ajierram anʉm irig.
[53 Mag, chi phiestajã öbaadeewai warag thum agdaujö amach diig ërëubaadëjim.

8

Ʉʉi deeum dʉ̈i sim ooimawia Jesús aig aibëetarr

1 Mag amach diig ërëubaadeewai ich Jesús jũrr Olivo durrsĩig petajim. 2 Maimua ag
noram edpherre deeu bëewi Aai i jëeujem deg sĩeichëjim. Mag i maig sĩeichëm khaug
athaawai i aig õor bëe thʉnʉisijim. Magbaawai khʉt jupwi Ẽwandam iek jawaagpajim.

3 Pari mag ya irua jaaubaadëm eeta, Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau fariseonaan dïimua i aig ɯɯi waibëejierram. Mag ɯɯi ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim ooimawia mag i aig waibëejierram. Mag waibëewia thumaam khɯɯn jüg daar 4 Jesuug magjierram:

—Maestro, mɯg ɯɯi ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim ooimajierramgui ajierram. 5 Moiseeu ley phã pɯarr gaai jaauwai, mɯgɯm ɯɯinan mokou bar wai nɯmua warreta thõopïipi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jãga aju aai sĩ? ajierram irig.

6 Pari amau mag irig jëeu narran, jũrr chaauraapai khãijã jaaubaawai juau ogthom ich magɯm gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jëeu nɯmjã ũrbamjö, chi Jesús warag eeg ïthɯnaa jĩgkhẽúapai jẽb gaai phãpïi phãpïi oo sĩejim. 7 Pari magɯmjã pɯaba mag ichig phɯɯrba jëjëeu khaawaita dɯnɯɯunaa amag, —Pãachdëu khaphɯ jaau naawai pãach ee ar bïɯrjã pekau chukhu nɯm khɯɯnauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

8 Mag iekhapïiwia, deeu eeg ïthɯ oo sĩsiwi, ũwaai jẽb gaai jĩgkhẽúa phãpïi phãpïi oo sĩsijim. 9 Mag chi ɯɯi waiberr khɯɯnau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapïim ũrbaawai jöoiraacharam khɯɯnta nacha ökhar ããbdö wët ahaugmamua tagam khɯɯnjã khĩrab ërëudubjierram. Ãba chi ɯɯi appaita maba aig sĩsijim. Mag ya amach numpai aadeewaita 10 deeu dɯnɯɯunaa chi ɯɯiragta, —¿Jam nɯ pɯ aiberr khɯɯn? ¿Ãbmuajã pɯ mokou barba ërëubaadëjĩ? ajim.

11 Magbaawai chi ɯɯirau, —Ɯü, ni ãbmuajã mɯ chig abajimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajã pɯ chig abam. Petá, pari jãimua oob tag pɯch jaai khabam dïi khapes amgui ajim irig.]

Jesuuta maach atheem õtdauu

12 Mag khur deeu aig õor narr khɯɯnag Jesuu magjim:

—Mɯɯta mɯg durr gaai wënɯrrɯm khɯɯn atheem õtdauu; chi mɯ düita nɯrrɯm chan tag bïɯrjã khĩchag ee nɯrrabamgui ajim, mɯchdëuta i iiupinaa Ẽwandam khĩirjugjã khaugpi chiraawai.

13 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau irig magjierram:

—Puan pɯchdëupaita wir aig pɯch jaau sim. Jãg pua jaau sim chan bïɯrjã baleeba simgui ajierram, pɯchdëupaita pɯch jaau sĩewai.

14 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan mɯchdëupaita mɯch jaau chirab mamɯ, mua nem jaau chirɯmɯn chadcha balee simgui ajim. ¿Khan jãgwi mag chirú? Mua mɯch bëetarr khaphɯnaa mɯigmua petaau mɯch chiraimajujã mua khaphɯ chiraawaita mag chirɯmgui ajim. Pari pãach iekhõoin pãachdëun chad mɯ khaugba nɯmta mag mɯ jaau naabma ajim jũrr amag. 15 Pãraun pãachdëu oowai magjöo abaawaita sĩi pãach khĩirjug eemuapaita mag chikham jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua pãar dënjö sĩi mag õor jaauba chitɯmgui ajim. 16 Muata õor jaau chirakhiin, sĩi mɯch appaimuata jaau chirɯm khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich mɯ püitarrauta mɯ ipierr jaau sĩewai; ajapcharan ich mɯ Ayauma. 17 Pãrag Moiseeu ley phã pɯarr gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim khɯɯnauta chadcha nem ãba jaau nɯmɯn, makhɯɯnau jaau nɯm chadcha balee sim” a sim. 18 Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim khɯɯnauta ãba jaauju aai nɯm a sĩewai, maar chi jaau nɯm khɯɯnjã numí naabahab: Dau ãb, mɯchpaiu; maimua ãbakhai, mɯ Ayaugui ajim, chi mɯ püitarr. Magua mua mɯch igwia mɯɯta mɯg durr gaai wënɯrrɯm khɯɯn athee õtdauu aawaijã chadcha balee simgui ajim, mɯch Aai düimuata mag jaau chiraawai.

19 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam sĩ pɯ aai? ajierram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãrau chan mɯjã khaugba, ni mɯ Aaijã khaugba nɯmgui ajim. Pãrau mɯ oo naawai mɯ khaphɯ naakhiin, ĩchab mɯ Aaijã khaphɯ naakhamgui ajim, i jãga sĩerrú.

20 Jesuu mag iekhamarr, Aai i jëeujem deg ofrenda phëwi ag ãkhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i pʉr auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau sĩerr gaaimua i pʉr aum ig narrjã ãbmuajã i pʉr aubajim.

“Pãach pekau ee nʉm chan mʉ chirʉm aar pöd barbam”

21 Maimua ag khur nʉʉpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr khʉʉnag magjim:

—Mʉ petaawai pãrau mʉ jʉrju, pari ãbmuajã mʉ baaubamgui ajim. Pãarta pekau ee wënʉrrʉmʉn, ich ag eepai pãar khëchwi mʉ mam aarjã pãar pöd barbamgui ajim.

22 Mamʉ irua mag simjã khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichdëupai ich thõopüiju khĩirju sĩewaita mag i sĩeimam aar pöd maach barbaju a sĩwa? aajeejim.

23 Pari sĩi warag mag khaugbata jaau nʉm ũrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, pãar mʉig eegarm khʉʉn aawai ich mʉig eegarpai nʉisijuuta jaau chirʉm. Pari mʉ ügtharm aawai deeu mʉch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, Pãar mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn khabahab, pari mʉ chan pãarjö mʉg jẽb gayam khabamgui ajim. 24 Maguata pãrau mʉʉta ich Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabampii awia mʉ igbam chan, chaig mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, pãach pekau eepai khëchwi mʉ mam aarjã pãar pöd barbamgui ajim amag.

25 Mag ũrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan pʉ khaíuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua pãrag mʉch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaaubarju? ajim. 26 Mʉch garmuan mua pãar jaauju akhiin, jaauju pöoma chirʉm. Mamʉ magʉmta jaauba, ãba chi mʉ püitarrau jaaupitarrpierrpaita jaau chitʉmgui ajim. Pãrau mʉ iek ükhamapha naab mamʉ, mua jaau chirʉmʉn thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi mʉ püi simjã chadchata iekhaajeewai.

27 Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjã pöd khaugbajierram. Mag ichdëu jajaaukhamjã khaugba abaawaita 28 amag magjim:

—Jãg nʉʉ awia ya pãachdëucha mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaaicha meerphënaa jiirjop sĩubaawaita pãrau mʉ igwia, “Jãgan chadchata ich Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr ajiebma, jãguata jãg sĩi ich khĩrau nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau pãrau khaphʉ ajugui ajim, mua ãba mʉch Ayau mʉchig jaaupimampaita õragjã jaaujerr. 29 Ich chi mʉ püi sim mʉ düi sĩewai, mua mʉch Ayau nem khõsimpaita waaujeewai irua sĩi mʉrʉg oobamjöo aba aajemgui ajim.

30 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrwia õor pöm i iek ükhajierram.

Ẽwandam chaain khabamʉn sĩi pekau chognaanau

31 Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaan mag ich iek ükhatarr khʉʉnag magjim:

—Pãarta jãg cha mua jaau chirʉm iek pãachdëu ükhabarmta ogdʉba ich mag mʉ ipierr wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan chadcha pãar mʉ khapeenaugui ajim. 32 Mag amʉn magan chadcharam iekta pãrau khaugju. Mag chadam iek pãachdëu ükhabarmua ya tag pãar chikham chogkhaba nʉisijugui ajim amag.

33 Magbaawaita jũrr tagam khʉʉn agjö aig narr khʉʉnau, —Maran jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khʉʉnau; maar mag sĩi chikhaman chognaanjã khaba nʉmgui ajierram. Mag nʉmta, ¿jãga pʉ iek mag pʉ iek ükhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba nʉisiju a sĩ? ajierram irig.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr amag, —Ar pekau waaujem khʉʉnan chadcha thum pekau chognaanaugui ajim. 35 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, sĩi chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam khʉʉn chaai khaba aawai, am düi sĩerram iek sĩerraba aajem. Pari chi dikhʉ chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaaikha sĩsierr ich mag am düi sĩsiejemgui ajim. 36 Pekaúa pãar ich chognaanjö wai simta mʉch chi Ẽwandam Iewaauta mag pekau jua eemua pãar öbeer athamʉn, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha öbërm iekta öbër nʉisijugui

ajim. 37 Magnaa, Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, pãar Abrán chaainkha nʉm. Pari mag i chaain anʉmta pãachdëu mʉ iek ũrmapha nʉm gaaimua warag mʉ thõopüimjã khõsi nʉm. 38 Muan mʉch Aai düi chiraawai i düi khaugtarrta pãrag jaaujem. Maagwai pãraujã ich agjö pãach ayau pãachig jajaaukhamta waaujemgui ajim.

39 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajierram.

Mamʉ magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Pãachdëu jaau nʉmjö pãar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrjöta pãraujã aajeekhamgui ajim. 40 Pari magba aawai ich Ẽwandamaucha mʉchig jaautarrta meerba jaau chitaawaijã pãrau warag mʉ thõopüim khõsita aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jãg pãar dënjö chikham thõoju ẽkhaba aajeejimgui ajim. 41 Magnaa, Pãar chan Abrán chaain khabamjöta nʉmgui ajim. Maguata jãg pãach aai chi ãbakhaíu nem waaujemjöta pãachdëujã aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai ãbpaita wai nʉmgui ajierram: Ẽwandam. Ẽwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajierram.

42 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Ẽwandamta pãar Aai akhiin, pãrau mʉjã daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Ẽwandamau püiwiata cha pãar düi mag iekha oo chiraawai. Mʉ chan sĩi mʉch khĩrau bëetarr khabam; mʉʉn ich Ẽwandamaucha ich aarmua püiwiata mʉg chitʉmgui ajim. 43 Mag ijẽjẽbagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, jãgwi pãrau pöd mua jaau chitʉm iek khaugba nʉ. Jãg khaugba nʉmʉn, pãachdëu ũrmaphamjö ũr naawaiugui ajim. 44 Magnaa amag, Pãar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata pãar i dënkha naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khõchkhaajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe õor thõomie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan bʉʉrjã chadam iek khabamta jaau sĩerrʉm. Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. Jãg irua sëukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaauba aajeeb ajim, sëunem sĩerraawai. Magua ichta sëu paraam khʉʉn aaikha sĩerrabahab ajim amag. 45 Pãach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chitʉmjã pãrau ükhaba nʉmgui ajim. 46 Pãar mʉg thʉnʉm ee, ¿khaíu bʉʉrjã sëukhaba mʉrʉg, “Pʉ pekau wai sim” aju aai sĩ? ajim amag. Mʉ chan bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu chitʉmgui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chitʉm. Pari magʉmjã ¿jãgwi pãrau ükhaba aajemma? ajim. 47 Ar chadcha Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnaun i iek õrau jaau nʉm ũurwaijã ükham khõsi ükhaajerram. Pari pãar Ẽwandam chaain khaba aawai pãrau i iek ükhaba nʉmgui ajim.

Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe sĩerrajim

48 Mag amachig, “pãar chan Ẽwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionaanau irig, —Chadchata pʉʉn jãgan Samariapierrau, maimua dösãtauta pʉ pör meu sĩebahab ajierram ichigcha.

49 Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mʉ dösãtau pör meuba chirʉmgui ajim. Mʉg chitʉm aiguin mʉʉn sĩi mʉch Aaita thö iekha chitʉm. Pari maagwai jũrr pãrau mʉ Aaijã ögkhaba, warag mʉchta dösãtaujã pör meu chirʉm aajemgui ajim. 50 Mʉ Ayaun chadcha õraujã mʉrʉgta ee apim khõsi sĩeb mamʉ, mʉchdëu chan mʉrʉgta ee abat aba chitʉmgui ajim. Pari jãg pãrau mʉ iseg nʉm paran ichdëuta pãar düi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim. 51 Magnaa, Ĩs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chirʉm ipierraa sim woun chan thõbaju a chirʉmgui ajim ich Jesuu.

52 Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Ĩsta chadcha marau wajapha pʉ khaphʉ nʉm: Pʉʉn chadcha pör ee dösãt wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajierram. ¿Khani Abranjã meewia maimua tagam khʉʉn agjö Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnjã thumaa ötarrta mag pʉ ipierraa nʉm khʉʉn chan khëchbaju a nʉ? 53 ¿Wa pʉʉta maar aai Abrán kharar khãaijã atcha chirúwa? ajierram. ¿Pua khaugbata sĩ ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam

khuun chi Ẽwandam iek jaaujerr khuunjã thum ötarr? Magtarrta, ¿pu khai agá ajierram irig, muig maar ee mag puch thö iekhacheeg?

54 Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua muchdëupaita much thö iekhakhiin, mua mag much thö chirumjã büürjã baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi mu thö iekhanaa muchta thumaam khuun khãaijã ürpai api simun ich mu Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar pãrau i igwia pãar Ẽwandam aajemma, jãguata thumaam khuun khãaijã muchta ürpai api simgui ajim. 55 Mag pãachdëun, iita pãach Ẽwandam anaab mamu, pãrau i khaugba numgui ajim. Muan chad i khaphu chirum. Mua chadcha i khaphu chirumta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin muun sëunem pãar düi ãbata chirum. Pari mua chadcha i khaphu chitum; magua mua i ipierraata nem waaujemgui ajim. 56 Pãar jöoi Abrán onee ajim, Ẽwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua jũrr chaain ĩiubaadeeu ewag paawai mu bëejujã khaphu sĩerr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha mu pierrum oobaawaijã i onee ajimgui ajim amag.

57 Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojã khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrán oojim a sĩ? ajierram irig.

58 Magbaa ich garmua, —Muun Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajimgui ajim amag.

59 Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag ẽkha naajim. Pari mag num ee, sĩi ich iiu aawai, õor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaadëjim, Aai i jëeujem degmua.

9

Bi eewe dau khĩsu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr

1 Mag ich mokou baraag ẽkha num ee, Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërwia Jesuu woun ãb bi eewe dau khĩsu thaabatarr ooimajim. 2 Mag oobaimaawai maach i düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuunauchata marau maach Maestroog jëeujim, ajapcharan ich Jesu-ugma, jãgwi mag woun dau khĩsu thaabajĩ: ¿ich dënnaan pekau gaaimua ajĩ, wa ichdëucha pekau wautarr gaaimua ajĩ? 3 Mag ichig jëeubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jã chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich dënnaan pekau gaaimuajã khabajimgui ajim. Jãg thaabatarran, jãan jãg dau khĩsu sim gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg õrag oopiegta jãg thaabapijimgui ajim. 4 Magnaa marag, Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim, ãsdaaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau khëubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim, Ẽwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjã. Magua muajã much meebam aig chan jua üuijem ed awiajã much püitarrau jaaupüitarr phidag puaba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbamun mug chitawi mu meebaadeewai ya tag magum phidag wauju khaba aadëjugui ajim. 5 Muuta muig eegar mug jẽb gaai chirum aiguin muchta õor atheem araragaugui ajim.

6 Maimua mag iekhanaa, jẽb gaai ichö thunaa, mag ichö eepai jẽb wãwakha waunaa, agua chi dau khĩsu khitarr dau phuurpüijim. 7 Mag phuurpüinaa irig, —Jãimua Siloé ee mawia puch dau sũgbapüimí ajim.

Mag thurrdö Siloé anum maach meúan “püitarr” a simuu. Ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha chi dau khĩsu khitumua mawia ich dau sũgbapäaiwai daujã wajaug aadëjim anaabá. Mag, ag na dau khĩsu khaba sĩerrjö dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem. 8 Mag daujã wajaug sĩsim oobaawai i düi di dakha naajerr khuunau maimua ag nawe sĩi dich num khuunag i nem inagdam jëeu sim oojerr khuun düimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, jã ar dau khĩsu khitarr sĩi õor dich num khuunag dau aphuu nemdam jëeujerr khabamá?” aajeejim anum.

9 Magbaawai ãaur khuunau, “Chadcha, ichma” anum ee, jũrr bigaaum khuunau, “Ãã, jã chan ar khabam, sĩita arjöo simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag num ee, jũrr ichdëu, “Mu ich ar khabahab” aajeejim anum.

10 Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan jãga jãg pu daujã wajaug aadëjĩma? a jëeujeejim anum amach garmua.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Jãan woun ãb ar Jesús aajemuata ichö ee jẽb wãwakha waunaa, agua mʉ dau phuurnaa mʉrʉg, “Chum Siloé ee mawia pʉch dau sũgbapüimí” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia mʉch dau sũgbapäaiwaita chadcha mʉ daujã wajaug aadëjimgui aajeejim aajem amag.

12 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig jëeumamua, —¿Jam sĩ mag pʉ dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim anʉm ichdëu.

Fariseonaanau mag chi dau khĩsu khitarrag jëeutarr

13-14 Pari Jesuu mag ichö jẽb ee waaurëunaa woundam dau khĩsu khitarr monaautarr jua üi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem. 15 Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig jëeumamua, —¿Jãga jãg pʉ daujã wajapha chirsijĩ? ajierram anʉm.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaaubaadëwi, —Ichö ee jẽb waaurëunaa mʉ dau phuurpüinaa, ʉpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsijimgui ajim aajem.

16 Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee ãaur khʉʉnau, —Chi pʉ düi magtarr woun chan magan Ẽwandamau püitarr khabam; maguata mʉg jua üʉijem edjã ʉʉrkhaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai jũrr ãaur khʉʉnau, —Pari i Ẽwandamau püitarr khaba akhiin, ¿jãga irua jãg Ẽwandam jua theegau õor monaaubarju? Pekau paraam khʉʉnau chan pöd i dënjö jãgbamgui aajeejim anʉm.

Amach magphöbaadëm gaaimua warag amach eepaijã ihãba iekhaba nʉm iekhau 17 warag chi dau khĩsu khitarragta, —Pua khĩirjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? Pʉ dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaauju aai chirʉmgui aajeejim anʉm irig.

Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, jãan ich Ẽwandam jua theegau nem wau nʉrrʉmta jãg nʉrrʉmgui ajim aajem.

18 Pari mag dau khaugba khitarrta dau wajapha monaau sĩsimjã judionaan chi pörnaanau ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ükhamaaugau, i iek warag i dënnaanta thürkha auwi amagta, 19 —¿Chadcha mʉg woun pãar chaairá? ajim anʉm. ¿Pãachdëujã pãrau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim anú? Magtarrta ¿jãga ĩs jãg dau wajapha oo simma? a jëeujierram aajem chi dënnaanagcha.

20 Magbaawai chi dënnaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau khĩsu khitabajieb ajierram aajem. 21 Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba nʉm, jãga awiata ĩs jãg dau wajapha sĩsi, ni khaíuta i dau monaaubarm khai. Ichigchata jëeubat ajierram anʉm. Ya i chi jöoi aawai ichdëuta irua pãrag jaauju aai sĩebá ajierram aajem amag.

22 Pari amau jaaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe püiju aajerrta jãg nʉrrʉm a iekha nʉm khʉʉnan judionaan chi thethem khʉʉnau Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degjã tag dubpiba aag ya ibëp nʉm khaphʉ narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá. 23 Maguata amau sĩi, “Ichigta jëeubat, ya i chi jöoi khabahab ichdëucha pãrag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

24 Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata thür aunaa, —Chadcha Ẽwandam dakhĩir meerba marag jaaubá ajierram anʉm. Oob Jesuuta pʉch monaaujim am. Marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajierram anʉm, jãan pekau pöm sĩerrʉm.

25 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Mua chan khaugba chirʉm, í mag pekau pöm sĩ wa pekau chukhu sĩ a chirajim aajem irua. Ãba mua khaphʉ chirʉmʉn, warr chadcha mʉ dau khĩsu chirajim, pari magtarrta ĩs mua wajapha oo chirʉm. Maata mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm amag.

26 Magbaawai ũwaai amachdëu wajapha jëjëwagmamua, —¿Ma jãga ajĩma pʉ düi? ¿Khanta jãgjĩ pʉ dau eerdʉpieg? ajierram anʉm irig.

27 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Ya khabá mua pãrag jaaubarmgui ajim anʉm. Magʉmjã pãrau ʉkhab nʉm. Mag nʉmta ¿khan atchata deeu ũwaai jaaupi nʉmma? ¿Wa mag jaaubaawai i iek ʉkhawia pãachjã i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

28 Magbaawai irig ich khĩircha iekha thʉnʉʉuwia magjierram aajem:

—Pʉchin pʉ i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta nʉm. 29 Marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, Moiseegan ich Ẽwandamauchata iekhajim; pari jã chan marau khaugbamgui ajierram aajem, jammuata jãg nʉrraichëjim khai.

30 Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ʉkhabam. Magan pãrau chan khaugba naabma ajim anʉm, jammuata i bëejĩ; pari mag simuata mʉ dau monaaupʉijim. 31 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, sĩi parhooba pekau pömkham khʉʉn iek Ẽwandamau ũrba aajem. Irua ũurjemʉn, ichig jëeunaa ich ipierraa nem wau nʉm khʉʉn iekta ũurjem. 32 Pãraujã khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, bʉʉrjã ag na õrau mʉg mʉjö bi eewe dau khĩsu thaabatarr khʉʉn dau wajaug paa au nʉm anʉm ũrba aajem. 33 Mʉg mʉ dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Ẽwandamau pʉitarr khaba akhiin, irua jãgʉm nem pöd wauba aajeekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

34 Amachig magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi irig, —Pʉ sĩi dau aug pekau pöm thaabatarrta, ¿khani mag sĩma? ¿Wa puata maar khãaijã khapcha sĩwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degjã dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i jʉrpʉijierram aajem.

Khaphʉ nʉm anʉmta dau khĩsumjö nem waaujem khʉʉn

35 Chi judionaanau mag woundam dʉi magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa iek thãraucha ʉkha chirʉ́? a jëeujim.

36 Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu, —Señor, ¿ma khaiuma? Mʉrʉg wajapha jaaubá ajim, mua khaphʉ aadeewai i iek ʉkhaag.

37 Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua mʉ oo sima; mʉchta pʉ dʉi iyʉʉ chirabahab ajim jũrr ich Jesús garmua irig.

38 Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i khĩirphee thʉkhöonaa irig, —Señor, ĩsin mua chadcha khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, pʉʉta ich Ẽwandamau pʉitarrau.

39 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—Mʉ bëetarran, khaíuta chadcha Ẽwandam iek ʉkha sĩ wa khaíuta ʉkhaba sĩ a khap amkhĩirta bëejimgui ajim. Ar dau khĩsu khithëem khʉʉnjö amach khaibag ee nʉm khaphʉ nʉm khʉʉn peerdʉ aunaa ĩchab ar jũrr wajapha nʉm anʉm khʉʉnta amach pekau gaaimua khĩchag eemjö nʉm jawaanta bëejimgui ajim.

40 Jesuu magbarm ũrwia fariseonaan eem ãaur khʉʉn aig narr khʉʉnau irig, —Pʉrʉgan magan maran dau khĩsuta naabma ajierram.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãar chadcha dau khĩsu naawaita jãg naakhiin, pãar pãach pekau gaaimua kulp pömcha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mamʉ magba pãar iek mag wajapha khaphʉ nʉm anʉmta juau jãg nem khaigba waum khõchgau mʉ igbam gaaimuata, pãar Ẽwandam dʉi iekkhõr pöoma nʉmgui ajim Jesuu amag.

10

Oveja thʉamie ich nemchaain dʉi

1 Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag mʉg ejemplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja phãarkha thʉnʉm aar dubaag ẽkha simta puertdi garmua dubba sĩi chi thuur phʉʉrdʉ sim ʉrta waaidʉ dich sim wounan, maan sĩi nem jĩgmie aawaita mag simgui ajim. 2 Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub simʉn, ma chi pastorrau, chi thʉa.

3 Magɯg mag chi oveja ierr phãarkha thɯnɯm puertdi aig simuajã ɯdɯraa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo phë wai nɯrraajemua aawai amach thür gaai thürbaimaawai amachdëujã i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag phë arrwia 4 ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na dɯnɯisie amachdëujã i ẽudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag phë wai nɯrraajem düi aawai. 5 Pari magba jũrr õor amachdëu khaugbam khɯɯnauta am thürchëkhiin, mag düi chan wëtba, warag parhoobata khaphig phöbaadëjugui ajim, i ökgau. Amau amachdëu õor khaugbam khɯɯn iekjã khaphɯ aajemgui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

6 Jesuu mag amag jaaumarran, jãg chi oveja thɯajemua ich nemchaain oopaar phë wai nɯrraajemjö iruajã ich iek ükha nɯm khɯɯn düi ich agjöta aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaaumamta aig i iek ũr narr khɯɯnau pöd khaug auba, sĩi oveja chaarta jaau simpii naajim.

Jesús chi Pastor chaar

7 Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Muan chadcha pãrag, "Mɯɯta makhɯɯn oveja duubjem puertdiiu" a chirɯmgui ajim, õor i iek ükha nɯm khɯɯnan i gaaimuata ügtharjã öbërju igwia.

8 Maimua chi fariseonaan khĩir iekhamamua, 'Ar mɯ bëeju nawe sëukha amachdëupai amauta Ẽwandam iek jaau nɯm awia sĩi õor khũgurnaa amachigta ee apiejem khɯɯnan nem jĩgkhamienaugui ajim. Pari jãg oveja charau amachdëu õor khaugbam khɯɯn iek asekasba aajemjö, mɯg chadcha mɯ iek ükha nɯm khɯɯnau chan par am mag sëukha wënɯrrajieb mamɯ, am iek asekasbajierramgui ajim. 9 Magnaa amag, Mɯɯta puertdi charau; chi mɯ iek ükha nɯm gaaimuata peerdɯ nɯm khɯɯnan chadcha mɯ dënkham iekta mɯ dënkha nɯisimgui ajim. Chi mag nɯisim khɯɯnagan, jãg chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar phũak khöpi wai nɯrraajemjö, muajã ĩchab am thɯa wai chitajugui ajim.

10 'Pari magba ar sëukha chikham khũguurjem khɯɯnan, chikham õorta jũrr amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata jĩgkha aumamjö sĩerrjëemgui ajim. Mag nɯmɯn pari sĩi amach iek ükhabarmuata chadcha peerdɯju a jaauwai warag ɯdɯɯr ügtharcha öbërpiejem iekjã ũrpiba, õor khĩirjug ãrpüi nɯmta mag nɯrrjëe aajemgui ajim. Mamɯ mɯ chan am dënjö magaagta bëebajim. Mɯɯn sĩi mɯchdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau chitɯmta ükhabarmɯn, ich mag i dënkha wënɯrranaa mɯig eegarwejã onee amkhĩirta bëejimgui ajim. 11 Magnaa, Mɯɯta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamɯugui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarmɯn ich nemchaain peerdɯ awaagjã ichta ɯdɯraa thõopiejemgui ajim. 12 Pari magba ar pastor anɯm khɯɯnjã sĩi phatkhon atheepai thɯnɯm khɯɯnan, lobou nemchaain pɯraan urum oowaijã warag amachta khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai büürjã am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau aphɯɯ aaidɯpiejemgui ajim. 13 Mag warag pastornaan anɯmta amachdëupa ögkhawia khaphig phöbaadeejemgui ajim, nemchaain thɯam khõchgau khaba sĩi phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

14-15 Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu ichdëupai, 'Mɯɯta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamɯugui ajim ich igwia. Ich jãg mɯ Ayau wajapha mɯch khaphɯnaa muajã mɯch Aai khaphɯ chitɯmjö, mɯch igar nɯm khɯɯnjã mua khaphɯ chitɯm; maagwai amachdëujã mɯ khaphɯ aajemgui ajim. Chadcha mɯch dën aawai mua am kõit ɯdɯraa mɯch thõopijugui ajim, am peerdɯ awaag. 16 Pari agjö deeum khɯɯn thɯnɯmgui ajim, mɯg israelnaan khabam khɯɯn. Makhɯɯnjã mua ãbamɯg jɯr phë aujugui ajim, amaujã mɯ iek ũrbaawai ükhamkhĩir. Mag, israelnaan düi pap ãbam dënkha nɯisiewai mɯchta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum ãba thɯa wai chitaag.

17 'Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjö õor kõit ɯdɯraa mɯch thõopiju aawai mɯ Ayau mɯ daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag ɯdɯraa mɯch thõopiwiajã deeu iiu phiidɯjugui ajim.

18 Mag mʉch thõopiju a chirʉm chan, ajués chikhamnauta mʉrʉg magpi naawai khaba,
mʉch khĩrauta õor kõit mʉch thõopijugui ajim, am peerdʉ awaag. Mʉ Ayau mʉrʉg magta
apitarr aawai mua chadcha ʉdʉʉr mʉch thõopiju aai chirʉm. Pari deeu ũwaai mag iiu
phiidʉagjã jua theeg chirʉmgui ajim am jʉg daar.
19 Pari chi judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai, amach pem aawai,
deeu ũwaai sĩi chum aaiphur iyʉʉ ihãbajã khaba nʉisim iekhau, 20 khapankham khʉʉnau
warag amach khapeenag, —¿Khanthee pãrau i iek ũr nʉma? Jã sĩi ich pör ee dösãt bën wai
simua lökõo sĩewaita mag iekha sĩebahab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.
21 Pari magbaawai ãaur khʉʉnau mag nʉm ee, jũrr warm khʉʉnau, —Pãar dak pör
ee dösãt bën paraam khʉʉnau i dënjö mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa pãrau khĩirjuawai
meperau dau khĩsum khʉʉnjã daujã wajaug apiju aai sĩwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe
dau khĩsu thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.
Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas anʉm dichtarr khur ajim.

Judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesús isegtarr

22 Maimua ag khur nʉʉ awia Jerusalén phöbör ee deeum phiesta wau naajim, Aai i
jëeujem di ëu aaipawia di theerthʉgtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajã ich ag edau
paawai ich mag phiesta waaujeejim. Mag phiesta noseg jaar ajim. 23 Maigta Jesús
phʉʉrdʉ nʉrrajim daaugajãr Aai i jëeujem di bigaau, “Pórtico de Salomón” a thür sim ee,
dijãjö nem pöm wëu wëjöm ee. 24 I mag nʉrrʉmta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichëwia
irig, —¿Jãagwaita pua marag meerba pʉch jaaujuuta jãg sĩma? Pʉʉta chadcha warrgarwe
ich Ẽwandamaucha püiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaaubá ajierram, marau khap aag.
25 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabá ya pãrag jaaubarm, pari pãrau ükhamapha
nʉmgui ajim. Mʉ Ayau mʉchig waupitarrjö wau chitʉm oo nʉm gaaimua pãrau khaphʉ
aju aai nʉm, mʉ chadcha ichdëu püitarr. 26 Pari chaig mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, pãar mʉ
igar khaba naawai, mua mag mʉ Ayau mʉ püijim a jaau chirʉmjã pãrau ükhaba nʉmgui
ajim. 27 Chadcha mʉ dënkha nʉm khʉʉnaun, jãg ovejanaanau iek gaaipai amach pastor
khaug aaujemjö, mʉjã khaphʉ nʉm, mʉ khai agá; maagwai mʉchdëujã mua am khaphʉ
chitʉmgui ajim. Mag mʉ khaphʉ naawai mʉʉta am na dʉnʉisimʉn, amachdëujã mʉ
ẽudee weetjemgui ajim. 28 Magbaawai mʉchdëuta mʉch Aai aar am öbërju aai apiejem,
tag okhooba sĩi i chaainkha ich mag wënʉrramkhĩir. Ya magbarm chan ni ãbmuajã
mʉ jua eem khechthʉg aubamgui ajim. 29 Mʉ Aai ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ürpai
sĩerrʉmuata mʉrʉg makhʉʉn deejimgui ajim. Mag ichta ürpai sĩerrʉmua deetarr aawai
ãbmuajã i jua eemjã pöd khecheubamgui ajim. 30 Magnaa, Mʉ mʉch Aai düin maran ich
ãbampaiugui ajim.
31 Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan ũwaai sereu phöbaadëwi deeu i mokou
barm ig naajim. 32 Pari mag nʉm ee Jesuu amag magjim:
—Mʉ Ayau ich jua theeg mʉrʉg deetarrau mua chadcha pãar dakhĩir nem wajapham
pöm khĩir pogkhe wauwia chirʉm. Pari mag nem khĩir pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijãg
gaaimuata pãrau mʉ mokou barm ig nʉ? ajim.
33 Magbaawai chi judionaan chi pörnaanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha
waaujem gaaimuata pʉ mokou baraagpam aba nʉm. Marau chadcha pʉ mokou barm ig
nʉmʉn, pʉch iek gaaimuapaita pʉ barm ig nʉmgui ajierram irig, mʉg maach ãba thum
agdaujöpai thʉnʉmta pʉ iek mag pʉʉn Ẽwandamau anaawai.
34 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau oowai mua magju khaba chirʉ́? ajim.
¿Pãrau khĩir eyaa khaba nʉ, ar Ẽwandamau pãar jöoinag ich iek phãpitarr gaai, “Pãran
ẽwandamnaanau” a phã sim? 35 Irua magtarran ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn igwiata
mag sĩejimgui ajim. ¿Pari makhʉʉnjã agjö mʉig eegarm khʉʉn khabajĩ? Magua maadëu
khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, ich Ẽwandamauta mag phãpitarr aawai mua mag mʉʉn Ẽwandam
Iewaau a chirʉm aig pãrau mua khaigba iekha chirʉm aju khaba nʉmgui ajim. 36 Ich

Ẽwandamauta ich aarmua mʉ jʉr auwia mʉg jẽb gaai pʉitarrta, ¿jãga pãrau mʉrʉg mag mua khaigba iekha chirʉm abarju, mua Ẽwandamag Aai icheewai? 37 Pãachdëu oowai mua mʉch Ayau nem waaujem khĩir waubata chirʉm khai, magan oob mʉ iek ʉkhamiet ajim. 38 Pari pãachdëu oowai muajã irua nem waaujemta wau chirʉm khai, mʉ iek ʉkhaba awiajã khaphʉ abat ajim: ich Ẽwandam chi Aaijã mʉ dʉi sim, maagwai mʉchjã mʉch Aai dʉi chirʉm.

39 Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai ũwaai i pʉr auju ẽkhajierram. Pari ich pʉr aupiba, ʉu peerdʉ kheerbaadëjim.

40 Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi õor pör choomieu Jordán ee õor pör choo sĩerr gar dʉrbawia maig sĩsijim, edau öbeerjem gar. 41 Mag i maig sĩeimaawai õor pöm i aar wëtwia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanau chan mʉg Jesús dënjö ag na õrau nem ooba aajemjã wauba khitajim. Mamʉ irua ich mʉg woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajimgui ajierram.

42 Maig irua Ẽwandam iek jaau sim ũrwia õor khapankham khʉʉnau i iek ʉkhajierram.

11

Lázaro meetarr

1 Biek ãb phöbördam Betania anʉm ee woundam Lázaro anʉm mor machpajim aajem. Ich Lázaro ʉphʉʉin numí wai sĩejim, María Marta dʉi. Makhʉʉn dʉita sĩejeejim ich. 2 Ich mag Lázaro ʉphʉi Mariaau ajim, maach Pör Jesús bʉ ʉr jʉgdeeu choonaa ich pörbʉʉupai jʉʉupʉitarr. 3 Mag amach ẽphemkhöi mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim khʉʉnau õor jʉr auwia ich Jesús aig pʉijierram, jawaan mamkhĩir. Magbaawai chadcha bëewia, —Señor, pʉ khapkhʉʉn chi wajapham pua ʉrcha iigjemjã pödba khërʉmgui a jaauchëjim Jesuug.

4 Pari ichig mag jaaubaa sĩi warag, —Jãg khamor machagau chan i meem iek meebamgui ajim. Jãan sĩi jãg khamor machag gaaimua Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ʉrpai sim anaa mʉchjã i Iewaa aawai agjö chirʉm a khap amkhĩirta jãgpijimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauchëtarrag.

5 Jesuu chadcha Marta dʉi Mariajã oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojã oomap khaba aajeejim. 6 Mamʉ mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaaubaichëmjã maba, warag khãai numí mag maach narr aig sĩsijim. 7 Maimua ag khur ya khãai numí naata marag ichdëu, —Deeu Judeaag wëttarraugui ajim.

8 Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, ¿ĩschapai ich jamaam khʉʉnau peer pʉch mokou bar thõotarr khʉʉn aarta deeu pʉ mam ig sĩ? anaajim.

9 Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu marag, —Pari agtha amau mʉ thõoju ora khaba sĩebahab ajim. ¿Pãrau oowai mʉg edau ãspapakham doce oras sĩeba aajẽ? ajim. Ãsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajã bʉ waaur thʉthʉgag maba aajemgui ajim, ãsdaau aawai. 10 Pari maach edaarta chitaju atheen, sĩi bʉëu subaadeeu khãijã buudimajugui ajim, khĩchag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba sĩewai araragagta chitʉmjö õrau mʉ chig abajugui ajim.

11 Maimuata sĩi awia, —Maach khapkhʉʉn Lázaro ya khãibaadëm; pari mua deeu i phiriupäain majugui ajim.

12 Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag khãibaadëm khai, magan ʉu i khĩirdam inaa aadëm. Mag khai magan ʉu pör khoordʉjugui anaajim.

13 Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khãibaadëm a sĩerran, maan iin ya i meebaadëmta jaau sim ajiebma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, sĩi khãai chaar khãibaadëmta jaau simpii naajim.

14 Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meejimgui ajim. 15 Pari ʉuta mʉ i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jãg chi mee sim mua pãach dakhĩir phiriu aujujã

oobakham. Mamʉ chadcha Ẽwandam jua theeg mʉ gaai sim khap amkhĩir, i aarcha oon wëttarrau ajim marag.

16 Mag irua oon wëttarrau abaawai maar eem ãb maar khapeer am dën ibʉʉr wauwia Meís a thʉʉrjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjã i dʉ̈i wëttarrau ajim, i dʉ̈i ãba khëchimaag.

Irua mag sĩerran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thõotarr aarta deeu ögkhaba maagpam igwiata mag sĩejim. Mag Meís anʉm, i thʉ̈r chaar Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam dʉ̈i maarjã i dʉ̈i wëtjim.

Jesuu õor phiriu auwia ich mag wënʉrrapiejem

17 Mag wëtwia ũrimaawaijã, ya khãai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhërtarr. 18 Mag chi meetarr phöbör Betania anʉm Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thãrjupjö sĩejim baraag. 19 Jerusalenmua mag dakha sĩewai judionaan khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María dʉ̈i nʉm aar, mag amach numpai aphöbaadeewai amach ẽphemkhöi khĩirjuwia atcha gaai machgau ökhĩirjuu apimaaugau awia. 20 Mag nʉm ee Martaau ũr athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khĩirphee oon bëejim. Pari María maba, deg sĩsijim. 21 Mag bëewia ya Jesús dʉ̈i thẽubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, pʉ mʉig sĩerr akhiin, mʉ ẽphemkhöi mʉg dau aphʉʉ abakhamgui ajim. 22 Pari mua khaphʉ ʉmgui ajim, pua Ẽwandamag jëeubaawai pʉchdëu jëeubarmpierr irua aju.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, pʉ ẽphemkhöi deeu iiu phiidʉjugui ajim.

24 Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaphʉ ʉmgui ajim, mʉg atag ötarr khʉʉn thum deeu phiidʉtkha nʉm edan ijã dʉ̈i phiidʉju.

25 Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata õor phiriu aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mʉ iekta ʉ̈kha sim khʉʉn meewiajã deeu iiujugui ajim. 26 Maimua ar mʉig eegarwejã mʉ iekta thãraucha ʉ̈khawia mʉ dënkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn chan meem iek meebam. Makhʉʉnan meewiajã deeu phiidʉtkhawia ich mag nʉisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua mʉ mag iekha chirʉm chadcha ʉ̈kha ʉwi? ajim chi Martaag.

27 Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphʉ ʉmgui ajim, pʉ chadcha ich Ẽwandam Iewaau. Pʉʉta warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaumkhĩir mʉg jẽb gaai pʉ̈iju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

Jesús Lázaro aukhërtarr aar mawia bĩetarr

28 Maimua Jesús dʉ̈i mag iekha dʉnaawia, chi Martaau ich eeum aar mawia, ökharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phöbör igaau sĩeichëm. I iek pʉ dʉ̈i iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

29 Mag chadcha ichig mag jaaubaimam bʉ̈rre Jesús aig bëejim. 30 Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phöbör ee dubba, Marta dʉ̈i ootarr aigpai sĩejim. 31 Pari mag María apuraa öbërbaadëm oobaawai judionaan am khĩir jãsenkhaag am aig bëewia narr khʉʉnau chi binaandam aukhërtarr aarta bĩen mampii awia dʉ̈i i ẽudee pochag bëejim.

32 Mag bëewi, Jesús aig barchëwi, i bʉ̈khʉrr phõbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pʉ mʉig sĩerr akhiin, mʉ ẽphemkhöi mʉg dau aphʉʉ abakhamgui ajim, bĩemamua.

33 Mag warag ich dakhĩir bĩebaadëm dʉ̈i chi judionaan i dʉ̈i bëetarr khʉʉnjã bĩephöbaadëm oobaawai ichpa ö jãsenaaga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim. 34 Mag warag ich aig narr khʉʉnagta, ¿Jampaita aukhërjierrá? a jëeujim.

Magbaa amachdëu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

35 Mag gaai machag aadëmua ich Jesujã bĩejim. 36 Mag Jesús bĩebaadëm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, pãadë oobat: Jãgan chadchata irua i jãsene aajeejimwai aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau. 37 Pari makhʉʉnau mag nʉm ee, agjö bigaaum khʉʉnau jũrr, —Ichta mʉig sĩerr akhiin, jãg dau khĩsu khitʉm monaautarrjö, ¿mʉg Lazarojã irua monaaubakham khai? aajeejim.

Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr

38 Mag mawia ya chi aukhërtarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadëjim. Chi
binaan aukhërtarr jẽbdi, nawe durrbë ee chi khörm ajim. Mag simta mok pör pöm
simuata sĩi chi jẽbdi i ee jooth wai naajim. 39 Mag aig pachëwia Jesuu chi aig narr
khnag chi mokpör chawag prëupëipi jaaujim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya
maach aukhërtarr khãai jayap sim aawai ya maach ãr khërabahab ajim.
40 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mam mua khabá chaigjã prg, mua i phiriu auju pch
thãar ee khaph m khai, pua chadcha Ẽwandam jua theeg ooju a chirajimgui ajim.
41 Mag chi mok chawag prëupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag prëupëijierram.
Magbaawai Jesuu ëgthaag eerpanaa Ẽwandamag, —Tata, mua prg ëu ajim a chirmgui
ajim, mg mchdëu jëeu chirm pua ëu m iek ëkhabaawai. 42 Mua khaph chirmgui
ajim, mua pchig jëeuwai pua m iek ëkhaajem. Pari magm ãba, ichiita thumaam khn
jëg daar mua thet mag ëu ajim a chirmgui ajim, thumaam khnag chadcha pchdëuta
m pëijim a khap amkhĩir.
43 Mag iekhawia deeu ichdëupai jũrr mag chi meem jẽb deg sĩerragta i thërcha
thërthërnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öbërbaichë ajim.
44 Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öbërchëjim. Oowai ich
aukhërtarr ich mag bë aarmua khĩeb mor thum dĩes baúa prëunaa ödi aigmua ëgthaag
pörpa khĩir jãarjemua prëu simta öbërchëjim. Mag öbërbaicheewai aig narr khnag, —
Jãimua jãg put ẽerkhabapëit ajim, idëu ich diig mamkhĩir.

Jesús pr awaag ibëptarr
(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

45 Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan
María dëi bëetarr khnanau khaph nisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Ẽwandamau pëitarr. Mag
warag i igar nisijim. 46 Pari mag thnm ee, ãaur khnn warag fariseonaan aar wëtjim.
Mag wëtwi Jesuu mag õor phiriu athamta ĩgkhaimajierram aajem. 47 Magbaawai chi
fariseonaan, phadnaan chi pörkha narr khnn dëi ãba, tagam khnn chi thierrnaanpa
biirdjierram aajem. Mag biirdnaa amach eepai jũrr amach khapeenagta, —Keena,
¿maadëu jãga ajuma jãg woun dëi? ajierram anm. Jãguan chadchata maach dauderraa
ag na õrau nem ooba aajempata wau nrrm. 48 Maadëu dduraa irig jãgm nem waupi
nmn, thumaam khnnta i igar paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Romapien
chi thethemnaan bëewia, jũrr maach Aai i jëeujem diita pogueupëinaa, maachjã dau aug
waujugui ajierram aajem.
49 Mam ãaur khnnau mamagkham ee, ãb mag añoou phadnaan thum thnarr khnn
pörkha sĩerr Caifás a thëërjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pãrau chan bëërjã khĩirjubata iekha
nmgui ajim anm. 50 Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua oowai wajapcha ajuun, mag pãrau jaau
nmjö maach thumaam khnnta dau aphnn apiju khãai, jãg appaita maach thumaam
khnn kõit thõopiju aai simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.
51 Pari wajapcharan Caifaau mag iekhatarr chan ich khĩirjugjã khabajim. Wajapcha-
ran mag añoou ichta thum phadnaan thnarr khnn pör arr aawai ich Ẽwandamau mag
iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thnm kõit thõju igwia. 52 Pari
magbarm chan ĩchab judionaan kõitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju
khnn kõitpa thõju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khnn awiajã, magbarmua ich chaain
durrpierram khnnta khod ãbamkha awaag. 53 Ya Caifaau mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr
aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau ãba ibëpwia warre Jesús thõoju khĩirjugta wai
nisijim.
54 Jesuu ya mag ich thõoju khĩirju nm khaph sĩerr aawai ya tag judionaan ee
parhooba nrraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim,

phöbördam Efraín anumug. Mam chan õor pömcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i düi naaimajim, i kha ogduba wënurraajerr aawai.

55 Mag phöbör Efraín anumug weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burrju dakpapa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta ürüu arr aawai, õor pöm Jerusalenag ërërëu khajim, Pascua burrju nawe khĩir khaugaag, amach jöoinau jaaujerrjö domer numua amach khaibag barpäain. 56 Mag wët thunumuan Jesuuta jurphöo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jëeujem degcha paaukhaimawiajã i bëebaju khĩirjuwia jũrr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai mug phiesta ee i bëeju khai? aajeejim aajem.

57 Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi pörkha narr khuun düimua ya õrag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaumkhĩir, mag amachig jaaubaawai sĩi i pur awaan wëtaag.

12

Uirau jügdeeu Jesús bü sũgtarr (Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)

1 Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis diaspai waaur num eeta, ich Jesús Betania anumug mam düi maarjã wëtjim. Mag Betania phöbör eeta mag woundam Lázaro anum ichdëu phiriu autarrjã sĩejeejim. 2 Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khuunau wajap phiejãb wauwia Jesús khöpiju aphöbaadëwia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aaipa sĩsiewai chi Lázaro üphui Martaau chi nemek thöi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach khö num aig ĩchab ich Lazarojã düi thach khö sĩejim. 3 Mag numta ich Lázaro üphui ãbakhai María jügdee narrdo chaar dën nem parhẽpagkham düi dubchëjim. Mag dubchëwia, chigagjã igba, agua Jesús bü sũgnaa deeu ich pörbüupai juupüijim. Mag nem thũpag sĩewai mag irua Jesús bü agua sũgbaadee sĩi dijã ëntër thüap jöisijim. 4-5 Mag oobaawai maar eem ãb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thüurjerrau magjim:

—Ë, jãg jügdee trescientos denariom gaai përpüiju aai sĩerrta, ¿khanthee sĩi jãg ãr choobaadëma, agua aphuum khuundamag nemdam audeeju aai sĩerrtá? ajim.

Ich mag Judaauta ewag pawiajã ich Jesús oomapha aajerr khuunag i pur deeju ajiebma. 6 Pari Judaau mag iekhatarr chan sĩi chadcha aphuum khuundam khĩirjuwia khaba, nem jĩgmie arr aawaita mag iekha sĩejim. Ichdëuta maach thumaam khuun phatkhon di wai nurraajerr aawai õrau maachig deemam aukhërmamjã ichdëu jĩgkham aig jĩgkhaajeejim.

7 Judaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Idëu irig jügdeeu mu bü sũgpibá ajim. Jã i dën nau jöpcha mu meebaadeewai agua mu kha phuraag sĩi ãkha wai sĩerr khabahab ajim irig. 8 Magnaa, Aphuum khuunan ich mag pãrau pãach ee oo wai wënurraju; pari mu chan ich mag pãar khĩir chitabajugui ajim.

Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thõoju khĩirju narr

9 Mag Jesús Betania sĩeichëmjã chi judionaan Pascua dichaag bëetarr khuunau khaug athaawai khapan i oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëe thunum chan i oogpaijã khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mug sim oogpata bëe naajim. 10-11 Pari mag Jesuu i iiu autarr gaaimua, judionaan pöm tag amach igar khaba jũrr Jesuu jaau nurrumta ükha thunuisierr aawai, chi phadnaan pörnaanau jũrr ich Lazaropata düi thõopüijugui aphöbaadëjim.

Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee dubimatarr (Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)

12 Mag Jesús düi maar Betania paaukhachëtarr noram Jerusalenmua ũrphöbaadëjim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya õor pöoma Jerusalén phöbör ee thunaajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wëttarr khuun. 13 Mag ũrphöbaadeewai õrau sothark piujöm thurrphënaa ag jua panhapha i khĩirphee bëejierram. Maimua ich düicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua

onegau, “Ʉucha abarm Ẽwandam. Ich mʉʉta pʉchdëu maar israelnaan athee pʉch jũrr pïibarmʉu. Ichta maar Reikhaju aawai pʉchdëuta i ïu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau.
14 Mag wëtumua ya ag nawe Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjö,
burrodam ïr waaidʉwia warag ag gaaita mamua phöbör ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi
Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai:
15 “Sionpien, onee abat.
Pãadë oobat: ar pãar Rey sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjö burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. *(Zac. 9:9)*
16 Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi dïi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnau chan marau
bïʉrjã khaugba naajim, jãgwiata mamag khajĩ. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar
ïgthar petarr khurta marau khaphʉ aphöbaadëjim, ya ag nawe i jãgju Ẽwandam iek phã
sĩsidʉm gaai jãg jaau sim aawai juaujö jãgtarr.
17-18 Mag õor pöm Jesús khĩirphee oon bëetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jẽbdeg
sĩerrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr khʉʉnau jajaaukham ũrwia i oom khõchgauta mag i
khĩirphee bëejierram. 19 Pari maagwain jũrr chi fariseonaanau amach khapeenagpaita,
—Keena, pãrau oo nʉm, jãg sĩi amag iekha nʉmuapai chan maadëu pöd maachig
paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jãg thumaam khʉʉnta sĩi i igar
paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

Judionaan khabam khʉʉnau Jesús jʉraan bëetarr

20 Mag Pascua ee õor pöm Jerusalén wëttarr khʉʉn ee ĩchab judionaan khabam khʉʉnjã
thʉnaajim, Aai i jëwaan bëetarr khʉʉn. 21 Makhʉʉnau Felipe aig bëewia irigta, —Kakë,
marau Jesús dïi iyïʉ am khõsi nʉmgui aichëjierram.
Mag Felipeegta jëeuchëtarran amachjö judionaan khabam ee bãautarr aawai ajim,
amach kõit Jesuug iekhamkhĩir. Chi Felipe phöbördam Betsaida anʉm eem ajim.
22 Magbaawai Felipeeu jũrr agjö maar khapeer ãb Andrés anʉmʉg jaauwia amach
numiim khʉʉnau jũrr ich Jesús aarcha jawaan wëtjim. 23 Mag wëtwia judionaan khabam
khʉʉnau ich jʉr wënʉrrʉm a jaaubaicheewai amjã peerdʉ awaag ʉdʉraa ich thõopiju
jaaubaadëmua magjim:
—Ya ĩsta chadcha mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhamnau thõoju gayaa pamamgui
ajim, mag amau mʉ thõobarmua mʉchta Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ïrpai apieg.
24 ¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ ajim, nemjĩir dau ĩiu awaagjã jãga aajẽ? Jẽb ee jĩirbam chan maan
ich mag sĩsim, bïʉrjã ĩiuba. Magarrau jĩir sĩuwia öbër sĩsiewain chadau chëbaadëmua
ich jĩirtarr khãaijã ïr aaujem. Ich agjöta mʉjã meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag mʉch
meebarm gaaimua õor pöm peerdʉ awaag. 25 Ich agjö khaphʉ abat ajim: Ar mʉig eegar
aawai mʉ gaaimua bïʉrjã ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijã ïgthar öbërbam. Pari
mʉ gaaimuata ich dau aphʉʉ ajujã khĩirjuba mʉ iek ïkha nʉrrʉmʉn chadau meewiajã
ïgtharchata öbërwia mʉg atagjã ich mag iiu sĩerrajugui ajim. 26 Maimua ĩchab chi chadcha
mʉ chogkhanaa mʉ dïi nʉrram khõsi simʉn, ichdëu khõchagpierr nem wauba, mʉchdëu
nem waupim khõsimpaita wau nʉrraju aai sim. Mag amʉn magan am wënʉrrʉmpierr
mʉchjã am dïi chitajugui ajim. Ãbmua magta mʉ chogkha nem wau nʉrrʉmʉn, mʉ
Ayaujã ich khĩircha i thö iekhajugui ajim.

Judionaanau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr

27 Maimua mag jaaumamua ĩchab, ’Ĩs chadcha thumaa khĩirjuwia mʉ ökhĩirjug pöoma
chirʉmgui ajim, chikhamnau mʉch thõoju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mamʉ am
jua ee thõmaaugaujã mua mʉch Ayag, “Tata, mʉ peerdʉ athájã” abamgui ajim, warrjã
mag atheeta mʉ bëetarr aawai.
28 Maimua sĩi ich Ayag, —Tata, muan mʉch gaaimuata sĩi thumaam khʉʉnaujã pʉrʉgta
ãba ee apim khõsi chirʉmgui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ügtharmuata woun iekjö, —Ya pu gaaimua õrau murug ee abarm; pari ichiita warag muchig ee apijugui ajim.

29 Pari edjã eemua Ẽwandamauta woun iekjö irig magbarm ũrbaawai aig õor narr khuunau sĩi pagthumpii naajim. Maagwai ãaur khuunau jũrr, —Ẽwandam chogauta ügtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

30 Pari amau mag num ee, ich Jesuu thumaam khuunag iekhamamua magjim:

—Mug pãrau woun iekjö ũrbarm chan sĩi muchigpai ich iek ũrmkhĩir khabamgui ajim. Jãan jãg ich iek ũrpitarr gaaimua ichdëu mu iek ükha sim pãrag khap amkhĩirta pãrag jãg iekhajimgui ajim. 31 Ya ĩsta chikhamnau mu thõoju gayaa pamam. Mag mu isegwi mu thõobarm gaaimuata khaigbam khuun thumaam khuun düi Ẽwandamau ichdëu khap ajugui ajim. Mag õor kõit mu thõobarm gaaimuata ĩchab mepeer mug durr gaai ichta chi pörkha sĩerrumjã Ẽwandamau pödpüim iek pödpüijugui ajim. 32 Pari ĩchab mag ügthaa õor khapanag dakhĩir mu jiirjop sĩuwia thõobarmuata much iek ükhamam khuunan mua thumaa muchig paa aumajugui ajim.

33 Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aphuu pakuls gaai ich thõju jaau sim ajim. 34 Mamu irua mag iekhabarm ũrwia õrau irig, —Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaaimua marau khaphu numgui ajierram, ich Ẽwandamaucha püibarm chan meeba ich mag sĩerraju a sim. Pari mag simta, pu iek mag puuta ich Emkhooi Iewaa anumta, ¿jãga mag Emkhooi Iewaata ügthaa pakuls gaai thõbarju? Magan, ¿ma khanim Emkhooi Iewaa agá? ajierram irig.

35 Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Ẽwandamau püitarr khap amkhĩir magjim:

—Ĩsweran pãrau agtha õtdau paa dunumjö mu oo wai numgui ajim. Pari nau jöpcha ya tag pãar khĩir mu chitabaju. Magua agtha mu iek ũr nuwe ükhabat ajim, khĩirjug khaigbamta pãach gaai ürpam ugua. ¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ khĩchag ee wëtum khuun? Amau amach wënurrumjã khaugba aajem. Chi mu iek ükhaba num khuunjã ich agjöta thunumgui ajim, amach okhoo numjã khaugba. 36 Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwia, Mag õtdaujö sim agtha pãach ee wai nuwe ükhabat ajim, ich mag mu düi ararag ee wënurraag.

Mag iekha sĩewia õor eemua igbaadeeu i sĩeimamjã tag õrau khaugba, ãba maach appaita i düi naaimajim.

Jãgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ükhamapha naajĩ

37 Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan thunum dakhĩir nem khĩir pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjã wajappai i iek ükhaba aajeejim. 38 Pari mag amau ükhamapha narran, ich Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã puarr eyaa öbërmkhĩir ajim. Irua phã puarr mug ajim:

“Señor, parii pu iek jaau numjã õrau ükhamapha ajugui” ajim.
“Amau khaug aubajugui” ajim, “mag nem wau num gaaimua puata puch jua theeg oopi sim.” *(Is. 53:1)*

39 Magta chadcha ükhaba naajim. Amau mag ükhabaju igwia ich Isaiaaupai ĩchab,

40 “Ẽwandamau am dau khĩpinaa kach theegjã apiju” a phãjim, “oo numjö numta oobamjö amkhĩir, maimua ũr numjö numta ũrbamjö amkhĩir.
Magba akhiin amau amachdëu oonaa ũr numjã khaphu aawai, amach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag amach peerdu aupiju” a phãjim Isaiaau ich Ẽwandamaucha ichig jaaumatarr. *(Is. 6:10)*

Pari Ẽwandamau judionaan mag thãar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ũrpitarrjã ükhamapha arr aawaita magpijim.

41 Isaiaau ag nawe ichdëu ootarrjö magta phã puajim, ya Cristo muig eegar maach ich mug sĩeicheewaijã õrau i dau aphuu wauwia thõoju khaphu sĩerr aawai. Pari magum

ãba, Ẽwandamau ichta thumaam khuun khãaijã ürpai apijujã khaphu sĩejim. 42 Mag judionaan thumaam khuunau chan Jesús iek ükhabajierrab mamu, ãaur khuunaun üu i iek ükhajierram; chi ükha narr khuun ee chi thierrnaanpa thunaajim. Pari mag ükha numta chi fariseonaanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaaugau amach jur wërppüiju ögkhawia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim. 43 Maagjeejieb mamu amachdëu mag ükha num anumjã tagam khuunagjã khaugpimapha narran, Ẽwandamau khõsimjö aju khãyau, sĩi mug dich khapeen ãba thunum khuunagta amach ëugar khaigba iekhapimaaugau ajim.

Amachdëu isegtarr iek igwiapai Ẽwandamau deeu am khĩir phuurju

44 Biek ãb ijẽjẽbkhamua judionaan ich iek ũr narr khuunag Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi mu iek ükha simuan mu iek appai ükhaba ĩchab mu Aai iekpata ükha simgui ajim, ich iek jaaupitarrta mua jaau chitaawai. 45 Maagwai mu oobarmuan ĩchab ich chi mu püitarrchata ya oobarmjö simgui ajim, maar ich ãba naawai. 46 Muuta mug durr gaai thum khĩchag eemjö jooba num khuun athee õtdaujö bëejimgui ajim, maagwai chi mu iekta ükha num khuun chan sĩi tag khĩchag ee okhoo wënurrumjö khaba ararag eeta wënurramkhĩir. 47 Pari ar mu iek ũr numjã mu ipierraa aba num khuun chan, mu mag warrjã mug durr khaibag wawaagta bëeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaauju. Muun sĩi õor peerdu awaagta bëejimgui ajim. 48 Pari mag chi mu isegnaa mua nem jaau chirum ipierraajã khaba num khuunan, sĩi amachdëupaita wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdëu isegtarr iekhaupaita Ẽwandamau õor i agkham edjã deeu am khĩir phuurju aawai. 49 Chi mu iek iseg num khuunaun khaphu aju aai numgui ajim, sĩi much khĩrauta much iekham aig iekhaba chitum. Mu Ayauta mu püitarr aawai, ichdëuta mua iekhamajujã jajawag maawai, ich agpierrpaita jaau chitumgui ajim. 50 Mua muchdëujã khaphu chirumgui ajim, chi mu Ayau nem jaaupüi sim ipierraa num khuunan ügthar öbërwiajã ich mag i düi iiu wënurraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chitumun, much Ayau muchig jaaupi jaautarrjöta jaau chitumgui ajim.

13

Jesuu ich khapeen bü utarr

1 Ya phiesta Pascua anum burrju khãai ãbpai waaur sĩejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaphu sĩejim, ya ichdëu mug durr werpuawi deeu ich Aai düi ãba sĩeimaju ed pabaadëm. Thum mug jẽb gaai maar ich dënkha durrarr khuunan büurjã chig aba jãsehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya ãbmiecha amau i thõoju ed paawaijã agtha ichdëu maar khõsi sim khaphu apijim. 2 Amau i magju ed maar i düi thum ãba thach khö naajim, ya kheeuraa pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau pör meu thunaajim, Jesús oomapha aajem khuunag i pur deeg. Chi Judas woun ãb Simón anum iewaa ajim.

3 Jesuu khaphu sĩejim, ich Ayau ichigta nem thum jaaunaa ügtharmua ich püitarr aawai deeu i aar maju. 4 Mag khaphu sĩerr aawai thach khö oo sĩewi, phiidubaadëwi, ich khajũa ürum ẽernaa, jũrr toayaauta ãi jü sĩsijim. 5 Magnaa thëp pör pömaam ee dö choonaa maar bü ubaadëjim. Mag unaa ichdëupai deeu mag toayaau wajapha juser juuupüimajim.

6 Mag ukhapüpüigmamua ya Simón Pedro dën uag abaawai chi Simón Pedroou irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata mu bü uagá? ajim.

7 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua ĩs pãar düi mug chirum pua pöd khaugba khabahab; pari ökharta pua khap abajup ajim, jãgwiata mua mug pãar bü u chirajĩ.

8 Magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —Señor, puuta mu khãai ürpai sĩewai purug chan mua much bü upibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog, —Pua murug puch bü upimapha chirum khai, magan ya tag pu mu düi nurraju khaba simgui ajim irig.

9 Magbaawaita Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob mʉ bü appai ʉm. Mʉ büjã ʉnaa, mʉ juajã ʉnaa mʉ pörpa sũurbapüi ajim.
10 Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia nʉm khʉʉn tag domerju igba naabahab, ãba bü appai ʉju aai nʉmgui ajim. Pãar thum khabahab mamʉ ya pãar wajapha domer nʉmjö thãar wajapha naabahab; ãba ãbpaita pãar ee domerbamjö thãar wajap khaba simgui ajim.
11 Irua mag maar ee ãb thãar wajap khaba sim a sĩerran, maach eem ãbmua imeraa wir aig ich pʉr deeju khaphʉ sĩerr aawaita mag sĩejim.
12 Mag Jesuu maar bü ʉkhapüiwia, ũwaai ich khajũa jũapüinaa deeu mes gaai jupchëjim. Mag jupchëwia marag, —Ĩsin chadau mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, khantheeta mua pãar düi mʉg chirajĩ. 13 Chadcha pãrau mʉrʉg Maestro anaa Señor aajem; pãrau mag nʉm aig agchata iekha nʉmgui ajim. 14 Mag mʉ pãar Maestro anaa pãar Pörkha chirʉmuata pãar bü mʉg ʉbarpí, pãraujã agjö jũrr chikham chogkha nʉmjö agdaujö dich khapeen bü ʉju aai naabahab ajim. 15 Mʉg pãar bü ʉbarmua mua pãrag ejemplota dee chirʉmgui ajim, pãragjã mʉch dënjö amkhĩir. 16 Pãadë khĩirjubat. Sĩi chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉn chan amach pörnaan khãai ürpai khaba, ni sĩi piyonnaankha nʉm khʉʉnjã amach patronnaan khãai ürpai khaba aajemgui ajim. Ich agjöta naabahab ajim maachjã. Mʉ pãar Pörkha chirʉmuata pãach düi jãgbarm oowia oob pãachta pãach khapeen khãaijã ürpai nʉm a khĩirjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba nʉm” a khĩirjumiet ajim. 17 Pãrau ya mʉ iek ũrbarm; pãrauta mua nem jaautarr khĩirjunaa chadcha mʉ ipierraa mʉch dënjö nem wau wënʉrrʉmʉn, pãar onee wënʉrrajugui ajim.
18 ’Mag pãar onee wënʉrraju a chirʉm chan, pãar thumaam khʉʉn igwiata mag jaauba chirʉmgui ajim, ãb pãar eem cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, chadcha mʉchdëucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn thãar. Pari ichiita Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai “Mʉ düi ãbam mes gaai thach khoojerraupaita ãsie mʉ khaibag wauju” a phã simjö, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkhĩirta mua jãjã jʉr aujimgui ajim. 19 Ya mua ag nawe pãrag jaau chirʉmgui ajim, maagwai ya eeupemjö magbaadeewaijã pãrag mʉʉta chadcha ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwia püitarrau a khap amkhĩir. 20 Ãbmua mag wir aig mʉ khaibag waujup mamʉ, ichiita pãran mua püi chirʉmgui ajim. Magua khaphʉ abat: Mua mʉch iek jaaumkhĩir püi chirʉmta õraujã ü pãar iek ũrm khõsi ũrnaa ükha nʉmʉn magan mʉchdëucha jaaubarmta ükhabarmjö abarmgui ajim. Mag mʉ iek ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnaun magan ĩchab ich mʉ püitarr iekchata ũr nʉmgui ajim ich Jesuu marag.

Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i pʉr deeju ajim
(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)

21 Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aadëmua, —Chadcha mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau pãar eem khʉʉnau ãbmua wir aig imeraa sĩi chikhamnag mʉ pʉr deejugui ajim.
22 Pari irua warre chi thürcha jaauba arr aawai marau khaugba, sĩi jũrr chikham khĩirta agdaujö eerpag eerpag naajim. 23 Maagwai mʉ i bigaau i düi ãba thach khö oo chirajim, mʉʉta ürcha ichdëu jãsene aajerr aawai. 24 Mag mʉchta i bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou mʉrʉg juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag sĩ a khap jëeumkhĩir.
25 Magbaawai mua chi Jesús simʉgaacha ĩiudʉnaa irig, —Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag sĩwi? a chirajim.
26 Magbaawai ich Jesuu mʉrʉg, —Oobá, pʉrʉg oomkhĩir mua pan omnaa agʉgcha deekhimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha pan khõreunaa, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun ãb Simón Iscariote anʉm ag iewaag.

27 Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa ʉabaawai atham bürre mepeer mag chi Judas pör ee
dubtarrta warag ürpabaadëjim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pʉchdëu wauju khĩirju simjö
jöpai waubá ajim.
28 Pari mʉ khapeen düi ãba thach khö narr khʉʉnau pöd khaugbajierram, jãgwiata irig
mag sĩejim khai. 29 Ich chi Judaauta maar thumaam khʉʉn phatkhon dijã wai nʉrraajerr
aawai maraun sĩita irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta për awaan mamkhĩir jaau simpii naajim;
wa magbam khai, aphʉʉm khʉʉndamag khãijã ag eem deepi jaau sim khãijã anaajim.
30 Mag ichig pan ʉabapäaiwai, auwia, khöpüiwia, warre öbërbaadëjim maar aigmua.
Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

Jesuu iek iiur jaautarr

31 Mag ya Judas öbërbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:
—Ĩsta ya chadcha mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chirʉm thumaam khʉʉnau
oogpam. Maagwai jũrr mʉ gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich jua theegjã oopiegpamgui ajim.
32 Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaau Ẽwandam jua theeg mʉg oopi chirʉmjö, ich Ẽwandamaujã
ĩchab nau jöpcha mʉ jua theeg oopijugui ajim.
33 Mag iekhamamua ich thõoju igwia, 'Chaaina, mʉʉn sĩi khũchpaita pãar düi chirajugui
ajim. Mʉ petaawai parii pãrau mʉ jʉrju. Pari na mʉchdëu judionaan chi thierrnaan
dakhĩir iekha chirarrjö, mʉʉgwaiwe chan pãar mʉ chiraimam aar pöd barju khaba
naawai 34 pãrag iek iiurta jaau pʉakhim. Ma, mʉgaugui ajim: Jũrr agdaujö chikham kha
khõsi abat. Mua jãg pãach khõsi wai chitʉmjö, pãraujã agjöta pãach khapeen kha khõsi
abat. 35 Magta pãrau chadcha agdaujö chikham kha khõsi amʉn, thumaam khʉʉnau
khaphʉ ajugui ajim, chadcha pãar mʉ khapeenkha nʉm.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büʉrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr (Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)

36 Mag i iekha öpinaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿pʉ jamag mamta mag sĩ? ajim.
Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —Ĩswe chan pöd pʉ mʉ düi mabam; pari ökharta ich agjö pʉ
mʉ ẽudee majugui ajim Pedroog.
37 Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan jãgwi ĩswe mʉ pʉ düi pöd
maju khaba chirʉ́? ajim. Pʉ gaaimuan thõju akhiinjã mʉʉn thõju chirʉmgui ajim.
38 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha mʉ gaaimua pua ʉdʉraa pʉch thõopiju chirʉ́wi?
ajim. Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau nau õrau pʉchig jëeuwai ãthãrr bĩeju nawe biek thãrjup
pua amag büʉrjã mʉ khaugba chitʉm ajugui ajim.

14

Jesús gaaimuapaita õor ügthar öbërju aai nʉm

1 Maimua maach thumaam khʉʉnag, —Oob jãg tag ökhĩirjuunaa atcha khĩirju nʉʉ amiet
ajim. Mʉ chan chadcha tag pãar khĩir chitabaju; pari mua pãach pʉabajeewai oob
Ẽwandamaujã pãach iseg sim amiet. Magju khãai mua pãachig jawaagpamta khĩir eyaa
abat ajim. 2 Magnaa, Mʉ Aai sim durran di khapan õor joobaju pöoma thʉnʉmgui ajim.
Mag õor joobaju pöm chukhu akhiin, mua pãrag, "Mʉʉn pãar naaimamkhĩir di khĩir
khaugaagta pãar na mam" abakhamgui ajim. 3 Mʉ pãar na mamgui ajim; maimua ya
nem thum khĩir khaug sĩsiewai ũwaai mʉ bëejugui ajim, pãar phë awaan, mʉch chirʉm
aig düi ogdʉba ich mag wënʉrramkhĩir. 4 Ya pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, mʉ jamag ma,
maimua mag mʉ chiraimam aarjã jãga barju.
5 Magbaawai maar eem ãb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau jũrr irig, —Señor, marau
khaugba nʉmgui ajim, pʉ jamagta ma; mag nʉm, ¿jãga marau pʉ aar barjujã khap
abarju? ajim.

6 Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Mʉchpaita ʉgthar maajem khʉd khabahab ajim. Mʉ gaaimuata chadam iekjã pãrau khaphʉ nʉm. Mʉchdëuta mʉg jẽb gaaiwe õor Ẽwandam dënkhapiejem. Ãba mʉ gaaimuapaita õran mʉ Aai aar barju aai nʉmgui ajim. 7 Magua, pãrau ya mʉ khaphʉ nʉm khai, magan ĩchab mʉ Aaijã khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim. Mag i khaphʉ naab mamʉ, nau amau mʉ thõobarm aigmua atagta wajapcha i khaphʉ ajugui ajim, i jãga sĩerrʉ́, mʉ oo nʉm gaaimua ichchata oo nʉmjö naawai.

8 Magbaawai jũrr Felipeeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daúachata pʉch Aai oopibá, mag oobaawai marau khaphʉ nʉisijugui ajim, i jãga sĩerrʉ́.

9 Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe pãar dʉ̈i mʉ ich mag chitaajemta, ¿agtha pãrau mʉ khaugbata nʉwi? ajim. Chi mʉ oojemuan ya mʉ Aaijã oowia sĩebahab. Mag nʉmta ¿khan atchata warag mʉch Aaipata pãachig oopim khõchkha nʉma? ajim maach thumaam khʉʉnagta. 10 Magnaa chi Felipeeg, ¿Pua ʉ̈khabata sĩ ajim, mua mag mʉ mʉch Aai dʉ̈i chiraawai mʉ Aaijã mʉ dʉ̈i sim a chirʉm? Maguata mua nem jaau chitʉm chan sĩi mʉch ipaita jaau chitʉm khabam. Mua nem wau chitʉmjã mʉchdëuta mag wau chitʉm aju khabam; ajapcharan ich mʉ Aai mag mʉ dʉ̈i sĩejemuata waaujemgui ajim. 11 Magnaa deeu maach thumaam khʉʉnag, Chadcharau keena; mʉ chadcha mʉch Aai dʉ̈i chirʉm, maagwai ich mʉ Aaijã mʉ dʉ̈ita simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chirʉm pãrau ʉ̈khamapha nʉm khai, sĩi mua nem wau chirʉm gaaimua khãijã chadcha Ẽwandam mʉ dʉ̈i sim abat ajim. 12 Pãadë mʉ iek ũrbat: Chadcha chi mʉ iekta ʉ̈kha simuan mua nem wau chirʉmjö waunaa ag khãai ʉrʉʉchajã waumajugui ajim, mʉch Aai aar pawia mammuajã mua mʉch juapá deeju aawai. 13 Pãar chadcha mʉch dënkha naawai pãrau pãachdëu nem khõsim thum mʉ Ayagta mʉ iek gaai thʉwiata jëeumʉn, mua pãar dʉ̈i mag pãachdëu jëeu nʉmjö ajugui ajim, mʉchdëu pãar dʉ̈i mag chirʉm gaaimua ich mʉ Aaita chi jua thierriu a khap amkhĩir. 14 Mag pãar chadcha mʉ dënkha naawai pãrau mʉ Ayagta nem jëeu nʉmʉn, muajã chadcha jerrba mag pãachdëu jëeu nʉmjö ajugui ajim pãar dʉ̈i.

Ẽwandam Akhaar pʉ̈iju jaautarr

15 Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab marag, 'Pãrau chadcha mʉ daupii nʉm khai, mua pãachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim. 16 Pãrau magmʉn, mʉch Aai aar paawai mua irig pãar athee dewam mʉch jũrr pʉ̈ipi jaaujugui ajim, pãar dʉ̈i ogdʉba ich mag pãar khĩir jãsenkha wai nʉrramkhĩir. Ma ich Ẽwandam Akharaugui ajim. 17 Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar pʉ̈iju. Pari ma, mʉg jẽb gaai sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnau pöd aubajugui ajim, amau i oojã oobanaa khaugjã khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba nʉm ee, ichdëun pãrag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekjã khaphʉ apijugui ajim, ichta pãar thãar ee sĩenaa mʉg atagjã ich mag pãar dʉ̈i sĩerraju aawai.

18 Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Wouchnaanjö chan mua pãar dau aphʉʉ phëpʉabamgui ajim. Mawiajã mʉʉn ũwaai deeu pãar dʉ̈i chiraichëjugui ajim. 19 Nau mʉigmua jöpcha pöm khaba nʉm ee, mʉg jẽb gaai mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnau tag mʉ oobaju. Pari mag amau mʉ ooba awiajã pãar dʉ̈in deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita pãrau khaphʉ ajugui ajim, pãachjã mʉchjö ich mag iiu wënʉrraju. 20 Mag mʉ iiubarm edta chadcha mʉ mʉch Aai gaaita chirʉm pãrau wajapcha khaphʉ nʉisiju. Ich mag edta ĩchab pãrau khaphʉ nʉisijugui ajim, pãachjã mʉ dʉ̈i naawai mʉchjã jũrr pãar dʉ̈i chitaju. 21 Chi mua nem jaautarr ũrnaa mʉ ipierraa simuan magan chadcha mʉ daupii sim a sim. Mag chi mʉ daupii simʉn, ĩchab mʉ Ayaujã i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag mʉ Ayau i daupii abaawai mʉchdëujã i khõsinaa warag mʉch khĩirjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

22 Magbaawaita Judaau (chi Iscarioteeu khaba mamʉ) irig, —Señor, ¿jãga mag marag-paita pua pʉch khaugpijuma ajim, pʉch iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnagpa pʉch khaugpiba?

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi mʉ daupii simuata mʉ ipierraa nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita mʉ Ayaujã ĩchab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata mʉ Ayaujã daupii wai sĩewai maach numiita i dʉ̈i ãba i thãar ee jooba wënʉrrajugui ajim. 24 Mamʉ chi mʉ

ipierraata nem wauba sim chan mʉ khõchkhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha pãrau mʉ iekha chirʉm ũr nʉm chan mʉch iekpai khaba, jãan mʉch pʉitarrau iek jaaupitarr iekhaugui ajim. 25 Pãar dʉi agtha chirʉwe ya mua pãrag thumaa jaaubarm. 26 Pari mʉ jũrr mʉ Ayau ich Akhaar pãar khĩir jãsenkhamkhĩir pʉibaawai maguata jũrr pãrag nem thumaa jaaunaa mua pãachig jaaujerrjã deeu thumaa pãrag khĩir eyaa apijugui ajim.

27 Mag iekhamamua, 'Mʉchjã onee chiraawai mʉch petaawai pãarjã mua oneenaa khõinaata phëpʉajugui ajim. Mag pãar oneenaa khõinaa nʉisim chan sĩi mʉg jẽb gayamjö khũchpai khaba, ich mag nʉisim iekhau ajim. Mag mʉ mam a chirʉm ũrwia oob ökhĩirjuu amiet, ni nem ökhöjã amiet ajim marag. 28 Pãrau mʉ iek ũrjierramgui ajim, mʉ mʉch Aai aar mawia deeu pãach aig bëeju a chirʉm, pãar dʉi chitaag. Pãrau chadcha mʉ khõsi nʉm akhiin, mag mʉ mam a chirʉm ũrwiajã pãar onee naakhamgui ajim, mʉch Aai mʉch khãaijã ʉrpai sim dʉita chiraimaawai mʉch Aai dʉi ãba mʉchpata õrau thö iekhaju aawai. 29 Ĩswe ag nawe ya pãrag jaau chirʉmgui ajim, eeupemjö chadcha mag mʉch mawi deeu pierrwaijã mʉchdëu pãachig jaaujerr khĩir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag ubʉ ʉkha nʉisimkhĩir.

30 'Mepeerta mag mʉ khãai ʉrpai sĩewai khabam, pari mʉg jẽb gaai ichta chi pörkha sĩerrʉmua ich õor pʉiwia mʉ pʉr awaan wëdurum aawai ya pömcha pãar khĩir chitabajugui ajim. 31 Pari ichiita ich mag ʉdʉraa mʉch thõopiju aai chirʉmgui ajim, mʉch iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnau mua chadcha mʉch Aai khõsi chitaawai ichdëu mʉchig jaautarrpierrta wau chitʉm khap amkhĩir.

Mag iekhapʉiwia warag, —Maachta mʉigmua wëttarraugui ajim.

15

Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai nʉm

1 Mamʉ mag wëttarrau atarrta warag iyʉʉ nʉmua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

—Mʉʉta chi uva kharau, maagwai mʉ Aai chi jĩirjem anaa chi jaarjemʉugui ajim. 2 Pãar sĩi mʉ khãu nenergau. Wajapcharan pãran mʉ Ayau khõsi simjö nem wawaagta mʉ dënkha nʉmgui ajim. Pari mag mʉ khãu nenergkha nʉmta khãu ãb khãijã pöd jopba simʉn, mʉ Ayau warag thʉapnaa barpʉiju. Pari ʉuta chëwia jop simʉn, warag wajaphata irua jar khëkhër ajugui ajim, warag chëmkhĩir. 3 Pãran ya nemjĩir arg ee nʉmjöta nʉmgui ajim, mua pãachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ʉkha nʉm gaaimua. 4 Mag pãachta mʉ khãu nenergkha naawai oob mʉ ogdʉmiet ajim. Jãg chi khãu chaar gaaimua thʉadʉbaadeewai chi neer ich appai pöd chëba warag phuajemjö, pãarjã ich agjö mʉ dʉita khapeer khaba nʉm chan, pöd Ẽwandam athee nem wajapha waubamgui ajim. Magua mʉ dʉita ich jãg ogdʉba nʉisit ajim, mʉch garmuajã jãg pãar ogdʉba chitaajemjö.

5 Mag iekhamamua deeu ichdëu jaautarrjö, 'Mʉʉta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai pãar sĩi mʉ khãu nenergau. Chi mʉ dʉita ogdʉba simʉn chadcha Ẽwandam athee nem wajapham pöoma waujugui ajim, mʉch garmuajã i ogdʉba chiraawai. Mʉ gaaimua khabam chan bʉʉrjã pãrau pöd nem wajapham waubajugui ajim. 6 Chi mʉ dʉi narr khʉʉnta amach garmua mʉ kha ogdʉ nʉm khʉʉnan warag uva khãu bʉʉrjã chëba aajemjö isegpʉijugui ajim, mʉ gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Magʉm khʉʉnan mʉ Ayau oowaijã, chi khãu thʉrrptarr phuabaadeewai örpäaijemjöta nʉmgui ajim, i athee nem wauba sĩi parta naawai.

7 'Pãrau mʉ kha ogdʉba mua pãachig jaautarr ipierraata wënʉrrʉmʉn, pãachdëu nem waupim khõsimta mʉrʉg jaaubat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim. 8 Ar pãrau mʉ Ayau nem waupim khõsi simjöta wajapha nem waauwain pãrau warag i thʉrphöota api nʉmgui ajim. Pãach mag nʉm gaaimua õrau khaphʉ aju, pãar chadcha mʉ khapeenkha nʉm. 9 Ich jãg mʉ Ayaujã mʉch khõsi wai sĩejemjö, muajã pãar khõsi chitʉm. Ich jãg pãach nʉmjöta nʉisit ajim, mua ich jãg pãar khõsi chitaag. 10 Ich jãg mʉjã

mʉch Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chitʉm gaaimua mʉ Ayau mʉch khõsi wai sĩejemjö, pãraujã mua pãachig jaautarr ipierraata wënʉrrʉmʉn, pãrau khaphʉ ajugui ajim, chadcha mua pãach khõsi chirʉm.

11 'Mua pãrag mag iekha chirʉmʉn, mʉch onee chirʉmjö pãachjã warag wajapcha onee amkhĩraugui ajim. Pãar mag mʉjöta onee nʉmʉn magan mʉg eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai nʉisim. 12 Mua pãrag jaau pʉa chirʉmʉn, mʉchdëujã ich jãg pãar daupii chirʉmjö pãach eepaijã jũrr agdaujö chikhamnaan daupii abat a chirʉmʉugui ajim. 13 Maadëu dich khapeen athee nem waauwai amag khaphʉ apiejem, chadcha maadëu am khõsi nʉm; pari mag nem wau nʉm khãai ürpai simʉn, am kõitjã ʉdʉraa dich thõopi chirʉmta chadcha am daupii chirʉm anʉmʉugui ajim. 14 Pãrau mua nem jaau chirʉmta ipierraa amʉn, magan pãarta mʉ khapeenaugui ajim.

15 'Sĩi chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉnau chan amach patronnaanau nem wau nʉmjã khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag pãar sĩi mʉch chognaan gaai thürbam. Mag thürju khãai sĩi mua mʉch khapeen ata thürjugui ajim, ya mʉch Ayau jaaupitarrjã thumaa meerba pãrag jaau wai chiraawai. 16 Warrjã pãrau pãach garmuata pãach Pörkhamkhĩir mʉ jʉr auba mʉch garmuata pãar jʉr autarr aawai, mua pãar püi chirʉmgui ajim, wëtwia õrag mʉ iek aaidʉ jaaumamua õor mʉch igar paa aumamkhĩir. Pãrau magmʉn, magan mʉ iek gaai thʉwia mʉ Ayag nem jëeuwaijã thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim. 17 Deeu mua pãrag, agdaujö jũrr dich khapeen daupii abat a chirʉmgui ajim.

Jesús igar nʉm khʉʉn oomapha aju

18 'Ar mʉ iek ükhab nʉm khʉʉnau pãach oomapha aawai khĩir eyaa abat ajim: pãar oomapha aju nawe mʉʉta amau nacha oomapha ajierram. 19 Pãraujã am dënjö mʉ iek ükhaba nʉm akhiin, amau pãar daupii akham, amach igar nʉm khʉʉn düi aajemjö. Pari pãar am eemua mua mʉch athee jʉr autarr aawai amau pãar oomapha nʉmgui ajim, ya pãar amach düi khaba naawai. 20 ¿Chaig mua jaau chirarr pãrau khĩir eyaa khaba nʉ? Sĩi chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉn amach patronnaan khãai ürpai khaba aajem. Magua, amau mʉ düi khaigba aajerr aawai pãarjã ich agjö amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich jãg mua jaau chitʉm iek ãaur khʉʉnau ükhatarr aawai pãar iekjã agjö amau ükhajugui ajim. 21 Amau mag amachdëu am aig pãar khaibag wauju a chirʉmʉn, pãach mʉ düi khapeerkha nʉm gaaimuata pãar düi amau magju. Pari mag nʉmʉn, mʉ püitarr Ẽwandam amachdëu khaugbam gaaimuata pãar düi amau magjugui ajim marag.

22 'Mʉ bëebanaa mua amag büʉrjã mʉʉta Ẽwandam Iewaau anaa am peerdʉ aujujã jaauchëbamuan, amachdëu mʉ isegtarr gaaimua Ẽwandam düi am iekkhõr chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag mʉch meerba jaautarrta amau mʉ isegtarr aawai ãbmuajã khaugba aawaita mʉ iek ükhabajim aju khaba simgui ajim. 23 Pari amau khaugba nʉmgui ajim, mʉ oomapha nʉm aig ĩchab ich mʉ Aaipata amachdëu oomapha nʉm. 24 Õrau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakhĩir waujimgui ajim, magʉm gaaimua khãijã ükhamkhĩir. Mua mag wauba arr akhiin, amachdëu mʉ isegtarr gaaimua chadcha am Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daúacha mag ootarrjã ükhabanaa warag mʉ oomap nʉm aig, ich chi mʉ püitarrpata oomapha nʉmgui ajim. 25 Pari juaujö amau mag nʉmʉn, amachdëu wajapha ʉʉrkhaajem iek gaai phã simjö, "Büʉrjã iekkhõr chukhum paarta mʉ oomap ajurau" a simjö, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkhĩrau a jaaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

26-27 'Pari õrau mag pãar oomapha nʉm ee, mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, mʉch ipaarmua mʉch Ayag ich Akhaar püipi jaaujugui ajim, pãar khĩir jãsenkhamkhĩir. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta mʉ destigkhajugui ajim, ichdëuta pãrau õrag chadam iek jaaupimamua ĩchab mʉjã jãga chitú a khaugpimaju aawai. Pari wajapcharan pãachjã mʉ destig-naanaugui ajim, mua warrcha mʉch Aai iek jaaubaaderr aigmua pãachta mʉ düi ogdʉba wënʉrraawai.

16

1 'Mua pãrag ag nawe mag õrau pãar oomapha aju a chirʉmʉn, ya pãach dʉ̈i chadcha magphöbaadeewaijã mua pãachig jaaujerrta khĩir eyaanaa warag ubʉ nʉisimkhĩrau ajim. 2 Ya amauta pãar dʉ̈i magphöbaadëmʉn, pãran amau amach eemua jʉr wërppʉ̈iwia amach culto waaujem eejã tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag nʉʉ awia juauchajã pãar khëchmaju. Mag pãar khëch nʉm khʉʉnau amachdëupain Ẽwandamau pãar dʉ̈i magpi sĩewaita mag nʉm ajurau. 3 Mag amau pãar dau aug wau nʉmʉn, agtha bʉ̈ʉrjã mʉ Aai khaugba ni mʉjã khaugba aawaiu. 4 Ya mua pãrag ag nawe mag jaau chirʉmʉn, ya chadcha pãach mag am jua ee dau aphʉʉ aadeewaijã mua pãachig amau pãach dʉ̈i magju a jaaujerr khap amkhĩraugui ajim.

Jãga aichëju Ẽwandam Akhaar õor thãar ee sĩeicheewai

'Mag mʉch gaaimua pãar dau aphʉʉ ajujã warrcha mʉch khapeenkha awaag pãar thʉ̈rkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha pãrag jaaubajimgui ajim, agtha pãar dʉ̈i amau magju wají narr aawai; mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab mʉchcha pãar dʉ̈i chitaawai. 5 Pari ĩs ya mʉch chirarr aar mʉch pʉ̈itarr dʉ̈i ãba chiraan mam aawai warre pãrag jaau chirʉmgui ajim. Pari mag mʉ mam a chirʉm ũrwia oneenaa ni ãbmuajã, "¿Jãgata sĩ mag pʉ sĩeimaju durrjã?" aba, 6 sĩita warag ökhĩirjuu nʉm, pãach appai aphöbaadeewai pãach dau aphʉʉ aju khĩirjuwia. 7 Pari mag mʉ maju a chirʉmʉn, chadcha pãach wajapcha amkhĩraugui ajim. Mʉ maba akhiin, Ẽwandam Akhaar mag pãar khĩir jãsenkhajujã bëebaju. Magarrau mʉ petaawain chadau mʉchdëuchata mʉch jũrr mag pãar khĩir jãsenkhajujã pʉ̈ijugui ajim. 8 Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichdëuta wajapha õrag khaphʉ apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Ẽwandam dʉ̈i mag iekkhõr paraa nʉ, khan agá Ẽwandam dau na agpierraa nem wau nʉm, maimua jãga ich Ẽwandamaujã ichdëu khap aju ich iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i. 9 Ichdëuta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachdëu mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm gaaimua mag Ẽwandam dʉ̈i iekkhõr paraa nʉm. 10 Ichdëuta amag khĩirjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha mʉchjã agpierraa Ẽwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua ũwaai mʉch Aai aar chiraimam. Mag mʉ mam pabaadeewai pãrau tag mʉ oobamgui ajim. 11 Maigta ich ag Ẽwandam Akharaupai ĩchab mag dösãt mʉg durr gaai chi pörkha sĩerrʉmjã ich igar nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i Ẽwandamau ich garmua ya pödbapʉ̈imjã khaphʉ apijugui ajim.

12 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha pãrag iek jaauju pöoma wai chirʉmgui ajim, pari mʉʉgwaiwe par pãrag jaaukhiinjã pöd pãrau khaugbaju. 13 Ich Ẽwandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichdëuta mag chadam iekjã khap apiejeewai, Ẽwandamau pãachig jaaumam thumaa pãrau khaphʉ ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaaumamjã chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua sĩi ich khĩraupaita nem jaauba chi Ayau ichig jaaumamta jũrr pãrag jaaumaawai. Mag sĩewai mʉg atag nem öbëbërg majujã pãrag khaphʉ apijugui ajim, ichdëupai. 14 Iruata mʉ jaauju aai chirʉm aawai ichdëuta mua jaaujerr iekjã mʉchdëu jaaujerrjö ũwaai pãrag khĩir eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta thö iekhapiba, mʉʉta irua pãrag thö iekhapi simgui ajim. 15 Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaphʉ api sim aiguin, mʉ Aai iekpata ĩchab khaphʉ api simgui ajim, mʉchdëujã i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

Ökhĩirjug arrta jũrr onegag paju

16 Maimua marag, 'Nau mʉgtarr khur nʉʉpai awia, tag pãrau mʉ oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur nʉʉpai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

17 Irua magbaawai maar khapeen ãaur khʉʉnau amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿khan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau nʉʉpai awia tag maadëu i oobam anʉm; pari mag simta, wa ag khur nʉʉpai awia deeu maach ooju anʉm? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem, 18 ¿khan aawai khai mag nau nʉʉpai awia aawai? Mua chan pöd khaugbamgui aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau.

19 Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig jëeum ig nʉmjã ich Jesuu
khaphʉ sĩerr aawai ich garmuata jũrr marag magjim:
—Chadcha mua pãrag, nau mʉgtarr khur nʉʉpai awia pãrau tag mʉ oobam, pari ag
khur nʉʉpai awia deeu maach ooju a chirʉmgui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata pãar
mag khaugbabamkharrá? 20 Mua mʉg jaau chirʉwe chan pãrau pöd khaug auba nʉm,
pari ya chadcha pãach dakhĩir magbaadeewaita mʉ iek ükhaba nʉm khʉʉn onee thʉnʉm
daar, pãar mʉ athee icharaucha bĩewia ökhĩirjuu ajugui ajim. Mag pãar ökhĩirjug pöoma
ajup mamʉ, ya deeu pãach daúacha mʉ oophöbaadeewai jũrr pãar oneeta aphöbaadëjugui
ajim. 21 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, ʉʉi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba
aadeejem; pari mag thʉnʉʉ awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag thʉnarrjã
khĩirjuba, jũrr oneeta aadeejem. 22 Ich jãg ʉʉi chaai machgau noobaadeejemjö, pãarjã
nau nʉʉpai awia agjö dau nowaa aphöbaadëbajup, pari mag nʉm deeu maach oobaawai
ũwaai pãar thãar onee aphöbaadëjugui ajim. Mag pãar onee aphöbaadëm chan ãbmuajã tag
pãar ökhĩirjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.
23-24 'Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chirʉm pãrau khaphʉ naaju aawai, tag ĩsimjö
mʉrʉg jëjëeu abajugui ajim. Pãar mʉ dënkha naawai mʉ Ayag nem jëeu nʉm thum irua
pãrag deejugui ajim. Pari mag mʉ dënkha nʉm awiajã agtha pãrau bʉʉrjã mʉ Ayag mʉ
iek gaai thʉwia nem jëeuba nʉm. Magta jëeubat ajim, pãachdëu nem jëeu nʉm deebaawai
wajapcha onee aag.

Jesuuta mʉg durr gayam jua theeg thum pödbapʉʉim

25 'Ĩsin mua sĩi pãrag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chirʉmjö chirʉmgui ajim,
khaugpimaphamjö. Pari jãg nʉʉ awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag jãg jaauba, warre
dawaata pãrag mʉch Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim. 26-27 Mag ed paawai ya tag pãar kõit
mua mʉch Ayag ich jãg jëeu chitaju khaba chirʉmgui ajim. Magju khãai pãachdëuchata
warre mʉ iek gaai thʉwia irig jëeuju aai nʉisijugui ajim, ichdëujã pãar khõsi sĩewai.
Irua mag pãar khõsi simʉn, chadcha mʉ i aarmua bëetarr pãrau khaphʉnaa mʉ khõsi
naawaiugui ajim. 28 Mʉʉn chadcha mʉch Aai aar i dʉi ãba chirawiata mʉg durr gaai
bëejim. Magtarr aawai mʉg durr pʉawia ũwaai mʉch Aai aar maagpamgui ajim.
29 Magbaawaita marau, —Ĩsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig,
jãg sĩi khaugpimaphamjö bigawaapai khaba. 30 Ya ĩsin chad marau khaphʉ nʉmgui
anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaphʉ sim. Maguata bʉʉrjã pʉchig jëeubamjã pua
maar khĩirjug khaphʉ jaaubapʉʉim. Maguata marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, pʉ chadcha
Ẽwandam sim aarmuachata bëejim.
31 Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:
—Ĩsta pãrau mag khaphʉ nʉm anaabma, 32 pari magtarrau oo chirakhimgui ajim.
Ya pãar jĩerraugwia mʉch appai barpʉaju ora paagpam. Mag pãrau mʉch appai mʉ
barpʉawiajã mʉch ap khaba chirʉmgui ajim, mʉ Aai mʉ dʉi sĩewai. 33 Oob khĩirjumiet,
mua ag nawe thum pãrag mag jaau chirʉmʉn, pãach warag mʉ dënkha wënʉrrʉm
gaaimua onee amkhĩraugui ajim. Mʉig eegar nʉweran pãar chadcha dau aphʉʉ
wënʉrraju; pari khĩirdam onee abat ajim; mua mʉch garmuata mʉg durr gayam jua
theeg thum pödpʉʉiwia pãar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

17

Jesuu ich khapeen kõit Ẽwandamag jëeutarr

1 Maimua mag jaau dichwia ʉgthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:
"Tata, ya ag ora pabaadëm. Mʉg pʉch ipierraa chirʉm gaaimua chadcha pʉch
Iewaakha chirʉm õrag khaphʉ apibá ajim, magbaawai muajã ĩchab pʉchta amag thö
iekhapieg. 2 Mʉ pʉch Iewaa aawai pʉchdëuta mʉrʉg mʉg durr gaai thumaam khʉʉn
khãaijã iek theeg ʉrpai apinaa, pʉchdëu mʉch iek ükhapimam khʉʉnjã ĩchab mʉch dʉi

ich mag wënɯrraju aai apieg ɯ̈u pua mɯrɯg pɯch jua theegjã deejimgui ajim. 3 Mag am ich mag mɯ dɯ̈i wënɯrraagan, amau pɯjã khaphɯnaa mɯjã khaphɯ aju aai nɯmgui ajim: ãba pɯɯta Ẽwandam charau, maagwai mɯ Jesucristo, pɯchdëu pɯ̈itarr.

4 'Pua mɯchig phidag deetarr thum mɯg jẽb gaai waubarmua mua õrag khaphɯ apibarmgui ajim, pɯɯta chadcha Ẽwandam chi jua thierriu. 5 Nau mɯgtarr khur deeu mɯ pɯch aar pabaimaawai, warr mɯg durr ompaaju nawe mɯchta pɯch dɯ̈i ãba nem iek theeg chi Pörkha chirarrjö, ũwaai mɯrɯg agjö iek theeg apinaa chi Pörkhapibá a jëeumajim ich kõitpai.

6 Maimua jũrr maar kõit ich mag Ẽwandamag jëeumamua magjim: 'Sĩi mɯg durr gaai parhooba thɯnɯm khɯɯn eemua pɯchdëucha jɯr auwia pɯch iek ɯ̈khapi autarr khɯɯnagan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim, pɯ jãga sĩerrɨ́. Warrgarwe pɯch dënkha auju arr khɯɯn aawai pua mɯrɯg deejimgui ajim, mɯ dɯ̈i mɯg ogdɯba wënɯrramkhĩir. Pua mɯrɯg amag jaaupitarr mua jaauwi, ɯ̈khawi, ĩsin ɯ̈u pɯchdëu khõsimjöta wënɯrrɯmgui ajim, maar igwia. 7 Ya ĩsin amau khaphɯ nɯmgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr pɯchdëu mɯchig jaaumampierr mua wau chitarr. 8 Pua jaaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaaubaawai amachdëujã ɯ̈kham khõsi ɯ̈khajierramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar kõit iekhamamua, Ya amau ɯ̈kha nɯmgui ajim, chadcha pɯ aarmuata mɯ bëejim, pɯchdëu mɯ pɯ̈iwia.

9 Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, 'Tata, mɯg mɯch dɯ̈i durrum khɯɯn kõitta muan pɯrɯg jëeu chirɯmgui ajim. Mua chan sĩi mɯg durr gaai sĩi mɯch iekjã ɯ̈khaba nɯm khɯɯn kõit jëeuba, pɯchdëu mɯrɯg deewia pɯch iek ɯ̈khapi autarr khɯɯn kõitta jëeu chirɯmgui ajim, amjã ĩchab pɯ dënkha durraawai. 10 Pua khaphɯ chirɯmgui ajim, mɯ õor thum pɯ dënkha thɯnɯm; maagwai thum pɯ õorkha thɯnɯm khɯɯnjã mɯ dënkha thɯnɯm. Maguata amau pua khõsimjö wënɯrrɯm gaaimua, pɯ thö iekhamam dɯ̈i mɯjã õrau wajapha thö iekhaajemgui ajim.

11 Magnaa, 'Tata, mɯ chan tag mɯg durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu pɯ dɯ̈i ãba chiraag ũwaai pɯ aar maagpaawai. Pari mɯ khapeen chan wëtba, ich mɯig eegar nɯisijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai pɯrɯgta am kõit mua jëeu chirɯmgui ajim, pɯchpaita thumaam khɯɯnau ee aju aai naawai. Pɯch iekhau pua am chig apiba, pɯchdëu mɯrɯg deetarr jua theegau am thɯa wai chirsí ajim, ich jãg maach numijã ö ãba nɯmjö amjã ich mag ö ãba wënɯrramkhĩir. 12 Mɯg jẽb gaai mɯchta am kha ogdɯba chitaawain pua mɯrɯg jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thɯa wai chitajimgui ajim, magamkhĩirta pua amag mɯ iek ɯ̈khapitarr aawai. Mag am thɯa wai chitaawai ãbjã okhooba, ãba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmgui ajim. Dau ãb jãgbarmɯn, jãan pɯch iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich jãgju arr aawai ajimgui ajim, Judas igwia.

13 Mag ich Ayag jëeumamua, 'Tata, mɯ ũwaai deeu pɯ aar mam, pari mua mag am kõit jëeu chirɯmgui ajim, amach dakhĩircha. Mɯig agtha am dɯ̈i eegar chirɯwe mag jëeu chirɯmgui ajim, amach jügɯucha ũr naawai mɯch onee chirɯmjö ĩchab amjã onee nɯisimkhĩir. 14 Pua amag pɯch iek jaaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ɯ̈khatarr aawai ya am maach dënëugui ajim. Mag gaaimua pɯ iek ɯ̈khaba nɯm khɯɯnau jũrr am kha khõchkhaba wai nɯmgui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai. 15 Mua chan pɯrɯg, mɯg durr gaaimua warre am chawag phë athaad aba, muan sĩita pɯrɯg, am thɯabá a chirɯmgui ajim, dösãtau am khũgurwia amachdëu ɯ̈khatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua. 16 Tata, pua khaphɯ simgui ajim, mɯ mɯig eegarm khaba chirɯm. Magua mɯ khapeenjã ya sĩi mɯig eegar parhoobam khɯɯnjö khaba thɯnɯm, am mɯ dɯ̈ita wënɯrraawai. 17 Magua mua pɯrɯgta am kõit jëeu chirɯmgui ajim, pɯch iek jaau nɯm phidag gaaita am phë wai chitamkhĩir. Magnaa, Tata, ãba pɯch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim. 18 Ich jãg pɯch iekta mɯg durr gayam khɯɯnag jaaumkhĩir pɯchdëu mɯ pɯ̈itarrjö, ich agjö pɯch iek ɯ̈khaba thɯnɯm khɯɯnag ich ag iek jaaumkhĩirta muajã jũrr am pɯ̈i chirɯmgui ajim. 19 Mɯchdëu mag pɯrɯg pɯch iek jaau nɯm phidag gaaita am phë wai chitapi

chirʉmʉn, mʉg pʉ ipierraa am kõit ʉdʉraa mʉch thõopi chirʉm gaaimuata magpi chirʉmgui ajim, magbaawai amaujã mʉchdëu amag jaaupi chirʉmjö chadcha pʉ iekta jaau wënʉrramkhĩir.
20 'Tata, mua mʉg pʉrʉg jëeu chirʉm chan sĩi cha mʉch düi wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn kõitpai khaba, mʉg atag amau jaau wëtum ũrwia mʉch iek ükhaju khʉʉn kõitpata pʉrʉg jëeu chirʉmgui ajim. 21 Tata, jãg maach numijã ö ãba naajemjö, ich agjö ĩchab amjã maach düi ö ãbata phë wai chitapim khõsi chirʉmgui ajim. Mag amʉn magan bigaaum khʉʉnaujã mag oowia khaphʉ aju, puata mʉ püijim. 22 Pʉchdëu mʉ püiwia mau eegar chirʉmjã agtha pʉch düi ãba ügthar chirʉmjö apitarrjö, ya amjã mua mʉch düi õor ãbpaimjöta phë wai chitʉmgui ajim, maachjö ö ãba ich mag naamkhĩir. 23 Magua, mʉ am düi chirʉm aig, pʉjã mʉ düi sim, mag nʉmua maach thum ö ãba naag. Maagwai pʉ iek ükhaba nʉm khʉʉnaujã khaphʉ aju, puata chadcha mʉ püijim. Mag gaaimua ĩchab khaphʉ ajugui ajim, ich jãg pʉchdëu mʉ khõsi simjö amjã pua khõsi chirʉm.
24 Magnaa deeu ũwaai, 'Tata, mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, mʉ ũwaai pʉ aar chiraimaawai ich jãg warr mʉg jẽb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha mʉ khõsi pʉch düi ãba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjö deeu pua mʉrʉg ich ag jua theeg deeju. Pari mag pʉ aar chiraimaawai mʉch khapeenjã ĩchab mʉch chirʉm aigta mʉch düi phë wai chitam khõsi chirʉmgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu mʉrʉg deebarm amag oomkhĩir. 25 Tata, puata thumaam khʉʉn düi chadcha nem agcha waaujeewai pʉrʉgta jëeu chirʉmgui ajim. Ar pʉ iek ükhaba nʉm khʉʉnau chan pʉ khaugba nʉm, mag amachdëu ükhaba nʉm gaaimua. Pari õor pöm sĩi pʉ khaugba thʉnʉm daar, muan pʉ khaphʉ chitʉm; maagwai cha mʉ düi durrum khʉʉnaujã puata mʉ püitarr khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim ĩchab. 26 Ya mua amag jaaujim, pʉ jãga sĩerrʉ́. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jãg jaau chitajugui ajim, ich jãg pʉchdëu mʉ daupii wai simjö amaujã jũrr agdaujö amach khapeen kha khõsi amkhĩir. Amag magamkhĩran, mʉchta am düi chitajugui" a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar kõit.

18

Jesús pʉr arrtarr
(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)

1 Mag maar kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu sĩi awi aigmua ërëubaadeeu ag atag dösĩgdam Cedrón anʉmʉg maar phë arrjim. Maimua thoom igar dʉrbagkha dichwia maig nemjĩirdö sĩerr ee maar athaadëjim. 2 Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaaujã khaphʉ sĩejim, ag nawejã maach thum ich Jesús düi ãba maig naaimapphʉ aajerr aawai. Ich mag Judaauta Jesús imeraa pʉr deeju ajiebma. 3 Mag maig Jesús düi maar nʉm ichdëu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai sĩi warre soldaaun espaar khujiir sĩsidʉm düi guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di thʉajerr khʉʉnpata ich düi Jesús aig phëbëejim. Makhʉʉn, phadnaan chi pörnaanau fariseonaan düimua püitarr khʉʉn ajim. Mag bëe thʉnʉmʉn, sĩi jua parjã khaba, lamparapa phuphup bëe thʉnʉm düi pa jua panhaphata bëe thʉnaajim. 4 Pari mag bëewia amau ich düi magchëju ich Jesuu khaphʉ sĩerrjã, warag am khĩirphee mawia amag, —¿Pãar khaita jʉr wënʉrrʉ́? a jëeujim amag.
5 Magbaawai amachdëu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta jʉr nʉmgui ajim.
Ichig magbaawai, —Mʉ khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.
6 Pari amachig Jesuu mag "mʉ khabahab" abaawai, waa ewag khʉajẽu jẽkhʉt thũphãau aimajierram. 7 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma pãar khaita jʉr wënʉrrʉmma? ajim.
Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta jʉr wënʉrrʉmgui ajim.
8 Magbaawaita ich Jesuu ũwaai, —Mua khabá, pãrag mʉ aruugui a chirʉm; pãrau mʉʉta jʉr nʉm khai, idëu mʉ khapeen wëtpibat ajim.
9 Jesuu mag "Idëu mʉ khapeen wëtpibat" atarran, ag nawe ichdëu maar igwia, "Tata, pʉchdëu mʉ iek ükhapitarr khʉʉn chan ãbjã okhooba abarm" atarr aawai ajim, maar

eem khuun ãbjã chig am ugua. 10 Mag num ee, Simón Pedroou espaar wai sĩerr aawai surr a jẽu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan pör chog Malco a thür sĩerr kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubapüijim. 11 Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —Puch espaar deeu ich deg phĩ sĩubá, oob mu kõit jãgam ajim. ¿Pua khĩirjuawai mu Ayau murug mug dau aphuu api sim isegwi mua i ichaaur aju aai chirú? Mua pöd magju khaba chirum, ichiita am jua ee aphuu aju aai chirumgui ajim.

Jesús Anás aar warrtarr
(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)

12 Mag, warag chi soldaaunau amach pör düimua tagam khuun agjö judionaan chi thierrnaan bëetarr khuun düimua purphöbaadëwi ewag ich buur arrjierram. 13 Magnaa nacha Caifás chaijöoi Anás anum di aarta warrjierram, maagwai chi Anasta phadnaan pör arr aawai. 14 Ich mag Caifás anumua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam khuunta dau aphuu aju khãai, woun ãbpaita maach thumaam khuun kõit thõopiju aai simgui” a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

Pedroou “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr
(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)

15 Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijã Simón Pedro düi maach numpaimuata warphaapaimua i oopüpüig majim. Muchin chi phadnaan pörõujã khaphu aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan pör aar Jesús wai dubphöbaadeewaijã muchin ierr nem pöm wëu wëjöm eejã düi dubjim. 16 Pari maagwai Pedro pöd dubba, daaugajãrpai sĩsijim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag bëewi chi uui mag puertdi thua sĩerr düi iekhabaawai üu Pedrojã dubpijim. 17 Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿Pujã ar woun ierr wai num düi wënurraajem khuun eem khabá? ajim chi uuirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Üü, mu chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

18 Maagwai õor jĩchkhaphö thunarr aawai maiguim khuun chi phadnaan am chognaanau mag chi Aai i jëeujem di thuajerr khuun düimua di ũjãrr õt örwia agug õt khãai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojã düi am aig õt khãkhãai khajim.

Phadnaan pörõu Jesuug jëeumatarr
(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)

19 Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan pör Anás anumua irig maar i düi wënurraajem khuunjã jëeunaa irua marag jaaujemjã jëeumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujẽ a khap aag. Maagwai mu Pedro düi daaugajãr di ũjãrr chirajim.

20 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Muun thumaam khuun dakhĩirta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim anum: judionaan Ẽwandam iek ũraag ãba biirduajem deg, maimua Aai i jëeujem deg thumaam khuun ãba biirduajem eejã agjö. Maagjeewai mu büurjã nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. 21 Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua murugta jëeu sĩ? Amauta jaauju aai naabá ajim anum, khanta mua amag jaaujeejĩ. Amau meraa khaba numgui ajim anum, mua amachig jaaujerr.

22 Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëeujem di thuajem eem ãbmua i khĩidadcha juajãau phot a sĩunaa, —Khĩujã ũrbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan pör düi ajim anum.

23 Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mu khaigbata iekhatarr khai, murug jaaubá ajim anum, khan gaaimua mu mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari mu agchata iekha chirum khai, ¿khanthee mu gaai jãg sĩ? ajim anum Jesuu.

24 Mag, agtha jügadau jua jükha simta chi Anás anumua jũrr agjö phadnaan pör Caifás aar deepüijim aajem, ag bigaaupai; ajapcharan ich ãig aarma.

Pedroou deeu “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr
(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)

25 Mag mam Jesús dïi mamag khaawai Pedroon agtha jĩchgau õt khãkhãai khajim. Mag
i õt khãkhãaikham eeta ãbmua irig, —¿Pʉjã ar woun ierr wai nʉm dïi wënʉrraajem khʉʉn
eem khabá? ajim.
Magbaawai Pedroou sëukha, —Ʊü, mʉ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba
chitʉmgui ajim.
26 Maimua ag khur nʉʉpai awi ichdëu i kach oorthupïitarr khod agjö aiguim khʉʉn
chogkha simuajã agjö jũrr irig, —Ar chum nemjĩirdö ee Jesús pʉr awaan wënʉrraawai
pʉjã mua i dïi ootarr khabamá ajim irig.
27 Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chitʉmgui ajim.
Irua mag iekhabapïim dïicha chi ãthãrraujã dïi kekerekee ajim.

Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)

28 Maimua mag Caifás aig wai nʉʉ awia ãspa urumua õor mor dawaa aadëm ee, jũrr
Romaam chi gobernador aar athaadëjierram. Mamʉ judionaan pöd judionaan khabam
khʉʉn deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubbajierram. Mag
dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burrju noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach
khoojemjã pöd khöju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Ẽwandam dakhĩir ãr nʉisimjöta
nʉisip aajerr aawai. 29 Ich Pilatooujã mag khaphʉ sĩerr aawai warag ichta dawag
öbërchëwia ich garmuata amag, —¿Jãgajĩ jãg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua pãrau i khaibag
waupi nʉ? a jëeujim.
30 Magbaawai amachdëu chi Jesús igwia, —Mʉg woun õor khaigbam khaba akhiin, pʉ
aig marau i wai bëebakhamgui ajierram, i khaibag waupi jaaumkhĩir.
31 Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaadët, maimua pãachdëuta pãach ley gaai
jaau simjö abat ajim i dïi.
Magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari pãar Romapienau marag
pöd õor thõopiba jaautarr aawai pãachdëuta i thõoju aai naabahab ajierram.
32 Pari mag Romapienagta amachdëu i thõopi jaau nʉmjã, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls
gaai ich thõoju jaautarrjö thum ich ag eyaa öbërmkhĩir jaau nʉmta amachdëujã khaugba
naajim. 33 Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha
thür aunaa ichigchata, —¿Pʉʉta chadcha judionaan Reí? ajim anʉm Pilatoou.
34 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Pʉch khĩirjug eepai mag khĩirjug ompaa auwiata mʉrʉg
mag chirú, wa deeum khʉʉnau pʉchig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chirúwa? ajim aajem.
35 Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿Mʉʉta magan judiopa ajim anʉm, magʉm nem mʉchig
jaaubamjã khap aag? ¿Pʉch meeunaupai phadnaan chi pörnaan dïimuata mʉ aig pʉ
aibëebajĩ? ¿Pua khani jãgjimma ajim anʉm am dakhĩir, pʉch dïi mʉgamkhĩir?
36 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mʉ chan mʉg durr gaai Reikhaagjã bëebajimgui ajim anʉm.
Mʉg durr gaai Reikhaagta mʉ bëetarr akhiin, mʉch kõit wërbʉmkhĩir mʉ õor phë wai
chirakhamgui ajim anʉm, judionaan chi pörnaanag sĩi mʉch pʉr deem ugua. Pari mʉig
eegar chan mʉ Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim anʉm.
37 I mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan pʉʉn chadcha reipamá? ajim
anʉm.
Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaphʉ jaaubapïim; mʉ chadcha Reiu ajim aajem.
Mʉ mʉg durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamjö thaabachëtarran, mʉ Ayau chadcharam iek
jaaupi sim jawaanta bëejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ükham khõsi ükha
nʉm khʉʉnaun mʉ iek ũrm khõsi ũurjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.
38 Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek anʉm, ¿ma khanim iekhauma?
ajim anʉm.

Jesús thõopi jaautarr
(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)

Mag “¿Ma khanim iekhauma?” a jëeupet awi deeu dawag öbërbaadëjim, jũrr chi judionaan düi iekhaan. Mag öbërwi amag, —Mua mʉg woun büʉrjã kulp paraa sim ooba chirʉmgui ajim, pãrau jaau nʉmjö. 39 Pari mʉg phiesta Pascuapierr pãrau preso ãb pãachdëu khõsim öbeerpi jaaujeewai, ¿mua mʉg pãar Rey idëu mapiju jãg chirú? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

40 Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Jã chan oob pʉapüim. Jã pʉapüiju khãai, Barrabaata öbeerbapüpüi aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau.

Pari chi Barrabás õor thõomie anaa nem jĩgkhaajem gaaimuata preso sĩejim.

19

1 Mamag nʉʉ paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús pʉrnaa wʉpi jaaujim. 2 Magbaawai soldaaunau chadcha wʉnaa miu dënta pörsir khaphöbaadëjim. Mag khanaa, i pör gaai jũapinaa, ĩchab khajũa phurii khĩir phʉphʉisi simjã jũapipüijierram. 3 Magnaa i aigcha bëenaa, “¿Jãgpai chirú judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa jũrram khʉʉnau i khĩidadchajã juajãau deemaajeejim.

4 Chi soldaaunau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag öbërchënaa chi judionaan pöm pos thʉnʉmʉg, —Pãadë oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai mʉg woun büʉrjã kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

5 Mag chadcha Jesús dawag öbërcheewai miu dën wërjũchkha simta pörsirkha jũanaa khajũajã khĩir phurii phʉphʉisimjö wajappha simta jũa öbërchëjim. Mag dawag waibëenaa amag, —Cha sim pãar õor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

6 Mag amach dakhĩir daaugajãr dʉnʉʉubaichëm oobaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanau guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di thʉajerr khʉʉn düimua ũwaai sereu phöbaadëwi warre pa gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba sĩewai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia pãachdëuta pãachdëu jaau nʉmjö pa gaai i meerphëpüijurauma ajim.

7 Magbaawai chi judionaanau jũrr irig, —Ichdëucha jaauwaijã iita Ẽwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thõopüiju aai simgui ajierram, maar ley gaai jaauwai mʉg maach agdaujöpai nʉmta mag iekha simʉn thõopüiju aai nʉm a jaau sĩewai.

8 Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ũrwia warag Pilato jãphierrbaadëjim. 9 Mag jãphierr thʉnʉmua deeu ich düi wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pʉ jamaam agá? ajim anʉm.

Pari ichig mag jëeubarmjã Jesuu büʉrjã i iek jʉʉ abajim aajem. 10 Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Pʉrʉg khabá mʉ iekha chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. ¿Wa pua khaugba sĩwa ajim anʉm, mʉʉta iek theeg chirʉm? Muata pʉ sĩi khajapha pʉapüipi jaauju aai chirʉm; wa magbam khai mʉchdëuta pa gaaijã warag pʉ meerphëpiju akhiinjã jaauju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, mʉchta mag nem jawaagjã iek theeg chiraawai.

11 Magbaawaita jũrr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Ẽwandamauta jãg pʉ iek theeg apiba arr amuan, ĩs pʉ büʉrjã mʉ düi iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anʉm. Mag pʉchta chi thierr awia mʉ düi mag chirʉm gaaimua, pʉchjã düi kulp wai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pari ar pʉrʉg mʉ düi mʉgamkhĩir õor khaigbamjö mʉ mʉig pʉr waiberr khʉʉnta pʉ khãaijã ürʉʉcha kulp paraa nʉmgui ajim anʉm, amachdëu khaphʉ nʉmta mʉ düi jãg naawai.

12 Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sĩi mapiju ẽkhaajeejim. Pari mag nʉm ee warag chi judionaanaujã khapanaam khʉʉnauta irig, —Puata jãg woun sĩi khajapha püimʉn, pʉ chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajierram. Ar ichdëupai iita reiu a simʉn, magan jũrr emperador düi iekkhõr aum khõchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

13 Mag serereukham ũrwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warrpi jaaujim. Magwia, düi ichpa öbërchëwia sie gaai oo sĩsijim, warre thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir jawaag. Mag i oo sĩerr aig “Empedrado” a thüürjem, mokdaúa joothʉthʉʉd wau sĩerr aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meúa Gabata a thüürjeejim. 14 Amau i düi mamagkham ed ya nemkhöju noram ajim,

edausĩe. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sĩi chi Jesús pʉapʉ̈im khõsim iekhau chi judionaanag, —Ar sim pãar Rey ajim.

15 Mag amachig, "Ar sim pãar Rey" abaawai chará, warag sereu phöbaadëmua pa gaaita meerphënaa thõopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua pãar Reita pa gaai meerphëbaadëjupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu jũrr, —Maar tag rey chukhu nʉm. Maar rein, ãba emperador appaita maar reiugui ajierram.

16 Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphë thõomkhĩir jaaujim. Mag jaaubaawai amach dʉ̈i athaadëjierram.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr
(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)

17 Mag i athaadëwi soldaaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphë jiirjopju pakulspai warrpibaawai ag dʉ̈i öphëeu gaai maa ajim, Pörpá Durrsĩ anʉmʉg. Ich mag durrsĩpai maach ebreonaan meúa Gólgota aajem. 18 Mag durrsĩdam gaaita soldaaunau pakuls gaai i meerphënaa chi pakuls jẽb ee dʉnʉʉupi sĩujim. I mag meerphë sĩubarm dʉ̈i ĩchab i bigaau õor numí meerphëgkha sĩujierram: ãb i juachaar gar, ãb i juawë gar. 19 Mag jiirjop sĩubaawai ich Pilatooupai ẽsapdau phãkhanaa i pör ʉr meerphë sĩupijim. Chi ẽsapdau "Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey" a phã sĩejim. 20 Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr phöbör dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee õor pöm bëetarr khʉʉnaujã chi ẽsapdau oo naajim. Chi ẽsapdau ebreonaan meúa phãnaa, latín meúajã phãnaa, griegonaan meúajã phã sĩejim. 21 Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhĩir judionaan Rey a phã sĩubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Ʉʉ, oob jãg "judionaan Rey" a phãm. Mag khãai, "I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem" ata phã sĩubá ajierram.

22 Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaaur, —Ya phã sĩsiewai pöd khĩet phãju khaba simgui ajim.

23 Chi soldaaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphënaa, ʉgthaa jiirjop sĩuwi, jũrr i khajũa ãbamʉg phënaa amachpierr ããbdö jig aujierram. Pari chi soldaaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajũa dau ãb ʉr sob sĩsijim, eegarcha jũajem chi túnica anʉm. Pari ma sĩi meupitarrjã chukhu kha sĩerr aawai, 24 ãrmaaugau awia, "Jãgan par thʉrrëuju khãai khaíuta gan athaju khai" awia, mokdaudam bar jemkha nʉmua ãbmua ag dʉ̈i sĩsijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, "Amachpierr mʉ khajũa jig auwia mʉ túnica sĩi jemkha mok bar nʉmua gan auju" a phã simjö, ich agjöo öbërju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjöota ajierram chi soldaaunau i dʉ̈i. Mamʉ mag nʉm chan amachdëu magju Ẽwandam iek gaai phã simjã khaugba naajim.

25 Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag bʉ̈khʉrr dakha ich Jesús ãdjã sĩejim. Mag tag ʉʉin naajim: ich Jesús ãd ag eeum, jöoi Cleofas ũan María, maimua agjö ãbakhai María Magdalena anʉm. Maig mʉjã am dʉ̈i chirajim, i ãd bigaau. 26 Maar ich dʉ̈i wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn ee mʉchta ʉ̈rcha ichdëu khõsi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich ãd dʉ̈i ãba dʉnʉnʉidʉ nʉm oobaawai, mʉ igwia ich ãdagta, —Ar sim pʉ iewaa; jãguata pʉ khap sĩsijugui ajim.

27 Maimua jũrr mʉrʉgjã oonaa agjö, —Ar pʉam mʉ ãd, puata mʉg atagjã i khap chirʉmgui ajim.

Mʉchig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe mʉch di aar i arrwia, mʉch ãdjö mʉch dʉ̈i wai chirsijim.

Jesús meetarr
(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)

28 Mʉg jẽb gaai ichdëu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichdëu waubarm khaphʉ sĩerr aawai mag mʉrʉg ich ãd mʉch dʉ̈i wai joothʉmkhĩir jaautarr khur nʉʉ awia, —Mʉ öbichaaga thʉnʉmgui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.
29 Magbaawai soldaaun ãbmua bëewi, putjö ũũphë khitʉmta isopo anʉm piu gaai bʉʉrnaa, aig jarr ee vino adchuchúu sĩerr ee thʉnaa, i i aig ʉa aujim, mag putjö ũũphë khitʉm ee dorrdʉ sim bereu dömkhĩir. 30 Mag ich i aig ʉa athaawai sĩi ag gaai bereu oowi, —Ĩsin chad thumaa aaipa sĩsimgui a khitawia, mʉ dakhĩraa eeg ëthʉbaadëwi warag chaaupabaadëjim.

Jesús ãi ee thutkhërëu sutarr

31 Mag ed nemkhöju noram anaa jua ʉʉijem noram arr aawai judionaanau pakuls gaai õor sĩumapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pömaam ajim, sĩi tagam jua ʉi nʉm edam khãaijã. Mag gaaimua maar jöoin judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr khʉʉn bü bʉbrëutkhapi jaaumkhĩir; mag bü bʉbrëutkhabapäaiwai, jöpkharraa khëchbaadee eeg paakha auwia phë arramkhĩir. 32 Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaaubaawai bëewi mag Jesús bigaau narr khʉʉn bü bʉbrëutkhapüijim; nacha ãbakhai dën, maimua mag khur agjö ãbakhai dën. 33 Pari Jesús dënjã agjö bʉbrëwaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta jiir jöchkhërajim. Mag oobaimaawai i bü bʉbrëubajierram.
34 Pari mag mee khërʉm ãba, soldaaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, ãbmua i ãi ee thutkhërëu su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadëm düi maach chödamta döjö dau büʉ choorba thʉnʉisijim. 35 Mʉch chi mag jaau chirʉmuan mʉch daúacha ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chirʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉchdëu chadchata nem jaau chirʉm. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chiraawai pãrag ükhamkhĩirta mʉg phã chirʉm. 36 Soldaaunau i düi magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Ẽwandam iek gaai i i jaaumienau phãtarrjö thum ag eyaa öbërju arr aawai ajim. Chi Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, “I pa chan ãbjã buyëubaju” a sim, ich chi Ẽwandamaucha püitarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiama. 37 Maimua ich ag Ẽwandam iek gaai, ich Ẽwandamau agjö mag ichdëu püitarr igwia phãpitarr gaai, “Chi thutkhërëu i sutarr khʉʉnaujã deeu i düi ooju” a phã sim. Magua, soldaaunau i düi magtarr igwia warrgarwe Ẽwandamau phãpitarrjö chadcha thumaa ich ag ee öbërtarr aawai chadcha maadëu ükhaju aai nʉm.

Jesús aukhërtarr
(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)

38 Amau i düi mamag khaawai ĩchab sĩejim woun ãb José a thür sĩerr. Chi José phöbördam Arimatea anʉm eem ajim. Ichdëujã ĩchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thãraucha ükhaajerrta, tagam judionaanag ich khaugpim ökhö aajeejim, ich düi khaigbaju khĩirjuwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús meebaadëm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jëeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadëjim. 39 Mag athaadëm ee ĩchab Nicodemojã bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim biek ãb edaar ich Jesús düi iyüʉ athurtarr. Nicodemoou jügdee mirra anʉm düi áloe anʉmta sĩi jʉser ãbam ee waaurëu sim waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jügdee peer quintal ãbpaím sĩejim. 40 Mag, Joseeu Nicodemo düimua amach numiim khʉʉnau warre ich aukhërju aig mag jügdee chi Nicodemoou waibëetarr aceite ee waaurëunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha pʉrëu khërjierram, maar judionaanaun õor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjö. 41 Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphë wai narr dakha nemjĩirdö sĩejim. Maagwai mag nemjĩirdö eeta durrbü khõpag ee jẽbdi iiur sĩejim, ya chi khörm. Mag jẽbdi ee agtha õor ãbjã aukhërba sĩejim. 42 Mag jẽbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphë wai narr aigmua dakhacha sĩerr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukhërjierram. Maimua mag nʉm düijã ĩchab ya judionaan jua ʉʉijem ed dubaag pöm khaba waaur sĩerr aawai mag eeta aukhërjierram, edau khëuju nawe.

20

Jesús deeu phiidʉtarr
(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)

1 Maimua mag jua ʉ̈i khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phãphãrk khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukhërtarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua ooimaawai, chi jẽbdi i ee mokpör pöm joothʉ sĩerr chawag pʉrëupʉ̈i thʉnʉm ooimajim aajem. 2 I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro dʉ̈i narr aar khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag eerpamjö bëewia, —Maach Pör aukhërtarr ee ooimaawaijã ag ee chukkhu thʉnʉm. ¿Õrau jamagta athaaderram khai? aichëjim marag.

3 Magbaawai ich ag bʉ̈rre marau aar oon wëtjim. 4 Warran maar ãba khaphig phöbaadëjim. Pari mua Pedro pʉawia mʉchta i na chi jẽbdi aar barimajim. 5 Mag barwia, mua ag ee öbër oowai, sĩi chi pʉrëu sĩerr put appai mua ooimajim; pari aarcha chan mʉ dubbajim. 6 Mag mʉ bartarr khurta Pedrojã barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubjim. Iruajã ĩchab mag i gaai pʉrëutarr put oowia 7 ĩchab chi binaandam pör begpʉ̈itarr putjã oojim. Pari mag i pör begpʉ̈itarr put tagam sĩi mor gaai pʉrëupʉ̈itarr dʉ̈i ãba khaba, khĩetta wajapha juurnaa pʉʉr khërajim. 8 Mag Pedro dubbaadëm oobaawaita mʉjã dʉ̈i dubjim. Mʉchta i na barimatarrta jũrr i ẽudeeta dubwi mag i aukhërtarr ee khãidu parii simjã mʉch daúacha oobaawaita, “Chadcha Jesuun sĩita phiidʉwia petamgui” a chirajim, mʉch ödegpai. 9 Pari maagwaiwe chan Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai deeu i phiidʉju a jaau sĩsidʉmjã marau agtha bʉʉrjã khaugba, mag i phiidʉjujã khĩirjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach daúacha mag ich aukhërtarr ee chukhu oobaawaita mag i phiidʉbarmjã khaphʉ aphöbaadëjim. 10 Ya maach daúacha mag i aukhërtarr ee ooba abaawai deeu maar maach diig wëtjim.

Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr
(Mr 16:9-11)

11 Pari mag maar ërëubaadëmjã, ich María chan maba, daaugajãr jẽbdi i aig icharaucha bĩe sĩsijim. I iek mag i bĩep jẽbʉ ʉmuata irua eeg bʉchnaa ierrag öbër oo nʉʉ abaawai 12 Ẽwandam chognaan khajũa bäpphä sĩsidʉmta ohoohdö naajim aajem, jũrr chi Jesús aukhërtarr khãidu ee: dau ãb i bʉ̈ sĩerr gar, maimua dau ãb i pör sĩerr gar. 13 Mag amachig öbër oo nʉʉ abaawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿Pʉ khantheeta bĩe ʉma? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús mʉg ee wai narr chukkhu thʉnaawaita bĩe ʉm. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderram khai a ʉajim aajem jũrr amag.

14 I iek irua mag iekhapʉ̈inaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo dʉnaajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham bʉ̈rre chan pöd i khaug auba, sĩi deeum khʉʉnpiita ʉajim aajem. 15 Mag ichig oo nʉʉ abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khanthee bĩe ʉma? ¿Pʉ khaita jʉr ʉrrʉ́? ajim anʉm.

Ichig magbaawai sĩi chi nemjĩirdö thʉajempii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —Pʉchdëuta arrtarr khai, mʉrʉg jaaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurjĩ? ajim anʉm.

16 Magbaawai Jesuu ich thʉ̈r gaaichata irig, —María ajim anʉm.

Mag ich thʉ̈rcha ich thʉ̈rbaawaita wajapcha deeu ewag phʉʉrbanaa irig ich meúata, “Raboni, pʉchpama” awia, khaug athaawai onegau i gaai pʉrjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meúa Maestro aawaiu.

17 Mag ich gaai pʉrjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob mʉ gaai pʉrm; agtha mʉ mʉch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim anʉm.

Magnaa jũrr maar ich dʉ̈i wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn igwiata, —Mawia, jũrr mʉ khodnaanag jaaubaimá ajim anʉm, “mʉ mʉch Aai dʉ̈i ãba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Ẽwandampai ĩchab pãar Aai anaa pãar Ẽwandamaugui” a jaaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

18 Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daúacha Jesús ootarrjã jaauchëjim.
Mag jaaumamua, —Mʉchigcha iekhatarrjã ich agjöota pãrag jaau ʉmgui ajim ich María
Magdalenaaucha marag.

Jesuu ich bʉ̈ dʉ̈ii aajerr khʉʉnagcha ich oopitarr (Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)

19 Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús dʉ̈icha wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn ãbam
aig ãba biirdʉ naajim. Pari mag biirdʉ nʉmjã judionaan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi
phãarkha wai naajim. Mag nʉm eeta, dubbaichëmjã ooba arrta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar
jãrr dʉnʉʉubaichëwia, —¿Jãgpai nʉ keena? Oob jãphierrmiet; mʉ khabahab aichëjim.

20 Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich ãi ee thutkhërëu sutarrjã oopibaawai
maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daúacha maach Pör oobaawai. 21 Magnaa deeu
ichdëupai marag, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet. Ich jãg mʉ Ayau mʉch pʉ̈itarrjö, muajã õor
ee pãar pʉ̈i chirʉmgui ajim, ich ag iekpai mʉchdëu jaaujerrjö amag jaaumkhĩir.

22 Magnaa "Ẽwandam Akhaar athat" anaa maar ohoodö nʉmʉg phuasirjim. Mag
phuasirbarmua Ẽwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim. 23 Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi mʉ iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnag, "Chadcha pãar pekau
Ẽwandamau chugpaabapʉ̈im" abat. Pari Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnagan jũrr, "Agtha
pãar pekau chan chugpaaba simgui" abat ajim, õor dʉ̈i magamkhĩirta pãrag Ẽwandam
Akhaar dee chiraawai.

Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr

24 Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am dën irig Meís aajerr maar
aig khaba sĩejim. 25 Mag aig khaba sĩerr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdëucha maach
Pör ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ʉ̈khamaaugau warag, —Mua mʉch
daúacha oobam aigjã ʉ̈khabamgui ajim. Mua ʉ̈khajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphëtarrjã
mʉch daúacha oonaa, ag ee mʉch juaucha jʉrkha jʉrkhanaa, i ãi thutkhërëu sutarr eejã
mʉch juaucha jʉrkha oobaawain chadau ʉ̈khajugui ajim.

26 Maimua magtarr khur seman ãb dichwia ẽudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag
degcha ãba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar dʉ̈i aig sĩejim. Mag edjã
napemjö puertdi phãarkha wai naajim. Pari mag sĩerrta, deeu ũwaai chukhu sĩerr
eemuata dëgölp Jesús maar jãrr dʉnʉʉuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nʉ keena? aichëjim.

27 Mag iekhachëwia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i thʉ̈rcha thʉ̈rnaa, —Pʉdë mʉ jua ee clab
meerphëtarr oobá; ag eecha juau jʉrkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa mʉ ãi thutkhërëu sutarr
eejã agjö jʉrkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, Jãgbaawai khaita ʉ̈khaju. Oob tag ʉ̈khabam a
chitamgui ajim irig.

28 Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, pʉʉta mʉ Pör anaa mʉ Ẽwandamaugui ajim.

29 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pʉch daúacha mʉ phiidʉbarm oobaawai ĩsta pua ʉ̈kha chirabma
ajim. Ar amach daúacha mʉ ooba nʉmta pari sĩi jaaubarm ũrwiapai ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnta
Ẽwandamau ʉ̈ucha wai sĩejugui ajim.

Khan jãgamkhĩirta mʉg ẽsap phãjĩ

30 Mag tag Jesuu nem khĩir pogkhe õrau ooba, ni waujã wauba aajem pöoma waaujee-
jim maar dakhĩir, chadcha Ẽwandamauta ich pʉ̈itarr õrag khap amkhĩir. Pari magtarrta
mua mʉg ẽsap gaai thumjã phãba, ãaurpaita phãjim. 31 Pari mʉg thum mag mʉg ẽsap
gaai jaau chirʉmʉn, jãan chadcha Jesuun Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jʉr auwia
warrgarwe pʉ̈iju a jaaujerrjö pʉ̈itarrta pãrag khap amkhĩrau; mag khaphʉnaa i iek
ʉ̈kha phöbaadeewai mʉg atag pawiajã i dʉ̈i ãba ich mag khapeerkha nʉm gaaimua iiu
wënʉrramkhĩir.

21

Jesuu ich khapeen sieteem khuunag ich oopitarr

1 Magtarr khur deeu ũwaai mag thurrdö pöm sim Tiberias anum igaau marag ich
oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr mug ajim: 2 Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am
dën i Meís a thüurjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum eem, Santiago,
mu, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjö ich Jesús khapeen numí naajim. 3 Mag numta
Simón Pedroou maar na, —Mu dö uakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjã pu düi wëtjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau ërëubaadëwi bote ee döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim. Pari mag ed chan
par ich mag ua ëetarrjã ni ãbjã thõobajim. 4 Mag ua ëedutkhamaa awia ya ãspa õor mor
dawaa aadëm ee döieg oowai, Jesuuta dö igaau oo dunaajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun
ich khabampii naajim. 5 Mag num ee, maar döi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag,
—Keena, ¿ãwarr thõojierrá? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Büurjã thõoba num perá anaajim jũrr irig.

6 Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan pãach red pãach juachaar gar
dubpüinaa urëujurauma; jãiguin chadau nau pãrau pur aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrjö dubpüinaa urëubaawain
chadau par marau ëududukhamjã pöd jiir auba aajeejim, ãwarr pömta thunarr aawai.
7 Mag num ee ya muchdëun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jã maach Pör Jesús
khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sĩi khajũa khomariipai jũa sĩerr aawai ag bürre ich khajũa wajapha
jũapet awi warag dö ee durbbaadëjim, jöpkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia.
8 Chi redjã jua miebaadee pöd jiir auba, warag sĩita jap eemuapai ëudu arrumua ag düi dö
igaau phẽeubaimajim, warpcha khaba dö igaaumua maar narr aar cien metrojöpai sĩerr
aawai. 9 Mag dö igaau panaa oocheewai ichdëu maar na õt örwia ãwarrta ag ee thu wai
sĩejim; panjã ĩchab wai sim marau ooimajim. 10 Mag maar ich aig paaukhabaimaawai ich
garmua marag, —Jũrr pãach dën eem agjö ãaur phë aipidut ajim.

11 Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidubaadëwia, chi red ich jãg chi ãwarrpa
mosjã ee ëudu aujim. Ãwarr daphumpa ag ee thunumta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim,
chi khapanag. Mag ãwarr pöm thunarrjã ü chi red thurrëubajim. 12 Maimua ya chi ãwarr
phaakha athaawai ich düi thach khömkhĩir maar ich aig thürkha aujim. Pari ya marau
i khaug wai narr aawai ãbmuajã irig "¿Pu khaiujã?" aba aajeejim. 13 Mag maar thürkha
auwi, pan aunaa, ichdëucha marag jigpüiwi, chi ãwarrjã ich agjö jigpüijim. 14 Mag mosjã
ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr, ich iiu phiidutarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich
oopi sim.

Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaautarr

15 Mag thach khö nuu awia ya khö aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —
Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿puata chadcha puch khapeen khãaijã ürcha mu daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ëera Señor, pua khaphu simgui ajim, mua puch daupii
chitum.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —Magan mu iek ükha durrum khuunta oveja
chaain thuajemjö wajapha thua wai chitá ajim, mag amachdëu mu iek ükha num gaaita
ich mag ubu wënurramkhĩir.

16 Maimua deeu ũwaai irig i thürcha thürthürnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua
mu daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ëera Señor, pua khaphu simgui ajim, mua chadcha pu
daupii chitum.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan mu iek ükha num khuunta oveja thuajemjö wajapha thua
wai chitá ajim.

17 Magnaa deeu ũwaai biek thãrjupamua irig ich ag iekpai phuurba, —Simón, Juan iewaa,
¿chadchata pua mu khõsi chirú? ajim.
Mag ich ag iekpai biek thãrjup ichig phuurba jëjëeu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta
ökhĩirjuu aadëmua irig magjim:
—Señor, puata nem thum khaphu aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha
puch khõsi chitum.
Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan mu ovejanaandamta chig apiba thua wai chitá ajim.
18 Magnaa ichdëupai iekhamamua irig magjim:
—Pudë mu iek ũrbarí: Warrgur pua puch juadamau puch khajũa jũawi puch mam
khõsimug maajeejim. Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekhau mug atag pu jöoiraa aadeewai
pöd puch juau khajũadamjã jũaba, chikhamnauta pu khajũa jũapijugui ajim. Magnaa pu
juajã amau buurkha sĩunaa pu mamapha khitum aar ajués amau pu arrjugui ajim.
19 Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jãga õrau ich gaaimua mag i thõoju jaauwiata mag
iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebaawai Ẽwandamta õrag thö iekhamkhĩir. Magnaa
irig warag, —Mu iekta ogduba ich jãg ükha chitá ajim.

Jesuu ich düi naajerr eem ãb ürcha daupii aajerr

20 Maimua ërëubaadëwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo nuu aawai ich Jesuu ürcha daupii
aajerrta am ẽudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thõoju noram ãbmiecha thach khö
naawaijã, ichta igarcha oo sĩerr aawai, irig "¿Khaíuta mag pu oomapha aajem khuunag
pu pur deeju agá?" a jëeutarr. Wajapcharan magan muchma, muchta am ẽudee maa ajim.
21 Mag ewag oo nuu awia ich Pedroou mu oo athaawai mu igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan
Juanjãma? ¿Jã jãga meejuma? ajim.
22 Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu much bëe num ora ich jãg nurrapiju
akhiinjã, ¿pua i jãgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa puchta khĩirjunaa ich jãg mu iek gaaita ubu
chitá ajim ich Pedroog.
23 Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanau amach eepain mu igwia, "Magan
mag woun chan meeba ich mag nurrajugui" a iekhaajeejim. Pari muchdëucha ũurwai
chan Jesuu mag mu meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, sĩi ar muchdëu jaau chirumjöpaita,
"Mua i meepiba deeu much bëe num ora ich jãg nurrapiju akhiinjã, ¿pua i jãgbarju?" ajim.
Magpaita iekhajim.
24 Jesuu mu igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chirum
mug ẽsap gaai, muchjã i düi ogduba chitumua much daúa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam
khuunaujã khaphu num, mua mug phã chirum nem chadcha arrta jaau chirum.
25 Mua mug ẽsap gaai phã chirum atcha Jesuu nem inag pöoma waaujeejim. Irua mag
nem waaujerr thum ããbdö jaaukhiin, libro khapaanata öbërkham, makhuun thumaa
õrag khakhapdö amkhĩir ĩgkhapüyaag.
Maga ajim keena. Makhuundamta pãrag khap amkhĩir jaaum ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús düicha chitaajerr

ECHOS
Ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnag Ẽwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

Chi phãtarr. Mʉg libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaijã ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita phãnaa deepʉ̈i sim, merag chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau jʉ̈oi Teofiloog nacha ichdʉ̈u jaaum ig sĩerrpai jaaupʉ̈ijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau nʉrrarrma. Maimua mʉg Echos gaaita deeu ũwaai jaaubaadʉ̈mua jũrr chi Jesús thõopʉ̈iwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i dʉ̈i wʉ̈nʉrrarr khʉʉnau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús ʉ̈gthar maagpamua jaauwai, irua ich jũrr Ẽwandam Akhaar pʉ̈ibarm jua theegauta amag nem khĩir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta jʉ̈oi Teofiloog jaaupʉ̈i sim, Lucaau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ.

1. Jãga Jesús iek durrpierr aaidʉmajĩ: Mag chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs aicheewai, ag dʉ̈ita amach jierrnemkha aaidʉjierram. Ich Ẽwandam Iewaa agtha amach dʉ̈icha khitaawai jaautarrjö, Jerusalenmua jaauphʉ̈baaderr, Judea durrjã jaaunaa, khĩrab Samaria eem magwe jajawag wʉ̈tumua amach durr eemua ʉ̈bʉ̈rdʉtkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaaumajierram. Mag nʉm ee Pabloou warag jaaubaadʉ̈m gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaidʉ jʉ̈isijim. Magʉm ĩs chará durrpierrta aaidʉ wʉ̈jʉ̈m, maach eepa.

2. Jãga aajeejĩ Ẽwandam Akharau ich juapá chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉnag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aadʉ̈p aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigjã Ẽwandam Akharauta khĩirjug deejeejim. Ich Ẽwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai nʉrrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ʉ̈u ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn khapaana aphʉ̈baadʉ̈jim. Magbaadʉ̈m gaaimua warr sĩi õor amach meeun appai khĩet nʉnʉidʉmjö atarrjã Cristo gaaimua ãbam khodkha nʉisijim.

3. Chijã khʉʉnauta maach peerdʉajem iek durrpierr aaidʉpʉ̈ijierrá: Mʉg libro gaai peer jãrrchapaím Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta khĩeb ö nʉm aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

Ẽwandam Akhaar pʉ̈iju Jesuu jaautarr

1 Jʉ̈oi Teófilo, ¿jãgpai chirʉ́? Pʉch khapeer ajapham Lucaauta pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm.

Nacharam ẽsap phã deepʉ̈itarr gaai mua pʉrʉg jaau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua khĩeb i ʉ̈gthar matarrpa. 2 Mua pʉrʉg jaau chirajim ĩchab, mag ich Jesuu ʉ̈gthar maju nawe, Ẽwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, jũrr irua ich dʉ̈i ogdʉba wʉ̈nʉrramkhĩir ichdʉ̈ucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnag, jãga amau nem wau wʉ̈nʉrraju a jaau pʉatarr. 3 Na mʉchdʉ̈u pʉrʉg jaau chirarrjö, makhʉʉn mag ichdʉ̈ucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnagta õrau i juau thõowi deeu iiu phiidʉtarr khurjã dau daau ʉ̈bʉ̈rchʉ̈wi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iiu chirʉm khap amkhĩir. Cuarenta días nʉm ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jãga Ẽwandamau õor ich dʉ̈nkha auwia ichta am Pörkhaajẽ a jaaujeejim aajem amag.

4 Mag ichdʉ̈u doce jʉr autarr khʉʉnag ich oopipikham jaarta ĩchab amag Jerusalén phʉ̈bʉ̈r eemuajã chawag wʉ̈tpiba jaaumamua amag, —Mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim anʉm, mʉ Ayau pãar athee ich Akhaar pʉ̈iju. Magtarr aawai mʉg phʉ̈bʉ̈r eemua chawag wʉ̈tba, mʉigpai nʉbat ajim anʉm, ichdʉ̈u chadcha pãrag ich Akhaar dee nʉm ora. 5 Juanaun chadcha dʉ̈damaupaita õor pör choojeejim, mamʉ mʉgtarr khur pʉ̈mcha

khaba nʉm ee, jũrr Ẽwandamau ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugui ajim anʉm. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha pãar pör choo chaar pör choo nʉisijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach Pör Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu iekhatarrjö, jãga mag Ẽwandam Akhaar bëejĩ a khap amkhĩirta ĩs mua deeu pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. Maimua mag bëewi, jãga mag ich Jesuu ichdëucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn ee sĩeichëwi, amag nem waupimarrjã agjö mua pʉrʉg jaaupäaigpam.

Jesús ügthar matarr

6 Maan mʉgta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús thõowi deeu iiu phiidʉtarr khur ya ãbmiecha ichdëu jʉr autarr khʉʉn düi sĩejim aajem. Mag amach aig sĩerr aawai amach garmuata irig, —Señor, marau khap am ig nʉmgui ajierram anʉm, marag jaaubá. ¿Ĩsta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerdʉ auwi pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai nʉisieg?

7 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Ẽwandam ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãai nem jua theeg simua ichdëupaita magʉm nem thum khap aju arr aawai pãrau chan büʉrjã magʉm khap aju aai khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm, jãagwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai. 8 Mag khãai Ẽwandam Akhaar pãach gaai phẽs sĩeichëjuun chad pãrau khaphʉ aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag pãach gaai phẽs sĩeichëm ed pãar jua theeg aphöbaadëmua mua nem waaujerr pãach daúacha oonaa mʉ iek pãach jügʉucha ũurjerrjã pãrau õrag jaau nʉrrjëe aju. Nacha mʉg Jerusalén phöbör ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag khĩeb durrpierr jaau wëtumua warp durr chaauram magwe pãrau jaau wënʉrrajugui ajim anʉm amag.

9 Ya ich Jesús mag iekha öbarm ee, sĩi warag ügthaa papagmam düi jʉʉnthumie baug bëewi sĩi ag ee i meer athamjö abaawai ʉu amau i oo wai durrarrjã warag oohba pamamua chukkhu aadëjim aajem. 10 Mag warag i ügthaa papagmam eerpa dʉnʉnʉidʉ nʉm ee, emkhooin numí khajũa bäpphä jũa sĩsidʉmta dëgölp am aig dʉnʉʉutkhachëjim aajem. 11 Mag dʉnʉʉutkhachëwia amag, —Keena, ¿khanta ügthaag jãg eerpa dʉnʉnʉidʉ nʉma? aichëjierram anʉm. Jesús ya ügthar petabahab. Mamʉ ar jãg pãrau i mam oo naabá; ich jãg pãachdëu oo nʉmjö ũmaai deeu i bëebajupa ajierram anʉm amag, mag chi khajũa bäpphä jũa sĩsid arr khʉʉnau.

Judas jũrr Matías anʉm jʉr autarr

12 Mag amach düi ãba sĩewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrsĩ anʉm gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalenag wëtjim aajem. Mag durrsĩ Jerusalenmua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro ãbpaím sim aajem. 13 Mag wëtwia phöbör ee paaukhabaimaawai ügthaa amach jẽerjem aar ãba biirdʉ nʉisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago jöoi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ibʉʉr wauwia Celote a thüʉrjem, maimua Judas, woun ãb deeum agjö Santiago anʉm düi ãbam khʉʉn. 14 Makhʉʉn amach thum ich mag biirdʉajeejim aajem Jesús eeugpeen düi, ich Jesús ãd María maimua dewam ʉʉinpa, ãba mag biirdʉnaa Ẽwandamag jëwaag. 15 Ich mag Ẽwandamag jëwaag am ãba biirdʉdʉkham ed gaai, biek ãb Pedroou tagam khʉʉn agjö Jesús iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn khapan ciento veinte nʉm jãrr dʉnʉʉunaa, 16 —Keena ajim anʉm, Jesús gaaimua khodamnaan. Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm. Jãg maach Pör Jesús imeraa përpüitarran ichiita ich jãgju aai sĩejim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Ẽwandam Akharau ichig jaaubaawai ich mag phã pʉarrjö. Chadcha magtarr aawaita õrau maach Pör Jesús pʉr awaan bëewaijã maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi pörkha nʉrrajimgui ajim anʉm. 17 Iin maach eem maach düi ãba phidkhaajeejimgui ajim anʉm. 18 Magtarrta ich dau lökö mag Jesús përtarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau jẽb për auwia, mam mawia, ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaawi, pörö burrwi, bi jurrphë sĩi jüãutarrjö

apüijimgui ajim aajem. 19 Mag ichdëupai wir aig ich thõowia magbarm Jerusalenpienau thum ũrphöbaadeewai mag durr ichdëu për autarr aig "Acéldama" a thürjierramgui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan jũrr "õor thõotarr param jẽb" a simuu. 20 Judaau magju khaphuta warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anum phã sĩewai i igwia magjim:
"I di atarr di õor parii iseg puaju, ag ee joobaju khuun chukhu." *(Sal. 69:25)*
Maimua ich ag ẽsap gaai ich Daviiupai ĩchab,
"Deeumua jũrr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai simgui" a phã puajim. *(Sal. 109:8)*
21 'Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Pedrooupai. David khararrau jaautarrjö chadcha amkhĩir, muig maach ee õor num eem ãb maach daumaai jur aujugui ajim anum, ich daúa Jesús iiu phiidutarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaumkhĩir. 22 Mag maadëu jur aujuun, ĩchab maachjö Jesús düi ogduba wënurranaa ĩchab warrcha Juan õor pör choomieu Jesús pör chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajã khĩeb ich Jesús ügthar ma num ed gaai ich mag maach düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuun eemta jur auju aai numgui ajim aajem.

23 Pedroou mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khuunau õor numí thür aujierram aajem: Ãb José anum, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thürnaa ĩchab ibuur wauwia Justo a thüurjem; maagwai ãbakhai Matías ajim aajem. 24 Mag numí jur auwia Ẽwandamag jëeumamua magjierram aajem:

"Ẽwandam, puchdëuta chadcha õor thumaam khuun thãar khaphu chitaawai, marau purug jëeu num, marag jaaubá" ajierram anum, "mug numí num aig chijãata puchdëu ig chirum agá. 25 Ya Judajã ichdëu khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich thõobaawai i jũrr puch i jaau num phidag maar düi ãba phidkhamkhĩir marau deeum ig numgui" ajim anum, "maach daumaai."

26 Mag Ẽwandamag jëeu durrawia mokpör gaai am thür numwe phãkhanaa jẽkhut barbapäaiwai, chi Matías thür phã simta ügthaag jẽer khërbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khuun once narr düi ãba phidkha sĩsijim aajem, Ẽwandam i jaau num phidag gaai.

2

Ẽwandam Akhaar bëetarr

1 Maimua nemkhö dichtarr khur cincuenta días num ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anum burrjim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ükha durrum khuun ãbam aig podpa thunaajim aajem. 2 Mag am ãba podpa numta, dëgölp edjã eemua jẽbu phũ theeg urum iekjö jug urum ũr athajierram anum. Mag jug bëewi am num di gaaita sĩi wubaichëmjö ajim anaabá. 3 Magbarm abarmun meukhĩirjö sĩsidumta sĩi õtdaujö uujẽer uujẽer aadëmua, ich Jesús iek ükha narr khuun pör ür durjopkhamamua, durjopkha, deeu chukkhu aadëjim anum. 4 Mag õtdau khĩirjö simta õor pör ür durjopkhabarmjö arrau Ẽwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khuun gaai phẽs deebarmua agdaujö deeum meu amachdëu büurjã iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nurrjëe aphöbaadëjim anum, ich chi Ẽwandam Akharau iekhapimampierr.

5 Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phöbör ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ẽwandam iek ükhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khuun, durrpierrmua bëetarr khuun. 6 Mag edjã eemua phũ iekjö jug pierrum ũrbaawai, thum ãba ag di aig biirdunaa mag phũ iekjö thunum düi sereu wëjöm ũrbaawai, "¿Jãga aadëmta mug thunuisima?" ajierram anum, amachdëu ũurwai am meeun khabam khuunauta durr warpham khuun meupa ajapha chi meu khuun dënjö iekha num ũrwia. 7 Mag ũrwia sĩi warag dauderraa numua amach wir aigpai jëjëeu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jëeu numua, —Keena, ar jãg durr chaauram meupa iekha nurrjëem khuun, ¿jãkhuun amach thum Galileapien

khabá? 8 ¿Jãga jãg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ũr nʉmma? aajeejim anʉm. 9 Mʉig maach nem meu khapan iekha wëjömgui aajeejim anʉm, durr chaauram khʉʉn pömthʉnaawai. Mʉig nʉm: Partiapien, Mediapien, Elampien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khʉʉn; Judea durram khʉʉn, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien. 10 Mag tag ĩchab thʉnʉm: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khʉʉn maimua Africa durr phöbör Cirene anʉm ag atag naajem khʉʉnpa thʉnʉm. Romapienjã mʉig joobaajemgui ajim anʉm, judionaan chaar maimua deeum durrmua bëewi judionaan igar nʉm khʉʉnjã agjö, 11 Creta durram khʉʉn düi Arabiapienpa thʉnʉm. Mag meu khĩirpierr thʉnʉm ee thumaam khʉʉnau agdaujö dich meúata Ẽwandamau nem wautarr amau ĩgkhamam ajapha ũr thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm.

12 Mag amachdëu warm khʉʉn deeum meupa ijẽjẽbkham ũrwia dauderraa nʉm gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jũrr jëeu ohookhamua, “Ma mʉg thʉnʉmʉn, ¿jãga awiata jãg thʉnʉnʉm?” khajierram aajem. 13 Mamʉ ãaur khʉʉn ĩchab aig narr khʉʉnau warag am wauwia, “Vino pömagtha khũwaa sim döpüiwia khëch thʉnaawaita jãg thʉnaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

Pedroou õrag iekhatarr

14 Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn düi ãba büjãau dʉnʉisiwia thet amag magjim anʉm:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua ĩchab Jerusalén naajem khʉʉn: Khap abat mua pãrag jawaagpam; mʉ iek ũrbat ajim anʉm. 15 Õor pãrau oowai jãg thʉnʉm chan pãrau jaau nʉmjö mag nag pömdöwia khëch thʉnaawai khabamgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau oo naabá ajim anʉm, ĩsta edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajã khaba sim, ¿jãga mag õor khëch thʉnaajugui? ajim anʉm. 16 Am jãg nʉmʉn, sĩi warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phã pʉatarrjö thʉnʉm khabahab ajim anʉm. Mʉg thʉnaaju igwiata ich Ẽwandamaucha jöoi Joel khararrag jaaumamua,

17 “Ya mʉg atag mʉchdëu mʉg jẽb öpüiju gayaa paawai mua mʉch Akhaar thumaam
khʉʉnag deemajugui” ajim aajem.
“Mag mua amag mʉch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhooinau chi ʉʉinaupa warrgar
mʉ iek jaaujerr khʉʉn dënjö mʉ iek jaaujugui” ajim aajem.
“Maimua chaainaam khʉʉn düi jöoiraam khʉʉnpa mua mʉch aar khãaipi aumajugui”
ajim aajem.
18 “Ĩchab mua thum mʉch ipierraa nʉm khʉʉnag mʉch Akhaar deemaju, emkhooinag wa
ʉʉinag awia khãijã.
Magbaawai amau mʉchdëu amachig jaaubarmta jũrr õrag jaaumajugui” ajim anʉm ich
Ẽwandamau.
19 Mag jaaumamua ĩchab, “Edjã eejã mua mʉch bëeju ijaaur nem khĩirpierr ompaapima-
jugui” ajim aajem.
“Maagwai mʉg jẽb gaai bag ooju, õtdau phur jĩerrarraukham düi;
sĩi naar phʉichchi khõrr jĩubaadëphʉmjã oojugui” ajim anʉm.
20 “Mag mʉch jua theeg thum bëeju ed gayaa paawai, ãsdawam edau khĩbaadeewai jũrr
edaram edau arg sĩi bagjö phurii aadëjugui” ajim aajem ich Ẽwandamaucha.
21 “Mamʉ ĩchab ʉ̈u ar thum mʉrʉg amach dau aug khaugpi jëeu nʉm khʉʉnan ʉ̈u
peerdʉtkhajugui” ajim aajem ich Jöoirau. *(Jl. 2:28-32)*

22 Pedroou mag Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr jaau dichwia, ĩchab ijẽjẽbkhamua, ’Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ũrbat ajim anʉm. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, Jesús Nazaretpierrta ich Ẽwandamaucha püitarr aawai pãach ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau nʉrraajerr gaaimuata Ẽwandamau pãrag ich jua theeg oopijim.
23 Mamʉ mag khitarrta juau ich Ẽwandamau mag ʉdʉraa i thõopibajieb ajim anʉm, mag i thõopibarm gaaimua warag pãachta wajapcha öbërju khaphʉ sĩerr aawai. Magju arr

aawaita, pãachig pʉr deebaawai, pãrau i pʉr arrwi pãach ipaarmua pakuls gaai õor sĩi khaibag sĩsidʉm khʉʉnag i meerphë thõopijierramgui ajim anʉm, ich Ẽwandamau ag nawe mag khĩirju wai sĩerrjö. 24 Mag juau i thõopʉ̈ijierrab mamʉ, Ẽwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anʉm. I mag sĩi jẽb ee ich mag sĩerraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee nʉmuapai chan pöd i thʉ aubajim a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou. 25 Magju arr aawai rey David khararraujã warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai dʉ̈i iekha sim ũrtarrjö phãmamua magjim:

“Ẽwandam” ajim anʉm chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pʉ mʉ dʉ̈i ogdʉba sĩejem.

Pʉchta mʉ na nʉnʉʉu khaawai pua bʉ̈ʉrjã mʉ chig apibamgui” ajim anʉm.

26 “Mag gaaimua thãar onee chiraawai mʉch meukhĩraucha pʉrʉg ʉ̈u ajim a chiraajemgui” ajim anʉm chi Chaairau.

27 “Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, khaigbam khʉʉn akhaar weetjem aar mʉ akhaar pua pʉ̈im iek pʉ̈ibamgui” ajim anʉm, “pʉch chogkha chirʉmta pua mʉ kha khõsi wai chiraawai.

Mʉch khërbarm jẽb degpai ʉdʉraa ãrpiba, deeu mʉch phiriu aujujã mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui” ajim anʉm.

28 “Pʉchdëuta pʉch aarcha öbeerjem khʉdau mʉrʉg khaugpijim,

maagwai pʉch dʉ̈icha chiraimaawai mʉ onee chirsijugui” ajim anʉm. *(Sal. 16:8-11)*

29 Mag David khararrau phã pʉarr igwia ich Pedroou, ’Keena, pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anʉm. David khararrau ichpai wir aig igwia pöd mag iekhaju khaba sĩejim. Maadëu meraajã khaba nʉm, maach dau nawe jöoi David khararr meewi bëp sĩujierram; mag i bëptarr jẽbdi agtha sĩejemgui ajim anʉm. 30 Mamʉ í ĩchab Ẽwandam i jaaumie arr aawai irua khaphʉ sĩejim Ẽwandamau ichig “Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau pʉ chaain ewagam khʉʉn eemta pʉch simjö reikhapiju” a iekhatarr. 31 Ẽwandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviiu khaphʉ ya oo wai simjö Cristo iiu phiidʉjujã jaaujim: jãga Ẽwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam khʉʉn akhaar weetjem aar mawia ich mam sĩepiba, ni i morjã ich aukhërbarm jẽb degpai ãrpiba, sĩi phiriu auju. 32 Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawai ich Ẽwandamau chadcha i phiriu aujimgui ajim anʉm. Marau mag jaau nʉmʉn, chadcha maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag jaau nʉmgui ajim anʉm Pedroou.

33 Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, ’Jãan Ẽwandamau ich jua theegauta chadcha i phiriu autarr aawai ĩs ʉ̈gthar ich Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ãba thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha simgui ajim anʉm, ich Jesús igwia. Magta ĩchab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deeju a jaaujerrjã irig deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai jũrr ich Jesuu ĩsta õrag deebarmgui ajim anʉm. Magua cha pãrau pãach daúacha oonaa pãach jʉ̈gʉucha pãach meu ũr nʉmjã mag sĩi khëch naawai khaba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata jãg thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm, chadcha ichta ʉ̈gtharjã maach thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩewai. 34 Maigta pãrau oo naabá ajim anʉm. David Jesujö ʉ̈gtharjã thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaimaba arr aawai ¿jãga irua ich igwia magkhajĩ? Mag khãai maach Pör Jesuuta ʉ̈gthar pabaimaawaijã thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaimaju ichdëu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai, ich Jesús igwiata Daviiu ich paarmua,

“Ẽwandamau maach Pörögta, ich dʉ̈i ãba thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhapieg ich juachaar gar juppiju” a iekhabajieb ajim anʉm, 35 “i oomapham khʉʉn thum ich jua ee pʉrkha dee nʉm ora.” *(Sal. 110:1)*

36 Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai, ’Keena ĩsmua atag israelnaan thumaam khʉʉnau warre khaphʉ abat ajim anʉm, cha mua pãrag jawaagpam. Ar pãach ipaarmua pa gaai meerphë thõopʉ̈ipi jaautarr Jesuuta warag Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhapibarm; ich khabajieb ajim anʉm warrgarwe Ẽwandamau jʉr auwia maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈iju jaaujerr.

37 Pedroou mag iekhabapüim amachdëu ũrbaawai warre gaai machaaga aphöbaadëmua ich Pedroogcha jëeunaa i khapeenagjã agjö, —Keena, ¿magan marau jãgata aju aai nʉwi ajierram anʉm, Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir? Marag jaaubat ajierram aajem.

38 Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

—Thum agdaujö pãach mor ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag pãach khaibag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim anʉm. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ükhanaa pãach pör choopibat ajim anʉm. Pãrau magmʉn, Ẽwandamau pãar khaibag chugpaapüiwia jũrr ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdëu deeju a jaautarrjö. 39 Irua mag ich Akhaar deeju jaautarran, pãrag deenaa, pãar chaainagjã deewi, thum durr warpham khʉʉnagpa deeju jaautarrau. Wajapcharan thum ichdëu khõsi thür aumam khʉʉnagta ich Akhaar deemajugui ajim aajem.

40 Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaaumam düi warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Õor mʉg chi ajaugjã chukhu thʉnʉm khʉʉn düi okhoomapha nʉm khai, ãba Ẽwandamta jʉrbat” aajeejim anʉm.

41 Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ũrwia Ẽwandam iek ükhamarr khʉʉnau amach pör choopimajierram aajem. Ich mag edpai ükhawia amach pör choopimarr khʉʉn appai tres miljö naajim aajem. 42 Mag, chi ükha durrarr khʉʉn thum ãbam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu püitarr khʉʉnau jaau nʉmpierr ich mag am ipierraa wënʉrraajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen düi ö khaigbajã khaba, ante Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua warag thachjã ãba jig khoojeejim aajem.

Jãga aajeejĩ warrcha Cristo iek ükha phöbaaderr khʉʉn

43 Mag nʉm ee ich Jesuu jʉr autarr khʉʉnau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau nʉm oowia õor thumaam khʉʉnta dauderraa thʉnaajim aajem. 44 Chi Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉnan üiba ãba biirdʉnaa amach khapeen düijã ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata jũrr agdaujö chikhamnagjã nemdam ĩgkhaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim aajem. 45 Amach nem wai nʉnʉid arrjã thum përkhʉʉinaa chi phatkhon jũrr nemdam ig nʉmjã chukhu khithëem khʉʉnag jigpüimaajeejim anaabá, thumaa agdaujö. 46 Mag nʉmua edau ãspapakhampierr Aai i jëeujem deg ãba podpanaa Ẽwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajã ich mag Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua thachjã agdaujöo thöikhanaa thumaa ö ãba onee khö dichdimapphʉ aajeejim anʉm. 47 Amach mag nʉm gaaimua ag phöbör eem sĩi bithurgam khʉʉnaujã am kha khõsi aajeejim aajem. Mag nʉm düi maach Pör Jesuu warag õrag ich iek ükhapi aumam khʉʉn ag nawe ükha durrarr khʉʉn ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau ãspapakhampierr.

3

Woun ãb bü ãkhãraa khitʉm monaautarr

1 Biek ãb Pedro Juan düi Aai i jëeujem deg wëtjierram aajem, ya kheeuragam las tres nʉm ee. Mag ora paawai õrau Ẽwandamag jëeujerr aawai ĩchab amach paat jëwaan wëtjim aajem. 2 Mag Aai i jëeujem deg dub nʉm puertdi aigcha ed ëepierr woun ãb aphʉʉ khitʉm jup kheeujeejim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bü ãkhãraa khitʉmta thaabatarr aawai pödjã ich appai dʉrdʉr aba, sĩi õrauta jiir aubëewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooimʉg” anʉm aig juppi sĩiujeejim aajem, õor ag ee dub nʉm khʉʉnag phatkhondam jëeumkhĩir.

3 Biek ãb i mag oo chirʉmta, Pedro Juan düi ierrag dich wëtum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim anʉm, mʉ ap chitʉm, mʉrʉg phatkhondam deebat ajim anʉm.

4 Magbaawai amach numiim khʉʉnau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobá ajim anʉm.

5 Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobá” abaawai ichig nemdamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo sĩsijim aajem. 6 Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim anʉm irig:

—Mʉ chan bʉʉrjã phatkhon chukhu chirʉm, mamʉ mʉchdëu pödju ayaam chan mua pʉrʉg ĩgkhabam. Ãba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau pʉch monaaujuuta khĩirjunaa phiidʉbaad ajim anʉm.

7 Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar pʉrnaa ʉgthaag ëudʉ athaawai chadcha nem bʉ̈pá ubag aadëjim anaabá. 8 Mag ich jua gaai pʉrnaa dʉnʉʉupi athaawai, dʉ̈i ʉgthaag phuddʉ oo dʉnʉisiwia ich mag nem ajaug dʉrdʉr sĩsijim aajem. Mag warag am dʉ̈i ãba Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia sĩi chaaijö onegau bʉ̈ jiir nʉnʉʉugmamua Ẽwandamag, —Ʉuchata pua mʉg mʉ monaaubapʉ̈im Ẽwandam; chadcha pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã chi thierriugui a ijẽb nʉnʉʉu khabaadëjim aajem.

9 Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajijimkham thumaam khʉʉnau oojierram aajem. 10 I mag nʉrrʉm oowia dauderraa naajieb mamʉ, thumaam khʉʉnau, “Jã chadcha ar Aai i jëeujem deg dub nʉm puertdi Chi Ooimʉg a thʉʉrjem aig oo simua õor dich nʉm khʉʉnag phatkhondam jëeujerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem jũrram khʉʉnau.

“Pórtico de Salomón” anʉm ee Pedroou iekhatarr

11 Mag ich monaaubapäaiwai chi bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan dʉ̈i chaaug wëtpimaaugau, warag am gaai pʉrbaadëjim aajem. Ya mag i monaaubaadëm õrau khakhapdö aadeewai daaugajãr edau öbeerjem bi gar dijãjö wëu wëjöm “Pórtico de Salomón” anʉmʉg thum khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, mam gar chi bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan dʉ̈i wënʉrrʉm kha ogdʉba sĩerr aawai. 12 Pedroou mag amachig khaphig wëdurum oobaawai mag khapan thʉnʉmʉg magjim aajem:

—Keena, ¿khan jãgwia jãg maar oowia pãar dauderraa nʉ? ajim anʉm. Pãrau jãg maragta eerpapaad aadëphʉm, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai marau maach juapaauta jãg monaaubarmjöo nʉ, wa Ẽwandam na maach pekau chukhu nʉm gaaimua jãgbarm khãijã anʉ́ pãrau pãach ödegpai? ajim anʉm amag. Mag khabamgui ajim anʉm ichdëupai. 13 Jãan ar Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa pʉ̈itarrta ar khabam awi pãachdëu thõotarr ag jua theegauta jãg i monaaubapʉ̈imgui ajim anʉm. Ich jãg Jesuuta i chogkha bëetarr aawai, maach Ẽwandam anaa ĩchab maach jöoin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ẽwandamaupai thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim anʉm, ar Pilatoou pʉapäaig abaawai pãachdëu warag thõopʉ̈ipi jaautarr. 14 I bʉʉrjã pekau chukhunaa thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i agpierraa khitarrta pãrau warag thõopi jaaunaa jũrr ag khãai chadcha õor thõomie chaarta pãach ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuajã weeupʉ̈ipijierramgui ajim anʉm. 15 Mag, pãrau chadcha warag maach thumaam khʉʉn iiupiejemta thõopʉ̈ijierramgui ajim anʉm. Mag i thõopʉ̈ijierrab mamʉ, deeu Ẽwandamau i phiriu aujimgui ajim anʉm, jẽbdeg sĩerr ãba. Marau mag jaau nʉmʉn, mag pãachdëu i thõotarr khurjã maach daúacha monakha meeba arrjö nʉrrʉm oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach khĩircha. 16 Maimua mag chi woun bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitarr igwi, Pãadë wajapha khĩirjubat ajim anʉm. Mʉig ni ãbmuajã meraajã khaba sim, warr jãga sĩejĩ mʉg woun. Mag sĩejieb mamʉ, chadcha Jesuu ich monaauju khaphʉ sĩerr aawaita jãg monaau sĩsimgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau ĩs mʉg woun monakha oo nʉmʉn, jãan maraujã maach khĩirjug ee ãba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaauju khaphʉ narr gaaimuaugui ajim anʉm. Mag gaaimuata jãg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrjö pãrau ĩs i monakha oo nʉmgui ajim aajem.

17 Magnaa ich Pedrooupai, ’Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, pãrau pãach pörnaan dʉ̈imua Jesús pʉrnaa thõopäaiwai chadcha ich Ẽwandamaucha pʉ̈itarr khabampii awiata jãg i thõojierram. 18 Pãrau i dʉ̈i jãgtarran, ich Ẽwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaaupibaawai jũrr amau õrag, “Ẽwandam Iewaa Cristo bëewia õrau i dau aphʉʉ thõoju” a jaautarrjö, ich Ẽwandamauta ʉdʉraa pãrag i thõopi sim khabajieb ajim anʉm.

19-20 Pãachdëu i dïi magtarr jũrr pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjunaa Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhĩir. Pãach thum israelnaanau magta jëeukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ẽwandamau jʉr auwi pïiju aajerr deeu pïibarm gaaimua Ẽwandamauta pãar kha oneg chukhu narrjã kha onee apijugui ajim aajem. 21 Mag irua pïijup mamʉ, mʉʉgwaiweran Jesús ich jãg ïgthar sĩeju aai simgui ajim anʉm, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjö mʉg durr thum deeu ũmaai durr wïjïug paapäain bëe nʉm ora. 22 Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujã warrgarwe maach jöoinag, “Maach Pör Ẽwandamau maach khodnaan eempai õor ãb ich i jaaumkhĩir pïijugui” ajim anʉm, “ich jãg mʉrʉgjã pãach ee ich iek jaaupitarrjö jaaumkhĩir. Mag ichdëu pïibarmua pãachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat” ajim aajem.

23 “Mag ichdëucha jʉr auwia pïibarmua nem jaau simta ïkhaba abarm khʉʉn chan, oob amau amach ïgthar öbërju amiet” a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jöoinag. *(Dt. 18:15-19)*

24 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pedrooupai, ’Ich jãg Moiseeu ichjö Ẽwandamau ãb ich i jaaujem pïiju jaaujerrjö, tagam khʉʉn agjö i i jaaujerr khʉʉn thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam khʉʉnaujã ich mag jaaujeejimgui ajim anʉm. 25 Magnaa, Pãach khabahab ajim anʉm, warrgar mag Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn. Pãar dënnaan dïi Ẽwandamau iek deewai ya pãarta irua khĩirju wai sĩebajieb ajim anʉm. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jöoi Abranag, “Mʉg atag paawai pʉ chaain ewagam khʉʉnau chaai ãb oobarmuata thumaam khʉʉn dïi nem ajapha waujugui” a iekhatarr aawai 26 Ẽwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa jʉr auwi pãar eeta nacha pïijimgui ajim anʉm, pãach pekau pöm sĩsidʉm isegwia pãach thãar ee i athaawai pãach ïu amkhĩir.

4

Pedro Juan dïi chi thethemnaan na

1 Pedroou Juan dïimua agtha õor pöm mag wëjömʉg ijẽjẽbkham ee, am aig phadnaan bëejierram aajem, Aai i jëeujem di thʉajem khʉʉn pör dïi saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. 2 Mag bëewi makhʉʉnau am dïi meeukhabaichëjierram aajem, Pedroou Juan dïimua jãg Jesús iiu phiidʉtarrjöta maachin thum iiu phiidʉtkhaju a jaau nʉm ũrchëwia. 3 Mag warag am pʉrkha auwia cárcel deg phë arrjierram aajem. Mamʉ ya kheeuraa pam eeta mag pʉrkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam ãspagkhajierram aajem. 4 Mamʉ mag amach pʉrkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam õor pöm mag thʉnarr khʉʉnau ũrtarr aawai ĩchab chi ïkha narr khʉʉn khapanag emkhooin appai cinco miljö naajim aajem, ʉʉin dïi chaainjã beerba.

5 Maimua ag noram ãspaau chadcha Jerusalén phöbör ee ãba podpajierram aajem: Judionaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn, Ẽwandamag jëeujem degam khʉʉn jöoin, maimua Ẽwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum ãba. 6 Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pör Anás anʉm, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ĩchab mag phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn khodnaanjã agjö. 7 Maimua Pedro Juan dïi cárcel deg narr phë awaan mamkhĩir awi õor pïijierram aajem. Mag pïiwi phë au pierrwai amach jãrrcha dʉnʉʉutkhapinaa, —¿Khaíu jãg pãar jua theeg apijĩ a jëeujierram aajem amag, jãg woun bï ãkhãraa sĩerr monaaupäaig?

8 Magbaawai Pedroou Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽs wai sĩerr aawai amag magjim anʉm:

—Keena, pãar ar mʉg phöbör ee chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn maimua ĩchab mʉg Israel durr Ẽwandamag jëeujem degam jöoin, mʉ iek ũrbat, mua pãrag magkhimgui ajim anʉm. 9 Ar woun ãb mʉig bï ãkhãraa khitarr monaautarrta pãrau marag jëeu naabma, jãgata marau i monaaupïijĩ a khap aag. 10 Mʉg Israel durr ee thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö amkhĩir, mua pãrag jaaupïikhimgui ajim anʉm. Jãan mʉgta ajimgui ajim anʉm. Chadcha

Jesús Nazaretpierr jua theegauta mʉg woun cha pãrau monakha oo nʉmʉn monaau sĩsim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anʉm, ar pãrau pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anʉm. 11 Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai “Di ëu narr khʉʉnau isegtarr dibigta jũrr chi di ãd jãrramkha sĩsim” a jaau sim. 12 Magtarr aawai deeum woun mʉg jẽb gaai maach peerdʉju ayaam chan tag chukhumgui ajim anʉm. Mag Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir deeum khʉʉnagjã jaauba arr aawai ãba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pöd õor amach pekau eemua peerdʉbamgui ajim aajem Pedroou.

13 Amachdëu mag Pedro Juan düi bʉʉrjã nem ökag chukhu mag iekha nʉm ũrwia jügderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio pömjã khaba sĩsidʉmta mag iekha nʉm ũrwia. Mamʉ amach wir aigpai, “Jãkhʉʉn jãg nʉmʉn, jãan Jesús düi wënʉrraajerr aawaita jãg iekha nʉmgui” aajeejim anʉm. 14 Mag nʉm düi amachdëu oowai chi woun monaau sĩsierrjã ĩchab am bigaau oo dʉnarr aawai pöd jãan sëukhaawaita mag nʉm ajujã khaba aajeejim anaabá. 15 Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan düi jöpcha dawag jʉrkhʉʉipüiwia amach appai iyüʉ nʉmua, 16 —Keena, ¿mʉkhʉʉn wounaan düi maadëu jãga ajuuta jãg nʉma? aajeejim anʉm. Mʉg õor monaau nʉm ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jãgtarr Jerusalén phöbör ee thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö thʉnʉm, pöd maadëu “Jãan sëukhaawaita jãg thʉnʉm” aju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 17 Mamʉ cha amachdëu jãg Jesús igwia jaau nʉm tag jaaupimaaugau, maadëu am ajap dakhãunaa tag magʉm iek jaaupiba jaaujugui ajierram aajem, mag jaau wënʉrrʉmua warag õor ee mag iek aaidʉpimaaugau.

18 Maimua mag khĩirju auwia, deeu amach aig thürkha aunaa, chadcha amag tag bʉʉrjã Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaaujierram aajem. 19 Mamʉ amachig magbaawai Pedroou Juan düimua jũrr amag, —Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿jãga ajapcha sĩ ajierram anʉm, Ẽwandam dau na? ¿Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khãyau pãrau nem jaau nʉmta marau ürcha ipierraa aju aai nʉwi? ajierram anʉm. 20 Marau maach daúa oonaa maach jügʉucha ũrtarr chan pöd sĩi ich jãg jaauba sĩuju aai khaba nʉmgui ajierram aajem Pedroou Juan düimua.

21 Magbaawai chi thethem khʉʉnau sĩi am ajap dakhãunaa chig aba pʉapüijierram aajem, õor pöm thʉnʉmuajã warag am kõit iekhamjö Ẽwandamta thö iekha nʉrrjëe thʉnarr aawai. Mag bü ãkhãraa khitarr monaautarr paar, thumaam khʉʉnau Ẽwandamag, “Ẽwandam, pʉjöm chan mʉg jẽb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig. 22 Mag chi bü ãkhãraa khitarr Ẽwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sĩejim aajem.

Chi ükha durrarr khʉʉnau Ẽwandamag juapá jëeutarr

23 Mag amach chig aba öbeerbapäaiwai amach khapeen nʉm aar wëtwia jaauwimajierram aajem, thum phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau judionaan Asamblea ee agjö chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn düimua amach dakhãu iekhatarr. 24 Chi di garm khʉʉnau mag ũrphöbaadeewai ihãba Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua magjierram aajem:

—Ẽwandam, pʉʉta maar Pöröugui ajierram anʉm. Pʉchdëuta mʉg jẽb wauwi, mʉg phũasjã waunaa ag ee nem sĩsidʉmjã ompaajim, edjãpa. 25 Warrgar maach dau nawe pʉch Akharau pʉch chog David khararrag iekhapibaawai, irua pʉ düi khĩircha iekha simjö pʉrʉg,

“¿Khan jãgwi jãg durrpierr õor meeukhaphöo thʉnú, maimua par jãg maadëu nem igmaphamta wauju khĩirju sĩsidú?” ajim anʉm.

26 “Mʉg durr gaai chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn thum ãba iek deewi jũrr pʉ düi wërbʉagjöta khĩir khaugphöbaadëphʉmgui” ajim anʉm, “sĩi warag maar Pör chi Mesías pʉchdëucha jʉr autarr ichaau am khõchgau.” *(Sal. 2:1-2)*

27 'Ẽwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrjö ich mʉg phöbör eeta
ãba biirdʉjim: Erodes, Poncio Pilato, ich mʉg Israelpien dʉ̈i deeum durram khʉʉnpa;
mag ãba biirdʉnaa maach Pör Jesús bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau chukhu khitʉm pʉchdëu jʉr autarr
khaibag wawaag. 28 Magta chadcha warrgarwe pʉchdëu jaauwai mag i dau aphʉʉ
aju a jaautarrjö, thum ag ee öbërjimgui ajierram anʉm Ẽwandamag jëeumamua. 29 Mag
irig jëeumamua, Pua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajierram anʉm, maar mʉg pʉch i jaaumkhĩir
pʉchdëucha chogtarr khʉʉn dakhãu wai nʉm. Maar pʉ chognaanau. Pua warag
maar khuphĩi apibá, ögkhaba pʉch iek jaau wënʉrraag a jëeumajierram aajem. 30 Mor
masim khʉʉnjã monaaunaa pʉch Chaai pekau chukhu khitʉm Jesús ag jua theegau nem
maadëu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, magʉm gaaimua õrag pʉch jua theeg oomkhĩir
a jëeumajierram aajem.

31 Maimua ya amau mag Ẽwandamag jëeu öbaadëm ee, ich Ẽwandamaupai am narr di sĩi
sõsõi athajim anʉm. Mag di sõsõi atham dʉ̈i Ẽwandam Akhaar am gaai phẽs aicheewai
magtarr aigmua atagta warag bʉ̈ʉrjã ögkhaba, ich mag Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉisijim aajem.

Nem thʉnʉm chan ãbpaim dën khabajim

32 Mag khapan Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha thʉnarr khʉʉnan khĩirjug ãbanaa ĩchab ö ãbata
naajeejim aajem. Ãbmuajã ich nem wai sim, "Mʉch atheepaiujã" aba, ante magju khãyau,
"Nem thum thʉnʉmʉn maach thumaam khʉʉn dënëugui" aajeejim anaabá. 33 Mag nʉm
ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhĩir doce jʉr autarr khʉʉnaujã
maach Pör Jesús iiu phiidʉtarr iekta warag iek khẽgkha jaauphöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua
ich mag jaau wënʉrrʉm jaarjã Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉnag am dʉ̈i ajapha apiejeejim
anaabá. 34 Am iek mag thum jẽb wai narr khʉʉnaujã amach jẽb përpʉ̈inaa, di numí wa
numí atcha khãijã paraa arr khʉʉnaujã warag amach di përpʉ̈inaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu
jʉr autarr khʉʉn aig jigamkhĩir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphʉʉ ichdëu nem
ig simjã chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem. 35 Mag aipierrwai chadcha amau
agdaujöo chi chukhu durrum khʉʉnag jigpäaijeejim aajem.

36 Cha jaau nʉmjö, woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thʉ̈r sĩerr, Chipre
phʉram gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ibʉʉr wauwia Bernabé a thʉ̈r wai naajim aajem
ich Jesuucha doce jʉr autarr khʉʉnau. Bernabé aawai maach meúan "Ökhĩirjug mee-
upiejem" a simʉu. 37 Mag wounaujã ich jẽb wai sĩerr përpʉ̈iwia, chi phatkhon aibëewi,
Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir doce jʉr autarr khʉʉnag deechëjim aajem, agjö jigpʉ̈imkhĩir.

5

Ananiaau Safira dʉ̈imua sëukhatarr

1 Mamʉ ĩchab woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Ananías a thʉ̈r sĩerr. Mag wounaujã ich ʉʉi Safira
anʉm dʉ̈imua amach jẽb wai narr përpʉ̈iwia, 2 amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem
ãaur amach athee auwia, agjö ãaurpai chi emkhooirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jʉr
autarr khʉʉn aar. Mamʉ mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjã chi ʉʉirau
khaphʉ sĩejim anaabá. 3 Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim
anʉm:

—Ananías, ¿Jãgwi jẽb përtarr param phatkhon pua thum deechëba, ag eem pãach athee
autarrta, "Thum deechëjim" a chirú? ajim anʉm. Pʉch jãg sëukha simua Ẽwandam
Akhaarpata pua khũgur auju ẽkha sĩebahab ajim anʉm. 4 ¿Pua oowai chi jẽb pʉch dën
khabajĩ? Mag chi jẽb pʉch dën arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjã pʉch dën khabajieb? Mag
simta, ¿khan jãgwi jãg sëukhaju khĩirjubaadëjĩma? ajim anʉm. Jãg sim aiguin Ẽwandampata
pua khũgur auju ẽkha sĩebahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

5 Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jẽkhʉt di bäjä aimajim aajem.
Mag sëukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ũrwia thum chi ũrmam khʉʉn thãar paraa

nʉisijim aajem. 6 Mag oobaawai ẽwannaan aig narr khʉʉnau put ee pʉrëunaa warre aukhërraan arrjierram aajem.

7 Maimua magtarr khur ora thãrjupjö nʉm ee, chi ʉʉirau ich jaai magbarmjã khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem. 8 Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deeimatarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata pãar jẽb ich mʉgʉm gaaipaita përjierrá? a jëeujim anʉm.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jãgpaim gaaita përbajieb ajim anʉm.

9 Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua jãg pʉch jaai iek ʉkhawia dʉi i ipierr pãach numiim khʉʉnau maach Pör Ẽwandam Akhaar khũgurju ẽkha phöbaadëjĩma? ajim anʉm. Magnaa ichdëupai, Pʉdë ũrbá ajim anʉm. Pʉ jaai aukhëraan wëttarr khʉʉn deeu barchëwi puertdi aig bʉ eseserkham. Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau nau pʉjã ich jãkhʉʉnaupai pʉ aukhëraan arrjugui ajim anʉm.

10 Maimua irua magbarm bʉrre chadcha Safirata di bäjä a i bʉkhʉrr jẽer sĩeimajim anʉm, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ẽwannaan ujã aar narr khʉʉn dubchëwia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba thʉnʉm oobaicheewai, ĩchab arrwia ich jaai aukhërtarr bigaau dʉi ãba aukhërjierram aajem. 11 Magtarr ũrwia thum Ẽwandam iek ʉkha narr khʉʉn jãphierrwia bigaaum khʉʉnpa thãar paraa nʉisijim aajem.

Nem maadëu ooba aajem pöm waaujerr

12 Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn gaaimua Ẽwandamau ag na õrau nem ooba aajem pöm waumaajeejim aajem, õor dakhĩir. Maagwai chará waragta chi ʉkha narr khʉʉnan Aai i jëeujem di bigaau dijãjö wëu wëjöm “Pórtico de Salomón” a thʉr sim ee biirdʉdʉ aajeejim aajem. 13 Mamʉ chi ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn amach ap mag poposkhamjã, jũrr chi ʉkhaba narr khʉʉnaun warag am kha jõiju ögkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu dëgölp amachdëujã Ananiaau Safira dʉimua arrjö abaawai ich agjö khëchju khĩirjuwia. Mag am kha jõiju ökhö naajieb mamʉ, khajapha am ig iyʉʉ aajeejim aajem. 14 Mag ãaur khʉʉnau ögkha nʉm ãba, warm khʉʉnau jũrr pogkha maach Pör iek ʉkhakhag wëtumua warag khapaana aphöbaadëjim aajem, ʉʉinpa. 15 Amach daúa mag oo nʉm dʉi ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnau õor dakhĩir ag na maadëu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau nʉm oowai, waragta aaunaan khapan pa bʉʉrkham gaai dawag phë aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai khãijã chi aaunaan ʉr khĩsu dichdimaawai magbarmuapai monaaumamkhĩir. 16 Mamagkham ũrwia ĩchab Jerusalén dakha phöbördam nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnaupa warag Jerusalén phöbör ee am nʉm aig amach aaunaan aubëemaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aaunaan bën khaigbamua sĩi thõthõrrsö sĩsidʉmpa aubëemarr khʉʉnan thum monaaupʉi maajeejim aajem chi Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnau.

Õrau Pedro ẽudee ẽkhanaa ĩchab Juan ẽudeejã ẽkhaajerr

17 Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnau mag amach dakhĩir õor monaaupʉpʉikham oowia, phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pörõu saduceonaan dʉimua amachdëu pöd agjö aba aawai, iekkhõr wauwia, 18 ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn pʉrkhanaa, cárcel deg phãarkha sĩujierram aajem. 19 Mamʉ ya edaar pabaadeewai Ẽwandam chog ʉgtharmua bëewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weeukhanaa, Pedro Juan dʉi dawag öbërpinaa amag, 20 —Jãigmua Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwi thumaam khʉʉnag Ẽwandamau maach ʉgtharcha öbeerpiejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim anʉm.

21 Amachig Ẽwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo ãspapinaa, Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwia, Ẽwandam iek jaauphöbaadëjim aajem. Am mag Aai i jëeujem deg nʉm ee, jũrr thoomgar phadnaan pörõu ich aig narr khʉʉn dʉi ãba biirdʉnaa cárcel di aar guardianaan pʉijierram aajem, amachdëu Pedro Juan dʉi phãarkhapitarr amach aig phë aubëemkhĩir. Mag am biirdʉ thʉnʉm ee naajim aajem Israel durram khʉʉn am Asamblea

eem chi pörnaan, amach thum. 22 Mamʉ mag wëtwi chi guardianaanau ooimaawai, Pedro Juan dʉ̈i cárcel deg chukkhu thʉnaajim anaabá. Magbaawai deeu amach pʉ̈itarr khʉʉn aig bëewia, 23 —Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phãar dʉnʉm marau ooimajim, maimua chi soldaaunjã daaugajãr puertdi aig oo dʉnʉnʉid thʉnaajim. Mamʉ weeunaa oowai, ag ee õor ãbjã marau oobajimgui a jaauchëjierram aajem.

24 Mag jaaubaichëm chi phadnaan pörʉ̈u ũrwia, Aai i jëeujem degam guardianaan pörʉ̈ujã phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈imua ũrphʉ̈baadeewai, amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mag ooimaba abarm anʉm chad khai, ¿jãga aagauma? ajierram anʉm.

25 Mamʉ amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun ãb bëewia, —Keena, pãrau wounaan cárcel deg phãarpitarr khʉʉnjã bëewi chaggajãr Aai i jëeujem deg õrag jaau nʉmwai aichëjim anʉm.

26 Magbaawai mag Aai i jëeujem degam guardianaan pörʉ̈u agjö guardianaan ich khãai jua eegpaim khʉʉn dʉ̈i mawia, õor pöm am iek ũr narr khʉʉnag amach mokou barm ugua, bʉ̈ʉrjã am chig aba phë aubëejim aajem. 27 Mag phë aubëewi chi thethem khʉʉn ãba biirdʉ thʉnʉm aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan pörʉ̈u amag jëeumamua, 28 —¿Pãrag khabajĩ ajim anʉm, marau jãg Jesús igwia tag bʉ̈ʉrjã nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarrta ya Jerusalén phʉ̈bʉ̈r ee pãachdëu ʉ̈kha nʉm iekta thum aaidʉ wai nʉmgui ajim anʉm, jãg marau jaautarrjã ũrba jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua. Pãachdëu mag jaau wënʉrranaata jãgan jãg woun thõotarrjã pãrau maar gaaita thʉpʉ̈im ig naabma ajim anʉm, Jesús igwia.

29 Magbaawai Pedroou agjö ich khapeen Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn kõitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Sĩi õor ipierraa aju khãyau, Ẽwandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 30 Warrgarwe maach jʉ̈oinau ʉ̈khaajerr ag Ẽwandamauta Jesús phiriu aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anʉm, ar pãachdëu pakuls gaai meerphë thõopʉ̈itarr. 31 Pãrau i mag thõopʉ̈ijieb mamʉ, Ẽwandamau jũrr ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãyaujã ʉ̈rʉʉcha apiwia, ĩchab chi Pörkhanaa õor peerdʉajem khapijimgui ajim anʉm, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durram khʉʉnau amach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaapʉ̈imkhĩir. 32 Mag pãrau i meerphë thõotarr maach daúa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphʉ jaau nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i Ẽwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierraam khʉʉnag deejeewai, marau jaau nʉmʉn, ich ag Ẽwandam Akharau maachig jajaaukhamta jaau nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

33 Mamʉ chi phadnaan pörʉ̈u aig narr khʉʉn dʉ̈imua mag ũrbaawai meeukha phʉ̈baadëwi warag am khëchpʉ̈imjã khõsi aphʉ̈baadëjim aajem. 34 Mag chi thierrnaan apha biirdʉ thʉnʉm ee woun ãb Gamaliel a thʉ̈r sim sĩejim aajem, Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn eem. Mag woun ĩchab Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phʉ̈bʉ̈rpien thumaam khʉʉnaujã ĩchab i ökhö aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn khũchpai dawag phë arrpi jaaujim anʉm, magʉmich amach ap iyʉʉ aag. 35 Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjö chi thethem khʉʉnag, —Keena ajim anʉm, pãrau jãkhʉʉn wounaan dʉ̈i nem khaigba aju ẽkha nʉm khai, ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waubat ajim anʉm. 36 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjö jãg nʉrrarr. Ich iiupain, woun thethem a jaau nʉrrajimgui ajim anʉm, ich igwia. Magbaawai õor pöm cuatrocientojö i dʉ̈i khapeerkhajierram. Mamʉ wërbʉ nʉm ee warm khʉʉnau juau thõobapäaiwai mag i dʉ̈i wënʉrrarr khʉʉn thum sĩi aaidʉwia tagjã abajierramgui ajim anʉm. 37 Magtarr khur õor khapanag khap aag õor thʉ̈r phãkha nʉm jaarjã, Judas chi Galileapierr agjö aadëwi phʉ̈bʉ̈rpien pöm ichig paa aujimgui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ mag nʉrrawia agjö thõobpäaiwai thum i dʉ̈i wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn sĩi aaidʉjierramgui ajim anʉm chi Gamalielau. 38 Magnaa amag, Mʉchdëu mag ootarr aawai, idëu jãg Jesús iek

jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn khajapha sĩubat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wënʉrrʉmjã sĩi amach khĩirjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jãgpai wënʉrrawia deeu ũrnaa aadëjugui ajim anʉm. 39 Mamʉ ich Ẽwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaaupi sim khai, pãrau am khëchpüiwiajã, oob magʉm iek tag büürjã ũrba ich mag sĩsiju amiet ajim anʉm. Ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waubat, eeu pãach Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr jʉr nʉm khãijã pãrau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabá jũrr amag chi Gamalielau.

40 Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sĩerrjö ajierram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan düi daaugajãr narr deeu ierrag thürkha auwia, wʉkhanaa, tag amag büürjã Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaaujierram aajem. Mag wʉkhanaan chadau am wëtamkhĩir pʉapüijierram aajem. 41 Mag Jesús iek jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimuata mag amach wʉ thʉnʉʉubarmjã, ökhĩirjugjã chukhu, warag aigmua onee ërëubaadëjim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aphʉʉ amkhĩirta Ẽwandamau amach jʉr athamjã khaphʉ narr aawai. 42 Maimua mag ërëuwia ed ëepierr õrag jaau wënʉrrʉmua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwia maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir püitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jëeujem degjã jaaunaa sĩi dipierrjã ich mag jaau wënʉrraajeejim aajem.

6

Amach juag oomkhĩir emkhooin apha siete jʉr autarr

1 Mag jaar ĩchab chi ükha durrum khʉʉnjã warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan ëugar iekkhõr wauphöbaadëjim aajem, ed ëepierr khoopaa ʉʉinag nem jig nʉm aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun ʉʉinag ebreonaa ʉʉinag dee nʉmjö deeba narr gaaimua. 2 Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnau Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khʉʉn thum thürkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram anʉm, õrag thach jigam khõchgaupai chan pöd marau mʉg maachdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau wënʉrrʉm tag jaauba sĩi werba sĩuju khaba nʉmgui ajierram anʉm. 3 Maimua amachdëupai, Khodamnaan, ar mʉig pãach ee õor agpierraanaa chikhamnau am ëugar büürjã khaigba jaau nʉm ũrba aajem khʉʉn emkhooin apha siete jʉr athat ajierram anʉm, ar pãachdëu oowai amach gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs paraanaa ĩchab khĩirjugdamjã khaphʉm khʉʉn. Magbaawai makhʉʉnag jũrr marau mʉg phidag jaau pʉajugui ajierram aajem, 4 mag amag jaau pʉabajeewai marau jũrr ich jãg Ẽwandamag jëeu durrumua ãba i iek jaau nʉm gaaipai nʉisieg.

5 Amau mag iekhabarm ĩchab warm khʉʉn khapan aig thʉnarr khʉʉnaujã thumaam khʉʉnau jügaagaa ũrjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun ãb Esteban a thür sĩerr jʉr aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽsnaa nem waauwaijã ãba Ẽwandam gaaipai khĩirjunaata waaujeejim aajem. Mag tag i düi ãba jʉr autarr khʉʉn thür mʉkhʉʉn ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Chamʉg Nicolás anʉm deeum durram phöbör Antioquía anʉm ee thaabatarrta Jesús iek ükhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi sĩejim aajem. 6 Makhʉʉn siete jʉr auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn aar phë arrwi, “Cha nʉm pãrau õor jʉr aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jʉr autarr khʉʉnau am ür jua ausĩunaa, am düi ãba Ẽwandamag jëeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaaujierram aajem.

7 Magtarr aigmua warag Ẽwandam iek aaidʉmam düi ĩchab chi ükha durrum khʉʉnjã Jerusalén phöbör ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ũrwia judionaan eem phadnaanjã khapan ĩchab Ẽwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

Esteban pʉr autarr

8 Mag woun Esteban anʉmua nem waauwai ich Ẽwandamauta nem thum ʉuu öbeerpipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Ẽwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sĩerr aawai ich Ẽwandamaujã

irig õor ee ag na büürjã nem ooba aajempa waupimaajeejim aajem ĩchab. 9 Irua mag nem wau nurrum oowia, judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di “Chi peerdum khuun dën” a thüürjerr eem khuun bëewi, chi Esteban düi bëbë khabaichëjierram aajem. Magphöbaadëm ee warag am aig bëe thunuisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandríapien, maimua ĩchab Ciliciapien düi Asia durram khuunpa. Mag bëewia düi warm khuun igar am ipierr iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. 10 Mamu Esteban iekhamam ich Ẽwandam Akharauta iekhapi sĩerr aawai mag khapan thunaajieb mamu, pöd i düi barba aajeejim aajem, khĩirjug khaphu iekhaag. 11 Mag amachdëu i düi pödba abaawai õrag phagjierram aajem, makhuunau sëukha i ëugar jaaumamua chadamjö, “Jãg wounaun chadcha maach jöoi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Ẽwandam igwiajã agjö khaigba iekha sim marau ũrjimgui” a jaaumkhĩir. 12 Magtarr aawai chadcha makhuunaujã am ipierr mag sëukha nem ĩgkhabarm gaaimua waa õor phogueupüi. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblea eem jöoinau Moisés iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua Esteban purphöbaadëwi amach pörnaan aar athaadëjierram aajem. 13 Magnaa ĩchab mam pawiajã waa sëukha i khĩir amach daúa mag nurrum ootarrjö jaaumkhĩir õor jur auwi wawikha sĩujierram aajem. Mag ya am dën wawikha wai narr aawai waa makhuunau chadcha chi thethem khuun aar wëtwi amachig jaautarrjö, —Chamug wounau mug Aai i jëeujem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr igwiajã puaba ich mag iekha nurraajemgui aimajierram aajem. 14 I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mug Aai i jëeujem di magreupüiwia maach jöoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phã puatarrjã mag warre deeumug paapüiju aajem ajierram anum.

15 Am iek mag am ijẽjẽbkham ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khuun düimua Esteban khĩir oowai sĩi Ẽwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarr khĩir ajaugjöta ajappha khitajim anaabá.

7

Estebanau ich khaigpër iekha khitum ee thõopüitarr

1 Mag chi sëukha narr khuunau mag jaaubaawai chi phadnaan pörõu chi Estebanag, —¿Pu igwia cha amau jaau num iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a jëeujim aajem.

2 Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khuunag ũrmkhĩir iekhamamua, —Khodamnaan, pãar chadcha mua much dënnaanjö khõsi chitum, mu iek ũrbat ajim anum. Maimua iekhabaadëwi, Maach jöoin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia sĩewi deeum durr Arán anumug joobaan maju nawe maach Ẽwandam cha ügthaa phuu numua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem. 3 Mag ich oopiwia irig, “Puch durr iseg puawi puch khodnaanagjã ooba petá” ajim aajem, “deeum durr muchdëu puchig jaaubarm aar. Mam mua pu joobamkhĩir deeum durr jur deejugui” ajim aajem, Ẽwandamau Abranag. 4 Magbaawai chadcha jöoi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia jũrr deeum durr Arán anum ee sĩeimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai mau cha maach num durr Ẽwandamau irig bëepijimgui ajim anum. 5 Magtarr aigmua anaabá, ĩs ewag pawiajã agtha ich mug durr gaai wënurrum. Ẽwandamau ich jöoi Abranagcha chan, “Buchkhunpaijã mug jẽb mugpierr pu dënëu” abajim; “mamu ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebaawai jũrr i chaainauta jüaju ajim anum. Mamu maagwai jöoi agtha chaai ãbjã chukhu ajim anaabá, mag jẽb jüag. 6 Magtarr khur deeu Ẽwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán” ajim anum. “Pu chaain ewagam khuunau chaain oomam khuun mug atag paawai chikhamnau amach durr phë arrwi sĩi cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha wënurrajugui” ajim anum Estebanau, Ẽwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. “Mag nuisimun, warm khuunau am düi amachdëu ampierr dau aphuu am wai wënurrajugui” ajim anum, Ẽwandamau. 7 “Mamu amau mag pu chaain sĩi amach chogkha wai num jũrr, muchdëucha mua am düi ag iek ëudu

aujugui" ajim aajem ich Ẽwandamaucha, "mʉchdëu khap am dʉ̈i aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khʉʉn jua eemua am peerdʉ athaawain chadau deeu mammua bëewi mʉg durr gaai amau mʉrʉg jëeu wënʉrrajugui" a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ẽwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaauwi.

8 Magta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau Abrán dʉ̈i iek deetarr jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

'Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khʉʉnag khap amkhĩirta ĩchab emkhöi chaain atham aigmua seman ãb aadeewaijã mehëudam phʉʉrbichpi jaaujiebma. Mag phʉʉrbich nʉmta Ẽwandam dʉ̈i iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá autarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Ẽwandamau jaautarrjö i mehëudam phʉʉrbichpʉ̈ijim anaabá. Maagwai jöoipawi Isaaujã ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjö awi Jacooujã ich chaain doce ootarr khʉʉn dën thum ich mag phʉʉrbichpʉ̈imajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khʉʉn gaaimuata Ẽwandamau mʉg maach israelnaan thʉnʉm thum ompaa aujim, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ẽwandamau Abrán dʉ̈i iek deetarr igwia.

9 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eeumdam José a thʉ̈r sĩerr amach ayau amach khãai ʉ̈rcha jãsene wai sim oobaa iekkhõr wauwi Egipto durram wounag përpʉ̈ijierramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer. 10 Mag i përpʉ̈ijierrab mamʉ, Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjã thum ãwatamkhĩir. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau warag irig khĩirjug deewi, rey Faraonaujã irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durram gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaujim aajem ich dënjö amkhĩir, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

11 Mag jaaumamua ĩchab, 'Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadëm ee, Egipto durr jãdau theega thʉnaawai Canaan durrjã ich agjö thʉnaajimgui ajim anʉm. Mag jaar wajappha õor dau aug ajim aajem, jãdaúa. Magbaadee maach jöoin Canaanpienau pöd khöjudam aujujã khaugba aadëjim anaabá, chukhu aadee. 12 Mag nʉm ee jöoi Jacoou ũurwai, Egipto durr trigo për nʉm a ũrbaa, aar ich chaain pʉ̈ijim aajem, khöjudam për aumkhĩir. Ma, warrpem am khöju authurtarr ajim aajem. 13 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, mag khur deeu ërëubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam khʉʉnag. Magbarm aigmuata ĩchab chi faraonaujã khaphʉ aadëjim aajem José ebreonaankha sim. 14 Mag, Joseeu ich naam khʉʉnag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijã thum ich chaainpa wai bëepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaaubaimaawai jöoi ich chaain thum bëeju aadëwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bëejierram a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. 15 Mag, jöoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadëwi khitʉʉ awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawi chi chaainjã ããbdö ömamua doce narr khĩeb amach thumwe öjierram aajem. 16 Mag, jöoin mee nʉmpierr deeum durr Siquem anʉmta aukhëraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhërmarr jëbdi, am tathöoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun ãb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai për autarraugui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm khʉʉn jöoin jaaumamua.

17 Mag jaaumamua ich Estebanaupai magjim aajem: 'Mag Ẽwandam jöoi Abrán dʉ̈i iyʉʉ naawai ichigcha durr jʉ̈apiba i chaainagta deeju a jaautarrjö, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiata ya amag ich Ẽwandamau mag durr jʉ̈apiju gayaa aadëm ee, ich jöoi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam khʉʉnta khapaana thʉnʉisijim aajem, Egipto durr. 18 Mag ya am khapan aphöbaadëm ee, Egipto durr deeum woun bʉ̈ʉrjã José khaugba aajerrta jũrr reikha sĩsijim aajem. 19 Mag reíu maach jöoin ëugar khaigba khĩirjuwia am dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr aajeejim anʉm. Mag sim gaaimua maach jöoin ʉʉinau emkhöi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ãdnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pabʉ̈ ee deen mapi jaaujeejim anaabá.

20 'Mag emkhöi chaaindam juau khëch nʉm jaarta Moisejã thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba sĩsim Ẽwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed thãrjuppai

chi dënnaanau amach dïi wai naawi 21 ya amachdëu pöd meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaaur warphaa sirphʉg ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan nʉrrʉmua oobaimaawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijö bãaupïijim aajem. 22 Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee bãau sĩewai amachjö nem thum khaphʉ mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa thïrphöo sĩerrajimgui a jaaumajim aajem ĩchab Estebanau.

23 'Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, "Mʉch jöoin durr israelnaan ookhemgui" awi, chadcha am oon bëejim anaabá, chi Moisés. 24 Mag bëewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopierrta israeldam dïi ãaudʉdʉt khajim anʉm. Moiseeu oowai mag jãau nʉmua Egiptopierr garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerdʉ awaag awi chi Egiptopierrta thõopïijim aajem. 25 Magtarran, irua khĩirjuawai mag ichdëu õor thõobarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerdʉ aumkhĩir Ẽwandamau pïibarm khaphʉ ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mamʉ warm khʉʉnau pöd mag khĩirju aubajierram aajem. 26 Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numí jũrr amach israelnaan appai jãau nʉm ooimajim aajem. Magbaa tag jãaum ugua, khecheu auwi ithũu amag, "Keena, dich meeun appai ¿khantheeta pãar jãagjerrá? Jãg chan ïu khaba simgui" ajim anʉm. 27 Magbaawai mag ich khapeer pödmarr garmua chi Moisés sĩepïinaa, "¿Khaíu pʉrʉg jaauwai mag pʉʉta maar pör aawai puata maar khaigpërju aai chirʉm a jaaujĩ?" ajim aajem. 28 "¿Wa norr pʉchdëu Egiptopierr thõotarr aawai mʉjã pua agjöta thõopïim ig chirʉ́wa?" ajim anaabá. 29 Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu öbʉgba, deeum durr Madian anʉmʉg dʉr mawia, mam sĩeimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr ʉʉi auwia ag dïi chaain numí oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

30 Mag jaaumamua, 'Agtarr khur nʉʉ awia cuarenta años nʉm ee, khãai ãb ich Moisés durrsĩ Sinaí anʉm dakha õor chukag ee sĩejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Ẽwandam chog ïgtharmua bëewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabïdam neneree khitʉm uurdʉ thʉnʉm eemua. 31 Mag ich dauderraa abaawaita agʉgaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich khaugpieg irig, 32 "Moisés, mʉʉta pʉ jöoin warrgarm khʉʉn Ẽwandamaugui" ajim anʉm: "Abrán kharar Ẽwandam, Isá kharar Ẽwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Ẽwandam." Ẽwandamau ichig magbarm ũrbaa Moisés jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thʉnʉmua pöd mag õtdau uu thʉnʉmʉgjã tag oobajim anaabá. 33 Magbaawai maach Pör Ẽwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, "Mʉʉn Ẽwandamau. Pʉch zapat ẽer athá, pʉ mʉ khĩirpheeta oo dʉnaabahab" ajim anʉm. 34 "Mua mʉch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aphʉʉ durrum khaphʉnaa am chaigpa nʉm iek dakkha thʉnʉmjã mʉchdëu ũr chiraawai pʉrʉg jawaanta bëejimgui" ajim anʉm, "pʉ gaaimua mʉchdëu am peerdʉ awaag." Maagwai, "Petá Egiptoog" ajim anʉm Ẽwandamau Moiseeg.

35 Magnaa ich Estebanaupai ich iek ũr narr khʉʉnag, 'Maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Ẽwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan pörkhapiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeum durr am phë arramkhĩir pïitarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, "¿Khaíu pʉrʉg jaauwai mag pʉʉta maar pör aawai maar khaigpërju aai chirʉ́?" ajierram anaabá. Mamʉ magarr ãba, ichiita Ẽwandamau irigta am pörkhapijim aajem. Mag am pörkhaju jawaan bëemkhĩir ajim aajem, Ẽwandamau ich chog pïibaawai mag pabï uurdʉ thʉnʉm eemua irig iekhachëtarr. 36 Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrjã õor dakhĩir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau nʉrrʉmua am phë arrwi, phũas Phur anʉm eejã phë wai dichwi, õor chukag durrjã cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdëuta wau nʉrrajim aajem. 37 Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, ĩchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, "Ẽwandamau mʉ pïiwi cha mʉ pãar ee chitʉmjö, ĩchab mʉg atagjã deeum ich i jaaumie ãb pïiju" a jaautarr. 38 Ĩchab õor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsĩ Sinaí anʉm bükhʉrr ãba biirdʉ thʉnaawaijã ich ag Moiseeta am dïi sĩejim aajem, mag durrsĩ gaai Ẽwandam chogau ichig jaautarr jũrr maach jöoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta

nacha Ẽwandamau ich iek bü̈u̇rjã chugpaa khaugba sĩerru̇m phã deejim aajem, mag phã deebaawai ĩs ewag pawijã i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai nu̇isimkhĩir.
39 ’Mamu̇ maach jöoinau irua nem jaau sim ü̈khamaaugau, warag i ichaaur ajierram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog wëtam khõchgau. Mag nu̇m iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrsĩ Sinaí anu̇m gaai simichjã 40 Aarón aar wëtwia, “Moiseeu sĩi Egipto durrmua maar phë au bëewi jamaga petam khai marau bü̈u̇rjã khaugbamgui” aimajierram anaabá. “Maagwai marau pu̇ru̇g maach athee nem inag dën ẽwandamkha wau deepi nu̇mgui” ajim anu̇m, “deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaijã maguata maach jaau warramkhĩir.” 41 Maimua chadcha amach juau phĩr dën phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain khëchwia, agu̇gta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawaita onee nu̇isijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag jëeu nu̇mua. 42 Magbaawai Ẽwandamau warran am dü̈i sĩerrjã tag amag ooba, warag amachdëu ampierr apibaawai, edaúgjã jëeunaa phĩdagagpa jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Amachdëu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamu̇g jëeujerr aawaita ich Ẽwandamaucha amag,

“Israelnaan, ¿pãar cuarenta años sĩi õor chukag durr pãach ap aajeewai pãrau nemchaain khëchwia mu̇ru̇gta jëeujeejĩ?” a iekhajim anu̇m.

43 Mamu̇ chadcha ichigpai jëeuba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga” ajim anu̇m ich Ẽwandamaupai.

“Mag khãyau pãrau sĩi Molocta pãach ẽwandam awi ich dipa pãach dü̈i wai wënu̇rraba aajeejieb, ãbakhai agjö pãach ẽwandam Renfán anarr ag phĩdagpa dü̈i ãba, akhu̇u̇nagta jëwaag.

Jãgtarr jũrr pãar pãach kha ukhurm khu̇u̇nau durr chaaur warp Babilonia atag pu̇rkha maawai, mua pãar u̇du̇raa phë arrpijugui” ajim anu̇m ich Ẽwandamau. *(Am. 5:25-27)*

44 Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagmamua, ’Pãadë ũrbat ajim anu̇m amag. Maach jöoinau Aai i jëeujem degta Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phã deetarr ãkhaajerr aawai õor chukag durr amach wënu̇rraajeewaijã amach wënu̇rru̇mpierr amach dü̈i wai wënu̇rraajeejimgui ajim anu̇m. Mag di ich Ẽwandamau Moiseeg jãga ëuju aai sĩ a jaautarrjö ëu sĩejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ëu ahau aju ayaa. 45 Maach jöoinau mag di amach dënnaanau juagam nemdam pu̇atarrjö oo wai wënu̇rraajerr aawai, Josué dü̈i bëetarr khu̇u̇naujã amachdëu chikham durr jü̈athu̇g aucheewai amach dü̈i waibëejierram aajem. Mag maach jöoinau durr jü̈athu̇g athaicheewai chi durr khu̇u̇n chaarta Ẽwandamau chawag ju̇r wërppü̈ijim anaabá. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajã ich mag durr gaai jooba wënu̇rru̇mua khu̇d Davijã reikha sĩsijim anu̇m. 46 Mag rey David Ẽwandamau ü̈u eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Daviiucha warrgar jöoi Jacob khararr ag Ẽwandamag jëeumamua, “Mua pu̇ athee di ëu deekhimgui” ajim anu̇m, “ag ee pu̇ch jooba chitamkhĩir.” 47 Mamu̇ Ẽwandamau irig ëupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonauta irua ëuju arr di ëujim aajem. 48 I athee awi mag di ëu deejieb mamu̇, Jöoi cha ü̈gthaa phuu nu̇m chan juau di ëutarr ee joobaba khitu̇m. Ich mag sĩerru̇m khap, ich Ẽwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr khu̇u̇nag phãpitarr gaai mag sim:

49 “Edaujãata mu̇ juupjem pörkhauu; maagwai mu̇g jẽb sĩi mu̇ bü̈ du̇nu̇u̇ujemu̇u.
Mag simta, ¿khan di khĩirta pãrau mu̇ athee ëu deeju ẽkha nu̇? ajim anu̇m.
¿Wa pãrau khĩirjuawai mag mu̇ru̇g di ëu deebarm ee sĩi mu̇ jua ü̈i oo chiraju aai chiŕwa?
50 Nem thum mu̇g thu̇nu̇m mua mu̇ch juau wautarr khabahab” ajim anu̇m maach Pörö̈u. *(Is. 66:1-2)*

51 Maimua warag iekhamamua ich dü̈i ijẽjẽbkharr khu̇u̇nag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: ’Pãrau mag khaphu̇ nu̇mta, bü̈u̇rjã iekhaawaijã ũrba, jü̈g khĩchagnaa thãar theegjã sĩerrjëe khabahab ajim anu̇m, Ẽwandam khaugbam khu̇u̇njö. Magnaata warag Ẽwandam Akhaar ichaaur ü̈kha sĩerrjëemgui ajim anu̇m, warrgar pãach jöoinau aajerrjö. 52 Magnaa amag, ¿Warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khu̇u̇n eem ãb khãijã pãar jöoinau daupii wai naajĩ?

a jëeujim anʉm Estebanau. ¡Daupii aju abá! ajim anʉm ichdëupai deeu. Amachdëuta khëchpʉ̈ibajieb ajim anʉm, ar warrgarwe sĩi Cristo igwia woun ãb thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã chi ajapcharam bëeju a jaau durrarr khʉʉnjã. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijã jũrr pãachdëuta i pʉr deewi warre thõopi jaaubajierrab. 53 Pãrau chan Ẽwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaupʉ̈itarr phã wai nʉmjã ag gaai jaau simjö i ipierraajã khaba sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm amach khĩircha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdëupai ich kõit iekha khitʉmua.

Esteban thõotarr

54 Chi phadnaan pörõu aig narr khʉʉn dʉ̈imua ũurwai Estebanau mag iekhabapʉ̈im ũrbaawai warre i dʉ̈i meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá. 55 Mamʉ Estebanau ich gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs wai sĩerr aawai ĩchab magʉmjã igbajim aajem. Mag nʉm ee irua ʉ̈gthaag oowai, Ẽwandamta edjã weeudʉ wëjöm ee ich wajaugau bʉ̈ʉmjö sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta ĩchab ich Ẽwandamjö nem jua theeg oo dʉnʉmjã oojim aajem. 56 Ichdëu mag oobaawai warm khʉʉnag, —¡Pãadëu mʉ daupierr oobat! ajim anʉm, ar edjã weeudʉ wëjöm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ẽwandam juachaar gar oo dʉnʉm.

57 Mamʉ Estebanau magbarm ũrbaawai chará, i iekhamam ũrmaaugau, warag juau kach phãarphöbaadëjim anaabá. Magnaa thum ãba sereu phöbaadëwi warag irigta audimajierram anʉm. 58 Maimua i pʉrphöbaadëwi, phöbör igaau arrnaa, jũrram khʉʉnau mokou barphöbaadëjim aajem, i thõopäaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem khʉʉnag i khĩir sëukha iekha narr khʉʉnau amach khajũa ʉ̈rʉm ẽerkhanaa, woun ãb Saulo anʉmʉg phëdeejierram aajem, amach mamagkhamich pʉrmkhĩir. 59 Jũrram khʉʉnau mag ich mokou bar wai nʉm ee, chi Estebanau warag Ẽwandamag jëeu khitʉmua, —Jesús, chadcha pʉʉta mʉ Pörõu. Nau mʉ thõbaadeewai mʉ akhaardam pʉch aar athá ajim anaabá.

60 Mag Ẽwandamag jëeu dichwia, jĩepörõu jẽkhʉt phõbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim anʉm, amau mʉ dʉ̈i mʉg khaigba nʉm paarjã oob pua amag mʉgtarr iek ëudʉ chitamgui ajim anʉm.

Mag iekha khitʉm ee, warag chaaupabaadëjim aajem.

8

1 Maagwai ich Sauloojã ĩchab ich paarmua Esteban thõopim khõsi ʉdʉraa thõopʉ̈ipijim aajem.

Sauloou chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn ẽudee ẽkhaajerr

Mag Esteban thõotarr aigmua atagta õrau Jerusalén phöbör ee chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉn wajappha dau aug waujierram aajem, am ẽudee ẽkhanaa pʉrkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen pʉrkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidʉ phöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Ãba ich Jesuucha doce jʉr autarr khʉʉnpaita chaaug wëtba, ich ag phöbör eepai öbʉg nʉisijim aajem. 2 Mag Esteban thõo pʉawi jũrr warm khʉʉn ẽudee mamagkhamich, jöoin Ẽwandam dau na wajapha wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnau Esteban ʉ̈r bĩe nʉʉ awi aukhërthurjierram aajem. 3 Am iek, magʉmich Sauloon sĩi nem khoojem ẽudeemjöta ẽkha nʉrraajeejim anaabá, maach Pör Jesús iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn ẽudee ẽkhaawai. Mag nʉrrʉmua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooin dʉ̈i ʉʉinpa ichdëu oomam khʉʉnan pʉrnaa, ajués ëudʉdʉg arrwi, cárcel deg dubpʉ̈imaajeejim aajem.

Samaria durr maach peerdʉajem iek jaautarr

4 Mamʉ ĩchab amach ëugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phöbörmua deeum durrag dʉr wëttarr khʉʉnau warag amach wënʉrrʉmpierr õrag maach peerdʉajem iek jaau wënʉrrajim aajem. 5 Jũrr mag jaau wënʉrrʉmua woun ãb Felipe anʉm Samariaag mawi mag durr phöbör dürrchacharam ee maach peerdʉajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Ẽwandamau Cristo pʉ̈iju aajerr pãrau nʉ nʉmʉugui” aajeejim anʉm amag. 6 Felipeeu

mag jajawagmam õrau ãbam aig biirdʉnaa i iek ũrm khõsi ũurjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ũr nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab Ẽwandam jua theegau nem khĩir pogkhe wau nʉrrʉmjã amach daúa oo naajim aajem. 7 Õor pʉ̈m mor ee bʉ̈n khaigbam wai sĩsid arr khʉ̈ʉ̈njã monaaumaawai chi mepeenjã idaau ääig jʉrpʉ̈imaajeejim aajem. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab bʉ̈ wʉ̈dʉ wʉ̈dʉ khithʉ̈em khʉ̈ʉ̈njã monaaunaa kha chʉkhʉ pʉ̈d amach appai phiidʉba sĩsid arr khʉ̈ʉ̈npa monaaumaajeejim anʉm. 8 Irua nem wau sim amach daúa oonaa amach jʉ̈gʉucha i iekjã ũr nʉm gaaimua, mag phʉ̈bʉ̈r ee õor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

9 Mamʉ mag phʉ̈bʉ̈r ee ĩchab woun ãb Simón a thʉ̈r sim sĩejim aajem. Warr mag woun bʉ̈nkhʉ̈ʉ̈n ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khʉ̈ʉ̈n khãyaujã ʉ̈rʉ̈ʉ̈cha chirʉm a jaau nʉrrʉmua õor thum khũgur wai sĩejim anaabá. 10 Mag, thumaam khʉ̈ʉ̈nau i iekhaawaijã ũrm khõsi ũurjeejim aajem, chaainaupa. Maimua i igwia jũrram khʉ̈ʉ̈nau, “Mʉg wounaun chadcha Ẽwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anʉm. 11 Mamʉ amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdʉ̈u am dakhĩir ich bʉ̈n khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sĩi õor thum ichig paa wai sĩerr aawai ajima. 12 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee, jũrr Felipeeu maach peerdʉajem iek jaaunaa, “Ẽwandamagta ʉdʉraa dich Pʉ̈rkhapiju aai nʉm” a jaau sim dʉ̈i ĩchab, “Jesucristota ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwia maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈ijim” a jaaumam ũrphʉ̈baadeewai, ʉ̈khawi, emkhooin dʉ̈imua ʉʉinaupa amach pʉ̈r choopimaajeejim anaabá. 13 Magbaawai ĩchab ich Simonaujã dʉ̈i ʉ̈khawi, ich pʉ̈r choopiwia, warag Felipe kha ogdʉba sĩsijim aajem. Mag i kha ogdʉba nʉrrʉmua Felipeeu õrau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam oowia jũrr ich Simonta dauderraa sĩejeejim aajem.

14 Maimua mag nʉm ee, Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉ̈ʉ̈nau Jerusalenmua ũurwai Samariapienaujã Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khabarm a ũr athaawai Pedro Juan dʉ̈i am aar pʉ̈ijierram aajem. 15 Maimua bardʉtkhaimawi mag Samariapien eeu ʉ̈kha durrum khʉ̈ʉ̈n kõit Ẽwandamag jʉ̈eujierram aajem, amagjã agjö Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai ĩchab wai nʉisimkhĩir. 16 Maagwai chan agtha iwiir ãbmuajã Ẽwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sĩi maach Pʉ̈r Jesucristo thʉ̈r gaaipai pʉ̈r choo narr aawai. 17 Mag chadcha Pedroou Juan dʉ̈imua chi eeu ʉ̈kha durrum khʉ̈ʉ̈n ʉ̈r jua ausĩunaa Ẽwandamag jʉ̈eubaawain chadau Ẽwandamau makhʉ̈ʉ̈nagjã ich Akhaar phẽs deejim aajem. 18 Mag Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉ̈ʉ̈nau warm khʉ̈ʉ̈n ʉ̈r jua ausĩubarmuapai makhʉ̈ʉ̈naujã Ẽwandam Akhaar au nʉm oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anʉm chi Simonau:

19 —Magan jãg jua theeg mʉrʉgjã ĩchab dee chirbat, mʉjã pãachjö amkhĩir. Magnaa, Mua pãrag phagjugui ajim anʉm, maagwai muajã pãar dʉ̈njö õor ʉ̈r jua ausĩubaawai ĩchab makhʉ̈ʉ̈nagjã Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhĩir.

20 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Simón, ¿pua khĩirjuawai Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonauta pʉ̈r aaujeeba? ajim anʉm. Pua ajap dau ẽebaju atheen pʉʉn Ẽwandamau pʉch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim anʉm. 21 Ẽwandam dau na pʉ ö ajap khaba sĩewai pua chan pʉ̈d maar dʉ̈njö jãg nʉrraju khaba simgui ajim anʉm. 22 Jãg pʉch khĩirjug khaibag isegpʉ̈iwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jʉ̈eubá; tale irua pʉ khĩirjug jãg sim ajapha paapʉ̈iwi tag pʉ dʉ̈i magʉm iek igbajugui ajim anʉm. 23 Simón, pʉʉn chikhamnau wau nʉm oowi am dʉ̈njö am khõchgau, sĩi kha onegjã chukhuta sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm, pʉch khaibagjã pʉaba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita pʉ pʉ̈r ʉ̈beerpiba pʉr wai simjö sĩebahab ajim anʉm irig.

24 Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, mʉ kõit jʉ̈eubathʉ̈ ajim anʉm, maach Pʉ̈r Ẽwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ẽwandamau mʉ dʉ̈i cha pãrau jaau nʉmjö adukhamgui ajim anʉm.

25 Mag, Pedro Juan dʉ̈i ewaa ʉ̈kha durrum khʉ̈ʉ̈n oon wʉ̈twi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iiu phiidʉtarr ootarrpa jaauwia, deeu Jerusalenag wʉ̈tjierram aajem. Mag wʉ̈tumua ĩchab

Samaria durr phöbördam nunuidum ee õrag jãgata Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aaujẽ a jaau wënurraajeejim aajem.

Felipe woun ãb Etiopiapierr düi

26 Magtarr khur Ẽwandam chog ãb ügtharmua bëewi Felipe iek irig i thürcha thürnaa,
—Ar Jerusalenmua khudau õor chukhu ich mag ma sĩejem ee jerag pet ajim anum, khud jöoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

27 Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khud jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun ãb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalén phöbör ee Ẽwandamag jëeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam düi thẽujim aajem. Mag woun, uuita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdëuta mag uui reikha sim dën phatkhon thum chi ãkhaajem ajim aajem. 28 Mag ich diig mamua japdijöo khitumta bü puurbaajem paar sim cabayou ëudu arrum ee jup jörranaa, warrgur Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag ich Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ẽsapta thür jörrajim aajem. 29 Mag i ẽsap thür jörröm ee, Ẽwandam Akharau Felipeeg, —Felipe, bü chuphu manaa i ẽkha athá ajim anum.

30 Magbaa chadcha Felipeeu bü chup mawia, ẽkha aunaa ũrimaawai, Isaías khararrag Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ẽsapta thür jörröm ũrimajim aajem. Mag ũrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, —¿Pua puchdëu thürmam khaphu chirú? a jëeujim anum.

31 Magbaa chi japdeg jörrömua, —Õrau maachig jaauju chukhum, ¿jãg maadëu khap abarju? ajim anum.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidupiwia ich düi ãba juppijim aajem. 32 Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ẽwandam iek thür jörrarr gaai oowai mag sĩejim aajem:

“Ovejadam chi thõojem di aar arrjemjö thõopäain arrjierram.
Mamu jãg ovejadam khĩeb ich khaar thar arrumjã khĩuu khërаajemjö, ich jãg büurjã i ãaba
khitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.
33 I düi amachdëu ampierr ajierram, mamu ãbmuajã, ‘Jãan woun ajaphamuu; idëu i
khajapha sĩujujã’ abajim.
Mag chaai chukhu khitum thõopüitarr aawai, ¿jãga ewag pawijã mag ‘Jãkhuun i
chaainau’ abarju?” a phã sĩejim aajem. *(Is. 53:7-8)*
Maata mag wounau thür jörrajim aajem.

34 Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jëeumamua, —Kakë, mu ap chitum murug jaaubá ajim anum. Ẽwandam i jaaumieu mug phãawai, ¿khai igwiata mag phãjĩ? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deeum khuunta jaau sim ajĩwa? a jëeujim anum.

35 Magbaawai Felipeeu irig ichdëu thür sĩerr gaaimua jajawagmamua khĩeb Jesuu maach peerdu aum khõchgau udura ich thõopitarrpa jaaudubjim aajem irig. 36 Mag iyüu wëtumua dödam phuur khërum aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakë, mug dödam paraa khërum aig nuwe, ¿pua oowai mu pör chooju jãg chirú? ajim anum.

[37 Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Pua chadcha puch thãraucha ükha chirum khai, pör chooju aaima ajim anum.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thãraucha ükha chirumgui ajim anum. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, Jesuun chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaau.]

38 Magwi warag chi carro dunuuu aunaa, amach numwe uurbagkhawia, jër dö phuur khërum ee wëtwi, Felipeeu i pör choopüijim aajem. 39 Mag pör choo aaipawi deeu dö eemua öbërdutkhabaadëm ee, dau përbarmjö arrau dëgölp Felipe chukkhu aadëjim aajem, ich Ẽwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mamu, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem. 40 Mag dëgölp chuk aadëwi aigmua warp phöbör Azoto anumta Ẽwandam Akharau Felipe athaadëjim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phöbörpierr jaaubaadëjim anum, jãgata Ẽwandamau ich Chaai püijĩ thum ich iek ükha

nʉm khʉʉn peerdʉ aum khõchgau. Mag Azotomua jaaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deeum phöbör Cesarea anʉm jaau barjim aajem.

9

Saulo Jesús düi khʉd ee thẽutarr

1 Mag nʉm ee warag Sauloou maach Pör Jesús iek ükha durrum khʉʉn dakhãu nʉm pʉaba, warag phadnaan pör aar mawia 2 ichig ẽsap phã deepijim aajem, Damasco phöbör ee judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pörnaanag oopibaimaa, makhʉʉnau amach paarmua düi pʉrpi jaaubaawai, phithurg chukhu Jesús igar nʉm khʉʉn emkhooin düi ʉʉinpa Jerusalenag preso pʉrkha aibëeg. 3 Maimua chadcha ichig mag ẽsap phã deebaa ag düi igbaadëjim aajem, Damasco phöbörög khʉdau ma sim ee. Mamʉ mag mawia ya chi phöbör dakpamam eeta, dëgölp edjã eemua pagthʉmdaujö phʉr jẽer athajim anʉm. 4 Mag phʉr jẽer athamua warre Saulo phãr werbpüimjöta jẽkhʉt buju aimajim aajem. Mag jẽkhʉt panaa ũurwai õor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, ¿khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg mʉ iek ükha durrum khʉʉn khaibag wawaag am ẽudee ẽkha nʉrrúma? a sĩejim anʉm.

5 Magbaa Sauloou, —Señor, ¿ma pʉ khaiuma? ajim anʉm jũrr irig.

Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu, —Mʉʉn Jesuugui ajim anʉm. Pua jãg mʉ iek ükha durrum khʉʉn ẽudee ẽkha sim aig, mʉ ẽudeeta pua ẽkha nʉrrabahab ajim anʉm. [Pʉ jãg nʉrrʉm aiguin, phak emkhöíu phidkhamaaugau ewag thʉʉgwai ich bükhʉrr pa ëudʉ jörraajem gaai miu ʉa sĩejemʉg thʉʉgjemjö, parta pʉchdëupai pʉch gaai mas wauju jʉr nʉrrʉmgui ajim anʉm maach Pör Jesuu irig.

6 Mag ũrbaawai Saulo jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thʉnʉmua jũrr irig, —Señor, ¿khani pua mʉrʉg waupim khõsi chirúwi? ajim anʉm.]

Magbaa maach Pörõu irig, —Phiidʉbá, maimua warag phöbörög petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta pʉchdëu nem wauju thum pʉrʉg khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

7 Mag õor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ũrbaawai i düi õor wënʉrrarr khʉʉnjã ĩchab jãphierr nʉm iekhau pödjã iekhaba, sĩi warag khĩuu naajim anaabá. 8 Mag õor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiidʉ dʉnʉisijim anʉm. Mag dʉnʉʉunaa par irua wajapha dau ẽenaa ookhakhakhamjã pöd dau warphapaijã ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khĩ thʉnarr aawai. Mag pöd ooba aawai chi düi wënʉrrarr khʉʉnau sĩita i jua gaai pʉrnaa Damasco phöbör ee warrjierram aajem. 9 Mam phöbör ee pawijã Saulo khãai thãrjup sĩi dau khaugba sĩejim aajem. Mag nʉm düi thachjã khöba ni döjã döba sĩejim anaabá.

10 Mag Damasco phöbör ee woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Ẽwandam iek ükhaajerr Ananías a thür sim. Mag woun maach Pör Jesuu ich düi khãai khõrkhapi auwia i thürchëjim aajem. Mag ich thürbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, mʉ cha chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

11 Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Phiidʉbá ajim anʉm, maimua kaaijã Chi Khajapham a thüürjem ee woun Judas anʉm deg Saulo Tarsopierr jëeubaimá; maig mag wounau mʉrʉg oraa simgui ajim anʉm. 12 Mag mʉrʉg jëeu simua ĩchab khãai khõrg ee ichdëu oobarmgui ajim anʉm, woun ãb Ananías a thür sim i aar dubwi i ür jua ausĩubaa ich dau eerdʉbarm.

13 Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, jãg woun khai ya mua ũur daar chitʉmgui ajim anʉm. Jã khai Jerusalén phöbör ee ar pʉ igar ükha durrum khʉʉn düi nem khaibag sĩerrʉmgui ajim aajem. 14 Maagjem mʉigjã phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau nʉmgui ajim anʉm, pʉrʉgpai jëeu durraajem khʉʉn pʉrkha arramkhĩir.

15 Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Petá ajim anʉm, muata pʉ püi chirʉm i aar. Jã mʉchdëu jʉr au chirʉm khabahab ajim anʉm. Jãguata mʉg atag israelnaanagjã mʉ iek jaaunaa durr warpham magwe mʉ iek reinaanagpa jaau nʉrrajugui ajim aajem. 16 Mua mʉchdëucha irig jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm, jãga mʉ gaaimua i dau aphʉʉ phithurg aju.

17 Maach Pör Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia,
Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ür jua ausĩunaa irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach Pör Jesús ar pu
düi khud ee thẽutarrau mu pu aig püijimgui ajim anum, deeu ũmaai dau eerdubaadëm düi
ĩchab Ẽwandam Akhaarpa puch gaai phẽs wai chirsimkhĩir.
18 Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm bürre Saulo dau gaau paphugmiejö chëu
chëu chëu aadëwi warre dau eerdu sĩsijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warre ich pör
choopijim aajem. 19 Mag pör choo sĩsiewain chadau, thachdam khöbaadee, kha theeg
chukhu thunarrjã deeu khĩir ubag aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag phöbör ee chi
Jesús iek ükha durrarr khuun düi khãaidam khapanaa sĩsijim aajem, dapai maba.

Damasco phöbör ee Sauloou Ẽwandam iek jaautarr

20 Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di sĩsidum
ee jaau nurrumua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata jãan Ẽwandam Iewaa ichdëucha püitarraugui”
a jaaujeejim aajem düi ich ipaarmua. 21 Mag irua jaaumam ũrwi thumaam khuun
jügderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag num iekhau amach wir aigpai jũrr amach khapeenag,
“Keena, ¿ich mug woun khabajĩ Jerusalén phöbör ee ar Jesuug jëeu durrum khuun dajëk
wai nunuuu aajerr? Mawaam khuunjã agjö purkhanaa phadnaan chi pörnaan aar preso
phë arraan a bëetarrta, ¿jãga ĩs jãg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai düi jaau
nurrúma?” aajeejim aajem jũrr amach eepai.
22 Mamu ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek khẽgkha jaaumamua, “Chadcha jãg
Jesuuta ich Ẽwandamaucha warrgarwe jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhĩir mug durr gaai
püiju aajerr khababab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichö khaisög jaaupüpüigmamua
judionaan Damasco phöbör ee narr khuunjã pöd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua
khĩupaa sĩumaajeejim aajem.

Saulo judionaan jua eemua durtarr

23 Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khãai khapan aadëm ee, judionaan ãba bi-
irduwia ihãba nuisijim aajem, Saulo thõopäaig. 24 Mag chadcha i thõopüiju awi puertdi
phöbör ee duubjem sĩsidumpierr soldaaunagjã i nupiejeejim anum, edaram magwe.
Mamu mag amau i ëugar i thõoju dakhãu wai num ya ich Saulooujã ũrbaadëjim aajem.
25 Mag khaphu wai naawai edau khëubaadeewai tagam khuun agjö Ẽwandam iek ükha
durrarr khuunau thubut ee juppinaa jügad gaai eeg jiir burrpüijierram aajem, mag
phöbör thum igaaum magwe maach jua purju khaba thuur phuurdu sim ee warre phöbör
igaau. Mag, mag edaar Saulo durmidjim aajem.

Saulo deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee bëetarr

26 Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barbaimaawai aig chi ükha durrum khuun
düi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mamu thumaam khuunau i ögkhaajeejim
anaabá, agtha ükhaba simta sĩi amach khũguraagta mag nurrumpii awi. 27 Magbaawai
Bernabé anumua chi Saulo thür auwi, ich Jesuucha jur autarr khuun aar wai dubwia,
amag jaaubaadëjim aajem, jãga Saulo khud ee mamua Jesús düi thẽujĩ, maimua jãga
ĩchab Damasco phöbör eejã irua õrag Jesús igwia warag ögkhaba Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjĩ.
28 Bernabeeu mag jaaubaan chadau tag i ögkhaba nuisijim aajem. Magbaa warag
Jerusalén phöbör ee thubawia am wënurrumpierr am düi nurraajeejim aajem. 29 Mag
nurrumua warag büurjã ögkhaba maach Pör Jesús igwia i iek jaaujeejim aajem, judion-
aanta griegonaan meúa iekha num khuunag. Mamu makhuunaujã i thõopüiju ẽkha
phöbaadëjim aajem. 30 Mag amau i thõoju dakhãu wai num chi Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum
khuunau ũrphöbaadeewai deeum phöbör Cesarea anum aar i arrwi maigmua jũrr ich
durr phöbör Tarso anumug püijierram aajem. 31 Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Ẽwandam
iek ükha sĩsim khaug athaawain chadau, Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria
durram magwe chi ükha durrarr khuun thum üu khõinaa nuisijim aajem. Mag khõinaa

aphöbaadëm ee, sĩi warag maach Pör Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai wauphöbaadee ĩchab ich Ẽwandam Akharaujã chi ükha nʉm khʉʉn warag khapaana apijim aajem.

Pedroou woun Eneas anʉm monaautarr

32 Pedroou maach Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khʉʉn amach nʉnʉidʉmpierr oo nʉrrʉmua ĩchab phöbördam Lida anʉm ee Ẽwandam iek ükha narr khʉʉnjã oon majim aajem. 33 Mag phöbördam Lida anʉm ee woun ãb ooimajim aajem, Eneas anʉm. Mag woun kha chʉkhʉ khitarr aawai sĩi put eepai ocho años sĩejim aajem, pöd ich appai phiidʉba. 34 Magʉg Pedroou, —Eneas, phiidʉbá ajim anʉm; Jesucristoou pʉ monaaubarm. Pʉch putdam juur khërbá ajim anʉm.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre Eneas phiidʉbaadëjim aajem. 35 Mag Eneas monaautarr thumaam khʉʉnau Lida phöbör ee khakhapdö aadëm düi ĩchab khör pöm wëjöm Sarón anʉm ee õor joobaajerr khʉʉnaupa khakhapdö aadëjim aajem. Magtarr oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jũrr maach Pör Jesús iekta ükhajierram aajem.

Dorcas meewia phiidʉtarr

36 Ich mag jaar ĩchab phöbör Jope anʉm ee ʉʉi ãb Jesús iek ogdʉba ükha khitʉm sĩejim aajem. Mag ʉʉi thür ebreonaan meúa Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaan meúata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag ʉʉi thumaam khʉʉn düi nem ö wajaugnaa aphʉʉm khʉʉndamau nem iigwaijã magʉmjã aba amag deejeejim aajem. 37 Mag Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim ee, Dorcas mor machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeerpinaa, ügthaa dijã jarnaa, aar arrjierram aajem. 38 Maagwai Jopepienau Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim anʉmjã ũr naajim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp khaba sĩerr aawai am iek ich ag bürre amau emkhooin numí jʉr auwia Pedro awaan mamkhĩir püijierram aajem. 39 Magbaa makhʉʉnau wëtwia, Pedro aar barwia, irig "Jopepienau jöpkhaa pʉ thür nʉm" a jaaubaimaawai ich ag bürre am düi bëejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aiguim khʉʉnau ügthaa chi aphʉʉmdam wai narr aar i athaadeewai, khoopaa ũanaan thum aig narr khʉʉnau bĩe nʉmua dich monakha aawai khajũadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajierram aajem. 40 Magbaawai ich Pedroou õor thum dawag jʉrkhʉʉipüiwi, kanieu phõbkhanaa, Ẽwandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aaipawi chi binaanag oonaa, —Tabita, phiidʉbá ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau ẽe oowia Pedro khĩir eerpa athaawai phiidʉ oo sĩsijim anaabá. 41 Maig Pedroou i jua gaai pʉrkhanaa warag ügthaag dʉnʉʉupi athajim anʉm. Magnaa Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn thum khoopaa ʉʉin chi bĩe narr khʉʉnpa thürkhanaa amag Tabita monakkha deeu oopijim anʉm, meeba arrjö. 42 Jope phöbör ee thumaam khʉʉnau mag õor phiidʉtarr ũrwia, õor pöm maach Pör Jesús iek ükhajierram aajem. 43 Magwiajã ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope phöbör eemua. Woun ãb Simón anʉm di aig khãai khapan sĩi awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón anʉm nemhëu dën nem wau nʉm gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

10

Pedro Cornelio düi

1 Phöbör Cesarea anʉm ee woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Cornelio a thür sim. Mag Corneliota soldaaun Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem. 2 Mag capitán judío khabajieb mamʉ, ich chaain düimua ich ʉʉipa amach thumaam khʉʉnau Ẽwandamag jëeunaa i dau najã agpierraa wënʉrraajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khõchgau phatkhon pöm deejeejim aajem, aphʉʉm khʉʉnag.

3 Biek ãb edau phʉʉibaajër kheeuragam las tresjö nʉm ee í Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉmta, khãi athamjö abarm ee oowai, Ẽwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi, dau daau i chirʉm aar dubwi irig, —Cornelio aichëjim anʉm.

4 Mag ich thürbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khĩir eerpanaa jãphierr thunumuata chi Ẽwandam chogag, —Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi Ẽwandam chogau jũrr irig, —Pua Ẽwandamag jëeu chirau aajeewai üu irua pu iek ũrbarmgui ajim anum. Ĩchab irua oowai pua aphuum khuunag nemdam deejemjã üu simgui ajim anum. 5 Õor jur auwi Jopeeg püibapüi ajim anum, woun Simón a thüurjem awaan mamkhĩir. Ich arpai am dën ibuur wauwia Pedro a thüurjemgui ajim aajem. 6 Mag woun deeum agjö Simón a thüurjem aig simgui ajim anum, Simón chi nemhëu düi phidkhamie deg. I di phũas igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedrooута purug jaauju, khanta pua wauju aai sĩ ajim anum chi Ẽwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

7 Chi Ẽwandam chog mag ich aig iekha dunaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khuun numí thürkha auwia, ĩchab soldaaun ãb ichjö Ẽwandam iek ükhanaa ich juag oojerr thür aujim aajem, arag thãrjup. 8 Mag thürkha auwia Ẽwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö jũrr amag ajapha jaau deewi püijim aajem, Jopeeg, Simón Pedro awaan wëtamkhĩir.

9 Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou püitarr khuun ya chi phöbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau sĩejönaa, Pedro ich dihëu ür sĩejim aajem Ẽwandamag jëeuwai. 10 Mag num ee jãsooga aadee thach khöm khõchkhabaadëjim aajem. Mamu phiejãb wau numich, sĩi khãibaadeeu waa khãai khõrkha thunumua oowai, 11 sĩi edaujãata weeudu thunum oo athajim anum. Pedroou oowai mag edjã weeudu wëjöm eemua dĩesjö nem pheeugnaa khëu jükha sĩsidumta eeg jẽbjã gaai burr uraa ajim anum. 12 Mag dĩes nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khĩir pogkhe thunaajim anaabá: mug jẽb gaaim nemchaain bü jayapam, nemchaain sĩi jãau jẽedu nurrjëe aajem khuun, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thunaajim aajem. 13 I akharau mag eerpa oo chirum eeta, wounjã chukhu sim eemua irig, —Pedro, jãg eem nemchaai thõonaa khöbá ajim anum.

14 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Señor, mua chan mug chitum aig much erraawe büurjã nem parhooba khöba chitumgui ajim anum. Magum jãg maach inaam chará mua khöbamgui ajim anum, pu dau na ãrmaaugau warrgarwe maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.

15 Irua magbarm ee, deeu ũmaai õor chukhu sim eemuata irig, —Ẽwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khöpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anum.

16 Chi dĩes gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khömkhĩir biek thãrjup phuurba jajaaujii awi, deeu ügthaag ëudu athamjö abaawai chukkhu aadëjim aajem. 17 Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ödegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita jãg sĩi put gaaipai nemchaain khapan jãjãg khajĩma?” a khĩirju oo chirum eeta, Cornelioou püitarr khuunau Simón di jëjëwag wëdurumua i sim di aig daaugajãr puertdi aig bardutkhabaichëjim aajem. 18 Mag bardutkhachëwi aiguim khuunag jëeujierram aajem, mag woun Simón anum ibuur wauwia Pedro a thüurjem maig sim khap aag. 19 Mamu mag num ee ĩchab Pedroou mag ichdëu nem ootarr agtha khĩirju oo chirum ee, Ẽwandam Akharau irig, —Õor thãrjup pu jur wënurrum khuun ya bardutkhabaichëmgui ajim anum. 20 Uurbawia am düi petá ajim anum. Oob khĩirjum, jãkhuun wounaanan muchdëuta pu juraan püi chirumuugui ajim aajem Ẽwandam Akharau irig.

21 Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou uurbawi mag Cornelio ich jurmkhĩir püitarr khuunag, —Pãran muuta jur wënurrum, muun muigta chirumgui ajim anum. ¿Khandam athee bëejierrá? a jëeujim aajem amag.

22 Magbaa amachdëu, —Maar bëejimgui ajim anum, capitán Cornelioou chogbapäaiwai. I iek mag Ẽwandam chog bëewi irig pu juraan õor püipi jaaujim aajemgui ajim anum, mag pu i di aar petaawai pua nem jaaumam ichdëu ũraag. Jãg capitanan chadcha õor ajaphamuu. Ẽwandam dau najã agpierraa aajeewai Judionaanaujã thumaam khuunau i kha khõsi aajemgui ajim aajem Pedroog.

23 Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khãi
ëejierram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dïi majim aajem. Mag i mam dïi ĩchab
ich ag phöbör eem ãaur agjö Ẽwandam igar narr khuunjã i dïi wëtjierram aajem, i daumaai.
24 Mag wëtumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjierram aajem. Mam barimawia
ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dïi ich khapkhuun ich dïi ajapcharam
khuunpa ãbam aig biirdunaa am nu sĩejim anaabá. 25 Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Corne-
lioou i khĩirphee dawag öbërwi i bükhurr jĩepörõu phõbkhabaimajim aajem, Ẽwandamagamjö
jëwaag. 26 Cornelioou mag ich khĩirphee phõbkhabaimaa Pedroou irig, —Phiidubaadkë
ajim anum. ¿Khantheeta pu mu dïi jãgbaadëm? Maach wounaan agdaujöpai thunumug
khabahab anaa, deeu i dunuuupi athajim anaabá.
27 Maimua warag iyüu naawi dubjierram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai õor
khapan pos thunaajim aajem. 28 Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, pãrau
khaphu numgui ajim anum, maar judionaanag chan pöd pãar judionaan khabam khuun
deg dubpiba jaaunaa pöd pãar dïi khapeerkhajujã khaba num aajem, Ẽwandam na
maach ãarjeewai. Mamu ĩs Ẽwandamau murug jaauwai ya maadëu tag mag khĩirjuju khaba
numgui ajim anum, dich meeun khabam khuun dïi awiajã. 29 Maguata, much aar
jaaubaimaawai mua büurjã magum aba, chadcha bëewi muig pãar dïi chirum keena.
¿Khan athee pãrau mu thürpüijierrá? ajim aajem Pedroou.
30 Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem ĩgkhabaadëmua magjim aajem:
—Ya khãai jayap simgui ajim anum, ĩsim khurau, much di aig chirumta ãspatarr aigmua
thachjã khöba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau phuuibaajër kheeuragam las tresjö num
ee, ich mug ora, Ẽwandamag jëeu chirajimgui ajim anum. Mag num eeta dëgölp woun
ãb khajũa bäpphä ich bäpgau phuumjö sim bëewi mu khĩirphee dunuuubaichëjimgui ajim
anum. 31 Mag dunuuuchëwia mu thürcha thürnaa murug, “Pua Ẽwandamag jëeu chiruu
aajeewai irua pu iek ũrbarmgui” aichëjim murug. Ĩchab mua aphuum khuunag nemdam
deejemjã üu simgui ajim chi Ẽwandam chogau. 32 Maimua murug õor jur auwi Jopeeg
püipi jaaujim, woun ãb Simón anum ibuur wauwia am dën Pedro a thüurjem awaan
mamkhĩir. Mag wounau jaauwai pu deeum agjö Simón anum nemhëu dïi phidkhaajem
aig sim a jaaujim, phũas igaau di dunum ee. Pu igwia, mag wounauta mua nem wauju
murug khap jaaujugui ajim, chi Ẽwandam chogau. 33 Mag muchig jaaubaicheewaita mua
õor püijimgui ajim anum, pu awaan mamkhĩir. Mag, ĩs üu pu barbaichëmgui ajim aajem
Cornelioou Pedroog. Ẽwandam dakhĩir maar muig ãba biirduwia puuta nu numgui ajim
anum, purug Ẽwandamau ich iek marag jaaupi sim ũraag. Ĩsin chadau marag jaaubá ajim
aajem Cornelioou.

Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

34 Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:
—Ĩsin ya mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, chadcha Ẽwandamau mag iwiir ãbam
khuunpaita ürcha igba aajem. 35 I dau naan deeum durram khuunau awiajã i ip-
ierraanaa ĩchab agcha wënurrakhiin, makhuunjã irua igab khaba igjugui ajim anum
Pedroou chi aig biirdu thunarr khuunag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai, 36 Ẽwandamau
Jesucristo israelnaan ee püijimgui ajim anum, ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Mag, maadëu khaphu
numgui ajim aajem, warr Ẽwandam düijã iekkhõr paar narrta Jesucristo üu maach kõit
thõtarr gaaimua khõinaa wënurrum. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anum, ante maach thumaam
khuun Pör. 37 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim aajem, Juanau Ẽwandam i jaaunaa õor pör choo
nurrarr khurjã jãga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaaubaaderr khĩeb Judea ee thum
aidujĩ. 38 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum ĩchab, jãga Ẽwandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai
ich Akhaar phẽs deewi ich juapajã deejĩ, maimua jãga mag juapaau õor mepeer jua ee
sĩsid arrjã peerdu aunaa ich nurrumpierr nem ajapha wau nurrajĩ, Ẽwandam i nurrum

dïi sĩerr aawai. 39 Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phöbör eejã mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach daúa oojimgui ajim anʉm, maar dakhĩirta mag wau nʉrraajerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajimgui ajim anʉm, ar pakuls gaai meerphë thõopïitarr. 40 Amau mag i thõojieb mamʉ, khãai thãrjupam ee Ẽwandamau deeu i phiriu auwia ich oopijim. 41 Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khʉʉnagjã khaba, ãba maragpaita ich oopijimgui ajim aajem, ag nawejã ich Ẽwandamau maragta ichdëu nem wau nʉrrʉm oopiju awi maachta i dïi wënʉrramkhĩir jʉr autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iiu phiidʉtarr khurjã maachta i dïi thach khöjimgui a jaaumajim aajem. 42 Maimua ichdëucha maar pïijimgui ajim anʉm, judionaan thumaam khʉʉnag jaaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Ẽwandamau jʉr aujim, warrgar meetarr khʉʉnpa maach ãba phiidʉtkhabarm ed chijã khʉʉnta ïgthar wëtju wa chijã khʉʉnta isegju a khap jaaumkhĩir.” 43 Mag, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnaujã ĩchab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ïkhawia ãba irigpaita amach peerdʉ aumkhĩir jëeu nʉm khʉʉn khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Ẽwandamau chadcha chugpaapïiju” a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

Judionaan khabam khʉʉnag Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr

44 Pedro iekha öba agtha mag ijẽjẽbkham ee, thum aig i iek ũr narr khʉʉn gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs aichëjim aajem. 45 Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ïkha narr Pedro dïi bëetarr khʉʉnau amach daúa oowai, Ẽwandamau ĩchab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khʉʉn gaaipa phẽs deebarm oobaa, dauderraa nʉisijim aajem, 46 amau ũurwai sĩi amach meu khabampata sereu thʉnʉm ee Ẽwandam thö iekha nʉrrjëem ũrbaawai. 47 Mag thumaam khʉʉnau amachdëu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaphöo thʉnʉm oobaa Pedroou, —Ĩs mʉkhʉʉn wounaanau Ẽwandam Akhaar maachdëu autarrjö athapí, amjã warre ĩchab pör choopïiju aai nʉmgui ajim aajem.

48 Maimua chadcha makhʉʉn thum Jesucristo thür gaai warre pör choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya pör choo nʉisiewai amach aig khãaidam khapanaa sĩemkhĩir Pedro thʉajierram aajem.

11

Pedroou Jerusalenpienag ichdëu nem ootarr ĩgkhaimatarr

1 Mag judionaan khabam khʉʉnaujã Ẽwandam iek ïkhabarm anʉm jöpcha Judea durr tagam khʉʉn ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnau ũrphöbaadëjim aajem. 2 Mag bĩi thʉnʉm ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai ĩchab ag phöbör ee judionaan Jesús iek ïkha narr khʉʉnau sĩi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjierram aajem:

3 —¿Woun khan jãgwiata jãg maachjö judionaanjã khab sĩsidʉmta oon mawia warag am dïi thachpa khöbaadëjĩma? ajierram anʉm. Pua jãkhʉʉn dïi jãgju khaba sĩejim perá ajierram anʉm, maach jöoinau jãgpiba jaaujeewai.

4 Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaaubaadëjim aajem, warrjã jãga Ẽwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khʉʉn eejã ich i jaaumkhĩir i pïiju ajĩ. 5 Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, —Warrcharan mʉʉn Jope phöbör eeta chirajimgui ajim aajem, Ẽwandamag jëeuwai. Mag Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉm eeta, dëgölp mʉ khãi athamjö abarm ee, sĩi dĩesjö nem pöm khẽupierr khẽu khõorjïjïʉd simta edjã eemua mʉ chirʉm aig burr urajimgui ajim anʉm. 6 Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua öbër oowai, ag ee nemchaain khĩirpierr thʉnaajimgui ajim anʉm: mʉg jẽb gayam bï jayapam khʉʉn, pabï eem chi dachʉphʉm, nemchaain jãau jẽedʉ nʉrrjëe aajem khʉʉn, maimua nem ichpan khĩir pogkhe. 7 Mag mua öbër oobaawai mag õor chukhu sĩerr eemuata mʉrʉg mʉ thürcha thürnaa ag eem nem inag thõonaa khöpi jaaujimgui ajim. 8 Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan mʉg chitʉm aig mʉch erraawe nem parhoobam chan bʉʉrjã mʉch i ee auba chitʉm. Magʉm jãg maach inaam chará mua khöbamgui” a chirajim,

“warrgarwejã maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.” 9 Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag õor iekjö sĩerrau jũrr mʉrʉg, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Ẽwandamau mʉrʉg. 10 Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek thãrjup mʉrʉg oopiwia deeu ügthaag edjã ee ëudʉ athamjö abaawai chukkhu aadëjim.

Magta Pedroou ichdëu ootarr jaaujim aajem, ich khapeenag.

11 Mag ichdëu nem ootarr jajawagmamua, ’Mag chi dĩes ügthaa pabaadëm eeta, Cesarea phöbörmua woun ãb Cornelio anʉmua mʉ awaan mamkhĩir õor thãrjup püitarr khʉʉn mʉ chirʉm di jʉr wëtumua mʉ aar barimajierramgui ajim anʉm. 12 Mag am bardʉtkhabaimam ee, ĩchab Ẽwandam Akharau mʉrʉg büürjã magʉm aba am düi mapi jaaubaawai chadcha mʉ am düi majimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua, Mag mʉ mam düi ĩchab ermanonaan seis aig narr khʉʉnjã mʉ düi wëtjimgui ajim anʉm. Mag wëtwia mag woun Cornelio anʉm deg naaimajimgui ajim anʉm. 13 Mag maar bardʉtkhabaimaawai mag wounau jũrr mʉrʉg nem ĩgkhabaadëjimgui ajim anʉm, jãga Ẽwandam chog i aig bëewia, õor jʉr aupiwi, Jopeeg püipi jaaujĩ; ajapcharan mʉ jʉraanma. 14 Magá Ẽwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerdʉajem iek wajapha jaaubaawai peerdʉwi ĩchab thum i di aiguim khʉʉnjã peerdʉ nʉisiju.

15 ’Keena, magta chadcha mʉ i aar barwia mua Ẽwandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui ajim anʉm Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaaubaadëm eeta Ẽwandam Akhaar am gaai phẽs aichëjimgui ajim anʉm, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ükha nʉm khʉʉn düimua nacha autarr edamjö. 16 Magbaawaita mua khĩir eyaa aadëjimgui ajim anʉm Pedroou, maach Pör Jesuu mʉchig, “Juan chi pör choomieun chadcha dödamaupai pãar pör choojieb mamʉ, mʉgtarr khur ich Ẽwandam Akhaarchata pãrau pãach gaai phẽs wai nʉisiju” a iekhatarr. 17 Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjã Cornelio düi ãba narr khʉʉnagjã Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anʉm amag, ar maachdëu Jesucristo iek ükhaawai maachig deetarrrjö. Keena, magtarr aawaita pöd mua Ẽwandam ichaaur aju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabá Pedroou ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

18 Pedroou mag jaaumam ũrwia, Jerusalenpien chi ükha narr khʉʉn sĩi warag khĩuu nʉisiwi, Ẽwandamag jëeuphöo thʉnʉmua, “Ʉuchata jãgbarm Ẽwandam” ajierram aajem. “Magan judionaan khabam khʉʉnaujã amach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia pʉrʉgta chugpaapi jëeu nʉm khʉʉnan ü ĩchab ügthar öbër wënʉrrajugui” ajierram aajem, mag warag Ẽwandamag jëeumamua.

Antioquía phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khʉʉn

19 Mag Esteban thõowia chi Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khʉʉn ẽudee ẽkha nʉm jaar, ãaur khʉʉn Feniciaag dʉr wëtjim aajem; maagwai ãaur khʉʉn, Chipreeg; maimua tagam khʉʉn, Antioquiaag. Mag wëtwi amach wënʉrrʉmpierr jaau wënʉrrajim aajem, jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujẽ. Mamʉ mag jaau wënʉrrʉm chan parhoobam khʉʉnagjã jaauba, ãba judionaanagpaita jaaujeejim anaabá. 20 Mamʉ mag dʉr wëttarr khʉʉn ee naajim aajem, Chiprepien Sirenepien düi. Makhʉʉnaun chad Antioquía phöbör ee amach bardʉtkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, amjã peerdʉju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩir. 21 Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaaumkhĩir ich juapá amag dee sĩerr aawai chi ũr nʉm khʉʉn khapan warr amachdëu chadpii aajerr khĩirjug isegwi jũrr maach Pör Jesús iek jaau nʉmta ükhajierram aajem.

22 Antioquía phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalenmua chi ükha durrum khʉʉnau ũr athaawai am aar Bernabé püijierram aajem, khap oon mamkhĩir. 23 Mag mawia chadcha Ẽwandamau mamaam khʉʉnjã ü peerdʉ atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee

aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khuunag, “Ich jãg thãraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ükha wënurrumua i gaaita ubu nuisit” ajim aajem, am wawimamua. 24 Ich Bernabejã woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Ẽwandam Akhaarjã phẽsnaa ĩchab ãba Ẽwandam gaaipaita thãraucha ükhaajeejim aajem. Mag Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽs wai simua jaaumam ũrwi warag khapankham khuunau ükhawi maach Pör Jesús dënkhamaajeejim anum.

25 Maig sĩi awi ich Bernabé jũrr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo juraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich düi ëeurrwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem. 26 Mag Antioquía phöbör barwi año ãb ëntër aig numua warag õor khapankham khuunag Ẽwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquía phöbör eeta chi ükha durrarr khuun warrpem cristianonaan a thürjierram aajem bigaaum khuunau, amach Cristo iek ükha durrum gaaimua.

27 Ich mag jaar Jerusalenmua Antioquiaag Ẽwandam i jaaumien bëejierram aajem. 28 Mag bëewia ãb Agabo anumua Ẽwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai õrag jaaujim anum, durrpierr jãdau theeg burrju. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaautarrjöo ajim anaabá. 29 Mag jãdau theega aadëmua khöju chukkhu aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khuunau agdaujö amachdëu deeju ayaampierr ofrendadam jurphë auju aphöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr agjö chi ükha durrum khuunag deepäaig. 30 Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nuisiewai Bernabé Saulo düi jur auwi makhuun düi deepüijierram aajem, jũrr Jerusalenam iglesia eem chi pörnaanag deeimamkhĩir.

12

Santiago thõopüiwi Pedro cárcel deg püitarr

1 Mag Bernabé Saulo düi Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon deen ma num jaar, rey Erodeeu ãaur khuun Jerusalén ee Jesús iek ükha durrarr khuun purkha aujim aajem, am düi ichdëu ampierr aag. 2 Mag purkha auwia ãb Juan düi khod ãbam Santiago a thüurjerr ich soldaaunag thuthuíu ö thuappüipijim anaabá. 3 Mag ö thuap thõobarm judionaan chi pörnaanau warag khõchkhabarm oobaawai Pedrojã düi warre pur aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharran pan levadura chukhu wauwi khoojem ag seman ee ajim aajem. 4 Mag preso pur auwi, cárcel deg phãar sĩunaa, soldaaun dieciseis jur aujim aajem, nacha jayapam khuunau thua wai nuu awi jũrr agjö jayapam khuunau ich mag theg ahau amkhĩir. Maan i dënën, mag phãar sĩuwi nemkhoo pömaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khuun dakhĩir ich soldaaunag thõopi jawaag. 5 Mamu mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaaunau oopaar wai numichin, ĩchab tagam khuun chi ükha num khuunau pua chukhuu Ẽwandamag jëeu durrajim anaabá, i kõit.

Pedro cárcel degmua öbërtarr

6 Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjö Erodeeu amag Pedro jẽu deeju anum ee, ĩsimjö, khëubaadeewai soldaaun numiim khuunau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jükhanaa, amach jua gaaijã jükhanaa, amach jãrr wai khãiphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai tagam khuunau puertdi aig thua nuisijim aajem. 7 Mag Pedro khãi jẽer sim ee, Ẽwandam chog ügtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum sĩi arar jöisijim anaabá. Mag bëewi, i ãi ee noinoinaa, phiriupüiwi irig, —Pedro, jöpai phiidubá ajim anum.

Irua magbarm bürre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag jükha sĩerrta sĩi ẽedu khuiphöbaadëjim anaabá. 8 Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua chuphu puch ãi khõorjüwi jöpai puch zapat jũabapüi ajim anum deeu chi Ẽwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat jũa aaipabaadee, —Jãimua puch manto jũawi mu ẽudee pidú ajim aajem chi Ẽwandam chogau.

9 Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ẽwandam chog ẽudee í öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mamʉ Ẽwandam chogau ich dʉ̈i mamagkhamjã wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan sĩi ich khãai khõrkha chirʉmuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá. 10 Mamʉ irua oowai, mag wëtumua amach garcha soldaaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigjã dichwi, ya kaaijã eecha öbërimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaadëjim aajem. Mam paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi sĩi ich khĩrau weeudʉbaadëm ee öbër dichjierram aajem. Maimua ãba wëtumua deeum kaaijã neer sim aar paaukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aadëjim aajem, chi Ẽwandam chog petaawai. 11 Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, “Ãa, jãgan chadchata Ẽwandamau ich chog pʉ̈ibarbma” ajim anʉm, “Erodeeu judionaan dʉ̈imua mʉ dʉ̈i amachdëu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerdʉ awaag.” 12 Mag ichdëupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan anʉm ãd María a thʉ̈r sĩerr diig petajim aajem, õor khapan ãba biirdʉwi Ẽwandamag jëeu narr aar. Mag woun Juan anʉm ibʉʉr wauwi ĩchab Marcos a thʉ̈r sĩejim aajem. 13 Mag petwi, barwia, ũjãrram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkhĩir. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer ãb Rode anʉmua puertdi aigcha ũraan bëejim aajem. 14 Mag bëewi Pedro iekcha ũr athaawai warag onegau puertdijã weeuba, sĩi ierrag khaphigbaadëwi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim anʉm ierr narr khʉʉnag.

15 Magbaawai oraa narr khʉʉnau sĩi warag i lökag phëwi ʉ̈khamapha naajim anaabá. Mamʉ mag ich iek ʉ̈khaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ũr ʉabajieb” anʉʉ paawaita, deeu ũmaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jã sĩi i akhaar khabahaba ajierram anʉm.

16 Mamʉ magʉmich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadëjim anaabá, ich weeu aumkhĩir. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, khĩir ëu awi jũrr wir aig amach khapeenag, —¿Jãgata jãg ʉ̈u chig aba pierrúma? ajierram aajem.

17 Magbaawai ichdëu warag am khĩu amkhĩir juaupai jajaaujii awi amag ĩgkhabaadëjim aajem, jãga cárcel deg i chirarrta maach Pörõu i dawag öbeer aujĩ. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Chamʉg mua pãachig nem ĩgkhabarm thum ich agjöo Santiagoog jaauwi tagam khʉʉn maach khodnaanagjã jaaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbërwi, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

18 Am iekhan, maimua ag noram ãspaauta sĩi Pedro chuk ëebaadeewai soldaaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anʉm, Pedro gaaimua. 19 Magbaawai Erodeeu jʉrpiwi par jʉr nʉmjã baauba abaawai, soldaaun chi thʉa narr khʉʉnta ãba thʉ̈rkha auwi par jëeu ohookhamjã ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phë arrwi khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Erodes Jerusalén durrmua mawia jũrr phöbör Cesarea anʉm ee sĩeimajim aajem.

Erodes meetarr

20 Mag, Erodes Cesarea phöbör sĩeimawi, Tiropien dʉ̈i meeukhanaa, Sidonpien dʉ̈ijã meeukha sĩsijim aajem. Mamʉ magbaa warm khʉʉnau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jũrr i dʉ̈i iekhaan bëejierram aajem. Mag bëewi, chi rey dën thethem woun ãb Blasto anʉm dʉ̈i iekhawi, amachig paa auwi, rey dʉ̈i iek deeju ajierram aajem, khõinaa wënʉrraag. Amau rey amach dʉ̈i meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chi rey durramta khöju për khoojerr aawai. 21 Maimua chadcha mag deeu ãba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajũa ajapcharam jũanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaidʉwi jupwi, õrag iekhabaadëjim aajem. 22 Mag iekhabaadee phöbörpienau i thö nʉmua, “Mʉg wounan Ẽwandamjöta iekha sim; jã chan sĩi khajapham woun khabamgui” a sereu phöbaadëjim anʉm. 23 Õrau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjã bʉʉrjã amag iekhaba, warag ʉdʉraa ichigta Ẽwandamagamjö iekhapijim anaabá. Mamʉ magtarr kõit Ẽwandam chogau i bi ee ödömie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jʉ̈ thʉrrdʉ meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

24 Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ükha durrum khuun öpüiju ẽkhaajeejieb mamu, maach Pör iek jaau numun waragta durrpierr aaidunaa ĩchab chi ükha num khuunjã khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. 25 Bernabé Saulo düi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalenmua deeu Antioquiaag wëtumua amach düi woundam Juan anum arrjierram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai ibuur wauwia Marcos a thüurjeejim aajem.

13

Bernabé Saulo düi warrpem Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir püitarr

1 Antioquía phöbör eem iglesia ee Ẽwandam i jaaumien düi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhuun thür ãb Bernabé ajim aajem; ãb Simón, am dën ĩchab "Chi Phuich" a thüurjerr; ãb Lucio, Cirenepierr; ãbakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodes aajerr düi ãba bãautarr; maimua Saulo. 2 Ich makhuun biek ãb thachjã khöba maach Pör Jesuug jëeu num ee, Ẽwandam Akharau amag, "Bernabé Saulo düi idëu sĩi sĩubat, mua am athee ya phidag jur wai chirumgui" ajim anum chi Ẽwandam Akharau.

3 Magbaawai chadcha mag Ẽwandamag jëwaag sĩi thachjã khöba surkha numua makhuun numiim ürta jua ausĩunaa oraawi püijierram aajem.

Chipre phuram gaai maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

4 Mag, ich Ẽwandam Akharau amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai Bernabé Saulo düi Seleuciaag wëtwi maigmua jũrr döjãrr phuram Chipre anumug durbajierram aajem. 5 Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerduajem iek jaauphöbaadëjim anum. Juan Marcos amach düi arrtarr aawai magua düi am ipierr jaaujeejim aajem.

6 Mag phöbör Salamina anum eem khuunag Ẽwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaaipai phuurdu wëtumua deeum phöbördam Pafos anum barjierram aajem. Maig woun ãb bënkhuun sĩejim aajem, Barjesús a thür sim. Mag woun sĩi nem sëunem ich bën khaugau parhooba nem wau nurrumta, iruan Ẽwandamau nem waupi simta wau chirum aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita. 7 Mag bënkhuun Barjesús anum, gobernador pör öphërg sĩerrum Sergio Paulo anum düi sĩejeejim aajem. Mag gobernadorrau Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõsi sĩerr aawai Bernabé Saulo düi ich aar thürkhuuipüijim aajem, am iek ũraag. 8 Mamu Bernabé Saulo düi bëewi Ẽwandam iek jaaubaicheewai mag chi bënkhuun griegonaan meúa Elimas a thür simuata jũrr idëu chi gobernadorrag amau jaau numjã uduur ükhapiba wai sĩsijim anaabá. 9 Magbaawai Sauloou ichpai ĩchab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs wai sĩerr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khĩesir, 10 —Purugan dösãtauta khĩirjug dee simgui ajim anum. Maguata jãg sëunem sĩi õor khũgurjupai khap sĩerrum, büurjã nem ajapham khõchkhaba. Jãg maach Pör Ẽwandam ichaaur aju khãai, jãg idëu chi ükham khõsim khuunag i iek ükhapibáma ajim anum. 11 Puch jãg chitum paar nau maach Pör Jesuu warre pu dau khaugba apüijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmun puun büurjã edau khĩir araragjã khaugba chituu awiata deeu dau eerdujugui ajim anum irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloou magbarm bürre chi Barjesús dau khĩbaadëmua pöd majujã khaugba aadeewai, ãbmua khãijã ich jua gaai ëudu arrmkhĩir awi õor juurwai, sĩi parhooba jurkha jurkha aadëjim aajem. 12 Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm düi maach Pör Jesús iek Pabloou Bernabé düimua jaau wënurrarr ich jügaagaa ũrbaawai chadcha ükhajim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé düi Pisidia durr

13 Pablo ich khapeen düi mag phöbördam Pafos anum ee naawi durbagkhabaadeeu deeum durr Panfilia anum eem phöbördam Perge anum phẽeubaimajierram aajem. Mamu mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoou am kha ogduwi deeu Jerusalenag petajim aajem. 14 Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wëtjim aajem. Mag Antioquía phöbör deeum durr

Pisidia anʉm dakha sĩejim aajem. Am iek mag phöbör ee jua ʉʉijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi ohoodö aimajierram aajem. 15 Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phã pʉatarr thʉrnaa Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã pʉarr gaaijã ĩchab thʉr dichdimaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pörnaanau amag, —Keena khodamnaan, pãrau õor wawieg khĩirjugdam wai nʉm khai, warre marag ũrpibat ajierram aajem.

16 Magbaawai Pabloou bʉjãau dʉnʉʉunaa, õor khĩuu amkhĩir juau jaau jaaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Keena israelnaan ajim anʉm, maimua pãar ar Ẽwandam iek ũrwi jʉg ʉrʉʉ aajem khʉʉn, mʉ iek ũrbat ajim anʉm. 17 Warrgarwejã Ẽwandamau maach jöointa jʉr autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Ẽwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeu chawag phë arrjimgui a jaaumajim aajem. 18 Mag phë arrwi, õor chukag durr ich dakhĩir khaigba aadëphʉm gaaimua khĩir machag ãwat nʉrrʉmjã, Ẽwandamau magʉm igba, cuarenta añosjö am dʉi ogdʉba sĩejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag jaaumamua. 19 Mag wënʉrrʉmua Ẽwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdëu Canaan durr siete naciones öpʉitarr thum Ẽwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anʉm. 20 Mag maach jöointa Egipto durr nʉwe, Ẽwandamau jʉr autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdëu jʉathʉg auwi ma nʉm jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi sĩejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou mag ijẽjẽbkhamua.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khitʉmua, 'Magtarr khur Ẽwandamau amag leinaan jueces anʉm khʉʉn deebaawai makhʉʉnauta phöbör thum khap nʉisijimgui ajim anʉm. Mag jueces anʉm khʉʉnta años khapan chi pörnaankha wënʉrrʉʉ awi, jũrr jöoi Samuelta chi pörkha sĩsierr aigmua ewag paawai, 21 õrau amach garmua Ẽwandamag amach pörkhamkhĩir rey jëeubaawai, woun ãb warr jöoingar Benjamín aajerr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën woun Cis anʉm iewaa Saúl anʉmʉgta cuarenta años Ẽwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem. 22 Mamʉ mag nacharam rey ich Ẽwandamau isegpʉiwi jũrr deeum woun ãb David anʉmta reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou. Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, Mag David igwiata ich Ẽwandamaucha, "David Isaí iewaan chad mua khõsi chirʉm; jãguan chad mʉchdëu nem mag abarm ipierraa ajugui" ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich Ẽwandamau iekhatarr igwia. 23 Magnaa, Ich Ẽwandamaucha maach jöoinag jaaujerrjö, mag David chaain ewagam khʉʉn eemta Ẽwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anʉm, maach israelnaan peerdʉajem khamkhĩir.

24 'Mamʉ mag ich Jesuucha Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉrraju nawejã Juan chi õor pör choomieu israelnaan thumaam khʉʉnag jaaujeejimgui ajim anʉm, amach khaibag isegwi amach pör choopimamkhĩir. 25 Juanau mag jaau nʉrrʉmua ya ich thõju gayaa pamam ee õrag, "¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mʉʉta ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwia pʉiju aajerr khai?" ajim anʉm. Maimua ich Juanaupai, "Mʉ chan ar khabamgui" ajim aajem. "Mamʉ mʉ ẽudee ãb urumta ichiugui" ajim anʉm ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. "Maan chad mʉ khãyaujã ʉrʉʉcha simgui" ajim anʉm. "Mamʉ mʉ chan mʉg chirʉm aig sĩi i chogkhaagpaijã bʉʉrjã serbiibata chirʉmgui" ajim aajem Juanau.

26 Maimua mag chi Juan õor pör choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pablooupai, 'Khodamnaan, jöoingar Abrán khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn, maimua pãar ar Ẽwandam iek ũrwia jʉg ʉrʉʉ aajem khʉʉn: mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek cha mua jaau chitʉmʉn pãach atheyaugui ajim aajem Pabloou amag. 27 Jerusalén phöbör eem khʉʉnau amach pörnaan dʉimua bʉʉrjã pöd Jesús khaug aubajierramgui ajim anʉm. Mag khãai ante i igwia Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã pʉatarr iek sabarhedpierr thʉr nʉmjã bʉʉrjã i khaug auba, warag amachdëuta warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai i dau aphʉʉ wau thõomamua thõopʉiju a jaaujerrjöo ajierramgui ajim aajem, i dʉi. 28 Mag i thõog athee bʉʉrjã khaibag chukhu khitarr ãba, warag Pilatoog pʉr deewi

i thõopüipi jaaujierramgui ajim aajem. 29 Mag jaaumamua ich Pablooupai, Maimua Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai i igwia jaau sĩerrjö, thum mag i düi amachdëu ampierr awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa auwi, durrbü khõpag ee jẽbdi chi khörm sĩerr ee aukhërjierramgui ajim anum. 30 Mag amau i thõojieb mamu, Ẽwandamau deeu i phiriu aubajieb ajim anum. 31 Mag iiu phiiduwia biek khapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim anum, mag ich thõju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalenag ich düi ãba wëttarr khuunag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daúa i ootarr khuunauta jũrr ĩs õrag jaau wënurrumgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquía phöbör ee chi pörnaanpa thunarr khuunag.

32 Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, 'Ẽwandamau warrgarwe maach jöoinag jaauwai mag ich chaai püiju aajerr iekta maraujã pãrag jaau wënurrumgui ajim anum. 33 Mag warrgarwe maach jöoinag mag ich chaai deeju a jaautarr aawai chadcha ĩs ewag pawi maach chi ewagam khuunagta Jesús iiu phiidubarm oopijimgui ajim aajem, magbarmua jãgan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee nurrajim a khap amkhĩir.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Ẽwandam ẽsap Salmos numiim anum gaai Daviiu phã puawai, "Puun mu Chaairau; ĩsin chad õrau puun mu Iewaa a khaphu nuisimgui" a phãtarrjã jaaumamua, 34 mag i phiiduwia tag meeba ich mag iiu sĩerraju igwiajã ich Ẽwandamaucha ĩchab, "Muchdëu Daviig jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadcha aju" a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.

35 Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi, 'Ich ag Salmo gaaipai ĩchab mag sim: "Ẽwandam, puch chaai büurjã pekau chukhu khitum puchdëucha jur autarr chan pua uduraa i ëu jẽb ee miiupibamgui" ajim aajem. 36 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, chadcha Daviin sĩi Ẽwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khituu awi meetarr. Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam khuun aukheerjemjö ich jöoin düi ãba aukhërwi ich ag eepai jẽbeg pajimgui ajim anum. 37 Mamu mag Jesús mor chan büurjã ich aukhërtarr jẽb degpai miiubajimgui ajim anum, ich Ẽwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

38 Maimua amag, 'Khodamnaan, magua pãrau thumaam khuunau khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum ich Pabloou, maraun sĩi Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiju aai sim a jaau wënurrum. 39 Maagwai Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaau simpierr ükha numuapai pöd peerduba arr khuunaujã Jesús iek ükhamun, jũrr ichdëun chad thum peerdu auwia ajaug paapüimaju, magbarmua tag büurjã ich düi iekkhõr chukhu nuisimkhĩir a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou. 40 Maimua, Khĩir khaphu abat ajim aajem, Ẽwandam i jaaumienau ẽsap gaai jaau puatarr pãach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Ẽwandam iek phã simcha jaaubaadëjim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr mug ajim aajem:

41 "Pãar ar Ẽwandam iek aawaijã warag i wau iekhaajem khuun ũrbat:

Muun Ẽwandamau.
Pãach dakhĩir pãrau ag na ooba aajem mua wauju.
Mamu nem thum magju nawe ãbmua pãrag jaaukhiinjã pãrau ükhabaju.
Mamu ya pãach daúa oophöbaadeewaita pãar jãphierr naawijã, ¿pãrau jãgbarju?
Pãachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua, maigta pãar öju edau" ajim aajem Pabloou, Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr igwia. *(Ab. 1:5)*

42 Mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg jaau naawi daau paaukha phöbaadeeu, judionaan khabam khuun am aig bëewi, deeu ẽudeem semanau jua üi num ed paawai ãba biirduawaijã ich ag iekpai amachig jaaupijierram aajem, Pabloog. 43 Mag ãba biirdu naawi aaidutkhabaadëm ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé düi wëtum ẽudee wëtjierram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ükhawia judionaan igar theerbagkhatarr khuunpa. Magbaawai mag amach ẽudee wëtum khuunag wawimamua, "Ich jãg thãraucha

ükha wënurrumua Ẽwandam pãach daupii aajem gaaita ubu nuisit" aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua.
44 Maimua chadcha deeu ũwaai jua uuijem ed pabaadeewai peer phöbör thumta ãbam aig podpa nuisijim anaabá, Ẽwandam iek jaaumam ũraag. 45 Mamu judionaanau mag atcha õor pöm thunum oobaawai iekkhõr wauphöbaadëwi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaaur õor wawinaa, irig sĩi parhooba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. 46 Magbaawai ĩchab Pabloou Bernabé düimua warag thãar phĩiuwia iek khẽgkha amag, —Ũrbat keena ajierram anum. Chadcha pãragta nacha marau mug Ẽwandam iek jaauju aai naajim, mamu pãar jãg ügthar öbërmaphamjö Ẽwandamagjã udur pãach peerdu aupiba i isegamjö naawai marau judionaan khabam khuunagpa jaau wënurrumgui ajim aajem, 47 maach Pör Ẽwandamau thumaam khuunag ich khap amkhĩirta ich iek jaaupi sĩewai. Maagwai chadcha ich Ẽwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi,

"Iita judionaan khabam khuun atheejã khĩchag ee õtdau phuu dunumjö sim, durrpierr ich iek ükha num khuun thum ichdëuta peerdu awaag" a phã simgui ajierram aajem. *(Is. 42:6; 49:6)*

48 Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaaubarm ũrwia judionaan khabam khuunau amach jügucha mag amjã peerduju aai num a ũrbaawai onegau, "Keena, mug Ẽwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajaphamuugui" ajierram aajem, chadcha thãraucha amachdëu ükha num iekhau. Mag thumaa ükhatarr khuunan, nawe Ẽwandamau ichdëu oowai ich iek ükhaju khaphu wai sĩerr khuun ajim.
49 Mag jaau numua mag amach num durr eepain maach Pör Jesús iek aaidubaadëjim anaabá. 50 Mag warag Ẽwandam i aaidumam oobaawai khĩir mor chigpai jũrr judionaanau amach ee riknaan uuin Ẽwandamag jëeu durraajerr khuun düi iekhawia phöbör ee chi pörkha num khuun düijã iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé düimua üu Aai i jaau durrarrta, am düi amachdëu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua jurkhuuipüijierram aajem, aiguim judionaanau. 51 Mag amach jurbaadee warre ĩchab amach dakhĩirwe amach bü gayam jẽb uurphë uurphë apüijierram anaabá. Mag numua amach ödegpain, "Pãar maar düi jãg num gaaimua Ẽwandam düi khĩir khapnaat" anum ajima. Magwia ërëubaadeeu deeum durr phöbör Iconio anum naaimajim aajem. 52 Mamu chi Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr khuunan am ërëutarr khurjã ich mag oneenaa Ẽwandam Akhaarjã amach gaai phẽs wai nuisijim aajem.

14

Pablo Bernabé düi Iconio ee

1 Mag phöbör Iconio anum ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé düi amach numwe ãba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khẽgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan pöm griegonaan düimua Ẽwandam iek ükhajierram aajem. 2 Mamu ãaur judionaan chi ükhaba narr khuunau jũrr judionaan khabam khuun wawí phöbaadëjim anum, tag am iek ükhaba warag amach ipierrta am ëugar khaigba iekhamkhĩir. 3 Mag gaaimua mag amachdëu jaau numjã ükhamapha aawai warag ajapcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wëtbajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua maach Pör amach düi sim khaphu narr aawai warag thãar phĩiuwi ögkhaba õrag jaaumajierram aajem, jãga Ẽwandamau amjã khõsi sĩerrú. Maagwai amau jaau wënurrum õrau sëukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jöoiraujã ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakhĩir waumamkhĩir. 4 Maagwai chi phöbörpien ãaur khuun judionaan igar thunaawai tagam khuun jũrr Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khuun igar naajeejim aajem. 5 Mamu judionaanau amach pörnaan düimua ãaur khuun judionaan khabam khuunpa bëewi, mokou bar wai numua amach

thõopäain wëdurum a ũrbaawai 6 deeum durr Licaonia anʉmʉg dʉr wëtjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé dʉ̈i. Mag wëtwi phöbör Listra anʉm ee naawi ërëubaadeeu jũrr agjö phöbör Derbe anʉm ee naaimajim aajem. 7 Mag wënʉrrʉmua ag bigaau phöbördam nʉnʉidʉm ee amach barmampierr jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉajẽ a jaaumajierram aajem.

Pablo mokou bar wai nʉmua peer thõotarr

8 Mag Listra phöbör ee woun ãb bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitʉm sĩejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bʉ̈ ãkhãraa thaabawi sĩi jup khëraajeejim aajem, pöd dʉrdʉr aju khaba aawai. 9 Ich mag wounau Pablo ijẽjẽbkhamʉg bʉ̈ʉrjã dau thõba ũr oo sĩejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitʉmʉg oowai, ich ödegpain “Magʉm Ẽwandamaun chadcha mʉ monaaupʉ̈iju aai sim” a simjöo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khĩesir, 10 —Phiidʉwia bʉ̈ ubʉ dʉnʉisí ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddʉ dʉnʉisiwia warag dʉr nʉnʉʉu khabaadëjim aajem. 11 Õor aig narr khʉʉnau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadëwi Licaoniapien meúata, —Keena, jãkhʉʉnan ẽwandamnaanta õor khĩir thegwia maach ee naaichëmgui ajierram anʉm jũrr amach khapeenag.

12 Mag amach ẽwandam anʉmua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thʉ̈rnaa Pablo jũrr Ermes gaai thʉ̈r wai naajim aajem, ichta ʉ̈rcha ijẽjẽb khaajerr aawai. 13 Mag phöbör ee dub nʉm aigcha am ẽwandam mag Zeus anʉmʉg jëeujem di dʉnaajim aajem. Magphöbaadee ag eem phadëu phak emkhooinpa pamaar dën pörsirkha sĩsidʉm puertdi aig phëbëewi phaamamua amagta Ẽwandamagamjö jëwam ig sĩejim aajem, õor khapan thʉnʉwe am dʉ̈i ãba. 14 Pabloou Bernabé dʉ̈imua ũurwai phadëu mag amach ëugar mamagkham ũrbaawai gaai machgau amach khajũa mor gayam thʉrrëunaa õor ee ääag khaphig wëtumua, 15 —Keena, ¿khantheeta pãrau maar dʉ̈i jãg nʉma? ajierram anʉm. Maach wounaan ãba thʉnaabahab; maar chan Ẽwandam khabam. Maraun sĩita jãg ẽwandam anʉmjã maadëu nem igab simʉg jëeuju khãyau, maach Ẽwandam chaar ʉ̈gthar simʉg jëeumkhĩirta pãrag marau jaau wënʉrrabahab ajierram anʉm, ichdëuta mʉg edaujã wauwia, mʉg jẽbjã wauwia, phũas dʉ̈i ag ee nem thʉnʉmpa thum ãba wautarr aawai. 16 Warrgarin chadcha thumaam khʉʉnau amachdëu nem khõsimʉg jëeu nʉmjã Ẽwandamau magʉm aba aajeejimgui ajim anʉm, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai. 17 Mamʉ magʉm ãba, õrau ichigcha jëeumkhĩirjö, ich jua oopiejeejimgui ajim anʉm, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichdëuta maach onee wënʉrramkhĩir, maach athee nosegjã chëpinaa maach nemjĩirjã ajapha öbeerpi nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab maachig thach khöjujã ed ëepierr deejemgui a jaaumajierram aajem amach numiim khʉʉnau, jũrr jaaupʉ̈pʉ̈igmamua.

18 Pabloou Bernabé dʉ̈imua par mag jaau durrajieb mamʉ, ichiita thethe deejierram aajem, mag phak khëchnaa phaa nʉmua amachig Ẽwandamagamjö jëeum ig narr jëeupiba aag.

19 Mamʉ amau mag nʉm ãba, judionaan bëejierram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuajã agjö. Mag bëewi õor wawí phöbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag jũrram khʉʉnau bar wai nʉʉ awia chi meemjö aadee, meebaadëmpii awia phöbör igaau ëudʉ deethurjierram aajem. 20 Mam mag ëudʉ deebathuurwai, tagam khʉʉn agjö Jesús iek ʉ̈kha narr khʉʉnau bëewi ich ʉ̈r pos aicheewai, phiidʉbaadëwi deeu phöbör ee sĩeichëjim anʉm, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé dʉ̈i.

21 Mag phöbör Derbe anʉm ee maach peerdʉajem iek jaau wënʉrrʉmua õor pöm Ẽwandam igar ʉ̈khapiwia deeu amach bʉ̈ eepai ewag Listraag bëejierram aajem: mag Listramua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, jũrr Antioquiaag. 22 Makhʉʉn phöbördam ee chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn khĩir onee apieg, am oo phʉʉrdʉ wënʉrrʉmua amachdëu maach Pör iek ʉ̈khatarr iekta warag ogdʉba ʉ̈khapi jaaujeejim aajem amag. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab, “Ẽwandam sim aar mawia, i dʉ̈i ich mag wënʉrraagan, ichiita ich jãg i gaaimua maach dau aphʉʉ wënʉrrajugui” aajeejim aajem. 23 Mag wënʉrrʉmua ĩchab iglesiapierr jöoin jʉr

aumaajeejim aajem, makhuunta chi pörkhamkhĩir. Magnaa thach khöba surkha numua oraawia maach Pör Jesuugta amach nunuidumpierr thuapaar amkhĩir irigta jaaujeejim aajem, amachdëujã i iekta ükha narr aawai.

Pablo Bernabé düi deeu Siria durram phöbör Antioquía anumug bëetarr

24 Maimua Pisidia durr dichwia jũrr deeum durr Panfilia anum barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé düi. 25-26 Maig phöbör Perge anum ee Ẽwandam iek jaau naawia, jũrr Ataliaag wëtwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag bëejierram aajem, warrjã mag phöbör eemuata chi ükha durrum khuun pörnaanau am püitarr aawai. Mag Antioquía phöbör eemua ajim aajem, warrjã am püyaagpaawai Ẽwandam iek ögkhaba jaau wënurramkhĩir am ür jua ausĩunaa am kõit irig jëeu nuu awi püitarr. 27 Mag bëewi, chadcha deeu Antioquía barchëwia, chi ükha durrarr khuun thum ãbam aig biirdunaa, amag jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jãga Ẽwandamau am düi ajĩ, maimua jãga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam khuunagjã ĩchab ich iek ükham khõsi ükhapijĩ, amachpa peerdumamkhĩir. 28 Maimua Pablo Bernabé düi warag aigmua da wëtba, chi ükha durrum khuun düi nuu ajierram aajem.

15

Jerusalén phöbör ee ãba biirdunaa iekhatarr

1 Ich mag jaar ãaur khuun Judeamua Antioquiaag bëewi chi ükha durrum khuunag, —Pãrauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaau simjö pãach mehëu phuurbichba num chan pãar pöd peerdubamgui aichëjierram anum.

2 Magbaawai Pabloou Bernabé düimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau num ũrbaawai jũrr am düi chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu mamagkhamjã warm khuunau warag amau jaau num ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ükha durrarr khuunau ich Pablota Bernabé düi jur aujierram aajem, Jerusalenag püyaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai õor jur auwi püijierram aajem, mam pabaimaawai jũrr ich Jesuu jur autarr khuun düicha iglesia eem jöoinpa ãba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

3 Mag chadcha Antioquía phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khuunau amach püibapäaiwai ërëubaadëwi, Fenicia durr dichwia, Samaria durrjã dichjierram aajem. Mag wënurrumua amach wëtumpierr õrag jaaujeejim aajem, jãga judionaan khabam khuunaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khuun i isegwia khĩirjug iiurta aujierrá, Ẽwandam iek chaarcha ükhaag. Mag amau nem ĩgkhamam ũrwia thum chi ükha durrum khuun onee durrajim aajem ĩchab.

4 Mag jajawag wëtumua, Pablo Bernabé düi tagam khuunpa Jerusalén barimaawai aram iglesia eem jöoinau chi pörnaan düimua Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khuunaupa amag, —Keena, üuchata pãar bëejierramgui ajim anum.

Mag barwi di garm khuunag jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jãgata Ẽwandamau am düi aajeejĩ amau i iek jaau wënurraawai. 5 Mamu Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaau num ũrwia ãaur khuun Moiseeg Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha uurkhaajerr khuunjã ya Jesús igar ükhawi aig narr aawai makhuunau büjãau dunuuunaa, —Keena ajierram anum. Judionaan khabam khuunjã Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr khuunagan ichiita thumwe mehëu phuurbichkhapi jaaunaa ĩchab Moiseeu phã puarr gaai jaau sĩsidumjã thum waupi jaauju aai numgui ajierram aajem.

6 Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khuun düi jöoin chi pörnaanpa ãba biirdujierram aajem, deeu ũmaai ag iek ajapcha iekhaag. 7 Maimua mag ijẽjẽb nuu awia Pedroou büjãau dunuuunaa amag, —Khodamnaan, pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, nawe ich Ẽwandamauta chadcha mu jur aujim, judionaan khabam khuunagpa jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aaujẽ a jaaubaawai ĩchab amaujã ükhamkhĩir. 8 Ich Ẽwandam

thumaam khuun khĩirjug khaphu sĩerrumuata ĩchab amagjã ich Akhaar deejimgui ajim anum, ich jãg maachig deetarrjö. Jãg sim aig irua amag, “Mua pãarjã ig chirum much chaainkha awaag” a sim khabahab ajim anum. 9 Ẽwandamau oowai maach chan am düi büurjã khĩethuupaijã khaba numgui ajim anum Pedroou. Maagwai maachdëu ükhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarrjö, am dënjã ich agjö irua chugpaa simgui ajim anum, amaujã chadchata ükha naawai. 10 Mag simta, ¿khan jãgwi pãrau Ẽwandamau ichdëu khap nem wau sim khõchkhamaphamjö nu? ¿Khanthee pãrau athuucha amag maachdëujã pödba ni maach jöoinaujã pödba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig nu? ajim anum Pedroou jũrr amach khĩircha. 11 Mag khĩirjuju khãyau maadëu khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum: maach Pör Jesuu ich jãg ich garmua maach khõchkhawi üu peerdu autarrjö, ich agjöta amjã ichdëuta peerdu au sim khabahab ajim anum Pedroou, mag Moiseeu phã puarr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khuunau uurkhaju aai khaba num a khap amkhĩir.

12 Magbaawai jũrr Bernabeeu Pablo düimua jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jãga Ẽwandamau amagjã judionaan khabam khuun eejã ag na õrau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimajĩ. Mag jaaumam ũrwia sĩi thumaam khuunau khĩuu ũr nuisijim aajem.

13 Mag am dën ĩgkha öpinaa Santiagoou jũrr, —Khodamnaan, mu iek ũrbat ajim anum. 14 Ya pãrau Simón Pedro iek ũrbarm, jãga Ẽwandamau ĩsta warrpem judionaan khabam khuunjã khĩir jãsenkhawi ĩchab ich chaainkha athá. 15 Jãgbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr eyaa öbëbërgmamgui ajim anum ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag phãpitarr iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag Ẽwandamau õrag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr mug ajim aajem:

16 “Muugwaiwe chan pãrau murug jëeubata wënurrum.
Mag gaaimua pãran sĩi di burrtarr ür dikhierr appai jujuruu thubatarrjöta num.
Mamu mug atag deeu much pierrwain chadau, ich ag dibüupai deeu ëu au numjö, ũmaai
pãar chaain ewagam khuun khĩirjugjã deeu muchig phũrreu athaawai murugta jëeu
nuisiju, warr jöoi David kharar jaar aajerrjö.
17 Magbaawain chadau durrpierram khuunau judionaan khabam khuunaupa mu jurwi,
amaujã ĩchab muuta amach Pörkha auju.
18 Muata mag iekha chirum, much chi warrgarwe magum nem thum õrag khaphu
apiejemua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ẽwandamau iekhatarr igwia. *(Am. 9:11-12)*

19 Mag jaauwi, ich Santiagooupai, —Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khuunta amach jöoin i puawia jũrr Ẽwandam iek ükhamam khuunag chan pöd maadëu amag maach jöoinau nem jaaujerr thum athuucha jaauju khaba numgui ajim aajem ich jöoi Santiagoou. 20 Magju khãai sĩi amag ajapha ẽsap phãnaa ag gaai jaaupüijugui ajim anum, Ẽwandam na tag uduraa amach ãrpim ugua. Mag ẽsap gaai tag nem parhoobamta ẽwandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain khëchnaa ag khĩirphee wai narr nemek modjã khöpiba jaaupüijugui ajim aajem. Nem thõowia ag bag dën reyen wau sĩsidumjã khöpiba, ni nem sĩi bëgöne bag ãrba thõo sim modjã khöpiba jaaupüijugui ajim anum. Mag num düi ĩchab dich õor khabam düijã büurjã khapes apiba jaaupüijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou. 21 Maimua ichdëupai, ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, maachjö judionaan khabamta maach meeun düi ãba jooba wënurraajeewaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mag Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr iek phöbörpierr judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di nunuidum ee sabarhed-pierr õrag ũrmkhĩir thüurjem. Magua ichiita mukhuunta ürpai amau uurkhaju aai numgui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

Judionaan khabam khuunag ẽsap gaai jaaupüitarr

22 Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnau jöoin chi pörnaan dʉ̈imua thum chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉnpa ãba biirdʉ iekhawi chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjö ẽsap warre phã aujierram aajem. Mag phã auwia ĩchab mag chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn eem warre õor numí jʉr aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé dʉ̈i wëtuwe am dʉ̈i ãba Antioquiaag pʉ̈yaag. Makhʉʉn Silas ajim aajem, woun ãb Judas anʉm dʉ̈i. Ich mag Judapai ibʉʉr wauwia Barsabás aajeejim aajem. 23 Mag chi ẽsap makhʉʉn dʉ̈i pʉ̈iju gaai mʉg phã sĩejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnauta jöoin chi pörnaan dʉ̈imua tagam khʉʉn chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn dʉ̈imua ãba marau pãrag salud deepʉ̈i nʉm. Pãar judionaan khabahab mamʉ, Ẽwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjã salud deepʉ̈i nʉm.

24 Khodamnaan, marau maumua ũurwai, mag mau maar eem wëttarr khʉʉnauta sĩi amach khĩrau wëtwia, mag mehëu phʉʉrbichpi jaaunaa, ĩchab Moiseeu iek phã pʉatarr gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua idëu pãar khõinaa naapiba nʉm anʉm marau ũr nʉm. 25 Mag ũrbaawaita marau thumaa ãba biirdʉwi, ajap iekhawi, õor numí jʉr aujim, Bernabé Pablo dʉ̈i pãar aar wëtuwe am dʉ̈i ãba pʉ̈yaag. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maach khod jöoin Bernabé Pablo dʉ̈i maadëu daupii aajem, 26 maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau nʉm gaaimua amach thõjujã khĩirjuba warag ögkhaba õor ee jaau wënʉrraajeewai. 27 Achá marau pãar aar Judas dʉ̈i Silas pʉ̈i nʉm. Ẽsap gaai cha maachdëu phã deepʉ̈i nʉmjö amaujã ich agjö pãrag jaauwimaju. 28 Ich Ẽwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pöd pãrag judionaanagamjö nem phithurm nem waupi jaauju khaba nʉm. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i maachdëu khĩirjuawaijã ʉ̈ucha sim, chadcha ichdëu jaau simpierrpai nem jawaag. Mag pãrag jaaupʉ̈im ig nʉmʉn mʉgau: 29 Par Ẽwandam chaar khabamʉg jëwaag wai narr nemek mod oob khömiet. Nem thõowia ag bag dën reyen wau sĩsidʉmjã khöba, ni nem sĩi bëgöne bag ãrba thõo sim modjã oob khömiet. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab dich õor khabam dʉ̈i chan oob bʉʉrjã khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaupʉ̈i nʉmta chadcha pãrau mag sʉrkha nʉmʉn, magan pãar ʉ̈u wënʉrrʉm. Ma ajim marau pãrag jaaum ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a phã sĩejim aajem, chi ẽsap gaai.

30 Mag chadcha mag ẽsap dʉ̈i amach pʉ̈ibapäaiwai ërëuwi, Antioquía barwia, aig chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉn thum ãba biirdʉnaa, mag ẽsap deejierram aajem. 31 Magbaawai ãbmua ẽreu auwia thʉ̈rbaadeewai onee aphöbaadëjim aajem, mag ẽsap gaai amach khĩir jãsenkha wawí nʉm ũrwia. 32 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab Judas Silas dʉ̈i amach numwe Ẽwandam i jaaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khĩir jãsenkha iekhamamua wawí wai nʉʉ ajim aajem ĩchab. 33 Maimua warag am dʉ̈i khãai khapanaa naawia deeu wëtju aphöbaadeewai aiguim khʉʉn chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉnau am kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉʉ ajierram aajem, ʉ̈u chig aba deeu amach chogpʉ̈itarr khʉʉn aar barmkhĩir. Mag oraawia am pʉ̈ijierram aajem. [34 Mamʉ chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sĩsijim aajem.] 35 Maagwai Pablo Bernabé dʉ̈i chi Antioquía phöbör eepai nʉisiwi khapanaam khʉʉn dʉ̈imua warag maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau nʉisijim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé kha ogdʉpʉ̈iwi jũrr Silas dʉ̈i biekkhatarr

36 Mag Antioquía thʉbagkhawi agtha nʉʉcha khaba nʉm ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, — Kakë, magan maachdëu maach Pör Jesús iek jaau wënʉrraajerrpierr ũmaai deeu oo phʉʉrdʉmierraugui ajim anʉm, phöbörpierr, am maach ẽudee pawiajã jãgata nʉ a khap aag.

37 Magbaawai Bernabeeu ʉ̈khawi chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. Bernabeeu amach daumaai Juan am dën ibʉʉr wauwi Marcos a thʉʉrjerr arram ig sĩejim aajem. 38 Mamʉ Pabloou oowai irig mag ʉ̈u khaba sĩejim aajem, napem biekhaujã am dʉ̈i ãba mawi, Panfiliapai udthurwi, tagjã am juag ooba deeu Jerusalenag marr aawai. 39 Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jũrr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi warag mag nʉm khãyau magan

dich khĩkhĩetdö aaidʉjugui aphöbaadëjim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeeu ich daumaai Marcos jʉr auwi döjãrr phʉram Chipre anʉmʉg ag düi igbaadëjim aajem. 40 Magbaawai jũrr Pabloou Silas thürpüiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag düi biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ükha durrum khʉʉnau Ẽwandamag am thʉapaar wai nʉrramkhĩir, am kõit jëeu nʉʉ awi püijierram aajem. 41 Mag wëtumua Siria durr dichwia deeum durr Cilicia anʉmjã dichjierram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wënʉrrʉmua warag chi ükha durrum khʉʉndam khĩir onee apiewai.

16

Pablo Silas düi wëtum düi Timoteo khapeerkha matarr

1 Mag wënʉrrʉmua Pablo Silas düi phöbördam Derbe anʉm barimawia maigmua jũrr deeum phöbör Listra anʉmʉg wëtjierram aajem. Mag phöbör Listra anʉm ee ẽwan Timoteo a thür sim sĩejim aajem, ĩchab Jesús iek ükhaajem. I ãd judeapie ʉʉi ajim aajem, ĩchab Ẽwandam iek ükhaajem; mamʉ i aai griego ajim aajem. 2 Listrapien chi ükha durrum khʉʉnau Iconiopien düimua chi Timoteo ëugar ajapha ig iyüʉ aajeejim aajem, thumaam khʉʉnau. 3 Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich düi arrm khõchkhabaadëwi ich düi ëeurrjim aajem. Mag ich düi maju abaawai i mehëu phʉʉrbichpüipijim aajem, thumaam khʉʉnau i aai griegokha sim khaphʉ narr aawai mag phʉʉrbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perás judionaan narr khʉʉnau amach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua. 4 Mag ërëubaadëwia amach wënʉrrʉmpierr phöbördam nʉnʉidʉm ee mag Jerusalén phöbör ee amach chi pörnaan düi ãba biirdʉwia ẽsap phãnaa Antioquiaag deepüitarr iek dee pʉamaajeejim aajem, amaujã ĩchab khaphʉ ag iek gaai jaau sim ʉʉrkhamkhĩir. 5 Amau mag jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua iglesiapierr õrau Ẽwandam iekta warag khõsi ükha nʉisijim aajem. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab warag chi Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉnjã ed ëepierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem ĩchab.

Khãaipi auwi Pabloog woun Macedoniapierr oopitarr

6 Mamʉ Ẽwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai sĩi warppai phʉʉrdʉ wëtumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejã dichwi, Misia durr barimajierram aajem. 7 Mam panaa deeum durr Bitinia anʉmʉg wëtam igjim anʉm, mamʉ ich Ẽwandam Akharau ĩchab mamagjã wëtpiba jaaujim anaabá. 8 Mag amachig wëtpiba jaaubaawai sĩi mag phöbör Misia anʉm dakha dichwia warag deeum phöbör Troas anʉmʉgta bëejierram. Maigta warrpem mʉ Pablo düi ãba oojim. 9 Mag Troas phöbör ee maar ãba nʉmta, edaar Ẽwandamau Pablo khãaipi auwia irig woun ãb Macedonia durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëewia mag wounau dawamjö i ür dʉnʉʉuchëwi irig, “Kakë, mau Macedonia durr bëewia maar khaigpërbahur” ajim anʉm. 10 Mag ichig dawamjö iekhachëtarr jũrr maachig ich Pablooucha jaaubaawai chadcha ich ag bürre marau maach nemdam khĩir khaugphöbaadëjim Macedoniaag ãba wëtaag. Ya maig marau khaphʉ aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta maach püi sim, ich iek õrag jaaumkhĩir.

Pablo Silas düi phöbör Filipos anʉm ee

11 Troas phöbörmua maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ërëubaadeeu warre döjãrr phʉram Samotracia anʉm maar barjim; maigmua audʉtkhaau ag noram jũrr Neápolis barjim. 12 Mag Neápolimua jũrr büʉu paaukhawi Macedonia durram phöbör chi ürʉʉcharam Filipos anʉm maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim. Maig paawai maar khãaidam khapanaa naaimajim. 13 Agtha maig nʉm ee biek ãb jua üi nʉm edcha maar wëtjim phöbör igaau, jër dö igaau, Ẽwandamag jëwaag õor biirdʉajem aar. Maig ʉʉin ãba biirdʉ thʉnarr aawai ohoodö nʉmua marau amag jaauphöbaadëjim Ẽwandam iek. 14 Makhʉʉn ʉʉin ee ʉʉi ãb Lidia a thür sim sĩejim, phöbör Tiatira anʉm eem. Ichdëu put

khichphë khĩir thethemnaanaupai jũajem ooimu khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag uuirau ĩchab ag nawe Ẽwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Mag Lidia anumua Pablo iekhamam ũr sĩerr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thãar sõsõii apijim, Pabloou ich iek jaaumam ajapha thãraucha ükhamkhĩir. 15 Magbaawai chadcha ükhawia, thum ich di aiguim khuunaupa amach pör choopiwi, mag uuirau ich garmua marag, —Pãachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ükha umjöo oo num khai, magan mu di aar wëtwia mu aig khãibajët ajim.

Mag uduur maach püiba khãibajëjë nuu paawai chadcha maar thubagkhajim.

16 Mag khurjã ich agjö deeu maar jër dö igaau Ẽwandamag jëeujem aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, uui ãb daupeer maar khĩirphee öbërchëjim. Mag uui dösãt düita khapeerkha sĩerr aawai dau büum khuun dënjö nem magjujã khaphu ag nawe ichdëuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua sĩi chikham chogkha phidkha sĩerr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pöm gaanjeejim aajem. 17 Mag öbërchëwia, maar Pablo düi wëtum ẽudee düi ẽkha nurranaa, nem theeg ääakhamua bigaaum khuunag, —Mu iek ũrbathü, mukhuun wounaanan cha Ugthaa Phuu Num ag chogkha num khuunauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pãrag jaauju, jãga Ẽwandamau õor amach pekau eemua peerdu aaujẽ a jajaau aajeejim.

18 Mag maar ẽudee ääa phurërëukhamjã puaba, khãai khapan aadeewai, Pabloou khõchkhaba ewag phuurba chi daupeer khĩirphee dunuuunaa, chi meperag thet khĩesir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thöwia mua purug iekha chirum. Jöpkhaa jãg uui kha ogdu puawia puchta sĩiubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre sĩiubaadëjim, chi dösãt.

19 Mamu chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee pöd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas düi purkhanaa, chi thethemnaan ãba biirduajerr di aar arrjierram. 20 Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mukhuun judionaanaun sĩi õor meeukhapijuuta jur wënurrumgui aimajierram anum, amachdëu nem jaau num gaaimua. 21 Maach Romapien aawai pöd maadëu amau nem jaau num ükhaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau numjã wauju khaba numgui ajierram anum.

22 Mag chi Pablo Silas düi purkha aipierrum oophöbaadeewai õor pöm am aig pos aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khuunau ajués soldaaunag am khajũa ẽerkhapi jaaunaa ich jãg khajũa kharraa wupi jaaujim anum. 23 Mag wu wai nuu awia, cárcel deg dubkhapüinaa, chi cárcel di thuajemug ajapha thuapaar jaau puajierram aajem, öbërpim ugua. 24 Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau puabaajeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajãrcha thuur sim aar am arrnaa büdagpierraa pa wüu wau sĩsidum ee am bü khõokha sĩujim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas düimua jaauwai.

25 Mamu edacha pamjã amau agtha Ẽwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Ẽwandamag jëeunaa meukhaarpa au num ag ee presonaan narr khuunaujã ũr naajim aajem. 26 Am mag onee meukhaardampa ääakhamta, am iekhan dëgölp duk abarmun, uuur theeg duuibaadëmua waa puertdi weeudutkhabaadëm düi presonaan jükha thunarr cadenpata sĩi ẽedu khuibaadëjim anaabá. 27 Magbaadëm ee ĩchab chi cárcel di thua khãi sĩewia phiirkhãubaadëwi oowai, puertdi thum weeudutkha thunaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum durmid phöbaadëmpii awi, ich espaar jẽunaa, ichdëupai wir aig ya ich thõopäaig ẽkha sĩejim anaabá. 28 Mag wir aig ich thõogpam oobaawai Pabloou ijẽb aadëwi irig, —Kakë, oob wir aig puch chig a chiram ajim anum. Maar ãbjã öbërba, maach thumaa agtha muig naabahaba ajim anum.

29 Magbaawai chi guardiaau jöpkharraa soldaaunag õtdau paa aibëepiwi, ag düi dubnaa, jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua Pablo Silas düi num bükhurr phõbkha thunaaimajim aajem. 30 Maimua warag am dawag phë arrwi amag, —Keena, ¿mua jãga aju aai chirú, Ẽwandamag much peerdu aumkhĩir? a jëeujim anum.

31 Magbaawai Pabloou Silas dïimua irig, —Ãba maach Pör Jesucristo iek appaita ïkhabá. Pua chadcha mag ïkhamun, puchjã peerduwia pu degam khuunjã peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.
32 Magwia warag irig maach Pör Jesucristoou õor peerdu aaujem iek ajapha jaaumam dïi ĩchab i dïi ãbam deg naajem khuunagpa jaaujierram aajem. 33 Magbaawai ich ag bürre agtha ãspaju wají nuwe mag wu wai numua ëu pöm pedphëmatarrjã ichdëucha uwia bënhëeu phuurbaadëjim anum. Mag chãddau utarr khur ich pör choopibaawai ĩchab tagam khuun i dïi ãbam deg naajem khuunaujã amach pör choopijierram aajem.
34 Maimua am iek ich di aar am phë arrwi amag thach khömkhĩir audeebaawai amau khöjierram aajem. Mag, ichdëu Ẽwandam iek ïkhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khuunpa thumaa onee aphöbaadëjim aajem.
35 Maimua am iek ya ãspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phãarpi jaautarr khuunau guardianaan jur auwia püijierram aajem, chi cárcel di thua sim aar wëtwia Pablo Silas dïi weeupi jaaumkhĩir. 36 Magbaawai makhuunau wëtwi chadcha mag jaaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thuau jũrr amag, —Chi thethemnaan pãar phãarpitarr khuunau murug jaaupäaiwai pãar weeupüipi num. Maagwai ya pãar öbërju aai numgui aimajim aajem.
37 Mamu chi cárcel di thuau amachig mag jaaubaawai, chi guardianaanjã agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jũrr irua amag, —Maarjã Romapienta thumaam khuun dakhĩir amau maar sĩi wu thunuupiwi, ajapha khap aag jëeu oojã jëeu ooba, sĩi ag bürre cárcel deg maar phãarpi jaaujierramgui a chirajim aajem chi guardianaanag. Magtarrta, ¿khan jãgwia amau jam warppaimua sĩi pãar düita iek jaaupüi nu, jũrr meraata maar öbeerpüimkhĩir? ¡Jãg chan ïu khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khãai maraun amachchata bëewia, ich jãg õor dakhĩir maar phãarpitarrjö, amachigchata maach öbeerpüipim khõsi numgui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.
38 Magbaa wëtwia chi guardianaanau ich mag chi thethem khuunag jaauwimajierram aajem. Mag amachdëu Romapien a ũrbaawai ãsie jãphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá. 39 Mag jãphierr num ãba, warag bëewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichëjierram aajem jũrr. Magnaa dawag am öbeerpinaa am iekhan ithũu amag, —Pãachta mug phöbör eemua warag chawag ërëubaadët ajim aajem chi pörnaanau.
40 Amachig magbaawai chadcha öbërwia deeu Lidia di aar wëtjim. Maimua maach thum tagam khuundam Ẽwandam iek ïkha durrum khuunpa dïi ãba biirdunaa, maar khĩir onee wawí wai nuu awia, warag maar aigmua ërëubaadëjim.

17

Tesalónica phöbör ee õor phogdu nurrjëe thunarr

1 Mag Pablo Silas dïi Filipos phöbör eemua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Anfípolis anum dichwia, Poloniajã dichwi, deeum phöbör Tesalónica anum barimajierram aajem. Mag phöbör ee judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di sĩejim aajem ĩchab. 2 Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejã ich mag dub nurraajerrjö, jua ïuijem ed paawai mag eejã dubwia seman thãrjup ich mag aiguim khuunag Ẽwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaaim iek igwia amag, 3 —Jesús ich Ẽwandamaucha püitarr awiajã ichiita ich jãg dau aphuu awi meeju aai sĩejimgui ajim anum. Magtarr Jesuuta mua pãrag jaau chirabahab ajim anum; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe õrau nuajerr.
4 Pabloou mag jaaumam ũrwia ãaur khuunaun chadcha ïkhawia warag am dïi khapeerkha nuisijim aajem. Mag chi ïkhamarr khuunan ürcha griegonaan chi emkhooin ag nawe Ẽwandam na agpierraanaa irig jëeu durraajerr khuun ajim aajem. Mag chi ïkha num khuun ee ĩchab chi thethemnaan uuinpa khapan thunaajim aajem.
5 Mamu mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ïkhaba narr khuunau warag iekkhõr wau numua õor sĩi phidag chukhu kaaijã ee wënurrum khuun chi khaibagnaan wawikha

aujierram anaabá, makhuun düimua warag õor meeukhapieg. Magnaa chadcha woun ãb Jasón anum di aar wëtwia, Pablo Silas düi aig numpii awia, jurphöbaadëjim anum, õor khapanaam khuunag pur deeg. 6 Mamu amachdëu mag Jasón di aig ooimaba abaawai ich chi di khuuta tagam khuun chi ükha durrarr khuun düi ajués ethetherrg aubëejierram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouta Silas düimua durrpierr parhooba nem jaau wënurrum gaaimua, õor meeukhapiju ẽkha wënurrumgui ajim anum. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai, 7 Jasonau ich di aig jẽermkhĩir thürphë auwia, warag amach thumaam khuunau maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaaur jaaunaa, i khõchkhaba, deeum rey Jesús anumta wai num aajem a jaaujierram aajem sëukha amach khĩirjug eepaimua.

8 Sëukha mag jaau num chi thethem khuunau phöbörpien düimua mag ũrphöbaadeewai sĩi phöbör thumta phogdu thunuisijim anaabá. 9 Mamu magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen düi, —Pãrau marag phatkhonau phagmun, marau pãar öbeerpüijugui ajim anum. Maimua Pablo Silas düi mug phöbör eemua ërëubaadeewai deeu pãar phatkhon deejugui ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen düimua phagpüijierram aajem. Mag phagbapäaiwai chadcha uduraa am wëtpijim aajem.

Pablo Silas düi phöbördam Berea anum ee

10 Mag am jurbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khëubaadeewai tagam khuun agjö Ẽwandam iek ükha narr khuunau Pablo Silas düi deeum phöbördam Berea anumug püijierram aajem. Mag amach püibaawai wëtwi, barwia, amach wënurrumpierr aajerrjö judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem. 11 Am iek mag phöbör eem khuun Tesalónicapien khãyaujã nem ajaugnaa ibëbsugjã sĩsid ajim aajem. Maiguim khuunaun Ẽwandam iek amau jaau numjã ükham khõsi ükhawia ed ëepierr Ẽwandam iek chi phãm sĩsidum gaaijã juurjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas düimua jaau num chadcha khai a khap aag. 12 Amach mag num gaaimua õor khapaana Ẽwandam iek ükhajierram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan uuinaujã khapan ükha wëjoowai ĩchab emkhooin chi ükha num khuunjã ikhötöo khabata thunaajim aajem. 13 Mamu mag Berea phöbör eejã Pabloou ĩchab Ẽwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicapienau ũr athaawai, aig bëewia amach aar atarrjö õor wawibaicheewai, warag õor meeukhapijierram anaabá. 14 Mamu magbaawai ag bürre aiguim ermanonaanau chi Pablo phũasieg püijierram aajem, õor düi. Maagwai Silas Timoteo düi ich ag phöbör eepai nuisijim aajem. 15 Maimua chi Pablo phũasieg arrtarr khuunau warag phöbör Atenas anumug arrwi mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr khuun wëdurum gaau ich Pabloou iek jaaupüijim aajem, Silas Timoteo düi jöpkhaa ich aar wëtamkhĩir.

Pablo Atenas phöbör ee

16 Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo düi nubaadëjim aajem, ya ichdëu ag nawe am aar iek jaaupüiwi sĩerr aawai. Mamu chi Pablo onee khaba sĩejim anaabá, mag phöbör eem khuunau amach juau nem wautarr khapaana thunumugta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeu num oowia. 17 Mag gaaimua judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia, chi judionaan düi griegonaanpa ag nawe Ẽwandamag jëeu durraajerr khuunag jaaunaa, ĩchab plaza ee mawia ed ëepierr ag ee narr khuunagjã jaaujeejim aajem. 18 Magbaawai ãaur khuun maestronaan Epicuro khĩirjug jaaujerr khuunau deeum maestronaan estoico anum khuun düimua i düi iyüu aphöbaadëwi amach wir aigpai, —Mug woun nem ieknem chirumua maachig ¿khan iekta jaau simu mag sĩma? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai ãaur khuunau, —Mu da een deeum durram ẽwandamnaanta jaau nurrumjöo simgui aajeejim anum.

Amau mag narran, amachdëu ũurwai, Pabloou am jüg daar maach peerdʉajem iek jaaumamua ürcha “Jesús” anʉm igwi mʉg atag maach iiu phiidʉtkhajujã jaaumam ũrwiata mag naajim anaabá. 19 Mag nʉmua buchagdam Areópago anʉm gaai amach ãba biirdʉnaa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, —Cha pua iek iiur jaau nʉrrʉm marau ũrm khõsi nʉm, ¿khan iek agá? ajierram anʉm. 20 Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iiuriu. Maguata marau ajapcha khap am ig nʉm, ¿magʉm khanim iekhauma? a jëeujierram aajem chi Pabloog.

21 Amau mag narran, amach thum Atenas phöbör ee joobaajerr khʉʉn ar bʉʉrjã amachdëu ag na magʉm iek ũrba aajem eeu ũrphöbaadeewai ãba mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jëeu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

22 Magbaawai Pabloou mag ãba biirdʉ thʉnʉm ee am khĩirphee dʉnʉisiwia, —Keena, Atenapien ajim anʉm. Mua oowai pãrau chadcha athaba pãach ẽwandamnaanag ajapha jëeu wënʉrrʉm oo chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. 23 Mua mag chirʉmʉn, pãar Aai i jëeujem dipierr phʉʉrdʉ chitʉmua oowai, pãar ẽwandamnaan thum thür paar sĩsidʉm ee ãb sĩi thürjã chukhu khãidu par sim aigta sĩi “Ẽwandam õrau khaugba sĩerrʉm athee” a phã sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anʉm. Jãg pãrau pãachdëu khaugbamʉg jëeu naabá, ich mapaita muajã pãrag jaau chitabahab ajim anʉm, 24 ar mʉg durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem thʉnʉm thum ompaatarr ag Ẽwandam. Ichpaita edjã ee nem thʉnʉm pörkhanaa, ĩchab mʉg jẽb gaaim nemjã thum khap sĩerrabahab ajim anʉm. Mag Ẽwandam chan õrau ich athee a di ëutarr eejã joobaba, 25 ni õor juajã igba sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm, ichig sĩi nem wau dedee amkhĩir. Mag õor jua igju khãai, ichdëuta maach ü iiupi wai sĩenaa, cha maadëu phũdam ühüi nʉmjã deenaa, tagam nemjã thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

26 Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai Ẽwandam igwia, ’Ichdëuta warrchajã woun ãb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mʉg jẽb gaai durrpierr õor pöm ĩiupüijimgui ajim anʉm. Mag õor pöm ompaaju nawe, ichdëun am thaabajujã khaphʉnaa am jooba wënʉrrajujã khaphʉ sĩejimgui ajim anʉm. 27 Mag ichdëu õor ompaatarran, chi peerdʉm khõsi nʉm khʉʉnau dau khĩsumjö jʉrkha jʉrkha wënʉrrʉmua khãijã amach peerdʉ aupim khõsi ich jʉrmkhĩraugui ajim anʉm. Ĩchab maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ar mag i jʉr nʉm khʉʉnag chan Ẽwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim. 28 Mʉg nʉm aig maachin i jua eeta wënʉrrʉmjö nʉmgui ajim anʉm. I khurauta maachin ü iiu durrumgui anaa ĩchab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim anʉm. Ich jãg pãach eepaim khʉʉn iekhõoin, “Maachin Ẽwandam düi thür ãba nʉmgui” ajim aajem. 29 Am iekhõoin mag chadcha maach Ẽwandam düi khodkha nʉm khai, pöd maadëu, “Ẽwandaman sĩi õrau amach khĩirjug eemua phĩr dën phatkhon dën wa mokdau dën khãijã ompaa autarrau” a khĩirjuju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 30 Warrgarin õrau mag amachdëu nem wau nʉmjã khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agʉmʉg jëeuwaijã Ẽwandamau sĩi ãwaatjeejieb mamʉ, ĩs chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anʉm. 31 ¿Khan jãgwi mag ãba ichpaita igpi sĩ? Ichdëu maach chachju aawaima ajim anʉm. Mamʉ mag maach chachbarm ed õrau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr amach khĩircha khap jajaau amkhĩir, woun ãb Jesús anʉm ya jʉr wai simgui ajim anʉm, thumaam khʉʉnag, chijã khʉʉnta ich aar auju wa chijã khʉʉnta sĩi isegwi barkhʉʉiju khãijã ichdëuta khap jajaau amkhĩir. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khʉʉn düi mamag aju maachig khap amkhĩirta, meetarrjã, meeba arrjö deeu ũmaai ich Jöoirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pabloou.

32 Mamʉ mag i meewia deeu iiu phiidʉjim a ũrbaawai, aig narr khʉʉnau jũrr ich Pablota wau iekha phöbaadëjim anaabá. Maagwai ãaur khʉʉnau irig, —Ökharta marau deeu pʉ iek ũrjugui ajierram anʉm.

33 Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbër dichwia petajim aajem. 34 Mamʉ mag i öbërbaadeewai ãaur khʉʉnau i düi wëtwi, amachig ajapcha jaaupiwia ükhajierram aajem.

Mag chi ükhatarr khuun ee woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Dionisio a thür sim. Mag woun mag Areopagonaan anum khuun eem ajim aajem. Uijã ĩchab sĩejim aajem, Dámaris a thür sim, maimua mag tag khapan thunaajim aajem, chi ükhatarr khuun.

18

Pablo Corinto phöbör ee

1 Mag khur Pablo ich sĩerr phöbör Atenas anum eemua mawi jũrr deeum phöbör Corinto anumug petajim aajem. 2 Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloou woun ãb Pontopierr Aquilo anum ich uui düi sim ooimajim aajem, ĩchab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich uui Priscila düi Italia durrmua barchëtarr agtha pömcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioou judionaan thum jurkhuuibaadeewai bëetarr. Khãai ãb Pabloou am oon majim aajem. 3 Mag oon mawia makhuunaujã irua phidkhaajem phidag khĩirta phidkhaajem a ũrbaawai, warag am di aig sĩsiwia ãba phidkha phöbaadëjim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ëu ahaug maajem ag kha num phidag ajim aajem. 4 Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua üuijem ed paawai judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia õrag Ẽwandam iek jaau simua üu judionaan khabam khuunagpa ükhapi aumaajeejim aajem.

5 Mag num ee Silas Timoteo düi Macedonia durrmua bardutkhabaicheewai Pabloou warag sĩi maach peerduajem iek jaau gaaipai sĩsijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ürcha judionaanagta, "Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha jur auwia püiju a jaaujerr pãrau nu num khabajieb" aajeejim aajem amag. 6 Mamu amachig magbaawai warag i düi sereu phöbaadëwi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloou am dakhĩir amach khaigba abarm khap amkhĩir ich mor gayam khajũa thudphënaa amag, —Mugnaa pãach meem ed Ẽwandamau pãach auba awiajã, pãachdëupaita wir aig pãach khaibag waubarmgui ajim anum. Ya mua pãrag jaaubarm pãachdëuta ũrmapha num; jãimua naspawia mu gaaimuata okhoo num amiet ajim anum. Jãgbarpí ĩsmua atag jũrr judionaan khabam khuunagta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

7 Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbërwi, jũrr woun ãb Justo a thür sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujã ag nawe chadcha Ẽwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di bigaau sĩejim aajem. 8 Mag Pabloou ogduba jaau wai jẽedu khitaawai üu mag Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam pör Crispo anumua thum ich degam khuun düimua ükhajierram aajem. Mamu makhuun appaijã khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam khuunau maach peerduajem iek ũrbaawai ükhawi amach pör choopijierram anaabá.

9 Magbaawai biek ãb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khãai khõrkhapi auwia dawamjö irig, "Oob mu iek õrag jaauju ögkha chiramgui" ajim anum. "¡Warag ikhuaba amag jaaunaa! 10 Pu nunuuukhampierr muun pu düi chirum; maagwai ni ãbmuajã pu chig abamgui" ajim anum. "Mag purug büurjã ögkhapiba jaau chirumun, mug phöbör ee muchdëu peerdu auju khuun khapan thunum khaphu chiraawaita mag chirumgui" ajim aajem ich Ẽwandamaucha Pabloog.

11 Mag khãai khõrkha thunum ee Ẽwandamau ichig magbaawai warag thubawia año ãb awia jãrr sĩsijim aajem, aiguim khuunag Ẽwandam iek jaauwai.

12 Mamu mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun ãb Galión anumta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan ãba ibëpwia khapanaam khuunau Pablo athaadëjierram anum, chi thethemnaan aar. 13 Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, —Mug wounaun thumaam khuunag ãba ichdëu jaau nurrumjöta Ẽwandamagjã jëeupi jaau

sim aimajierram anʉm. Ʉuma Ẽwandamag jëeumʉn, mamʉ jãg irua jaau nʉrrʉmjöon jũrr maach ley gaai jaau simjö khaba, khĩetta jaau nʉrrʉmgui aimajierram aajem irig.

14 Warm khʉʉnau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, jũrr ich chi gobernadorrauta amag, —Judionaan, mʉ iek ũrbat ajim anʉm. Mʉg wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia õor khãijã thõotarr akhiin, mua pãar iek ũrkham. 15 Mamʉ magba, sĩi wir aig pãach jöoin i jaau nʉm gaaimuapai aawai mʉ chan magʉm athee iekhaag khaba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pãach iekkhõr pãach appai iekhawia khõinaa nʉisit ajim aajem chi gobernadorrau.

16 Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i ëugar sëukha nem jaau narr khʉʉn ich aigmua dawag jʉrkhʉʉipüijim anaabá chi Galionau. 17 Mamʉ mag dawag jʉrkhʉʉitarrjã wëtba abaawai jũrr am pör Sóstenes anʉmta warag chi gobernador dakhĩir pʉrphöbaadëwi mas deejierram aajem, aig narr khʉʉnau. Mamʉ magʉmjã chi gobernador Galionau warag oobamjö apüijim aajem.

Pablo deeu Antioquía mawia ũmaai biek thãrjupam biekkhatarr

18 Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phöbör eemua da maba sĩi ajim aajem. Mag maba sĩi awiata maju aadëwi, aiguim khʉʉn chi ükha durrarr khʉʉnag thum ayoo apüiwia, Priscila düi Aquilopa ãba jũrr deeum durr Siria anʉmʉg maagpajim anʉm. Mamʉ ich ag phöbör eepai Puerto Cencrea anʉm aig ich Pabloou Ẽwandam na iekhatarr thum ya sʉrkha öbër ëebaadeewai, amachdëu aajerrjö chadcha pör khõiwiata jap ee pawi döjãrrpbaadëjim aajem. 19 Mag wëtumua Efeso phöbör ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich ʉʉi Priscila düi amach ap phëpʉawi, judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee õor biirdʉ thʉnarr khʉʉn düi iekhaag. 20 Magbaawai makhʉʉnau Pablo amach aig thʉbawi sĩi api naajim anaabá. 21 Mamʉ Pabloou, [—Ichiita mʉ Jerusalenag maju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mamʉ Ẽwandamau mʉ monakha wai simʉn, deeu mua pãar oon bëejugui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawi, deeu döjãrrpbaadëjim aajem, Efesomua.

22 Mag jörröo awi phöbör Cesarea anʉm barwi durrpbaadëjim aajem, Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi ükha durrum khʉʉnag saludaan. Mammua bëeuta jũrr Antioquiaag dichjim aajem. 23 Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquía phöbör ee sĩi awia deeu öbëraau, jũrr Galacia durr nʉrrʉʉ awia, Frigia durrjã phʉʉrdʉpüijim aajem. Mamʉ mag phʉʉrdʉ khitʉmua, üu chi ükha durrarr khʉʉndam khĩir onee pʉamajim anaabá.

Pablo Efeso phöbör ee Ẽwandam i jaaujerr

24 Mag Efeso phöbör ee Pablo sĩewi petarr khur, woun ãb Apolos anʉm i ẽudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr phöbör Alejandría anʉm eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaaim ajapha khaphʉnaa nem jaau khaug sĩejim aajem. 25 Mag maach Pör Ẽwandam iek ichdëu ajap khaphʉ sĩerr aawai õrag jaauwaijã nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwiajã am jügaagaa jaaumaajeejim aajem. Mag khitʉmuan mamʉ sĩi Juanau õrag pör choomkhĩir jaaujerrpai khaphʉ khitajim anaabá. 26 Apoloou judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwia chigagjã chukhu ögkhaba jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mamʉ Aquilo Priscila düi aig narr aawai i iekha öpinaa, ich ap thür auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, jãgata Jesús gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujẽ. 27 Maig sĩi awi ich Apolos Acaya durr mam khõsi aadeewai aig chi ükha durrarr khʉʉnau, “Magan pʉ mamkhĩir marau pʉ juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durram iglesia eem khʉʉnag ẽsap phã deepüijierram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai nʉisimkhĩir.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimaawai i gaaimua üu dürrcha chi Acayapienaujã warag Ẽwandam iek gaai ubʉ nʉisijim aajem. 28 Judionaanau khaugba jaau nʉm ichaaur ichdëun chad jũrr thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir ajapcha jaaumaajeejim anaabá. Maagwai

ni ãbmuajã pöd mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidum gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ẽwandamau püiju jaaujerr õrau nu numuu” a jaauwaijã.

19

Pablo Efeso phöbör ee deeu bëetarr

1 Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, ich Pablojã durr Ẽwandam i jaau phuurdu nurrawi bëewi deeu Efeso phöbör ee sĩeichëjim aajem. Maig ĩchab naajim aajem, ãaur khuun maach Pör Jesús iek ükha num khuun. Mag am oobaawai iyüumamua Pabloou amag, 2 —¿Pãrau Jesús iek ükhaawai ĩchab ich Ẽwandam Akhaarjã aujierrá? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai jũrr irig, —Üü, marau chan mag Ẽwandam Akhaar sim anumjã ũrba numgui ajierram aajem.

3 Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag jëeumamua, —Magan ¿jãga awiata pãrau pãach pör choopijimma? ajim anum.

Magbaa jũrr amachdëu, —Juanau jaau nurrarr ükhawiata maraun maach pör choopijimgui ajierram anum irig.

4 Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anum:

—Juanaun chadcha õrau amach khaibag isegwi Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawaita am pör choopüimaajeejimgui ajim anum. Mag pör choo nuisib mamu, amau ĩchab i ẽudee ãb i khãaijã ürpai sim urum iekta ükhaju aai numgui aajeejim anaabá, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

5 Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ükha narr aawai, sĩi i thür gaaipai amach pör choopijierram aajem. 6 Maimua am pör ür Pabloou jua ausĩubaawai, chadcha Ẽwandam Akhaar am gaai phẽs aicheewai, sĩi amach meu khaba, deeum meuta iekha phöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag thunuu awi Ẽwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau nuisijim aajem. 7 Am iek mag Jesús thür gaai pör choopitarr khuun thum emkhooin apha docejö naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

8 Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thãrjup ich mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag büurjã ögkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ẽwandamau püitarr aawai i iekta ükhapi auju ẽkhaajeejim anaabá, üu amach peerdumkhĩir. 9 Mamu ãaur khuun amach jüg khĩchag gaaimua ükhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ëugar warag woun ëugarmjö khaigba iekhaajeejim anum. Mag nuu paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ükha durrarr khuun ich düi phë arrwi, jũrr woun ãb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ëepierr amag jaau sĩeimajim aajem. 10 Ich mag jaau simua año numí sĩsijim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khuunpa Asia durr joobaajerr khuunau maach Pör Jesuu õor peerdu aaujem iek Pabloou jaau sim ũrjierram aajem. 11 Maagwai Ẽwandamau ich iiuta magpi sĩewai Pabloog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou õor ee nem khĩir pogkhe õrau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nurrajim aajem ĩchab. 12 Mag õor monawaag nem jua theeg sĩewai sĩi i khĩir jãarjem wa irua khajũa jũajem khãijã chi aaunaan aar arrwia, ag ür ausĩubarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ĩchab mor ee bën khaigbam wai sĩsidumjã chadcha öbeerpüi maajeejim aajem.

13 Mamu ĩchab naajim anaabá, ãaur khuun judionaan, sĩi parhooba wënurruumua õor mor ee bën khaigbam sĩsidum jur weerpjerr khuun. Makhuunau ĩchab Pablo dënjö maach Pör Jesús thür thürnaa õor mor eem bën khaigbam jurwërpju awi chi bënëg, “Pabloou jaau nurraajem ag Jesús iekhau jãg woun mor eemua öbërbaadët” aajeejim anum.

14 Chi mag wënurrarr khuun ãbam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhuun judío ãb phadnaan pör Esceva anum ag chaain ajim aajem. 15 Mamu amach mag wënurraajerr aawai, biek ãb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee

sĩerrau jũrr amag, —Mua khaphu̱ chiru̱mgui ajim anu̱m, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. Jãkhu̱u̱nan chadcha nem jua theeg nu̱m. Mamu̱ pãrau chan oob mu̱ru̱g magmiet ajim anu̱m.

16 Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bën khaigbam wai sĩerrau warag amag audimawi warag am düi jãaubaadëjim anaabá. Mag jãaubaadëwi, mag mepeer düi simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjã ich jua ju̱mpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, ögkhawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, sĩi kha pepethor ich mag khajũajã chukhu. 17 Mag ed magtarr õor thum judionaan khabam khu̱u̱naupa Efeso phöbör ee khakhapdö thu̱nu̱isiewai thãar paraa nu̱m iekhau warag maach Pör Jesús igwia i jua theegta thö iekhaajeejim aajem, õrau.

18 Magbaawai ĩchab khapan ag nawe Ẽwandam iek ü̱khawia narr khu̱u̱njã bëemawi ag na amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrjã thumaam khu̱u̱n dakhĩir meerba jaaumaajeejim anaabá. 19 Mag nu̱m düi ĩchab amachdëu Ẽwandam iek ü̱khaju nawe parhoobam iek ẽsap gayam khaugwia agu̱mua bënkhu̱u̱nkha sĩsid arr khu̱u̱naujã magu̱m ẽsap thum phë aibëewi, thumaam khu̱u̱n dakhĩir örpüimajierram aajem. Mag ẽsap pöm ördubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khĩirjunaa phã oowai, phatkhon pöm cincuenta miljö öbërjim aajem. 20 Magu̱m gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, õor pöm maach Pör Jesucristo iekta ü̱khamaawai, warag aaidu̱a khaphí aaidu̱majim aajem ĩchab.

21 Magtarr khur sĩi awia Pablo Macedonia durram khu̱u̱n oon mawi ich mampaimua jũrr Acayapien oonjã du̱rbaju khĩirjubaadëjim aajem. Mag ich phu̱u̱rdu̱ nu̱rraju khĩirju auwia ich ödegpai, “Nacha jãg durr numí phu̱u̱rdu̱püiwiata Jerusalenjã barthurwia jũrr Romapienjã oon majugui” ajim anu̱m. 22 Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na õor numí püijim aajem, ich juag oojem khu̱u̱n. Makhu̱u̱n, dau ãb Timoteo, maagwai ãbkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhu̱u̱n amach appai püiwi ichin khãai khapanaa Asia durr sĩsijim aajem.

Efeso phöbör ee sĩi õor phogdu̱ nu̱rrjëe thu̱narr

23 Mag Pablo maju aadëwi ich na õor püi nu̱m jaar, Efeso phöbör ee sĩi õor pöm phogdu̱wi meeukha nu̱rrjëe aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Pabloou Ẽwandam iek jaau nu̱rru̱m aaidu̱a khaphí aaidu̱mam gaaimua. 24 Mag kaaijã ee õor pos nu̱rrjëe thu̱narr mu̱gta ajim aajem:

Woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Demetrio anu̱m. Mag wounau amach ẽwandam u̱u̱i Diana anu̱mu̱g jëeujem di oowi agjöo daii phatkhon dën waaujeejim anaabá. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen düimua mag waukhanaa për simua phatkhon athaba amachpierr aaujeejim aajem.

25 Biek ãb chi Demetrioou ich düi phidkhaajem khu̱u̱n maimua deeum khu̱u̱n agjö ich agjöm phidag gaai naajem khu̱u̱npa ãbam aig thürkhanaa amag, —Keena, pãrau khaphu̱ nu̱mgui ajim anu̱m, maachin ãba mu̱g phatkhon dën didamkha wau nu̱muata phatkhon khĩirjö oojem. 26 Mamu̱ mag nu̱m ee pãrau pãach daúa oonaa pãach kachiujã ũurjeewai pãrau khaphu̱ nu̱mgui ajim anu̱m, Pabloou iekha nu̱rru̱m. I iek mag “Õrau juau nem wautarr chan ẽwandam khabam” anu̱m. Mag jaau nu̱rraawai õor pöm chadcha i igar ü̱kha thu̱nu̱mgui ajim anu̱m. Mag ü̱kha nu̱m chan mag ich mu̱ig Efeso eepaijã khaba, sĩi mu̱g Asia durr ee peer thumaam khu̱u̱nauta ü̱kha wëjöm. Pãrau khaphu̱ nu̱mgui ajim anu̱m, mag sĩi õrau irua jaau nu̱rru̱m ü̱kha nu̱m gaaimuapaijã khabam. 27 Mua oowain maadëu nem wau nu̱m õrau tag auba aadeewaita sĩi maach khaibag waubarmjöta ajugui ajim anu̱m. Maig ¿jamaam phatkhon maadëu ooju? Mag nu̱m düi ĩchab maach ẽwandam u̱u̱i Dianaag jëeujem dijã õrau warramjö khõchkhaba aadëmua mu̱g atag paawai warag thürphöo khaba sĩsijugui ajim anu̱m, mu̱g Asia durr maimua durrpierram khu̱u̱nau irig jëeujerrjã tag jëeuba aphöbaadeewai.

28 Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ũrbaawai chadcha i igar nʉm iekhau warag meeukha sereu phöbaadëwi, “Maach Efesopien ẽwandam ʉʉi Dianaan ichta ãba ich mag ẽwandamkha sĩerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui” ajierram aajem. 29 Mag serereukham gaaimua sĩi warag kaaijã ee õor phogdʉ nʉrrjëe maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anaabá. Mamagkham ee õor pochag bëewi, Pablo khapeen numí Macedoniapien Gayo dʉi Aristarco anʉm pʉrphöbaadëwi, amach thumaam khʉʉn ãba biirdʉajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. 30 Magbaawai Pabloou mag õor pos thʉnʉm aig bëewi dubwi õrag iekham ig sĩejim aajem, mamʉ ãaur khʉʉn ĩchab Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnau ʉdʉʉr irig bëepibajierram aajem. 31 Mag nʉm ee ĩchab ãaur khʉʉn Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhʉʉnaujã am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupʉijierram anaabá. 32 Mag i am aig bëeg ẽkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdʉ thʉnʉm aar õor serereukham iek chan sĩi maadëu khaugbata wëjoojim aajem. Mag sĩi õor phogdʉ thʉnaawai, ãaur khʉʉnau serereukhamua khĩet jajaau khaawai, tagam khʉʉnau agjö khĩet serereu aajeejim anaabá. Mamʉ õor pöm mag thʉnʉmua ãaur khʉʉnau chan amachdëu mamagkhamjã khaugba, khan atheeta bëewi naajĩ bʉʉrjã khaugba nʉmta, dʉi mamag aajeejim anʉm. 33 Mamʉ woun ãb Alejandro anʉm aig sĩerr aawai ãaur khʉʉn judionaanau maata jũrr ajués õor khapanag na ëudʉ deethurjierram aajem, jũrr õrag wajapha jaaumkhĩir. Magbaawai Alejandroou judionaan kõit iekhaag ʉgthaag jua ʉanaa juaupai jajaau khabaadëjim aajem, õor khĩupamkhĩir. 34 Mamʉ õor pöm mag thʉnarrau ich Alejandrojã ĩchab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eeupemjö sereubaadëwi, “Maar Efesopien ẽwandam ʉʉi Dianaan ichta ãba ich mag ẽwandamkha sĩerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui” aajeejim anʉm. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijö naajim aajem.

35 Mag nʉʉ paawai chi phöbör eem secretarioou ʉu ẽkha sĩi awia, khĩupaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim anʉm, mʉg durr gaai thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö thʉnʉm, ãba mʉg phöböröuta mʉg maach ẽwandam ʉʉi Diana di thʉanaa i khĩirkha wau sim ʉgtharmua burrchëtarrjã thʉa wai naajem. 36 Mag maadëu i dipa thʉa wai naajem chadcha aawai ni ãbmuajã maach ijũrr “Jãan sëukhaawaiu” aju khabamgui ajim anʉm. Mag maadëu thumaam khʉʉnau khaphʉ nʉmta, ¿khanthee pãar jãg nʉma? Pãachta warag khĩu nʉisit ajim anʉm. Nacha ajapha khĩirjunaa khaba chan oob jʉchag jãgmiet ajim aajem. 37 Chamʉ khʉʉn wounaan pãrau mʉig waiberr khʉʉnau chan bʉʉrjã maach ẽwandam ʉʉi Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjã jĩgkhaba nʉm. 38 Demetrioou ich khapeen dʉimua iwiir ãbam ëugar khãijã thethemnaanag jaaum ig nʉm khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm, magʉm atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujö khĩircha jũrr chikham jaauju aai nʉmgui ajim aajem. 39 Wa magba deeum iek khãijã pãrau am dʉi iekhaag wai nʉm khai, leíu jaau simjö chi thethemnaan dʉi ãba biirdʉnaata iekhaju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm, chi secretarioou. 40 Magba sĩi cha nʉmjö chan ʉu khaba simgui ajim aajem. Mʉgbarm gaaimua Romapienau khãijã jũrr maachig, “¿Khan gaaimua pãrau jãg õor meeukhapijĩ?” a jëeukhiin, ¿maadëu amag khan abarju? ajim anʉm. Pöd maadëu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba nʉmgui ajim aajem, sĩi maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khujʉrbarmjö arr aawai.

41 Chi secretarioou õor pöm thʉnʉmʉg mag iekhapʉiwia, thumaam khʉʉnag öbeerpi jaaujim aajem.

20

Pabloou Macedoniapien oothurwia Greciapienjã oothurtarr

1 Maimua mag õor phogdʉwi sĩi kaaijã ee parhooba pos nʉrrjëe thʉnaawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ʉkha durrarr khʉʉn thʉrkha auwi am wawí wai sĩi ajim aajem. Mag am wawí wai sĩewi, ayoyoojii awi, deeum durr Macedonia anʉmʉg mawia, 2 chi ʉkha

durrum khuun nunuidumpierr Ẽwandam iek jaau phuurdu nurrumua warag õor khĩir onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua warag Greciaagjã mawia, 3 barwia, Greciapien ee ed thãrjup sĩejim aajem. Mag sĩi awia Grecia durrmua jũrr Siriaag maju awi barco nu sim ee ũrbaadëjim aajem, judionaanau ich dakhãu wai num. Mag sĩi ich baraata oo num a ũrbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjã maba, warag ich marr khud eepai ewag bëewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem. 4 Ya mag ich büpai ewag mam düi i daumaai õor wëtjim aajem. Makhuun ãb jöoi Pirro iewaa Sópater anum ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numí Tesalónicapien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo düi. Maagwai dau ãb Derbepierr Gayo anum ajim aajem. Mag tag wëtjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durram khuun agjö numí, Trófimo Tíquico düi. 5 Mamu makhuun amach thum Pablo düi ãba mu chirarr phöbör Filipos anum ee bardutkhachëwi, jũrr maigmua amach ap ërëubaadëwia, Troas phöbör maar nu naaimajim. 6 Magbaawai maachin ökhar pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phöbör eemua wëtjim ĩchab, döjãrr garmua barco ee. Mag wëtwi, khodjörröo awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wëttarr khuun num aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phöbör eejã maar siete días naaimajim.

Ãbmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr

7 Domighed pan thorreuwi ãba khöju arr aawai maar ãba podpa num aig Pabloou chi ükha durrum khuun düi iyüu simua amag Ẽwandam i jaau sĩejim. Mamu ich Pablo ag noram ãspaau maju arr aawai mag ijẽjẽbkhamua ya edacha pamaa ajim. 8 Maar thum ãba ügthaagajãrcha õor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lámpara khapan sĩi phuphup jiir uid thunaajim. 9 Mag edacha pamjã Pablo ijẽjẽbkham ee, ẽwan ãb Eutico anum ventan i gaai ügthaa oo sĩejim. Mamu mag da öbërba aawai ich oo sĩerr aigpai khãibaadëwi, üiduau sĩi mam ügthaa piso thãrjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta jiir aujierram. 10 Magbaawai Pablo uurbawia, mag chi meem ür eeg thukhöonaa, warag ö pur wai phiidunaa, chi aig narr khuunag, —Oob jãphierrmiet, mug chaai meeba sĩebahab ajim.

11 Maimua deeu ügthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau puatarrjö, Pabloou pan thorreuwia, amach thumaa khö dichwia, ũmaai Ẽwandam iek amag jaaubaadëjim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardudukhamua ãspabaadeewai büurjã khãiba ich mag petajim. 12 Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iiupi autarrjã meeba arrjö ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ũrwi chaai chi meem iiupi autarrpa amach daúa oobaawai i ẽudee pawiajã ich mag onee nuisijim.

Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr

13 Mamu mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, döjãrr garmua i na maag, mag wëtwia phöbör Aso anumta deeu maach ãba ooju a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jũrr büuu maju aadëwi maar ẽudee bëejim, büuu. 14 Mag Aso bardutkhaimawia deeu i düi oowian chad maar ãba ãbam jap ee deeum phöbör Mitilene anumug wëtwi ich mag ãba barjim. 15 Mag barwi ag noram döjãrr phuramdam Quío anum khĩirphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deeum phuramdam Samos anum gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anum gaai khũchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jẽb wapem gaaicha phöbör Trogilio anum khãi ëewia thugdutkhaaun chadau Mileto barjim. 16 Mag mug biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phöbörjã maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalén phöbör ee jöpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha num ee düi sĩem khõchgau.

Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pörnaanag iekhatarr

17 Mag phöbör Mileto anum ee barchëwia sĩi Efeso iglesia eem jöoin chi pörnaanag iek jaaupüijim, ich oon bëemkhĩir. 18 Mag iek jaaupüiwia chadcha bardutkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pãrau wajapha khaphu numgui ajim, jãgata mu chitaajẽ pãar ee warrcha Asia ee much pachëtarr aigmua ĩs ewag pawiajã. 19 Ich mag büürjã much thöba, maach Pör Jesús athee sĩi dau aphuu i chogkha chitumgui ajim. Mag phidkha chitumun, judionaanag maadëu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ükhamaaugau dich düita khaigba aadëp aawaijã, dich garmuan maadëu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemgui ajim. 20 Mamu magum ãba, pãach üu wënurramkhĩir mua pãrag maach Ẽwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimgui ajim. Mua pãrag õor khapanag dakhĩirjã jaaunaa pãar di aarcha mawia pãach appai num aigjã jaaujeejim. 21 Judionaanag jaaunaa maimua judionaan khabam khuunagpa jaaujeejim, jãga amach khaibag thum ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia isegju aai nu, Ẽwandamau khõsi simjöta wënurraag; magnaa jãga maach Pör Jesucristo iekta ãba ogduba ükha wënurraju, magum thum mua jaaujeejimgui ajim. 22 Maimua ĩsjã ich Ẽwandam Akharaauta mu püi sim aawai mu Jerusalenag ma chitumgui ajim, magum aar much dau aphuu ajujã khĩirjuba. 23 Ẽwandam Akharau muchig jaaujeewai mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, amau mu düi amachdëu ampierr awi mu phãarju cárcel diin jam sĩsidum. 24 Mamu mag much dau aphuu aju khaphu chirumjã magju khĩirjuwia gaai masi oo chiruu aa khaugba chitum. Mu khĩirjugan ãba Ẽwandamau maach khõsi peerdu aaujem iek maach Pör Jesuu muchig jaaupitarrta jaauju khĩirju chitumgui ajim.

25 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pãach thumaam khuunag khap amkhĩir ĩs mua warre pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mua chadcha pãar ee ich mug Ẽwandam iek jaau phuurdu chitumua pãrag jaaujeejim, Ẽwandamta pãach thãar ee athaawai ichta pãach Pörkha sĩsimkhĩir. Mua mag pãrag jaau chitaajerr, ĩspai pãrau mu khĩir oowia ya tag pãrau mu oobamgui ajim. 26 Muchdëu mag pãrag jaaujerr khaphu chiraawai ich agjö ĩsjã mua mag chirum. Mugnaa pãach meem ed Ẽwandamau pãach auba awiajã oob mu gaai thumiet ajim, pãachig büürjã jaaubajim awi. 27 Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor peerdu aaujem iek muchig jaaupitarr thum büürjã meerba mua pãrag jaautarr aawai ya mu chan mug chirum aig büürjã iekkhõr chukhu chirumgui ajim, Ẽwandam dau na. 28 Magua mua pãrag mag chirumgui ajim: Pãar ar chi ükha durrum khuun pörkha num khuun, pãach mor uurkhanaa ĩchab pãach khapeen chi ükha durrum khuunjã wajapha thua wai nuisit. Magaag magamkhĩirta Ẽwandam Akharau pãar jur aujimgui ajim, maach Pör Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr khuun ajapha thua wai wënurramkhĩir. 29 ¿Khan jãgwia mua pãrag mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun mugaugui ajim: Mu ẽudee amachdëupai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem khuun pãar ee bëeju. Makhuunaun tigrieu ich aig nemchaain thür aaujemjö sĩi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjö pãrag jaaubaicheewai pãar imeraa khũgur auwi warag pãar ee nem ãrchëjugui ajim. 30 Mag num ee ĩchab pãach eepaim khuunaujã sĩi sëukha nem jaau nurrjëe aphöbaadëju, chadcha Ẽwandam iek chaarcha ükha durrum khuun jũrr amach gar paa awaag. 31 Chadcha pãach magju muchdëu khaphu chiraawaita mua pãrag mag jaau chirumgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkhĩir. Khĩir khaphu nuisit magum khuun pãach ee bëewaim athee. Año thãrjup sĩi edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chirumua pãach wawiejerrta pãrau khĩir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloou.

32 Magnaa ĩchab, 'Keena, ya mu tag pãar ee bëebaju aawai ĩswe warre mua ich Ẽwandam jua eeta pãar thusĩe puagpamgui ajim, ichdëu maach khõsi peerdu aaujem iekta ogduba ükha wënurrumua ichta ãba chi jua thierr aawai ichdëuta warag pãar khĩirjug bãaupimamkhĩir. Ichdëuta mug atag paawai thum ich chaainkha wënurrarr khuunag ãba ichdëu nem deeju a jaautarrjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim. 33 Khaphu abat pãrau ĩchab: Mu chan mug chitum aig chikham phatkhondam wa khajũadam khãijã wajappha oowai, "¡Ih! jãgum thumta mu dënëg pabaadëkhiina" aba chitumgui ajim. 34 Magju khãai much juapadamauta phidkhawia, muchdëu nemdam ig chirum thum phë auwi, ĩchab much khapeen much düi wënurraajerr khuunau nem ig numjã mua muchdëu amag au

deejeejimgui ajim. 35 Mʉchjö mag phidkhamkhĩirta mʉch chitʉmpierr mua ich mag pãrag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha nʉmua ĩchab dau aphʉʉ amachdëu nemdam ig nʉmjã pöd auba durrum khʉʉn juag oo wënʉrramkhĩir. Pãadë maach Pör Jesuu iekhatarr khĩir eyaa abat ajim: Iin chadcha i iekhõoin “Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim khãaijã.”

36 Mag am wawí wai sĩewi iekha aaipabaadeewai jĩepör phõbkhanaa amach thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba Ẽwandamag jëeujim. 37 Maimua mag Ẽwandamag jëeu aaipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam khʉʉn i athee dauhi paraa thʉnʉmua jũrram khʉʉnau i ö phʉʉr jõinaa i khĩir ʉ̈ʉ ahau khajierram. 38 Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khĩir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag ökhĩirjuu nʉm ãba, i dʉ̈i wëtwia khĩeb jër barco ee i oo deepʉ̈ithurjierram.

21

Miletomua Pablo Jerusalenag matarr

1 Mag Miletomua Efesopie jöoin chi pörnaan phëpʉawia döjãrr paaukhabaadeeu sĩi marau khajappha döjãrr morrdam Cos anʉmʉg ërëubaadëjim. Maigmua ag noram sĩi ich maigpaimua thʉadʉ deeum phʉram Rodas a thʉ̈r sim gaai barwia, mammua jũrr döieg phʉʉrpheeu, Pátara anʉm barjim. 2 Mag phöbör Pátara anʉm jerag barco ãb wëjöm marau ooimajim, Fenicia durr mam anʉm. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaidʉwia döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim. 3 Mag wëtumua khodjörröo awia döjãrr morr dʉ̈rrcha sim Chipre anʉm döjãrrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawë gar thʉbajim. Mag wëtumua warag Siriaag wëtjim. Mamʉ mag maar wëtum barco eem nem ãaur Tiro phöbör ee pʉaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim. 4 Mag phöbör ee chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn aar wëtwi am dʉ̈i maar siete días naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnag Ẽwandam Akharau jaaubaawai jũrr amachdëu Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaaujim. 5 Mamʉ par mag mapiba jaau nʉm ãba, seman ãb dichdimam ee maar wëtaagpajim. Mag maar wëtum aadeewai Ẽwandam gaaimua maach khodkha nʉm khʉʉn thum amach ʉʉin dʉ̈i amach chaainpa phöbör igaau jër maar oopäain bëejim. Maig jër mosjã ee pachëwi, maach thum jĩepör phõbkhanaa, Ẽwandamag jëeujim. 6 Mag Ẽwandamag jëeuwia, thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i agdaujö ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wëtju barco ee waaidʉtkhabaadeewai amachjã ĩchab amach diig durr paaukhabaadëjim.

7 Maimua ya ãbmiecha tag phũas jẽmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phöbör Tiro anʉm aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag wëtwi, barwi, aig chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn dʉ̈i saludaawia, warag am aig khãaim ãb ëntër khëujim. 8 Noram aigmua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Cesarea anʉm barwia woun jöoi ãb maach peerdʉajem iek jaaumie Felipe anʉm di aar wëtjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pörnaan juag oojem khʉʉn siete narr eem ajim. 9 Ich mag jöoirau chaain ʉʉin appai chi daupeen jayap wai sĩejim, Ẽwandam i jaaumien. 10 Mag Felipe di aig maar khãaidam khapancha khaba nʉm ee, Judea durrmua woun ãb agjö Ẽwandam i jaaumie Agabo anʉm bëejim. 11 Mag bëewia, maar dakhĩir Pablo ãi jʉ̈ajem auwia agua jũrr ich bʉ̈ dʉ̈i ich juapa jʉ̈pʉ̈inaa, —Ẽwandam Akharau mʉrʉg jaauwai mʉgta jʉ̈ auju aajemgui ajim chamʉg ãi jʉ̈ajem pap, Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaanau. Mag jʉ̈naa jũrr judionaan khaba, durr chaauram khʉʉnagta sĩi pʉr deeju aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

12 Maach jʉ̈gʉucha mag ũrbaawai Cesareapien dʉ̈imua marau Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaau naajim. 13 Mamʉ mag mapimapha nʉm ee, jũrr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta jãg pãar dauhi paar thʉnarráma? Oob khĩirjumiet ajim. Pãar ich jãgta nʉmʉn magan mʉchpata ökhĩirjuu apiju ẽkha nʉmgui ajim. Jerusalén pabaimaawai amau mag mʉ ibʉʉrwiajã, maach Pör Jesús gaaimua khai, idëu mag sim. I gaaimuan mʉʉn magʉmjã aba thõju chirʉmgui ajim Pabloou.

14 Par mag jajaaukhamjã maach iek ükhaba abaawai warag ich magpai sĩuwia
Ẽwandamagta marau, —Ẽwandam, puuta maach Pör aawai puchdëu khap irig nem jaaubá
anaajim.
15 Magtarr khur khãaidam khapan khaba num ee, marau maach nemdam khĩir
khaugwia Jerusalenag durr paauhkhabaad. 16 Maar düi wëtjim ãaur khuun Cesareapien
chi ükha durrarr khuun. Makhuunau woun ãb Chiprepierr Mnasón anum ag di aarta
maar phëbaadëjim, Jerusalén phöbör ee barwia ichdëu marag ich aig jẽermkhĩir di deeju
a sĩerr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Ẽwandam iek ükhawi sĩejim.

Pablo Jerusalén barwia Santiago oon matarr

17 Mag durr paaukhabaadëwi ya Jerusalén paaukhabaimaawai, aig chi ükha durrarr
khuunau sĩi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee nuisijim. 18 Mag maach bartarr
noram Pabloou maar ich düi phë arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig ĩchab iglesia
eem chi pörnaanjã narr aawai 19 Pabloou amag saludaawia ökhar iyüumamua amag
jaaubaadëjim, jãga judionaan khabam khuun eejã Ẽwandamau irig ich iek jaaupinaa ĩchab
nem khĩir pogkhe waupimaajeejĩ. 20 Pabloou amachig mag ĩgkhamam ũrbaawai onee
num iekhau warag Ẽwandamagta, “Aay, üucha magbarm Ẽwandam” ajierram. Maimua
jũrr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pudë maar iek ũrbarí, marau purug jaaukhim” awi, —
Pua puchdëujã khaphu chirumgui ajierram, judionaan ee õor pöoma thunum chi ükha
num khuun, mamu thum mag thunum khuun iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phã
puatarr iek puaba uurkha wënurraju aai num aajem. 21 Maimua amag jaauwai, mag
judionaan thum amach durr chaaur jooba num khuunag pua Moiseeu iek phã puarr
gaai nem jaau sĩsidumjã uurkhapiba jaaujem aajemgui ajierram. Mag num düi ĩchab
amag chaain mehëudamjã thuabichpiba jaaunaa warag maach jöoin ijã isegpi jaaujem
aajem. 22 Magnaa irig, ¿Jãgajuma maadëu ar chi mag khĩirju num khuunag, magum iek
chad apim ugua? Amachdëu pu barbaichëm a ũrbaawai, ichiita jerrba ãba biirdunaa
amau purug mag iek ëudub khaba ëudujugui ajierram. 23 Chadcha puchta mag iekha
chitum am ugua, jãg pua mugta abá, marau purug khĩirjugdam deegpam: Muig õor jayap
numgui ajierram, Ẽwandam na ãba irigpai jëwaag i athee surkhaju a iekha num khuun.
24 Jãg pu am düi Aai i jëeujem deg mawia am düi ãba puch khooipibá, Ẽwandam na
wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ĩchab puch pör khõipibarm paarjã phagpüinaa warm khuun
dën paarjã phagbapüi ajierram, am dënjã agjö khõipüimkhĩir. Õrau amach daúa pua
magbarm oobaawai, jãgan sëukhaawaita õrau pu ëugar mag jaau naajim aju. Magbaawai
ĩchab puajã amach dënjö Moiseeu jaau puatarr uurkha sim ajugui ajierram chi Pabloog
wawimamua. 25 Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam khuun ĩchab maach Ẽwandam iek
ükhatarr khuunagjã ya marau ẽsap aaidupüijimgui ajierram. Amag marau jaaupüitarr
gaai, õrau amach juau nem parhoobamta Ẽwandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain
thõotarr modjã khöpiba, nem thõowia ag bag dën reyen wau sĩsidumjã khöpiba, ni nem sĩi
bëgöne bag ãrba thõo sim modjã khöpiba jaaupüijim. Mag num düi ĩchab dich õor khabam
düi chan oob büurjã khapes apiba jaaupüijimgui ajierram, Pabloog ĩgkhamamua.

Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim pur autarr

26 Warm khuunau ichig mag jaaubaa chadcha Pabloou makhuun jayapam khuun düi
mawia, ag noram Ẽwandam na wajapha nuisieg amach thum ãba amach khooipinaa, Aai
i jëeujem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag surkha num öbër ëebaadeewai ag paar
nemchaaindam amach pipied khëchju aai nu a jawaag.
27 Mamu siete días mag surkha naaju atarr aawai, ya surkha öju dakpamam ee, ju-
dionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khuunau Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag
amachdëu oo athaawai purphöbaadëwi warag ääakhamua sĩita õor phogueupüijierram.
28 Mag õor phogueupüiwia warag, —¡Keena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuthü! aajeejim.

Chamʉg wounauta durrpierr õor thumaam khʉʉnag maach jöoin i isegpi jaaunaa, Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iekjã asekaspiba jaau nʉrranaa, ĩchab mʉg Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekha nʉrraba aajeeb ajierram. Mag nʉrrʉmua ĩs ag ee judionaan khabam khʉʉn dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phë wai sĩewai mʉg diin ya khaigba sĩsimgui ajierram. Deeu wajaug paapüibam aig chan pöd ag ee Ẽwandamag jëeuju khaba simgui ajierram, ääakhamua.

29 Mag judionaan khabam khʉʉnpata Aai i jëeujem deg ierr thʉnʉnʉmkharran, amachdëu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Trófimo aajerr düi ãba nʉrrʉm ootarr aawaita mag edjã Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jëeujem deg ich düi wai simpii narr gaaimuata mamag khajierram.

30 Mag ääakham ũrbaawai sĩi õor pöm khaphig bëe thʉnʉisijim. Maimua khapanaam khʉʉnau Pablo pʉrphöbaadëwi, jũrram khʉʉnau dawag ethetherrg wai öbërwi, ag bürre Aai i jëeujem dën chi puertdi phãarkha sĩujim. 31 Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam khʉʉnau aawai, ya Pablo thõopäaig ẽkha nʉm ee, Roma durram soldaaun pöm thʉnarr eem chi comandanteeu ũr athajim, mag phöbör eem õor thumta kaaijã ee thʉnʉm anʉm. 32 Magbaawai ag bürre capitannaan soldaaun düi thürkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phöbaadëjim. Mag wëtwi warm khʉʉnau mag comandante ich soldaaun düi pochag urum oo athaawai jũrram khʉʉnau Pablo photpüpüikharrjã tag dichbajierram. 33 Mag barimawia, chi comandanteeu Pablo pʉr aupiwia, warre caden numiimua jü sĩupijim. Maimua aig narr khʉʉnag, —¿Jã jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdëu jãg sĩejĩ? a jëeujim ajapha khap aag.

34 Mamʉ mag sĩi irua khajapha jëeutarrta, deeu eeupemjö sereubaadëwi sĩi ääakhamua jũrr chikhaman ichaaur jaaupüpüi khaawai chi comandanteeu pöd ükhajujã khaugba aadëjim. Mag, sĩi warag ich soldaaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrpijim. 35 Mag soldaaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aiguim döig bükhʉrr pabaimaawai warag sĩi chaaijö jua ee jiir arrjierram, õrau amachig bãyeu aujujö aadëp aawai. 36 Mag thʉnʉmʉn am ẽudee serereug wëtumua warreta Pablo thõopi jajaau aajeejim.

Pabloou ich kõitpai iekhatarr

37 Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaaun pör chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jëeujim, jöpcha i düi iyüʉ aag. Chi comandanteeu ũurwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ũrbaawai irig, —Ãa, puan magan maar meujã iekhaajeebma ajim. 38 ¿Pʉ Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabajĩ ar na biek ãb gobierno düi wërbʉag chumanaan pöm cuatro mil pʉch daumaai jʉr auwi õor barba aajem chʉʉi phë arrtarr? ajim irig.

39 Magbaa Pabloou, —Mʉ chan Egiptopierr khabam. Mʉʉn judioougui ajim, Cilicia durr phöbör Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. Mʉ mag sĩi phöbör parhoobam eemjã khabam. Mamʉ pua khõs akhiin, idëu mʉrʉg iekhapikham, mua õrag iekham khõsi chirʉmgui ajim.

40 Mag chadcha chi comandanteeu Pabloog, “Pʉ iekhaju aai chirʉm” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha döig dag gaai dʉnʉʉunaa õor khĩupamkhĩir juau jaaubaawai, khĩu paaukhabaadee, jũrr ebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

22

1 —Keena khodamnaan, jöoinpa thum, mʉ iek ũrbat, mua mʉchdëupai mʉch khaigpër iekhaagpamgui ajim.

2 Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadëm ũrbaawai chará warag sĩi khĩuu ũrphöbaadëjim. Mag õor khĩu thʉnʉm ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagag majim:

3 —Mʉʉn judío charau. Mʉ Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phöbör Tarso anʉm ee. Mamʉ mʉch erraawe mʉig Jerusalén bëewia ich mʉigpai jöoipa chirʉmgui ajim. Mʉ maestro Gamalielau mʉrʉg wajapha maach jöoin iita thumaa jaau bãaujimgui ajim.

Magtarr aawai mʉch thãardamaucha Ẽwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khõsi waujuuta ẽkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich jãg pãrau aajemjö ĩchab. 4 Warran chadcha mua mʉg Jesús iek ʉkha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn pʉr auwi dau aphʉʉ wawaag am ẽudee ẽkhaajeejim. Mag pʉr auwi, ʉʉin awiajã, bʉʉrjã dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubpʉimaajeejimgui ajim, mʉchdëucha. 5 Mua maagjerr phadnaan pörʉu khaphʉnaa ĩchab chi pörnaan i khãai jua eegpaim khʉʉnaujã khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, amach paarmua mʉrʉg ẽsap wau deejerr aawai. Biek ãb amachdëucha mʉrʉg ẽsap wau deejierramgui ajim, Damasco phöbör ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag ẽsap dʉi mawi, Jesús iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn pʉrkha authurwi, mʉig Jerusalén aipierrwai am gaai amachdëu ampierr aag.

Pabloou ichdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉkhatarr jaautarr

6 Pabloou mag ichdëupai ich jajawagmamua, 'Mamʉ mag mʉchig ẽsap wau deebaawai ag dʉi mamta, ya Damasco dakha edausĩejö nʉm ee dëgölp pagthʉm daujö edjã eemua phʉr jẽer athamua 7 warre mʉ jẽkhʉt barwerbpʉijimgui ajim. Mag jẽkhʉt chirʉmua ũurwai õor chukhu sim eemuata mʉ thʉrcha thʉrthʉrnaa, "¿Khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg mʉ iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn khaibag wawaag am ẽudee ẽkha nʉrrúma?" a sĩejim mʉrʉg. 8 Mʉchig magbaawai jũrr mua irig, "Señor, ¿ma pʉ khaiuma?" a chirajim. Magbaawai mag õor chukhu sĩerr eemua mʉrʉg, "Mʉʉn Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a sĩejim. Pua jãg mʉ khapeen ẽudee ẽkha nʉrrʉm aig, mʉ ẽudeeta ẽkha nʉrrabahab" ajim. 9 Magbaawai mʉ dʉi wënʉrrarr khʉʉn mag pagthʉm daujö pʉr jẽer atham oowia jãphierr nʉisijim. Mamʉ mag õor iekjö mʉrʉg iekhatarr chan pöd amachdëu khaugbajierram, khan ata iekha sĩejim khai. 10 Magbaawai mua maach Pör Jesuug, "Señor, ¿mua jãga aju aai chirú?" a jëeujim, mʉchig mʉchdëu nem wauju jaaumkhĩir. Magbaa irua mʉrʉg, "Phiidʉwia warag pʉch maa arrag pet" ajim, "Damascoog. Jamta pʉchdëu nem wauju thum pʉrʉg khap jaaujugui" ajim mʉrʉg. 11 Mag arar wʉʉ jẽer atharrau warre mʉ dau khaugba pʉabjerr aawai mʉ khapeenau sĩi mʉ jua gaai pʉrnaata Damascoog mʉ bãyeu arrjierramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

12 Magnaa, 'Mag phöbör ee sĩejimgui ajim, woun jöoi ãb Ananías anʉm. Mag jöoi Ẽwandam dau na agpierraanaa ĩchab Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai nem jaau sĩsidʉmjã ajapha ʉʉrkhaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phöbör ee naajerr khʉʉnau i ëugar ajapha ig iyʉʉ aajeejimgui ajim. 13 Mag jöoirau mʉ jẽer chirʉm di aig mʉ oon bëewi mʉ thʉr thʉrnaa mʉrʉg, "Ẽwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerdʉ chirsí" ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm bʉrre mʉ dau eerdʉbaadeewai mua i khĩir eerpa chirsijimgui ajim. 14 Mag iekhamamua mag jöoirau mʉrʉg, "Maach jöoin ag Ẽwandamauta pʉ jʉr athamgui ajim, ichdëu nem waupim khõsimta pʉrʉg khaphʉ apinaa, ĩchab ãb bʉʉrjã khaibag chukhu khitʉm pʉch daúacha oonaa pʉch jʉgʉucha ich iekjã ũrmkhĩir. 15 Ya pua mag pʉch daúacha i oobaawai puata jũrr mʉg atagjã thumaam khʉʉnag i iek pʉchdëu ũrtarr jaaunaa ĩchab pʉch daúa ootarrjã jaau chitajugui" ajim. 16 Magnaa mʉrʉg, "¿Jãimua pʉ khani nʉ chirúma? ajim. Phiidʉwi, pʉch pör choopibá. Magnaa Ẽwandamau pʉch khaibag chugpaamkhĩir Jesucristoog jëeubá" ajim ich jöoi Ananiaau mʉrʉg.

Pabloou jãga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich pʉijĩ a jaautarr

17 'Mag chadcha Ananiaau mʉchig jaautarrjö awi, mʉ deeu Jerusalenag mawia, Aai i jëeujem deg Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉmta sĩi dëgölp mʉ dau eerthʉg athamjö abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua. 18 Mag ich oopiwia mʉrʉg, "Mʉig Jerusalén chan par pua mʉ iek õrag jaauwiajã amau ʉkhabam. Mag khãai pʉchta jöpkharraapai mʉg phöbör eemua warag chawag petá" ajim. 19 Magbaawai mua irig, "Señor, thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö thʉnʉmgui" a chirajim, "mua Ẽwandam iek jaaujem dipierr mawia, pʉ iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn pʉrkhawia, cárcel deg phãarnaa

am wʉmaajerr. Maagjerr ãbmuajã meraa khaba simgui" a chirajim. "Mʉchdëucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag pʉ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ʉ̈khabaju? 20 Esteban khararr pʉ iek jaau khitʉm gaaimua thõo naawaijã dʉ̈i aig chirarr aawai mʉch ipaarmua thõopi jaaunaa mag chi thõo narr khʉʉn khajũajã mʉchdëuta thʉa chirajim. Mʉ mag chitarrauta ĩs jũrr mʉch garmua amag pʉ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ʉ̈khabaju khai?" a chirajim irig mʉch garmua. 21 Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu deeu pʉaba mʉrʉg, "Petá; ichiita deeum durr durr warp mua pʉ pʉ̈i chirʉmgui" ajim, "judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee."

Magta Pabloou ichdëu Jesús khaugtarrjã jaaujim judionaanag.

Cuartel ee peer Pablo wʉtarr

22 Warran mag iekhamam ʉ̈u khĩu i iek ũr naajim. Mamʉ ãbmiecha irua mag iekhabapʉ̈im ũrwia deeu sereu phöbaadeeuta, "Jãg wounan warreta thõopʉ̈iju aai sĩsim" khaphöbaadëjim. 23 Mag serereukhamjã pʉam igba, warag khĩir machgau amach khajũa mor gaai jũa nʉmta thʉrrëujujö, amachdëu wir aigpai ëudʉdʉtkham dʉ̈i jẽbpa thöinaa ʉ̈gthaag phöpʉ̈pʉ̈i khaawai, 24 chi comandanteeu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi wʉpi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich wʉbaadee, khan gaaimuata mag õor sereu thʉnʉmua i thõopi jaau nʉ a meerba jaaumkhĩir ajim aajem. 25 Mamʉ mag ierr arrwi, i jua jʉ̈khanaa, ya ich wʉag abaawai, aig capitán sĩerrag ich Pabloou, —¿Pãrau sĩi ich jãg Romapien pãachdëu wʉm aig wʉju aai nʉwi ajim anʉm, khan gaaimuata mʉ mʉg wai nʉ a khap aagjã bʉ̈ʉrjã jëeu oojã jëeu ooba?

26 Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag bʉ̈rre mawia jũrr chi comandanteeg jaaujim anʉm:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdëu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anʉmta, ¿pua i wʉpi jaau chirú?

27 Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig bëewi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadcha pʉ Romapierrá? Pʉ Romapierr khai, mʉrʉg meerba jaaubá ajim anʉm.

Magbaa jũrr ich Pabloou, —Mʉʉn chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim anʉm.

28 Magbaa chi comandanteeu, —Mʉʉn Romapierr khaag phatkhon pöm phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim anʉm irig.

Mamʉ jũrr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjã phagba, sĩi mʉch dënnaan Romapien arr aawaita mʉchjã Romapierrkha chirʉmgui ajim anaabá.

29 Chi soldaaun mag i wʉju arr khʉʉnau mag ũrbaawai warre aigmua chawag ërëubaadëjim ajim. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab chi comandantejã ichpata jãphierrbaadëjim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdëu mag i jua jʉ̈khapinaa wʉpi jaautarr gaaimua jũrr ichta khaigba aju khĩirjuwi.

Pabloou judionaan chi pörnaan na ich kõit iekhatarr

30 Judionaanau Pablo dʉ̈i mamagkham oowi chi comandanteeu khaphʉ am ig sĩejim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i dʉ̈i mag naajĩ. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ẽerpʉ̈iwia chi phadnaan pörnaan thum Asamblea eem khʉʉnpa ich aig thʉ̈rkhʉʉipʉ̈ijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum ãba biirdʉ thʉnʉisiewai chi Pablo dawag aibëewi am na dʉnʉʉupi sĩujim aajem.

23

1 Mag am khĩirphee ich dʉnʉʉupi sĩubaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau thõba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaan, Ẽwandamau khaphʉ simgui ajim anʉm, mʉ i dau na khajapha chitaajem. Mʉch mag chitʉm khap, mʉchdëujã khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chirʉm.

2 Phadnaan thum thʉnʉm khʉʉn pör Ananías a thʉ̈r sĩerrjã dʉ̈i aig sĩerr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ũrwia i bigaau narr khʉʉnag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá. 3 Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan pörög, —Pʉʉn maiguin sĩi khĩirjugjã chukhuta

iekhabapüim. Ẽwandamaujã ĩchab pʉ gaai jua khʉajukë ajim anʉm, pʉch mag iekha chirʉm paar. Pʉ ĩchab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap jëeu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta mʉig oo chirabá. Mag simta, ¿jãgwi pʉch paarmua leíu jaau sim chaaur warag mʉ i phãrpi jaau chirʉ́? ajim anʉm.

4 Magbaawai aig narr khʉʉnau Pabloog, —¿Phadnaan amach thumaam khʉʉn athee ich Ẽwandamaucha chi pörkhapitarrta pua büürjã ögkhaba, ich khĩircha mag iekha chirʉ́? ajierram anʉm.

5 Magbaa Pabloou, —Ãa, muan mamʉ i phadnaan pör khabampii chirajiebma ajim anʉm. Mua khaphʉ arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim anʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai “Pãach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phã sim.

6 Mag nʉm ee Pabloou khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan düi fariseonaanpa thʉnʉm. Ichdëu mag khaug athaawai thumaam khʉʉnag ũrmkhĩir thet, —Keena, mʉjã fariseota mʉg chitʉm, maagwai mʉ aaijã ĩchab fariseo ajimgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau mʉig iekkhõr paraamjö mʉ wai nʉmʉn, sĩi maach meewia deeu maach iiu phiidʉju ükha chitʉm gaaimuapaita mʉig mʉ wai nʉmgui ajim anʉm amag.

7 Pabloou mag iekhabapäaiwai fariseonaanau jũrr chi saduceonaan düi chikham ipeer ahau nʉʉ awi ihãba narrta warag khĩkhĩratdö aaidʉ phöbaadëjim aajem. 8 Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu sĩerrjëe aawai, maach meewai mʉg atag pawijã tag maach iiu phiidʉbaju aajem. Mag nʉm düi amag chan ügthar Ẽwandam chognaanjã chukhu, ni mepeenjã chukhum anaabá. Mamʉ jũrr fariseonaanau magba, amau ükhabam anʉm thum ükhaajem aajem. Magʉm gaaimuata warrjã mag chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim anaabá. 9 Mag sereu thʉnʉʉ awi, ãaur khʉʉn Moiseeu phã pʉarr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr khʉʉnau phiidʉtkhawi, —Marau mʉg woun büürjã khaigba sim ooba nʉmgui ajierram anʉm. Mamʉ mag sĩi i dau eerthʉg athamjöta ajim anaawai, dösãtauta irig iekhajĩ wa Ẽwandam chogauta iekhajĩ maadëu khaugbamgui ajierram aajem.

10 Jũrr mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, õrau sĩi jũrram khʉʉnau ëudʉdʉtkhamua, Pablo piu thʉrrëu aju khĩirjuwi, chi comandanteeu soldaaunag i sim aar ʉʉrbapiwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ũmaai cuartel ee warrpijim aajem. 11 Mag mam i arrtarr ed edaar maach Pör Jesuucha Pablo aig bëewia irig, —Pablo, oob jãphierr chiram ajim anʉm. Jãphierrju khãai warag thãar phĩi abá. Pʉchdëu Jerusalén phöbör ee õrag mʉ iek jaautarrjö, ich jãg Roma pawiajã pua mʉ iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

Judionaan Pablo pʉr awaag ibëptarr

12 Mag maach Pör Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan ãba iek deewia ihãba nʉisijim aajem, Pablo thõopäaig. Mag nʉm anʉmua, Pablo thõopüibam aig chan ni ãbjã thach khöba ni döjã döbaju a iekhawia, “Maach mʉg iekhabarm pödba meerkhapüimʉn, magan jũrr Ẽwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai nʉmgui” a iekhajierram anaabá. 13 Chi mag iekha narr khʉʉn chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem. 14 Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn judionaan chi thierrnaanpa ãba narr aar wëtwi maguimajierram aajem:

—Pablo thõobam aigjã büürjã maar thach khöba ni döjã döbaju a iekhawi nʉm. Marau maach iekhatarr pödba meerkhapüimʉn, magan warag maachta Ẽwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajierram aajem chi pörnaanag. 15 Cha marau jaau nʉmjö amkhĩir, nau pãrau tagam khʉʉn thum chi thethemnaan düimua chi comandanteeg nanwe mʉig pãach aig i ig nʉm abat ajierram anʉm, i düi ökhar iyüʉmamua ajap khap jëeumaag. Magbaawai marau sĩi i khĩirphee nʉan majugui ajierram anʉm, mʉig wai barchëju nawe thõopäaig.

16 Mamʉ amau warm khʉʉnag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo ʉphʉi khʉ ãbam ag iewaau ũr sĩerr aawai ichdëu mag ũrbarm bʉrre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ëugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá. 17 Magbaawai Pabloou capitán ãb ich aig thʉrnaa magʉg, —Chamʉg woundam comandante aar athaad ajim anʉm. Nau irua ichdëu khap comandanteeg nem ĩgkhaimaju.

18 Magbaawai chadcha capitanau chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, —Preso ãb Pablo aajemua mʉ thʉr auwia mʉg chaai pʉ aig aibëepijimgui ajim anʉm. I iek mag mʉg chaairau pʉrʉg nem jawaag wai chirʉm aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

19 Magbaa chi comandanteeu chi chaai jua gaai pʉrnaa chaaur ich ap arrwi, —¿Khanta pua mʉrʉg jawaag wai chirʉ́? a jëeujim anʉm.

20 Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, —Judionaan ya ãba iek deewi nʉmgui ajim anʉm, nan pʉ aig iekhaan bëeg. Nan amau pʉrʉg Pablo arrpijugui ajim anʉm, amach pörnaan judionaan chi thethecharam khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba biirdʉ nʉm aar, sëukha ökhar ithũu jëeumamua ajapcha i khap aag awi. 21 Mamʉ oob am iek ʉ̈khamgui ajim anʉm. Chi mag iekha nʉm khʉʉn khapanag cuarenta atcha nʉmgui ajim aajem. Ich makhʉʉnta Pablo thõopʉ̈ibam aigjã thach khöba ni döjã döbaju a iekha nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Maimua sĩi amach iekhatarr pödba meerkhabapäaiwai warag amachdëuta Ẽwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaauju aajem. Maagwai amachdëu ãba pʉ iekpaita ũr nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pua amag mag arrpimʉn, magan khʉd jãrr sirphʉg ee nʉnaa mʉ naamjöoi thõopʉ̈iju aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

22 Magbaawai chi comandanteeu chi chaairag, —Mʉg cha pʉchdëu mʉrʉg jaaubarm oob bʉʉrjã deeum khʉʉnag jawamgui ajim anʉm.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai pʉ̈ijim aajem.

Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deepʉ̈itarr

23 Magbaawai chi comandanteeu capitannaan numí thʉrkha auwi amag nem thum khĩir khaugamkhĩir magjim aajem:

—Soldaaun sĩi bʉʉupai wëtju khʉʉn doscientos jʉr athat; cabaai gaai wëtju khʉʉn setenta, maimua soldaaun thutkhër panjã ĩchab doscientos jʉr athat ajim anʉm. Makhʉʉn dʉ̈i nau khëutarr khur nʉʉ awi edaram las nuevenaa pãar Cesareaag wëtjugui ajim anʉm, Pablo deen. 24 Maimua ich Pablo atheejã agjö cabaai jʉr deebat, ag gaai mamkhĩir. Bʉʉrjã i chig aba arrwi ich jãg monakha gobernador Feliig thʉsĩe pʉabajët a jaaujim aajem makhʉʉn capitannaanag.

25 Mag jaauwi am wëtum dʉ̈i chi comandanteeu ẽsapjã phãnaa deepʉ̈ijim anaabá, Cesarea durram gobernador Félix athee. Mag ẽsap gaai mag sĩejim aajem:

> 26 “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿Jãgpai chirʉ́? Mʉ, comandante Claudio Lisiaauta pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm. Mʉ saluddam deepʉ̈i chirʉm athá. 27 Mʉg woun judionaanau pʉr auwi, mʉ khurau khabamuan, warre thõopʉ̈im ig naajim. Mamʉ Romapierrta mag wai nʉm a mʉchdëu ũr athaawai ag bʉrre mʉch soldaaun dʉ̈i mawi mua i khaigpër aujim. 28 Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i dʉ̈i jãg thʉnʉ́ a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee ãba biirdʉ thʉnʉm aar. 29 Mamʉ mam panaa wajapcha ũurwai sĩi Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkhõr pöm chirʉrʉm khajierram. Mamʉ mua oowai magpaim gaaimua pöd i thõoju khaba, ni sĩi cárcel deg phãraagpaijã i iekkhõr chukhu sĩejim. 30 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee ũurwai, judionaanau i thõopʉ̈yaag iek deewi ihãba nʉm a mʉchdëu ũr athaawai, chadcha eeu dëgölp magam ugua awi, warag mua pʉ aar i deepʉ̈i chirʉm. Maagwai mag i iekkhõr pöm chirʉm a jaau nʉm khʉʉnagjã warag pʉ aar wëtwi pʉch dʉ̈ichata iekhapi chirʉm.
>
> Magdampai ajim pʉrʉg jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakë.
>
> Firma, Claudio Lisias”

31 Maimua chadcha edau khëutarr khur nʉʉ awi ya amach wëtju arr ora aadeewai, amachig jaautarrjö soldaaunau Pablo dawag auwi phöbör Antipatris anʉmʉg athaadëjierram. 32 Mag wëtwi, barwia, ag noram ãspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaaun bʉʉu wëttarr khʉʉn deeu ewag amach cuartelag bëejierram. Magbaawai warm khʉʉn cabaai gaai wëtmaa arr khʉʉnau warag Pablo Cesareaag athaadëjierram aajem. 33 Mag wëtumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteeu ẽsap deepʉitarr gobernadorrag deewi, chi Pablojã warre ich jua ee joothʉ pʉajierram aajem. 34 Mag ichig ẽsap deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai dʉnʉʉ awi Pabloog jëeujim aajem i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, —Mʉʉn Cilicia durramʉu abaawai, jũrr chi gobernadorrau irig, 35 —Nau ökhar pʉ khaibag wawaag pʉ khĩir iekha nʉm khʉʉn ãba naaicheewaita mua pʉ iek ũrjugui ajim anʉm irig. Magwi warag rey Erodes khararr sĩejerr degpai soldaaunag oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, bʉʉrjã öbeerpiba.

24

Pabloou ich kõitpai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr

1 Mag soldaaunau Pablo Cesarea phöbör ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco días nʉm ee, phadnaan pör Ananías, agjö judionaan chi pörnaan dʉi amach abogado Tértulo anʉmpa barjim aajem am nʉm aar. Makhʉʉnau amach thum gobernador aar wëtwi nem chad khabamta sëukha chadam iekjö Pablo gaai thʉjierram anaabá, i khaibag waumkhĩir. 2 Mag nʉm ee ĩchab ich Pablojã amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou Pablo khĩir gobernador Feliig, —Señor gobernador, ʉu pʉ gaaimuata maar khõinaa wënʉrrʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pʉch jãg phidkhaagjã khĩirjugdam khaphʉ khitʉm gaaimua, mʉg durr eejã chadcha ʉu warag pua nem khĩir pogkhe waumam õrau khakhapdö thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm. 3 Maagwai maach thumaam khʉʉnau pʉrʉg ʉu ajim anʉm, chadcha maach thumaam khʉʉn atheeta pua jãg sĩewai. Jãg oowai chadcha maar onee nʉmgui ajim anʉm, pʉ gobernador wajapham aawai. 4 Mamʉ pʉ jua phidag pöm wai sim maachdëu khaphʉ naawai sĩi khũchpai pʉrʉg maach iek ũrpim khõsi nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 5 Mag marau pʉrʉg jaaum ig nʉmʉn mʉgaugui ajim anʉm: Marau wajapcha oowai mʉg wounan sĩi õor wawí nʉrrʉmua õor meeukhapimieu. Maguata sĩi ich nʉrrʉmpierr judionaan wawie gaaita nʉrraajemgui ajim aajem, õor meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkhĩir. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab mag am iek iiur “Nazaretpierr i” anʉm ee ichta chi pörkha simgui ajim anʉm. 6 Mag ichta chi pörkha chirʉm awi, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam khʉʉn dubpiba aajemta ierr ich dʉi phë wai sĩejimgui ajim anʉm. [Mag nʉrrʉm atheeta chadcha marau i pʉr auwi maach ley gaai jaau simjö ich agpierr am ig naajim i dʉi. 7 Mamʉ ya marau magaagpamta, comandante Lisias bëewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, jũrr maachigta mau pʉ aar bëepijimgui ajim anʉm.] 8 Mamʉ maar sëu am ugua, pʉchdëucha irig wajapha jëeu ooju aai chirʉm, khan gaaimuata marau mʉig ich khĩircha pʉrʉg mag jaau nʉ a khap aag athee.

9 Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr khʉʉnaujã ĩchab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jãan chadaugui” aajeejim anʉm.

10 Magbaawai chi gobernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkhĩir jaaubaawai Pabloou iekhamamua thumaam khʉʉn jügdaar magjim aajem:

—Ʉu pua mʉrʉg iekhapibarm. Mua pʉchigchata jaaum khõchag chirajimgui ajim anʉm, pʉchta chadcha nem ĩs khabam mʉg durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chiraawai. Maagwai pʉrʉg khap amkhĩir, mʉchdëupai mʉch kõit iekhakhimgui ajim anʉm. 11 Mamʉ wajapcha khap aag, pʉchdëuchajã pua bigaaum khʉʉnag jëeu ookhiin, eeu ĩsta doce diaspai simgui ajim anʉm, Jerusalén mʉ barchëtarr. Tagam nem atheejã khaba, mʉʉn ãba Ẽwandamag jëwaanta bëejimgui ajim anʉm. 12 Magtarr aawai ni ãbmuajã khĩir mor chigpai mʉ chikham dʉi ipeer ahaukhamjã ooba, ni Aai i jëeujem deg, Ẽwandam iek ũraag biirdʉajem deg, wa kaaijã ee khãijã mua õor meeukhapiwi jũrr

chikham jĩerrarraukham õrau büürjã ooba aajemgui ajim anaabá. 13 Mu büürjã magba
chitum aawai mukhuun wounaanau pöd purug, “Chadcha marau maach daúa i mag
sim oobajieb” a iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anum, sĩi amach khĩirjug eemuapai mag
naawai. 14 Magarrau muchdëujã mua much meerba jaau chirumun mugau: Muan
warrgarwe maach jöoinau jëeujerr ag Ẽwandamagta agtha jëeu chitum düi Jesús iek ükha
wënurrum khuun igar ükha chitumgui ajim anum. Maata amachdëu jaauwai mag mua sĩi
Ẽwandam i khabamta ükha chitum aajem. Mamu muajã am dënjö ükha chitumgui ajim
anum. Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek maimua ĩchab Ẽwandam i jaaumienau
phã puatarr iek sĩsidumpa thum mua ükha chitumgui ajim anum. 15 Õor ötarr khuun chi
theerjã chukhu ajapha arr khuun düi ãkhãraa arr khuunpa thum ãba deeu Ẽwandamau
iiu phiidutkhapi auju anum amau ükha naawai muajã agjö ükha chirumgui ajim anum
ĩchab, am dënjö. 16 Maguata muun much chitumpierr Ẽwandam dau najã wajapha
chitanaa õor eejã wajaphata chitaju ẽkhaajemgui ajim anum, naspawia muchdëu nem
khaigba wautarr gaaimuajã ökhĩirjuu oo chiraba aag.

17 ’Much durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa phuurdu chituu awi, aphuum khuun athee
phatkhondam aibëetarr deewi, much ofrendajã Ẽwandamag deeg ĩschata deeu much durr
barchëwi chirumgui ajim aajem. 18-19 Magaag atheeta bëetarr aawai Aai i jëeujem deg
mawia, Moiseeu iek phã puarr gaai jaau simjö thum mua wau dichwia, Ẽwandam na
wajapha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khuunau mu oochëjierram. Maagwai
chan mamu õor khapan khaba, ni sĩi õor meeukha nurrjëejã khaba thunaajimgui a
jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag mu khaibag waupi jaauju awiajã, mag Aai i jëeujem deg
mu ooimatarr khuunauta muig bëewi mu jaauju aai numgui ajim anum, khani mua am
dakhĩir khaigba wau chirajĩ. 20 Wa magbam khai, chi muig num khuunaujã jaauju aai
num: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblea ee amach na mu wai num ed, ¿khaíu khap ajĩ,
khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau mu jãig wai naajĩ? 21 Sĩita chadcha
mua ikhuaba amag mag chirajim: “Pãar iek mag mu iekkhõr pöm chiraawaita mu
muig wai num anumun, sĩi õor ötarr khuunta deeu iiu phiidu nurrjëe aju jaau chitum
gaaimuapaita pãrau mu muig wai numgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua büürjã iek
chigaa iekhabajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich kõit.

22 Mamu chadcha Jesús iek ükha durrum khuunau mag õor meeukhapiba aajem ich
Feliiujã wajapha khaphu sĩerr aawai Pablo iekhamam ũrwia warag, —Comandante Lisias
pierrwaita pãrau i düi mag thunum wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha jëeu oomajugui ajim
aajem.

23 Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia sĩi oopaar apijim aajem.
Mamu mag num düi ĩchab sĩi preso khaba simjö i khapkhuunagjã uduraa i oon bëepinaa
irua nemdam igbarmjã parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

24 Amau i düi mag thunarr khur agtha khãaidam khapancha khaba num ee, chi
gobernador Félix ich uui Drusila düi bëewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, õrau Jesucristo
iek ükhaajem jaaumam jũrr amachdëu ũraag. Mag ich Félix ũan Drusila anum Judeapie
uui ajim. 25 Mamu Pabloou, jãga Ẽwandam dau na maadëu nem agchata wau wënurraju
aai nu a jaauwi, dich morjã wir aig ajaphata surkha wënurraju aai num a jaaumam düi
ĩchab, Ẽwandamau maach chacham edjã dichdëu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agjöo
maach düi aju anumpa jaaumam ũrwia, Feliiu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, idëu magpai sĩuwia puchta deeu puch sĩejem cárcel deg petá. Much jua parii
abarm ed deeu mua pu thürpüijugui ajim anum, cha pua jaau sim ũraag.

26 Mag simun mamu chi gobernadorrau ich ödegpain, ich weeupüi num paar Pabloou
ichig phatkhonaujã phagpim khõsi sĩerr aawaita mag sĩi i düi iyüu aagpaijã üiba ich aar
i thürpüpüi aajeejim aajem. 27 Ich mag simua ya año numí sĩejim ich mag cárcel degpai.
Mag num ee Félix öbërwia jũrr deeum Porcio Festo anumta Judea durr gobernadorkha

sĩsijim. Mamʉ ich Félix judionaan dʉi iekkhõr aumaaugau, mag ich öbëraagpamjã Pablo öbeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg pʉajim.

25

Pablo gobernador Festo na

1 Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchëwi jũrr gobernadorkha sĩsijim. Mag ich barchëtarr khur khãai thãrjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalenag majim. 2 Mag i mawia barbaimaawai sĩi ʉʉr phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn judionaan chi thethecharam khʉʉn dʉi i aig bëewi irig Pablo ëugar chad khabam iekta ĩgkhachëjierram aajem. 3 Mag, amach iek ʉkhamkhĩir Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalenag Pablo deepʉimkhĩir. Maan am dënën amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebapäaiwai khʉd jãrr nʉnaa i thõopäaig ajim. 4 Mamʉ par amau mamagkham ãba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea phöbör ee preso sĩebahab ajim anʉm. Maagwai mʉchchata mʉg khur jöpcha agʉg maju a chirʉm, 5 maagwai pãar eem khʉʉn chi thethemnaan mʉ dʉi Cesareaag wëtju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhõr paraa sim khai, warag thet pʉr awaag.

6 Mag jöpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjöpai Jerusalén phöbör ee sĩewi deeu Cesareaag bëejim. Mag bëewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibëemkhĩir thʉrpʉijim aajem, ichdëucha Pablo iek khap ũraag. 7 Mag thʉrpʉitarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalenmua bëetarr khʉʉnau dakhacha bëenaa ich khĩircha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai thʉphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamʉ magʉmjã sĩi amach ipaita mag thʉnarr aawai pöd i pʉr auba aajeejim aajem. 8 Mag am iekhapinaa jũrr Pabloou ich kõit ichdëupai, —Mʉ chan mʉg chitʉm aig bʉʉrjã nem khaigba wauba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mua mag amau jaau nʉmjö judionaan ley ichaaurjã khaigba khaba, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajã bʉʉrjã i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

9 Mamʉ judionaan ich dʉi onee apim khõsim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloogta, —¿Jerusalén mawia jamta pua pʉch khĩircha warre pʉch dʉi jãga aju khap pʉchig jaaupim khõsi chirʉ́? a jëeujim anʉm.

10 Magbaawai jũrr Pabloou irig —Mʉ mʉig emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach khĩircha am khaibag wauju wa sĩi öbeerpʉiju a jaaujem aigta chirabahab ajim anʉm. Maagwai mʉigweta warre mʉch khĩircha jaaupʉiju aai simta, ¿khanthee pua mʉ jam arrm ig chirʉ́? ajim anʉm. Pua pʉchdëujã khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉ judionaan iwiir ãbam dʉijã khaigba khaba chirʉm. 11 Pua oowai mʉchdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau mʉ thõoju aai nʉm khai, mua magʉmjã abam. Mamʉ bʉʉrjã mʉ khaigba khaba chirʉmta, sĩi mʉ ëugar mag sëukha thʉnʉm gaaimuapai chan mʉ dʉi amachdëu ampierr amkhĩir ni ãbmuajã pöd mʉ amag pʉr deeju khaba simgui ajim anʉm. Magju khãai warre emperador aarchata mʉ deebapʉi. Jam irua mʉ dʉi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim anʉm ich Pabloou irig.

12 Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khʉʉn dʉi iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua pʉch dʉi ichdëu khap apim khõsi chiraawai magan ichiita emperador aar pʉ majugui ajim anʉm irig.

Pablo rey Agripa na

13 Mag Festo khĩirphee Pablo ijẽjẽbkharr khur pömcha khaba nʉm ee, rey Agripa ich ʉphʉi Berenice dʉi Cesarea phöbör ee bëejierram, gobernador Festo oon. 14 Mag bëewia da wëtba nʉʉ arr aawai iyʉʉmamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Woun ãb Pablo anʉm Feliiu preso pʉatarrjã mʉig simgui ajim anʉm. 15 Mʉch mʉig pachëwi mʉ Jerusalén udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau

agjö am eem chi thethemnaan dïimua warre mɯrɯg i thõopïipi naajimgui ajim anɯm.
16 Mamɯ mua amag jaaujimgui ajim anɯm, maach Romapienau pöd khan gaaimuata
mag woun preso wai nɯ a khaugba nɯwe chan jüchag ag bürre presonaan dïi dichdëu
ampierr aba aajem. Magju khãai chi presoogjã mag ich leíg jaau wai nɯm khɯɯn
dïi khĩircha oonaa, ajapha i iek ũrnaata, i thõopi jaauju awiajã, thõopiju aai simgui
a chirajim anɯm Festoou Agripaag. 17 Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau mɯch aar
thürpïiwi bardɯtkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe mɯch sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan
mamkhĩir mua õor pïijimgui ajim anɯm Festoou. 18 Maimua aipierrwai muan i dïi mag
thɯnarr khɯɯnaujã irua chadcha nem khaigba waaujerrta jaaujupii chirajimgui ajim
anɯm chi Festoou Agripaag ĩgkhamamua. 19 Mamɯ magjã magba, ãba amau i gaai thɯmjö
thɯ narran, amach jöoin i jaau nɯm maimua ãb mag woun Jesús a thür sĩerr meetarr
anɯmú, Pablo iek mag agtha iiu sim a jaau nɯmpaita i gaai thɯ naajimgui a ĩgkhamajim
anaabá. 20 Mag ĩgkhamamua, Mamɯ sĩi magɯm gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha mɯchdëu
jaauju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta, “Pɯ mam khõs akhiin, warag Jerusalenag
makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata pɯchigcha warre pɯ dïi jãga aju khai a khap
jaaumkhĩir.” 21 Mamɯ magbaawai ichdëu, “Magju khãai warre emperador Césaar aarta
mɯ deebapïit, jamta irua mɯ dïi ichdëu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai sĩuwi, deeu mua
ich sĩejem cárcel deg arrpiwi, sĩi oopaar apijimgui ajim anɯm, emperador aar pïi nɯm
ora.

Magta Pablo cárcel deg simjã Festoou Agripaag jaaumajim aajem.

22 Magbaawaita jũrr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muajã mag woun iek ũrm
khõsi chirɯmgui ajim anɯm.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua pɯrɯg i iek ũrpikhimgui ajim anɯm irig.

23 Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice dïi amach khajũa ooimɯcharam
jũa bëewi ãba amach biirdɯajem ee dubjierram aajem. Am dïi ĩchab bëejierram aajem
soldaaun chi pörnaan maimua ich ag phöbör eepaim khɯɯn chi thethemnaanjã agjö.
Ya mag thum bardɯtkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem. 24 Magbaa
i jɯraan wëtwi aipierrwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua pãar mɯig maar dïi nɯm khɯɯn: Cha simgui ajim anɯm, pãar
õor ig narr. Jerusalén phöbör ee maimua ich mɯigjã judionaan thumaam khɯɯnau mɯg
woun iekkhõr pöm sim a jaauchënaa warre mɯrɯg thõopïipi jaau nɯmgui ajim anɯm.
25 Mamɯ mua oowai irua bɯɯrjã nem khaigba wauba sim, magɯm gaaimua i thõopäaig.
Mamɯ ichdëucha jũrr emperador Césaar aarta ich deepïipi sĩewai, ¿muajã jãgbarju? Ichiita
mua i deepïijugui ajim anɯm, jam paawai i dïi ichdëu khap amkhĩir. 26 Mag i deepïiju a
chirɯmjã agtha khaugba chirɯmgui ajim anɯm, khan ata maach pör emperadorrag mua
jaaupïiju khai, mɯg i preso wai nɯm khap amkhĩir. Mamɯ rey Agripa, pɯɯta rey aawai,
pɯrɯgta ürcha khap amkhĩir thürpïiwi cha simgui ajim anɯm chi Festoou. Pɯchdëucha
ich dïi iyɯɯ awia wajapha khaphɯ aadeewai mɯrɯg jaaubá ajim anɯm, muajã jãga
emperadorrag ẽsap gaai phã deepïiju aai chirú a khap aag. 27 ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag
chirú? Mua mag chirɯmɯn mɯgaugui ajim anɯm: Mua oowai, mag preso deepïyaagpam
anɯmta, emperadorrag khap amkhĩir ĩs mag gaaimuata i pɯr auwi chadcha i khaibag
wau nɯm a jaaupïiba chan bɯɯrjã ïu khaba sĩewaita mag chirɯmgui ajim anɯm chi
Festoou rey Agripaag.

26

Pabloou ich kõit rey Agripaag iekhatarr

1 Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaabá, jũrr ich iekcha ũraag. Mag
ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeun ee thethemnaanag saludaajerrjö, chi rey oo simɯg
ügthaag jua ɯanaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

2 —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunaupai nem parhooba amachdëu thum aig mu gaai thu iekha thunum. Mamu üu pua muchigcha iekhapi chiraawai mu onee chirumgui ajim anum, muchdëucha wir aig much jawaag. 3 Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, pua chadcha maach meeun i wajapha khaphunaa ĩchab maach leijã wajapha khaphu sim. Maagwai pua sĩi mu iekdam wajapha ũrbarjugui ajim anum.

4 'Judionaanaun thumaam khuunau khakhapdö thunum, much ẽwan gurwe jãga mu am ee chitaajeejĩ, much durr chiraajeewai maimua Jerusalén chiraajeewaijã agjö. 5 Amau khaphu numgui ajim anum ĩchab, warrgarwe mu ich mag fariseokha chitum. Pua khaphu sim, fariseonaanta chadcha büurjã maach jöoin i puaba wajapcha uurkhaajem khuunau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau num akhiin, magumta büurjã meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim anum. 6 Mamu magba amau sĩi mu muig wai numun, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau maach jöoinag jaautarrjö chadcha maach meewi deeu iiu phiiduju ükha chitum gaaimuapaita amau mu muig wai naabahab ajim aajem. 7 Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jöoin ãbam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam khuunau ĩs ewag pawiajã agtha ükha durrum iekhau edaram magwe Ẽwandamag jëeu durraba aajeeb ajim anum, ichdëu jaautarrjö iiu phiidutkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim anum, maach meeun thumaam khuunau khabam, mamu iwiir ãbam khuunau par chad khabamta iek pöm mug mu gaai thu numun, sĩi chadcha muchdëu mag Ẽwandamau maach iiupi aaujem anum ükhanaa jaau chitum gaaimuapaiu ajim anum. 8 Magnaa, Keena, magan pãrau khĩirjuawai Ẽwandamau chan maach chi meemjã pöd phiriu auju khaba sĩeb ajim anum, pãar mu düi mug thunarram.

9 Magnaa ichdëupai, 'Warran muajã chadcha jãg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ükha wënurrum khuun thum warre khaibag ee püiju aai numpii chitajimgui ajim anum. 10 Muchdëucha mag khĩirju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalén phöbör een chadcha mua am gaai mas waaujeejim. Phadnaan chi pörkha num khuunaujã amach paarmua mu igar narr aawai, muchig jaaubaa, chi ükha durrum khuun khapan mua cárcel deg dubpüimaajeejimgui ajim anum. Mag phãarkhanaa khëchpi jaauwaijã mua düi am igar chiraajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdëucha. 11 Magnaa, Magbaju khar mua sĩi pa gaai buurnaajã wu thunuujeejimgui ajim anum, tag Jesús igar ükhapimaaugau. Mag chirumun Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di nunuidumpierr ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim anum. Khar warag khĩir machkhabaadeewai deeum phöbör eem magwe mua am ẽudee ẽkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

Pabloou deeu jãga irua Ẽwandam iek chaar ükhajĩ a jaautarr (Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 Mag jajawagmamua khudau ee Jesús düi ich iekhatarr jũrr reígcha ũrmkhĩir awi, deeu ũwaai jaaubaadëwi magjim aajem: 'Mag chitumua biek ãb iek thethecha chitamkhĩir awi phadnaan chi pörkha num khuunau muchig ẽsap wau deebaawai ag düi Damasco phöbörög majimgui ajim anum Pabloou ich jaaumamua. 13 Magnaa, Rey, mamu pua ükhabamgui ajim anum, mag mu mamta, edausĩe thunum ee, cha edau wuu thunum khãyaujã dau araraacha sĩi edjã eemua dëgölp pagthum daujö phur jẽer athamua warre maach chi wënurrarr khuun thumwe maar khĩir arar wuu jẽer athajimgui ajim anum. 14 Mag pagthum daujö dëgölp phur jẽer athamua warre maach thumwe maar jẽkhut thuphãau sĩujimgui ajim anum. Mag jẽkhut chirumua ũurwai, ebreonaan meúata mu thürcha thürnaa murug, "¿Khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg mu iek ükha durrum khuun khaibag wawaag am ẽudee ẽkha nurrúma?" a sĩejim murug. "Jãg nurrum aiguin parta puchdëupai pua puch gaai mas aju jur nurrabahab ajim, phak emkhöíu phidkhamaaugau ewag thuugwai ich bükhurr pa ëudu jörraajem gaai miu ua sĩejemug thuugjemjö." 15 Magbaawai mua irig, "¿Ma pu khaiuma?" a chirajim. Magbaa ichdëu murug ich thür thürnaa, "Muun Jesuu. Muuta pua khaibag wauju ẽkha chitabahab ajim. 16 Jöpkhaa phiidu

dunuisí, maimua mu iek ũrbá” ajim murug. “Mua purug mug much oopibarmun much chogkhamkhĩrau ajim, mag mu chog khabaadeewai puchdëu mug oobarm õrag jaaunaa ĩchab mug atag muchdëu puchig nem oopimampa thumaam khuunag jaau chitamkhĩir. 17 Judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khuunau khãijã pu chig am ugua, muchdëuta pu thua wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khuun eejã muchdëuta pu püi chiraawai. 18 Mua am ee pu püi chirumgui ajim, am sĩi dau khĩsumjöta naawai; pua mu iek jaaubaadeewai, dau egdutkha phöbaadëmjö wajapha oophöbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khĩchag eemjö ich mag wënurram ugua. Mua pu püi chirumun, jãg sĩi dösãt ipierraa wënurraju khãai, Ẽwandamau khõsi simjöta wënurramkhĩrau. Mag mu iek ükha phöbaadeewai, Ẽwandamau amach khaibag chugpaabapäaiwain chadau, amjã judionaan chi ükha wënurrum khuun düi ãba Ẽwandam chaainkha nuisijugui” ajim. Maga maach Pör Jesuu murug iekhajimgui ajim anum Pabloou Agripaag, mag Damasco phöbörög mamua khud ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaaumamua.

19 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, ’Rey Agripa, muchdëucha mag oonaa muchigcha maach Pör Jesuu ügtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua büurjã i ichaaur aba, sĩi warag i ipierraa ajimgui ajim anum. 20 Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerdujem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalenpienag jaauwi, Judea durram khuunagjã jaauwi, ĩchab judionaan khabam khuunagpa thum jaau phuurdu chitumgui ajim anum. Mag jaau chitumun, amag amach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia isegnaa, Ẽwandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi jëeumkhĩir jaaunaa, ĩchab thumaam khuun daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chitaajemgui ajim anum, bigaaum khuunau mag oowai amach ëugar, “Jãkhuunan chadcha khĩirjug iiur wai nuisim” amkhĩir. 21 Mag chitum gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i jëeujem deg judionaanau mu pur auwia warre mu thõopüim ig naajim. 22 Mamu üu Ẽwandamau mu eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau puurba chitumgui ajim aajem, thumaam khuunag. Chi thethem khuunagjã jaaunaa ĩchab sĩi parhoobam khuunagjã jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujemun, warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau Moisés düimua jaauwai ĩs ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajã amag jaaujemgui ajim anum. Mag tag mua nem khĩethuu amag jaauba chitumgui ajim anum. 23 Cha mua jaau chirumjö warrgarm khuunaujã jaauwai, mag Cristota bëewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iiu phiidujugui aajeejim anum; magbarmua judionaanagjã khap apinaa judionaan khabam khuunagpa ichta ed khĩe ee õtdau paa dunumjö sĩerraawai, i igmun irua khap apijugui aajeejim anum, jãga Ẽwandam aar barju.

Pabloou rey Agripaagjã Cristo iek ükhapiju ẽkhatarr

24 Pabloou peerdum khõchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, puun wajapta lökie chirumgui ajim anum. Atcha estudieuta sĩi warag pu pör okhoo sĩebahab ajim anum irig.

25 Magbaawai jũrr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —Mu chan lökõo khaba chirum, muan agchata nem jaau chitumgui ajim anum. Maagwai much iekhamamjã mua khaphu chitumgui ajim aajem irig. 26 Magum iek rey Agripaaujã wajapha khaphu simgui ajim anum. Mag irua khaphu sim muchdëu khaphu chiraawai ĩs mag irig much iek ũrpim ökhöta mu iekha chirumjã aba chirumgui ajim anum. Õor ãbpaimuajã khaba, ni õor chukag eejã khabata Jesús thõowia deeu iiu phiiduba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajã khaba sim mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum. 27 Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ükha chirabá? ajim anum. Mua khaphu chirum pua chadcha ükhaajem ajim Pabloou ichdëupai.

28 Magbaawai chi reíu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan puch dënjö murug ükhapi athamgui ajim anum, puchjö Cristo dën khamkhĩir.

29 Magbaawai jũrr Pabloou chi reíg, —Mag sĩi peerta ükhabarmjã aba, thum mũig thũnũm khũũnau mũ dënjöta ükhakhiin üucha akhamgui ajim anũm, pari cha mũ chirũmjö preso nũmua khaba mamũ.

30 Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidũbaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am düi ãba narr khũũnpa phiidũtkha phöbaadëjim aajem. 31 Maimua amach ap wëtwi Pablo ig iyüũ nũmua jũrr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jãg woun büürjã iekkhõr chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magũm gaaimua i thõopäaig; ni sĩi cárcel degjã wai naaju khaba simta amau jãg i phãar wai nũmgui a iyüũ naajim aajem amach ap. 32 Mag iyüũ naawi Agripaau Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jãg presoou ichdëucha emperador aarta ich deepüipi jaauba arr akhiin, weeupüiju aai sĩejimgui ajim anũm. Mamũ emperadorrauta i düi ichdëu khap aju aai sim atarr aawai pöd weeupüibamgui ajim anũm.

27

Pablo Roma phöbörög warrtarr

1 Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deepüipi jaautarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phöbörög deepüiju aphöbaadëjim aajem, mamta chi emperador sĩejerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepüyaagpaawai soldaaun Augusto dën anũm eem capitán ãb Julio anũmũg jaaujim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa ãba phë arramkhĩir. Mag i deepüi nũm düi mũjã i daumaai majim. 2 Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio anũm aram barco Asiaag mam anũm aig bar wëjorr aawai mag ee marau waaidũtkha phöbaadëjim. Mag maar wëtum düi Macedonia durr phöbör Tesalónica anũm eem woun Aristarco anũmjã maar düi majim. 3 Maigmua mag maar ërëubaadeeu ag noram phöbör Sidón anũm barjim. Mam pabaimaa capitán Julioou büürjã Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua ũdũraa ich khapkhũũn aar mapinaa amau nem dee nũmjã isegba aupiejeejim. 4 Mag Sidón naawia ërëubaadeeu, phũ maar khĩir garmuata wë sĩerr aawai, ökhar chi Chipre morr ëugar phũ chukag ee phũũrdũ wëtjim. 5 Mag wëtumua waa Cilicia khĩirphee döjãrr thũadũdũg, deeum durr Panfilia anũm khĩirpheejã thũadũ dichwi, deeum phöbördam Mira anũm jerag phẽeubaimajim. Mag phöbör, Licia durramũu.

6 Mag phöbör jerag mag soldaaun pör chi capitanau phöbör Alejandría anũm aram barco Italiaag mam anũm oobaawai marag ag ee waaidũtkhapijim, jũrr mag ee wëtaag. 7 Mag, chadcha döjãrr paaukhabaadëwi ich mag biekkha khëubaadëphũmjã pömjã jẽedũba, ökhar ẽkha khodjörrömuata khãai khapan pabaadëm ee phöbördam Nido anũm khĩirphee barjim. Maimua deeu audũtkhaau, agtha maar khĩir garmuata phũ wë thũnarr aawai, sĩi warag döjãag khajapha dũrbawi, Puerto Salmón anũm khĩirphee dichwi, morr Creta anũm ëugar phũ theeg magcha wëba sim ee phũũrdũ wëtjim. 8 Mag phũ khurau pöd döjãrr maju khaba aawai dö igaau ökhar ẽkha wëtumua phöbör Lasea anũm dakha deeum phöbördam Buenos Puertos anũm barjim.

9 Sĩi mag phũ khaigbam gaaimua jẽedũba aawai, ökhar khodjörrömua ya deeu noseg jaarjã dakpapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajujã khaba aadëjim. Pabloou ichdëu mag khaphũ aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wëtmaa arr khũũnag magjim:

10 —Keena, mua oowai ya mũg noseg jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wëtmũn, döjãrr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjã thum okhoobaadëm düi ĩchab maach chi wounaanpa khãijã thum ödubjugui ajim amag.

11 Mamũ Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjã, chi soldaaun pör capitán Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanau chi pap düimua jajaaukhamta düi ükhakha aajeejim. 12 Mamũ mag maar narr aig noseg jaar paawai pöd barco barjopju khaba sĩerraawai khapanaam khũũnau warag aigmua ich ag Creta phũram gaaipai deeum phöbör Fenice anũmũg wëtju aphöbaadëjim, jũrr maig nũmua idëu noseg jaar dichpiwi

döchʉumie nʉag. Mag Fenice phöbör bechag ee ierr sĩewai ed burrjem garmua phũ bëewaijã magcha nem theeg wëba aajem.

Döjãrr wëtum ee phũas meeukhatarr

13 Mag, chadcha chi ancla jiir auwi ërëubaadëjim. Mamʉ mag wëtum ee, edau burrjem garmua phũdam thetheepai wëbaadeewai, amachdëu ig narrjö ich mag wë thʉnʉisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta anʉm igaau döi dakha ërëubaadëjim. 14 Mamʉ mag wëtumua agtha khodjörröocha khaba nʉm ee, dëgölp phũ ãsiebaadëwi jũrr döi garmuata phũ theega döjãag phua thʉnʉisijim. 15 Mamʉ mag döi garmuata phũ theeg phua thʉnaawai parii döieg pʉyaag chach ohookhamjã pödba, warag döjãagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par döieg wëtju ẽkha nʉm pödba abaawai warag sĩi phʉʉrdʉ ũrr jöisiwi ʉdʉraa phũug maach sir arrpijim. 16 Mag sĩi phʉʉrdʉ khodjörrömua Creta döjãag deeum phʉramdam Cauda anʉm ëugar paaukhabaadeewai ʉu chi phũjã magcha nem theeg wëba aadëjim. Mag agtha khĩir garmua wë sim aawai ökhar ẽkha wëtumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jʉ wai jörrarrjã ẽkha nʉʉ awi ʉu barco ee ëudʉ aujim. 17 Mag chi botedam barco ee ëudʉ auwi, chi barco bi agdaujö ubʉ khakhẽgamkhĩir, ag eegar kabchʉ dubpʉinaa thet ãbamʉg khẽu khõorjʉ sĩujierram, thorrphëwi sĩi eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospör sʉkag ʉr amach jʉʉuwimaju khĩirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapʉinaa, ich mag sĩi phʉʉrdʉ khodjöisijim, phũupai maach sir arrmkhĩir. 18 Maimua ag noram pamjã bʉʉrjã phũas thumbaa khaugba, amachdëu oowai warag phũasdau dap aadeewai barco ũpdʉmkhĩir ag eem nem dö ee barkhʉʉi phöbaadëjim. 19 Maimua khãai thãrjup pamjã ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdëucha marau dʉi am juapierr chi barco dëncha nem thʉnarrjã ãaurag barwërppʉijim. 20 Döjãrr mamagkhamua khãai khapan pamjã bʉʉrjã marau edau khĩir oojöjöojã khaba, ni edaar paawai phĩdag khĩirdamjã ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdʉjujã khĩirjuba naajim.

21 Mamʉ mag khodjörrömua khãai khapan aaijã thach khöba narr aawai Pabloou am jãrr dʉnʉʉunaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua öbërba arr amuan, wajapcha akhamgui ajim. Jãgtarr akhiin maach mʉg dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjã okhoobakham. 22 Maach mʉg aphʉʉ khodjörrab mamʉ, oob khĩirjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothũpwia okhooju, mamʉ maach chi wounaan chan ni ãbjã chig abamgui ajim. 23 ¿Khan jãgwi mua khaphʉ mag chirʉ́? Mua mag chirʉmʉn mʉgaugui ajim: Mʉ mʉg chitʉm aig ãba Ẽwandamau nem khõsimta wau chitʉm, ichta mʉ Pör aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog mʉ aig pʉiwia, bëewia, mʉ thʉrcha thʉrthʉrnaa, 24 mʉrʉg khĩirjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador dʉi khĩircha iekhab khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimua Ẽwandamau mʉ peerdʉ atham dʉi ĩchab pãar thum mʉ dʉi ãba khodjörröm khʉʉnjã peerdʉ auju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Ẽwandam chogau mʉchigcha. 25 Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, chadcha Ẽwandamau ich chogag jaaupibaawai mʉchig jaautarrjö ich mag aju. 26 Oob khĩirjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai phũu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam khʉʉnag.

27 Mag döijã ooba khodjörrömua seman numiim ee, phũu barpʉiwi, jũrr deeum phũas Adriático anʉm ee nʉmta, edacha aadëm ee, chi marinernaanau ya döi dakpamam khaugaa aphöbaadëjim. 28 Mag döi dakha nʉmjöo abaawai, dö naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas sĩejim. Maimua khũchpai khodjörröo awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspai aadëjim, chi naug. 29 Magbaawai eeu dëgölp mokpör jojoodög ʉr khãijã maach jʉʉu jopimaju khĩirjuwi ancla jayap khu gar jʉkhanaa dubbapäaiwai ʉu makhʉʉnau chi barco wai jöisijim. Mag döjãrrpai khodwëjömua jöpkharraajãta ãspapim khõsi aajeejim. 30 Mag nʉm ee chi marinernaanau ãspaju nawe botedam ee dʉrju khĩirju phöbaadëwi, chi botedam dö ee jiir burrpʉiwi, amach khaugpimaaugau, sëukha deeum anclata jũrr khẽugar dö ee barpʉyaag ẽkha nʉmjöo naajim. 31 Mamʉ Pabloou mag am

dʉraag ẽkha nʉm ichdëu khaug athaawai chi soldaaunag jaauwi, chi capitanagjã, —Jãkhʉʉn marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha dʉrmidmʉn, pãar chan pöd peerdʉbamgui ajim.

32 Magbaawai soldaaunau chi kabchʉ thʉrrbapäaiwai sĩi khĩchag ee parhooba phũu sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadëjim.

33 Maimua ãspa urum dën ya edau aardʉdʉ khabaadeewai Pabloou ich khapeenag thach khömkhĩir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, pãrau oo nʉm ya ĩsim khurau catorce días pamgui ajim, pãar aaijã khãiba, ni pãach thach khoojemjöjã khöba, sĩi bürʉʉm iiupai nʉm. 34 Maagwai mua pãrag thach khöbat a chirʉmgui ajim keena. Magba aawaita jãg warag pãach kha thũu pamabahab. Oob döjãrr pãach dau aphʉʉ aju chan khĩirjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerdʉjugui ajim.

35 Pabloou mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir Ẽwandamag jëeuwi, khõor khöbaadëjim. 36 Mag Pabloou amach dakhĩir khöbaadëm oowi düi khõchkha khöphöbaadëjim, tagam khʉʉnaujã. 37 Aragan mag barco ee khodjörrarr khʉʉn thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag. 38 Maimua mag amachdëu khömpierr khöwi ag ee trigo wai jörrarrjã dö ee barkhʉʉipüijierram, chi barco ũpdʉmkhĩir.

Mos ür jʉʉuwi khöotarr

39 Mag döjãrrpai jü ëewi ãspabaadeewai döi oo aujierrab mamʉ, marinernaanau pöd mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mamʉ bechag ee ierr mos bäau sim oo athaawai agʉg wëtju aphöbaadëjim, jũrr mam barco wai jopimaag. 40 Mag chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëwi, amach anclaagjã ooba, sĩi warag chi kabchʉpa dö ee ich mag thʉrrp pʉajierram. Magnaa chi barco pheerjem timonjã khũgdʉtkhanaa, khẽugarcharam veldam deeu waaur auwia, mag moshi bäau khërʉmʉg ãdeg phöbaadëjim. 41 Mamʉ mag ãdeg wëtwi waa döjãrr mospör sʉkag ür khẽúa mosjã ee thoodʉ jʉʉu jopbaimajim, pöd phʉʉrphëjujã khaba. Mag döjãagta khu ʉa wëjöm aawai oo nʉm dau eyaa phũasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorrchëchëu khabaadëjim.

42 Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dö ee dʉrbagkha wëtwi phẽeubagkhabaimaawai warag dʉrju khĩirjuwi, chi soldaaunau warre khëchpüiju ẽkha phöbaadëjim, ãbjã peerdʉpiba. 43 Mamʉ amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioou Pablo peerdʉ aum khõsi sĩerr aawai amag ʉdʉʉr presonaan khëchpiba, sĩi warag chi iparaam khʉʉnag dö ee dʉrbagkhapi jaaujim, amachta nacha dö igaau phẽeubagkhawi durrag waaidʉtkhamkhĩir. 44 Maagwai chi imeraam khʉʉnag jũrr tabal gaai wa chi barco perás phũasau ogreu wërpmam gaai khãijã pʉrnaa ökhar wëtpi jaaujim, mag wëtumua ĩchab dö igaau phẽeubagkhamkhĩir. Mag, chadcha üu maach thumaa maar monakha dö igaau phẽeubagkhawi peerdʉtkhajim.

28

Pablo Malta morr gaai phẽeubatarr

1 Mag dö ee ö jʉjʉr nʉʉ awi durr paaukhaau, õrau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thüürjem anaajim. 2 Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam khʉʉn ö ajaug sĩi maar amachig baarpi auwi büürjã maar chig abajierram. Ante noseg chë sĩerrau maar jĩchkha narr aawai amachdëu õtdau örwi amach aig maar thür aujierram, ẽt khãaimkhĩir. 3 Magbaawai Pabloou warag am juapierr õtdau uu apüyaag awi, papiu pochag bëewi, õt ee wërppüichëjim. Mamʉ mag irua õt ee chi papiu wërpbapäaiwai nemkhõrta õt eemua phiphichag öbërwi sĩi i jua gaai jiir jopbaichëjim. 4 Chi durr khʉʉnau amach daúa mag nemkhõrta i jua gaai jiir jopbaichëm oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Jãgan jãg wounan õor thõomieuwai. Maguata phũas eemua peerdʉtarrjã, agtha pʉaba, Ẽwandamau i düi jãjãgkham. Ich iiuta juau i düi jãg sĩebahaba anaajim.

5 Mamʉ mag ich jua gaai jiir jopbaicheewai sĩi warag õt ee jĩphëpʉ̈iwi, bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã chig aba, khaaba arrjö ich mag sĩsijim. 6 Mag i jua gaai jiir jopchëtarr aawai amaun jua pöm örrbaadëjupii naajim, wa magbam khai sĩi chi meem khãijã dëgölp bäjä aimajupii naajim. Mamʉ amachdëu oowai magtarr aigmua ya dürrʉ̈ʉ aadëmjã bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã chig aba abaawai jũrr amachdëupai ũmaai, —Keena, jã chan õor parhoobam khabam. Jãan jãgan Ẽwandamta jãg nʉrrʉmwai aphöbaadëjim i igwia.

7 Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhõr jiir jopchëtarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethecharam jöoi Publio anʉm dën jẽb pöm thʉnaajim. Mag jöoirau maar ich di aar phë arrwi khãai thãrjup sĩi par maar jãog wai sĩejim. 8 Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas sĩejim. Jöointa khʉʉu thʉnʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab bagpata jʉ̈ chë khërajim, jʉ̈khaa nʉmua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i kõit Ẽwandamag jëeumamua i ʉ̈r ich jua ausĩubaawai warre monaau sĩsijim. 9 Pabloou mag jöoi monaaubapʉ̈im tagam khʉʉnau ũrphöbaadeewai, tag deeum khamor machag paraa arr khʉʉnjã ich aig bëemarr khʉʉnan thum Pabloou monaaupʉ̈i maajeejim. 10 Mag mor mas sĩsid arr Pabloou monaautarr khʉʉnauta marau nemdam ig nʉmjã thumaa marag au dedee aajeejim. Maimua ya maar wëtaagpaawaijã barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa khĩirjunaa phëdeejierram.

Pablo Roma bartarr

11 Maar maig nʉm ee ich mag Malta phʉram gaai ĩchab barco ãb sĩejim, edau khõrg thʉnʉm khurau pöd maju khaba aadeewai aig döchʉumie nʉ narr khʉʉn dën. Mag barco khẽu gaai amach ẽwandamnaan Cástor anʉm dʉ̈i ãb agjö Pólux anʉm khĩirkha wau sĩejim, pa dën. Ich ma, Alejandría phöbörõm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phʉram gaai ed thãrjup nʉm ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wëtjim. 12 Mag ërëubaadëwi, phöbör Siracusa anʉm barwi, khãai thãrjup naaimajim mag phöbör ee. 13 Maigmua dö igaau phʉʉrdʉ wëtumua jũrr phöbör Regio anʉm naaimajim. Ag noram döjãrr paaukhabaadeeu, ʉ̈u marmua badag phũ wë thʉnʉisierr aawai, khãai numiim ee deeum phöbör Puteoli anʉm barimajim. 14 Mag phöbör ee ĩchab maach Pör Jesús iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khʉʉnpa thʉnarr aawai amach aig maar thʉajim, amach dʉ̈i seman ãb naamkhĩir. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman ãb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wëtjim, jũrr bʉ̈ʉu, maach barco pʉawi. 15 Mamʉ Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phöbör eem khʉʉnau ya maar amach aar wëtum ũr wai narr aawai ãaur khʉʉnau maar khĩirphee phöbördam Apio anʉm eem merrkau ee maar nʉ naajim. Maagwai tagam khʉʉnau jũrr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anʉm aig naajim, agjö maar nʉawai. Mag maach khĩirphee oon wëttarr khʉʉn dʉ̈i thẽubaimaawai Pabloou Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim awi onee aadëjim. 16 Mag wëtumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phë arrtarrau jũrr aiguim cuartel ee chi pörkha simʉg warre presonaan thum phëdeeimajim. Mamʉ Pabloog cárcel deg sĩepiba, sĩi ich di khĩetta soldaaun ãbpaimʉg oo paraa apijim.

Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ẽwandam iek jaautarr

17 Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khãai thãrjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem khʉʉn thum thʉ̈rkhʉʉipʉ̈ijim. Mag thʉ̈rkhʉʉipʉ̈iwi ãba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, pãarjã judionaan aawai mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mʉ chan mʉg chitʉm aig bʉ̈ʉrjã maach meeun iwiir ãbam dʉ̈ijã khaigba khaba, ni maach jöoin i igwiajã khaigba iekhaba chitʉm. Mʉ mag chitʉmta sĩi mʉ ëugar sëukha nem ĩgkhawi Jerusalén phöbör ee soldaaun Romapienag mʉ pʉr deejierramgui ajim. 18 Mag ya mʉ amach jua ee pabaadeewai makhʉʉnau wajapha mʉrʉg jëeumajierram, mag jëeumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khãijã khaug athaawai mʉ thõopäaig. Mamʉ par mag wajapha jëeu buburrkhamjã, mʉ mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan mʉ pʉapʉ̈im ig naajimgui ajim. 19 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee maach meeunau-paita idëu mʉ pʉapʉ̈ipiba, warag mʉ thõopi jaaubaawai, mua maigpai mʉch thõopiba,

warag emperadorragta mʉch thõopiju awiajã mʉ dʉ̈i ichdëu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua mʉ dʉ̈i magjieb mamʉ, mʉch garmua chan mua bʉ̈ʉrjã maach khapeen judionaan ëugar nem khaigba jaaujujã chukhu chirʉmgui ajim. 20 Mua chadcha pãar thʉ̈rkhʉʉitarran, pãar dʉ̈i khĩircha oonaa iyʉ̈ʉmamua magʉm thum jawaagta pãar thʉ̈rkhʉʉipʉ̈ijimgui ajim. Magnaa, Ĩchab khaphʉ abat ajim keena: Pãrau mʉg mʉ caden jua paraa oo thẽu chirʉm oo nʉmʉn, jãan chadcha warrgarwe maach jöoinau nʉajerr woun chadcha bëewi ag iek ʉ̈kha chitʉm gaaimuata amau mʉ mʉg wai nʉmgui ajim Pablooupai ichdëu Cristo iek ʉ̈kha sĩerr jaaumamua.

21 Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr khʉʉnau irig magjierram:

—Ni ãbmuajã ẽsapdam phãnaa magʉm aarmua maachig jaaupʉ̈iba aawai marau chan bʉ̈ʉrjã pʉ mag nʉrrʉm khaugba nʉmgui ajierram. Ni maach meeun aarmua bëe nʉm khʉʉnaujã pʉ ëugar maach jügaag khaba jaauchë nʉmjã marau bʉ̈ʉrjã ũrba nʉmgui ajierram. 22 Maraun pʉchdëuchata maachig ũrpim khõsi nʉm, khan iekta pua jaau chitʉ́, maachdëucha khap ũraag. Maumua marau ũurjemʉn, mag jãg Nazaretpierr igar ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnan mag durrpierram khʉʉnau am ëugar khaigba iekhaajem anʉmta marau ũurjemgui ajierram irig.

23 Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ũmaai i aig bëeju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach bëeju arr ed ãspa ëebaadee, õor khapan i jẽer sim di aig pos aichëjim. Mag ich aig õor pöm pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaaubaaderr khĩeb kheeurpamaa ajim, jãga Ẽwandamagta maadëu ʉdʉraa dich Pörkhapiju aai nʉ a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ẽwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaaim iek jaaunaa ĩchab warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã pʉarr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ʉ̈khapi auju ẽkhaajeejim. 24 Ãaur khʉʉnaun mag irua jaaumam ʉ̈khajierram, mamʉ tagam khʉʉnau chan ʉ̈khabajierram. 25 Mag ö ãba khaba, ãaur khʉʉnau ʉ̈khanaa tagam khʉʉnau ʉ̈khaba aadëphʉm gaaimua, warag khĩeb ërëumaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

—Jãg mʉgju khapta chadcha Ẽwandam Akharau warrgarwe jöoi Isaías khararrag jaaupibaawai pãar igwia maach jöoinag, 26 “Jãkhʉʉnag mʉ iek jaaubamí” ajim ich Ẽwandamau. Maimua ichdëupai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaaupʉ̈i chirʉm abá” ajim:

“Par pãrau mʉ iek ũr nʉmjã khaugbaju;
mʉ jua theeg oo nʉmjã oobamjöta aju.
27 Pãran thãar theegta sĩsidʉm, sĩi kach ee thërp phʉʉikhanaa daujã phãarjü sĩsidʉmjö naawai.
Par pãrag nem jajaaukhamjã ũrmapha, ni ʉ̈khajã ʉ̈khamapha nʉm.
Par pãrag mʉch jua theeg oopi chirʉmjã bʉ̈ʉrjã khaug aubamjöta nʉm.
Magua mʉrʉg pãach khaibag chugpaamkhĩirjã mʉ igba nʉm” a jaaupijim ich Ẽwandamau.
(Is. 6:9-10)

28 ’Magtarr aawai mʉg pãachdëu ʉ̈khaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaphʉ abat ajim Pabloou: Ĩsmua atag Ẽwandamau judionaan khabam khʉʉnagta mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaaupi sim, amjã peerdʉju aai amkhĩir. Mag amachig jaaubaawai amaun chadcha ʉ̈khajugui ajim.

[29 Mamʉ Pabloou mag iekhabarm judionaanau amach jügʉucha ũrbaawai, amach wir aigpai sereu phöbaadëwi warag ërëubaadëjim.]

30 Magtarr aigmua año numí ëntër Pablo ich mag phöbör ee sĩejim, ich di alquilaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai sĩewai ich aig õor bëewaijã thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi 31 amag jaaujeejim, jãga amaujã Ẽwandamagta ʉdʉraa amach Pörkhapiju aai nʉ. Mag jaaumam dʉ̈i ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo iekjã thumaam khʉʉnag wajapha jaaujeejim.

Mag irua nem jaau sim tag jaaupimaaugau awijã ni ãbmuajã irig magʉm aba aawai ichdëu jaaum aig jaaujeejim.

Magta maach peerdʉajem iek warag aaidʉmajim, durrpierr.

ROMANOS
Pabloou Romapienag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mug carta jöoi Pabloouta phãjim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khuun iek Corinto phöbör ee simuata phãjim aajem, Romapienag deepäaig (1:7,15). Am iek ĩchab ui ãb Febe aajerr gaau khãijã deepüijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepäaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sĩejim. Maagwai Roma phöbör ee ükha num khuun narr aawai makhuunagta deepüijim aajem, am oon mam khõchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phöbör ee chi ükha narr khuun chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khuunpata thunaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamu magtarrta judionaan khabam khuunauta ükha phöbaadëwi jũrr ewag pawi amachta chi nacha ükha narr khuun khãaijã khapanaacha aphöbaadëjim anaabá.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou Romapienag mug carta deepüitarran amagjã ĩchab Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iekta ajapha khap amkhĩir jaaupäaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin "thumaam khuunta maach pekau gaaimua maachdëupai Ẽwandamag maach isegpi numjö i warpta wënurrum" aajem. "Mag i warpta wënurrab mamu, Ẽwandam thumaam khuun düi ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdëu nem ajapha wau num paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich düi iekkhõr pöm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhõr chukhu sĩi ich düi dau parii apiejem" anum khap amkhĩirta Pabloou mug libro phãjim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ĩchab dawaa khaphu api sim, mug maach peerduajem iek thumaam khuun atheemkha sim (9:1–11:36). "Ar thum maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jëeu num khuunan üu peerdutkhaju" a sĩewai (10:13), judío khaba awiajã judiojö peerduju.

Salud

1 Romapien, maach ãba Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua khodkha thunum khuun, ¿jãgpai nu keena?

Muun Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum. Ich Jesucristoouta mu jur aujim, jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aaujẽ a jaaujem khamkhĩir. 2 Mag ich Ẽwandamau jãga maach peerdu auju a sim iekhan jöoingarwe ich iek jaaumienag phãpitarr iekpaiu. 3 Wajapcharan mag iekhan Ẽwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phãpijim, maach Pör Jesucristo igwia. Maach muig eegarm khuun düi ãba sĩeicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khuun eeta sĩi parhoobam khuunjö thaabachëjim. 4 Mamu mag amau i thõotarrta deeu iiu phiidutarr gaaimua, maimua Ẽwandam Akhaar i düi sĩejeewai ag jua theegau õor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Ẽwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha sĩerrumjã õrag khap apiejem.

5 Mag Jesucristoouta üu mu jur auwia i iek jaaujemkha chitum, mag i iek jaau chitum gaaimua meupierram khuunau irigta uduraa amach peerdupinaa i ipierraa amkhĩir. 6 Mag meupierram khuun a chirum aig, muan pãarpata jaau chirum, pãarjã ich Jesucristoouta ich dënkha autarr aawai. 7 Mag pãar Romapienjã Ẽwandamau jãsene aajem khuun aawai pãragta mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum, pãarjã i õor aawai. Muan maach Aai Ẽwandamagjã jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, pãar üu eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phë wai wënurramkhĩir.

Pabloou Romapien oon mam khõchkhaajerr

8 Keena, deeum nem jaauju nawe pãrag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Ẽwandamagta üu ajim a chiraajem, pãachdëu ükhatarr iekta agtha ogduba durrum igwia deeum durram magwe pãar ëugar õrau wajapha ig iyüu aajem paar. 9 Muan ãba Ẽwandam

Iewaau maach peerdʉ aaujem iek warag õrag khaphʉ apijuuta ẽkha chiraajem. Magua, ich Ẽwandamaujã khaphʉ sim, mua ichig jëeupierr chadcha pãar kõit jëeujem. 10 Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab nawe pãar oom khõchag chiraajeewai irig jëeu chiraajem, pãar oon mʉch pʉimkhĩir, majã ichdëu mag khõsi chirʉm khai mamʉ. 11 Mag pãar dʉi khĩircha oom khõchag chirʉmʉn, pãachdëu ʉkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubʉ paaukhamamkhĩrau. Pari magamkhĩran, mʉchdëu pãrag Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua ich Ẽwandam Akharagta pãar dʉi ichdëu khõsimjö apim khõsi chirʉm. 12 Mamʉ wajapcharan mag pãachpaita mua jaau chitʉm gaaimua ubʉ khaba, agdaujö maach thumaam khʉʉnta khĩir onee apim khõsi chirʉm, maach thumaam khʉʉnau ãbam iekpaita ʉkha naawai.

13 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua pãrag khaphʉ apim khõsi chirʉmʉn, biek khapan mʉchdëu pãar oon majujú aajemʉu; pari magʉmjã agtha pöd maba chirʉm. Mamʉ ʉuta pãar aar barkhiin, deeum durr maawai aajemjö, muan pãar eejã õor khapanaam khʉʉnagta warag Ẽwandam iek ʉkhapim khõsi chirʉm. 14 Mamʉ agtha mag khapanaam khʉʉnau ʉkhaba aawai dëbpaarta paraa chirʉmjö Cristo dʉi mʉ chigaa chiraajem, thumaam khʉʉnag ich iek jaaumkhĩir mʉ jʉr autarrta ãaur khʉʉnagpai jaau chiraawai. Mua jaauju aai chirʉm chi thethemnaanag, bʉʉrjã serbiiba khithëem khʉʉnag, khĩirjug khaugkham khʉʉnag, khĩirjug meraa khithëem khʉʉnag, thumaam khʉʉnagta jaauju aai chirʉm. 15 Maguata chadcha pãar jam Roma phöbör ee naajem khʉʉnagjã maach peerdʉajem iek jaaum khõchag chirʉm.

Jãga aajẽ maach peerdʉajem iek ʉkhaawai

16 Mag Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujem iek ũrwia ʉkha nʉm gaaimuata thum chi mag ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnan ichdëu peerdʉ aaujeewai mʉ chan i iek jawaag bʉʉrjã chigaa aa khaugba chitʉm. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaaujeejim. Magtarrta ĩs ewag pawia durr chaaur judionaan khabam khʉʉnagpa jaaujem, amjã agjö peerdʉtkhamkhĩir. 17 Mag maach peerdʉajem iek ʉkhaawaipaita Ẽwandamau maach chi ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn pekau chukhu apäaijem, warrjã ich magta pekau chukhu narrjö. Ichdëu magju igwia nawe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi mʉ iek ʉkha nʉm gaaimua bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu aajerrjö nʉm khʉʉnta mua ich
mag mʉch dënkha auju” a sim. *(Ab. 2:4)*

Jãga nʉ õor Ẽwandam igbam khʉʉn

18 Pari ar thum Ẽwandam ögkhaba i dau na maach inaam nem waunaa dich khapeen dʉijã nem agcha khaba aajem khʉʉn gayan, ya Ẽwandam khĩir machag burrimʉʉ sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khõchgau i i chaarta ũrjöjöopaijã khaba naawai. 19 Pari Ẽwandamau mag am gaai khĩir machag meeuju a simʉn, ichdëucha õrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphʉ aju aai nʉmta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjö naawaiu. 20 Chadcha Ẽwandam chan ãbmuajã ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha khĩirjukhiin, nem thum thʉnʉm irua wautarr oowiapai, “Ãa, jãgan chadcha Ẽwandam sim” aju aai nʉm. Ichdëu mʉg durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Ẽwandam aawai warrgarwejã ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sĩerrʉm. Pari mag i jua oo nʉmta, juau ogthom i igjöjöopaijã khaba aajem. Magua pöd amau, “Ẽwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ʉkhaba aajem” aju khaba nʉm, 21 chadcha Ẽwandam sim khaphʉ nʉmta mag ʉkhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphʉ nʉmta, i khĩrag eejã aba, ni amach nem ig nʉm deejem paarjã irig ʉu ajim aba sĩerrjëem. Magju khãai warag amachdëu nem parhoobam wau nʉm gaaimua, khĩirjugpata ãr thʉnʉmua sĩi maadëu nem igmaphamta khĩirju sĩsidʉm; wajapcharan Ẽwandam iek atheem sĩi edaramjöta sĩsidʉm. 22 Amachdëupain amau nem thum khaphʉ nʉm aajem; pari mag khaphʉm anʉmta, khĩirjug chukhumjö warag parhoobata nem wau nʉm. 23 Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Ẽwandam ich mag

thõojã khaugba sĩerrʉmʉgta jëeubanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdëupai wau nʉmʉgta jëeujem. Sĩi maach dajẽkhu khithëem khĩirkha waunaa, nem ichpan khĩirkha waunaa, nemchaain bʉ̈ jayapamjöm waunaa, wa sĩi jẽbjã gaai jãau jẽedʉ sĩerrjëemjöo khãijã waunaa magʉmʉgta jëeujem, magʉmta amach ẽwandam awia.

24 Pari amach mag thʉnʉm gaaimua Ẽwandamau warag amag oobamjö apʉ̈iwia amach thãar ee nem khaigba wauju khĩirju sĩsidʉmta warag ʉdʉraa amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham õor dʉ̈ijã sĩi parhooba thʉnʉm gaaimua, maach chi bigaaum khʉʉnta chigaa aajem. 25 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i amau amach garmua maach Ẽwandam chaarta isegnaa jũrr nem parhoobamʉgta ee thʉnʉm. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jëeuju aai nʉmta, irigta jëeuba, sĩi irua nem waumarragta jëeu nʉm. 26 Amach mag nʉm gaaimuata Ẽwandamau warag amag oobamjö sĩi nem maach inaamjö sĩsidʉmta warag ʉdʉraa amag waupi sim. Magphöbaadeewai chará chi ʉʉinaujã sĩi amach ʉʉin aphata amachdëu am aig emkhooin dʉ̈ímjö thʉnʉm. 27 Maagwai chi emkhooinjã ich agjö warag ʉʉinjã igba, amach emkhooin aphata ʉʉin dʉ̈ímjö am khõchkha thʉnʉmua maach chi bigaaum khʉʉnpata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdëu waum aig maach inaamjö nem wau nʉmua. Mamʉ am jãg nʉm paar chan Ẽwandamau am gaai jua thũu deebam.

28 Amau amach garmuata Ẽwandam igba naawai ich Ẽwandamaujã amag oobamjö apʉ̈iwia sĩi parhoobam khĩirjug maadëu igmaphamta warag ʉdʉraa amag khĩirjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem wauju khabamta amach khõchagpierr waumkhĩir. 29 Maguata sĩi wir aig dich khapeen dʉ̈ijã nem agcha aba, parhoobata thʉnʉm: dich õor khabam dʉ̈i khapese, nem khaigbamjã thumta waum khõsi, chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai nʉm oowia agjö paarpam khõsi, juaujã chikham thõo, chikham dʉ̈i khujʉʉrnem, sëunem, chikham khaibag waaunem, 30 chikham jaaunem, chikham khĩirchajã iekhaanem, Ẽwandamjã khõchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenem, amachdëupai amach thö iekhaanemnaa sĩi nem atcharag, chikham khaibag wauju khĩirjuanem, chaainjã dënnaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjö ipierraajã khaba, 31 Ẽwandam iek atheejã jʉg khĩchag, amach iekhatarrjã chadcha agjö aba, dich khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba, khĩir aubaadëmjã khĩir thũa chʉuunaa dich khapeenjã dau aug khaugbata thʉnʉm. 32 Mag thʉnʉmʉn, amach mag nʉm paar jerrba Ẽwandamau khĩmie durr amach barkhʉʉiju khaphʉ nʉmta mag thʉnʉm. Pari magʉmta warag amach jua pʉaba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaaum khʉʉnau amach dënjö waauwaijã magta khõsi thʉnʉm.

2

Ẽwandamau khaigbam khʉʉn dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr aju

1 Pari ãbmua khãijã, í chan magba chirʉm aju. Mamʉ pua chadcha mag khĩirju chirʉm khai, õor wajapham awiajã, mʉ iek ũrbá pʉrʉg jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai pʉchpaita dʉ̈i wir aig jaau sĩebahab, amau nem wau nʉmta pʉchdëujã dʉ̈i waaujeewai. Magua pua pöd, “Mʉ chan Ẽwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirʉm” aju khaba sim. 2 Pari maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i amachdëu nem waaujempierr aajem. Magua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, magʉm nem khaigbam waaujem khʉʉnan irua amach khĩircha jaaunaa ich jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatpiju. 3 Pari pʉ, chikham igwia jãan mag sĩerrʉm aajemta, pʉchdëujã amau nem waaujem khĩir ich agjö wauba aajeeb. Mag simta, ¿pua khĩirjuawai pʉchta Ẽwandam jua eemua peerdʉju a chirʉ́? Pʉ chan peerdʉbam. 4 Chadcha Ẽwandamau warre pʉ gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag pʉch chig aba aajeewaijã, puan pʉch wajapha sĩewaita mag pʉch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ʉ̈u pʉ dichba aajemʉn, pʉch khaibag isegwia ich jʉrmkhĩirta mag pʉ chigjã aba sĩi warag oobamjöo aajem. 5 Pari Ẽwandamau mag pʉ ig simta, pʉch jʉg theeg gaaimua pʉch garmuata i igjã igba, sĩi warag ichdëu õor i agkham ed amachdëu

nem khaigba waaujerrpierr amach khĩircha jaaunaa am gaai jua khʉaba deeju edta pʉch gaai mas amkhĩir ich khĩir machag sĩi ãwat phiepi simjö sim.
6 Mag edta dich nem waaujerrpierr agdaujö ichdëu khap maach düi aju. 7 Ar ügthar öbërwia büʉrjã meeba ich mag wajapha wënʉrraju khĩirju nʉm düi Ẽwandamagta amach thö iyüʉ apim khõchgau warag nem wajapham appai wauju ẽkhaajem khʉʉnan, irua ich dënkha auju, ich mag ich düi wënʉrramkhĩir. 8 Pari ar i igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhaajem khʉʉn düin, khĩir machag thʉnʉmua warre am gaai jua khʉabata irua deeju. 9 Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waaujem khʉʉnta wajap dau aug wauphöbaadëm düi ökhĩirjug pöoma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khʉʉnjã nem khaigbam waaujem khʉʉnan, thumta ĩchab ich agjö aju. 10 Mamʉ magju khãai judionaan ar nem wajapham waaujem khʉʉnan ügtharjã ich düi wajaphata wënʉrrapiju. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab ichdëuta am thö iekhanaa khõinaa ich düi phë wai nʉrraju. Pari irua magjujã judionaan düipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khʉʉn awiajã nem wajapha waaujerr khʉʉn düin ich agjö aju. 11 Irua mag ãaur khʉʉnpaita daupiinaa iwiir ãbam khʉʉn kha isëe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajã chi khaigba nʉm khʉʉnan, judionaan khabam khʉʉn düi khaibag ãba thʉnʉm, Ẽwandamau oowai.
12 Judionaan khabam khʉʉnau chadcha judionaan dënjö Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr chukhu nʉm. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaujerr khʉʉnag Ẽwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjã okhoob khaba okhooju, amach pekau gaaimua. Mamʉ mag Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphʉ nʉmta pekau waaujerr khʉʉnagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjö ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Ẽwandamau amag ag iek ëudʉwi warre am dau aphʉʉ ajujã jaauju. 13 Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajã ag ipierraa khabam chan Ẽwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ũrwia ag ipierraa simʉn chadau ich Ẽwandamaujã wajapha sim a sim. 14 Pari jãg judionaan khabam khʉʉnau Moisés ley chukhu nʉmta, sĩi amach khĩirjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjö nem waauwai, merag chukhu sim amachdëujã khaphʉ nʉm, khani wauju aai nʉ wa waubaju aai nʉ. Mag nʉm aig maata amachigan am leíu. 15 Maguata mag nem wajapha waauwai, mag leita amach khĩirjug ee wai nʉmjö aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauwai wa khaigba waauwaijã, maguata amag jajaaukhamjö aajem, ü sĩ wa khaigba sĩ. Mag amach khĩirjug eepai jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a khaphʉ naawaita, maach i agkham edjã Ẽwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdëu khaphʉ aajerraupaita õor dënjö warag am khaibag waumjö aju wa am kõit iekhamjö aju. 16 Maigta mua mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaauwai jaaujemjö, chadcha Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta õrau meraa nem waunaa amach ödegpai khaigba khĩirjuajerrjã dawaa amag jaaupiju.

Jãga nʉ judionaan Moisés ley wai nʉm khʉʉn

17 Mua jũrr judionaanag magkhim, mʉ iek ũrbat: Pãar iek mag pãarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr ʉʉrkha nʉmuata pãach peerdʉju anaabma. Magnaa, pãar meeunta ich Ẽwandam õor aawai, ichiita peerdʉju awi pãachdëupai pãach thöojem. 18 Pãachdëuta irua nem waupim khõsimjã khaphʉnaa mag ley gaai jaau simjö khanta wauju aai nʉ wa wauju khaba nʉ a khaphʉ nʉm aajem. 19 Pãar iek mag pãachdëupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khĩsumjö nʉm khʉʉnjã jaau arrnaa sĩi khĩchag eemjö wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn büjã wʉʉpüiju aai nʉm aajem. 20 Wajapcharan pãachdëuta khaugbam khʉʉnag jaau khaugnaa khĩirjug meraapaim khʉʉnagjã jaau khaug nʉm aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phã wai naawai pãachdëuta nem thum khaphʉ nʉm awi. 21 Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pãachdëu chikhamnag mag jaau nʉmta, khan jãgwi pãachdëu jaaujemjö aba aajerramma. Pãachdëun õrag nem jĩgkhapiba jaaujemta, jãgwi pãachdëun chadcha jĩgkhaajerramma. 22 Pãachdëun pãach khapeenag chikham ʉʉinjã waupiba

jaaujemta, jãgwi pãachdëujã chikham ɯɯin waaujerramma. Pãrau khõchkhaba aajem, õrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ẽwandam awi agɯg jëeu nɯm oowai. Amau mag nɯm aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pãachdëu mag nɯmta, jãgwi pãrau amau amach ẽwandamag jëeujem deg nem wajapham wai sĩsidɯmjã jĩgkhaajẽ. ¿Mag nɯmjã pekau khabá? 23 Pãachdëupain pãachdëuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phã wai nɯm awi, aata wounjö thöojerram. Pari mag iekha nɯmta, ag gaai jaau simjö khaba, Ẽwandam ichaaur nem wau nɯm gaaimua jũrr bigaaum khɯɯnag Ẽwandam ëugarta khaigba iekhapiejem. 24 Pãachdëu jãgju khapta ich Ẽwandamaucha pãar jöoin igwia ich iek phãpitarr gaai, “Pãach gaaimuata ar chi mɯ iek ükhaba nɯm khɯɯnaun warag mɯ ëugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaaubajieb.

25 Wajapcharan mɯgta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley phã pɯarr iek wajapha ɯɯrkha simɯgan mehëu phɯɯrbich nɯmjã ü sim. Pari mag phɯɯrbich wai simjã mag ley ɯɯrkhaba sim chan, parta mag phɯɯrbich nɯmua Ẽwandam õorkha nɯm ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim. 26 Pari magba mag mehëu phɯɯrbichba ni judiojã khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha ɯɯrkha simɯn, magan mehëu phɯɯrbichba sĩewiajã, maata Ẽwandamagan phɯɯrbich simjö sim, ich dau na wajapha sĩewai. 27 Magua, Ẽwandamau maach i agkham edjã chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, pãar dënjö mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajã, ich garmua pãar jaauwímɯcha jaauju, pãrau pãachta Ẽwandam õor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjã pãach mor gaai wai nɯmta mag i ley phã wai nɯm gaai jaau sim ipierraajã khaba narr aawai. 28 Pãrau khaugba nɯ, judiokha nɯm chan sĩi maach dënnaan judionaan aawai õor dakhĩir dich jöoin i pɯaba wënɯrrɯm khaba, ni sĩi Ẽwandam dënkha nɯm khɯɯn dauchach wai chirɯm anɯmjã khabam. 29 Judío chaar abarmɯn, sĩi dich morta dauchachpiju khãai, Ẽwandam dau na thãar wajapha nɯmɯu. Mag nɯm aiguin chadau sĩi judionaan i ɯɯrkha nɯmua khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta mag maach thãar wajaug api sim. Magta thãar wajapha nɯmɯn chadau, dichjöpaim khɯɯnau khaba, ich Ẽwandamauta chadcha maach ü wënɯrrɯm aju.

3

1 Pari mag nɯmta ãbmua khãijã, “Khan gaaimua magan maar judionaanta judionaan khabam khɯɯn khãaijã Ẽwandam dau na üucha nɯmma” wa “Khan wajaug sĩ, mag phɯɯrbich nɯmua dich mor gaai dauchach nɯm” akhiin, 2 jaauju pöoma thɯnɯm. Pari chadcha maachta deeum khɯɯn khãaijã üucha nɯmɯn, maach meeunagta ich Jöoiraujã thumaam khɯɯn athee ich iek phã deetarr gaaimuau. 3 Pari magtarrta, ¿jãg ãaur khɯɯnau ükhamaphamjö nɯmjãma? ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai am mag nɯm gaaimua ich Jöoirau aju aajerrjã chadcha magba sĩi ich mag khĩir okhooju khai? 4 Magju abá. Thumaam khɯɯn nem sëunem awiajã ich Ẽwandam chan sëu chukhu sĩerraawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagjã ich mag sĩerrɯm igwi jöoi David khararrau Ẽwandam iek gaai magjim:

“Pua õor khaibag jaauwaijã amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaaubarm’ aju.

Chad khabam nem õrau pɯch gaai thɯawaijã pɯchdëuta ganab khaba ganju” a phãjim,
“pɯchta agpierraa chitaawai.” *(Sal. 51:4)*

5 Pari mag maach khaigba nɯm gaaimuata warag Ẽwandam maachjö khaba agpierraa sĩerrɯmjã maadëu khaphɯ nɯm khai, magan ¿jãgáwa? Sĩi parhoobam khɯɯnau khĩirjuajemjö khĩirjukhiin, magan Ẽwandamau pöd õor amach pekau gaaimua dau aphɯɯ apiju khaba sim aju aai nɯm, mag pekau gaaimuata ich agpierraa chitɯmjã wajapha khaugpiejeewai. 6 Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Ẽwandaman agchajã khaba parhoobata nem wau sĩerrɯm akham. Ẽwandam ichpa magta sĩerrɯm akhiin, jãga ichdëu maach i agkham edjã pãar khaigba naajim wa ü wënɯrrajim khãijã aju maachig.

7 Wa magba ãbmua khãijã pʉaba, “Pari mag mʉch khaibag chirʉm gaaimua jũrr
mua õrag Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i agpierraa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta phëpi chirʉmjö
chirʉmta, jãga magʉm gaaimua Ẽwandamau mʉ dau aphʉʉ apibarju” aju. 8 Pari mag
amau jaau nʉmjö mag khaigba nʉm gaaimua i wajaugta phëpimjö nʉm khai, jãgwi warag
nem khaigbamta wauju khaba nʉ, magʉm gaaimua jũrr ich mag i wajaugta phëmkhĩir.
Chi mag nʉm khʉʉnaun amachdëu mag khĩirju nʉm gaaimuata õrag jaauwaijã, muan
magta jaau chitʉm aajem, magʉm gaaimua mʉ ëugar sëukha nem ĩgkham khõchgau. Pari
chi mag nʉm khʉʉnan, Ẽwandam dʉ̈i khujʉr nʉmjö nʉm gaaimua, i jua machag ãwatab
khaba ãwatju.

Maachin thum pekaupanau

9 Magan ¿maachin jãgata nʉmma? ¿Maach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam khʉʉn
khãaijã Ẽwandam na wajapcha nʉ? Magjã khabam. Maachin, chaig mʉchdëu jaau
chirarrjö, judionaan khabam khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba judionaan awiajã thum pekaupanau,
Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö. 10 Mag i iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,
“Ẽwandam dau na wajapham khʉʉn chan ãbjã chukhum” a sim.
11 “Ẽwandamau wajapha wënʉrrapi simjö chan ãbmuajã i dënjö khĩirjuba sim; ãbmuajã i
igmaphamjöta sim.
12 Thumaam khʉʉnauta i aar baarjem khʉd isegnaa khʉd khaibag garta wët thʉnʉm.
Thumaam khʉʉnta warag ãr thʉnʉisim; i dau na wajapham khʉʉn chan ãbjã chukhum”
a sim. *(Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3)*
13 “Jãgʉm khʉʉnan sĩi chikham ëugar khaigba iekhaagpaita sĩsidʉm.
Sëukha nem jaaunem sĩsidʉm” a sim. *(Sal. 5:9)*
“Par iekhaupai chikham thõojem akhiin, jãgʉm khʉʉnaun nemkhierr dënjö õor dajëk
aju” a sim. *(Sal. 140:3)*
14 “Am iin, sĩi chikham thõp iekhaagpaita sĩsidʉm gaaimua ihasimjöta sĩsidʉm” a sim.
(Sal. 10:13)
15 “Sĩi bʉʉr abarm gaaimua chikham thõojuuta khĩirju sĩsidʉm;
16 amach wënʉrrʉmpierr sĩi õor dau aphʉʉ apijuuta ẽkhaajerram.
17 Amach mag nʉm gaaimua bʉʉrjã khõinaa wënʉrraju khaugba nʉm” a sim. *(Is. 59:7-8)*
18 “Ẽwandam ökhö aju khĩirjug chan bʉʉrjã khĩir ee paba aajerram” a sim. *(Sal. 36:1)*
Magta phã sim ich Ẽwandam iek gaai.
19 Chamʉg Ẽwandam ley gayam mua jaaubarm chan oob pãrau sĩi ãba judionaan
khabam khʉʉn atheepaita mag jaau chirʉm amiet. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg iekhan
maach judionaan atheepata mag phãpijim, maagwai Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkham
edjã thumaam khʉʉn amach khaigba narr khap, Ẽwandamau amach khaibag wauju
jaaubarm ũurwaijã sĩi khĩu i iek ũrmkhĩir. 20 Chi lein sĩi maach pekau pöm khithëem
khap apiegpaita ich Ẽwandamau phãpitarr aawai mag ʉʉrkha narr gaaimuapai chan pöd
Ẽwandamau maachig, “Pãar pekau chukhu naawai mʉ dʉ̈ijã iekkhõr chukhu nʉm” abaju.

Jãga Ẽwandamau maach kulp chukhu apäaijẽ

21-22 Pari ĩs jũrr Ẽwandamau maachig khap api sim, jãga mag i dʉ̈i iekkhõr pöm nʉmjö
narrta pekau chukhu arr khʉʉnjö nʉisí. Chadcha warrgarwejã ichdëu ley phãpitarr gaai
jaaunaa sĩi ich i jaaumienagjã ichdëu magju ich mag jaaupiejeejim. Pari magjujã mag
ley ʉʉrkha nʉm gaaimua khabam ajim. Ĩs mag pekau chukhu arrjö nʉmʉn, Jesucristo
iek thãraucha ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimuata, judío wa judío khaba awiajã, Ẽwandamau thum
mag pekau chukhu narrjö phë wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan ni
ãbjã peerdʉbam; 23 thumaam khʉʉnta amach pekau gaaimua amachdëupai Ẽwandamag
amach isegpi nʉmjö i warpta wënʉrrʉm, ichdëu waupim khõsim waujöjöopaijã khaba.

24 Mag Ẽwandam warpta wënurrumjö naab mamu, í thumaam khuun düi wajapha
khitaawai mag dichdëu nem ajapha wau num paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach
i düi iekkhõr pöm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhõr
chukhu sĩi ich düi dau parii apiejem. 25 Warrgarwe ichdëu õor peerdu aaujeewai
chadcha õor pekau wau numjã oobamjöta am aaujeejim, ich Iewaa püi num ora. Pari ĩs
ya Ẽwandamau mag Jesucristota õor kõit thõmkhĩir püibarmua maachig khaphu api sim,
chadcha warrgarm khuunjã auju aai sĩejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia
ich bag ãrbarmua ichta õor pekau chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ẽwandamau. 26 Mag, warrgar
aajerrjö ĩsjã chi Jesús iek ükha num khuun chan ya tag kulp chukhu num aju aai sim
Ẽwandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarjã Jesuu uduraa ich thõopitarr aawai.

27 Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phã puarr uurkha numuata kulp chukhu num awia pöd
dich thöju khaba num. Ẽwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu apüi simun, mag ley uurkha
numua khaba, ãba Jesús iek thãraucha ükha num gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu
apüi sim. 28 Wajapcharan maan mugta sim: Ẽwandamaun Jesús iek thãraucha ükha num
khuunta ya tag kulp chukhu num a jaaujem. Irua mag sĩi ley gaai jaau sim iekta õrag
uurkhapi jaauba sim, ich düi amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu num a jawaag. 29 ¿Wa
pãrau khĩirjuawai Ẽwandam sĩi maach judionaan dënpaí, warrgarwejã maach jöoinagta
ich iek phã derr aawai? ¿Í ĩchab durrpierram khuun Ẽwandam khabá? ¿Mag iek maach
jöoinag phã deetarrjã thumaam khuun athee khabajĩ? Chadcha ichpaita durrpierram
khuun Ẽwandamma. 30 Tag Ẽwandam chukhu ãba ich appaita sĩerrum. Ichdëupaita chadcha
Jesucristo iek ükhaa chaar ükha num khuunan, judío wa judío khaba awiajã, magumjã
igba thum ãba ya büurjã kulp chukhu narrjö apäaijem. 31 Magan jãgáwa. Mag maadëu
ükhaa chaar ükha nuisiewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aadëp sĩeb? Baleeba sĩsim
abá. Mag baleeba apiju khãai, mag ükhaa chaar ükha numuata warag ürcha i baleepi
num khabáwa, warrgarwejã ich magta Ẽwandamau ükhapi jaaujerr aawai.

4

Jãga Abrán Ẽwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjö sĩsijĩ

1 Pãadë khĩirjubat, jãga warrgar maach jöoin Abrán khararrjã pekau chukhu arrjö sĩsijĩ
Ẽwandam dau na. 2-3 Ẽwandamau oowai jöoi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaujerr
gaaimuata kulp chukhu apüimuan, Abranau wir aig ich thö iekhaju aai sĩekham. Pari
Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, büurjã chaain chukhu num ee, Ẽwandamau ichig
chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ükhabaawaita Ẽwandamau i khaibag isegpüiwi i tag
kulp chukhu apüijim a sim, sĩi mag ükhatarr paarpai. Magua pöd irua Ẽwandam
dau na ich thö iekhaju khaba sĩejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjã chukhu arr aawai.
4 Maadëu khaphu num, õor phidkhapiwi phag num chan sĩi par dee num khabam. Mag
phagbarmun ich phidkhatarr paarta phag numuu, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai
naawai. 5 Pari Ẽwandamau ich iek ükhaa chaar ükha num khuun pekau chugpaa num
chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkhĩir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajã, pari
amau ãba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdu auju aai sim awi amach thãraucha ükhamun
chadau, mag ükha num gaaimuata ag najã pekau chukhu arrjö apüiju. 6 Mag, am nem
wajapha waaujerr paarjã khaba, sĩi am pekau Ẽwandamau chukhu arrjö abapüim khuun
onee num igwiata jöoi David khararraujã jaaujim. 7 Mag irua phãtarr iek gaai mag sim:

“Ar Ẽwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waaujerrjã igba abarm khuunta
chadcha onee num.
8 Ar maach Pör Ẽwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjã wajapha waupüinaa tag magum
iekjã igba abarm khuunta onee aju” a phã sim. *(Sal. 32:1-2)*

9 Mag simta, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai, mag onee aju anʉmjã sĩi judionaan mehëu phʉʉrbich nʉm khʉʉn atheepai khai? Wa ĩchab judionaan khabam khʉʉn atheepata jaau sĩwa. Chaig mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, mag Ẽwandamau jöoi Abranjã ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjö wajaug paapüijim anʉmʉn, ichdëu thãraucha ükhatarr gaaimua ajim. 10 Pari wajapha khĩirjubat. ¿Jãagwaichata mag i wajaug paapüijĩ? ¿Mehëu phʉʉrbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb. 11 Mag phʉʉrbich nʉmta chi dauchach ajim, thãraucha ükhabaawai ich Ẽwandamau wajaug paapüinaa pekau chukhu aajerrjö apüi nʉm dën. Magtarr aawai ich jöoi Abranta judionaan dënjö mag mehëu phʉʉrbichba naawiajã pari thãraucha ükha nʉm khʉʉn pörkha sĩsijim. Magta ĩchab ewag pawiajã ükhaa chaar ükha nʉm khʉʉnan ich mag jaar aajerrjö ĩsjã Ẽwandamau wajaug paapäaijem. 12 Mag phʉʉrbichbarmua ĩchab ichta mag phʉʉrbich nʉm khʉʉn pörkha sĩsijim, majã pari ichdëu ükhatarrjö ükha nʉm khʉʉn dën mamʉ. Pari mag phʉʉrbich wai naawiajã, ichiita Abranau ich dën phʉʉrbichju nawe ükhatarrjö, amaujã thãrauchata ükhaju aai nʉm.

Ẽwandamau ichdëu magju atarrjö ajuun ich iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn düita magju

13 Ẽwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khʉʉnagta irig deeju arr durr jüapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sĩi Moiseeu ley werpʉarr ʉʉrkhaajerr gaaimuajã khaba, ich Ẽwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ükhatarr aawaita mag deeju jaaujim. Mag ich iek ükhabaawai büʉrjã pekau chukhu arrjö Ẽwandamau i wajaug paapüijim. 14 Mag sĩi ley ʉʉrkha nʉm khʉʉnta irua mag wajaug paapäaijem akhiin, magan parta Ẽwandam iek thãraucha ükhaajeekham. Mag ichdëu ley deetarr ʉʉrkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach düi magju a jaautarrjã pöd magbakham, ãbmuajã pöd ag gaai jaau simjö thum ʉʉrkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley ʉʉrkha nʉm gaaimuapai chan õor peerdʉbam. 15 Lein warag Ẽwandamau õor gaai jua khʉaba deeju khap apiegta sim, ley paraam aigjã ichiita õrau pöd ag gaai jaau simjö aba aajeewai. 16 Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjö maach düijã wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ükha nʉm gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerdʉ aauwaijã õrau khaphʉ aju, dichdëu nem wau nʉm paar khaba, üu ich garmuata maach peerdʉ au sim. Mag sĩi ükha nʉm gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajã maach mag ükha nʉmua Abrán chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnauta aub khaba auju, Ẽwandamau deeju jaautarr. 17 Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Pʉ mua chadcha õor durrpierram khʉʉn aaikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Ẽwandamauta õor mee sĩsid arrjã phiriutkhanaa nem chukhu arr eejã ompaa aaujem iekta ükhajim Abranau.

18 Ẽwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jöoiraa pamta chaaijã chukhu narr ãba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaphʉ sĩsijim, ichta mag õor pöm durrpierr thʉnʉisiju khʉʉn aaikhaju igwi, Ẽwandamau ichig, “Pʉ chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjö. 19 Irua khaphʉ sĩejim, ichjã jöoiraanaa i ũan Sarajã ũanaa khitarr aawai amach pöm wënʉrrabaju. Pari mag jöoiraa sĩerr awiajã irua khaphʉ sĩejim, Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años sĩerr ãba, Abranau ãba ag iekta jüg thõba wai sĩsijim. 20 Irua mag “Mua ükhabamjã” aba, sĩi Ẽwandamau ichig chaai deeju atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag khĩirjunaa, “Puan pʉchdëu nem magju atarrjã chadchata wau sĩerrʉm” aajeejim Ẽwandamag, i thö iekhamamua. 21 Irua khaphʉ sĩejim, chadcha Ẽwandam jua theeg sim, ichdëu nem magju atarr wawaag. 22 Ichdëu mag khaphʉ ükha sĩerr gaaimuata, Ẽwandamau ich iek phãtarr gaai jaau simjö pekau chukhu arrjö i wajaug paapüijim aajem.

23 Mag Abranau ükhaa chaar ükhatarr gaaimua Ẽwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau nʉm chan i appaijã khaba, 24 ewag pawia maachjã agjö kulp chukhu paapüiju khʉʉn igwiapata mag phãpijim Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesús

phiriu autarr ag Ẽwandam gaai thãraucha ӧkhaawaita ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjö maachjã aaujem. 25 Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Ẽwandamau maach pekau paar õrag ʉdʉraa thõopijim, mag thõotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapäaig.

5

Jãga nʉ ĩs pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug paapӧiwi

1 Mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, maachdëu thãraucha Jesucristo iek ӧkha nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjö wajaug paapӧijim. Magua ya ĩsin maach i dӧi khõinaa nʉm maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua. 2 I gaaimuata ĩchab Ẽwandamaujã maach dӧi wajapha aajem, i iek thãraucha ӧkhaawai. Mag nʉm gaaimua ĩchab onee nʉm, ich mag wajaug sĩerrʉm dӧita wënʉrraju khĩirju naawai. 3 Pari mag mʉg atag i dӧi wënʉrraju khĩirjuwiapai khaba, mʉig eegarwe maach dau aug waauwaijã ich mag onee naajem, magʉm gaaimua warag maach thãar phĩiupiejem khaphʉ naawai. 4 Maagwai mag thãar phĩi naawai mag dau aug wau nʉmjã ãwatju khaphʉ ãwat nʉmta Ẽwandamau oowaijã ӧu sim. Mag gaaimuajã onee naajem. Mag Ẽwandamau maach ӧu oo sim khaphʉ naawaita warag mag i khĩircha oo wai wënʉrram khõchag thʉnʉmjã ogdʉba aajem. 5 Mag i khĩircha ooju khĩirju nʉmʉn, ich Akhaar maachig deetarraujã chadcha ichdëu maach daupii wai sim khaphʉ api sĩewai ichiita i oob khaba ooju khaphʉ nʉmʉu.

6 Dich juapadamaupai chan pöd dich pekau eemua öbëraagjã jua theeg chukhu narrta, mag i oob khaba ooju khap amkhĩirta Cristo bëewia maach thumaam khʉʉn kõit meechëjim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam khʉʉn peerdʉ awaag. 7 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, chadcha thethe sim, sĩi ãbmua ʉdʉraa chikham kõit ich thõopiju. Ich khĩrau chan, Ẽwandam iek gaai jaau simjö nem ajapham appai waaujem kõit awiajã, ãbmuajã ʉdʉraa ich thõopibaju. Tale sĩi woun wajaug sim paran ãbmua khãijã ich thõopiju; pari mag awiajã mag nʉm anʉm chan wajappai ũrba aajem. 8 Pari Ẽwandamau magbajim maach dӧi. Maach pekau pöm nʉm ãba, Cristo pӧijim maach kõit thõmkhĩir. Mag pӧibarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khõsi sim khap apijim. 9 Mag, maach khaigba narrjã igba Cristo maach kõit meetarr gaaimua ya i dӧi kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata ĩchab Ẽwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich khĩir machag meeuju arrjã ӧu maach jua khʉapӧiju, ya bӧʉrjã pekau chukhu arrjö naawai. 10 Warr maach pekau ee wënʉrraajeewain maachin Ẽwandam dӧi iekkhõr pömta naajim, maachdëu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach kõit meetarr gaaimua Ẽwandam dӧi maach khõinaa api sim khai, magan ich iiu phiidʉtarr gaaimuajã ĩchab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Ẽwandam dӧi khõinaa wënʉrraawai. 11 Pari mag ich aar aujupaijã khabam. Maach Pör Jesucristoou Ẽwandam dӧi mag maach khõinaa apitarr paarjã irig ӧu ajim anaa ich Ẽwandamta thö iekhaajem, onee naawai.

Adanau õor okhoopitarr, jũrr Jesuu peerdʉ aaujem

12 Ich jãgta ajim ĩchab warrgarjã: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerdʉajemjö, õor ãbpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ĩchab thumaam khʉʉnta ewag pawiajã pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjã meetarr aawai maach ewagam khʉʉnjã agjö thumaata ö deejim, thumaam khʉʉnta pekau wau thʉnaawai. 13 Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem waauwaijã magʉm paar iekhaba aajeeb mamʉ, Moiseeg Ẽwandamau ley phãpiju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun sĩejim. 14 Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe sĩerr aawai Adán sĩsierr aigmua khĩeb Moisés sĩerr jaarjã mag pekaúata ewag pawiajã õor thum dajẽgpi wai sĩsijim. Ẽwandamau Adanag ich khĩircha jaautarrta i ichaaur awia pekau wautarrjö ewagam khʉʉnau chan amachdëucha waubajierrab mamʉ, ichiita amachdëu nem wauju khaba nʉm khaphʉ

narrta waujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachdëujã ich Ẽwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaaur abarmjö pekau waujierram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaaimuata õor thum dajẽk nʉisierrjö, nassi pawia Cristo bëewaijã i meebarm gaaimuata ĩchab jũrr õor thum peerdʉju aai nʉisijim. 15 Mamʉ mua mag chirʉm aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawi Ẽwandamau maach athee ich Chaai püitarrjö üu sim aba chirʉm. Nacha ich Ẽwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i iek ũrba i ichaaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata ewag pawiajã thumaam khʉʉnta ö deejim. Pari mag thumaam khʉʉnta khëch nʉm oobaawai, Ẽwandam maach düi wajapha khitaawai, jũrr maachig regalo wajapcharamta sĩi par deebarmjö ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo püibarmua. Cristoou maach thumaam khʉʉn iiu aum khõchgau maach kõit ich thõopibarmua ichdëu nem wauju aai sĩerr atchata waujim. 16 Mag warrcha õor ãbpaimua pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khʉʉnta Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr paarpapijim. Pari mag iekkhõr pöm ich düi paarpatarrta, am pekau pöm thʉnarrjã igba, thumaam khʉʉn kõit meemkhĩir Cristo püitarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrjö deeu wajaug paapüijim. 17 Iin chadcha ãbpaimua mag pekau paarpatarr aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg sĩsijim, ichdëuta õor thum dajẽk aag. Pari Ẽwandamta ag khãai jua theegcha sĩerraawai agjö woun ãb mag pekau paar maach kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarr gaaimua magʉm thum pödpüiwia, õorjã wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrjö apäaijem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich thõopitarran, mag ʉdʉraa amach wajaug paapi nʉm khʉʉnta ich dënjö nem khaigbamjã thum pödpäaijem khʉʉnkha wënʉrramkhĩir ajim.

18 Wajapcharan jãg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khʉʉnta Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr paarpatarrjö, ĩchab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach kõit ich thõopitarr gaaimua mag iekkhõr pöm narrjã magba arrjö apäaijem, ich mag wënʉrramkhĩir. 19 Wajapcharan ãbpai mag Ẽwandam iek ũrba i ichaaur arr gaaimua õor pömta pekau paarpagkhapitarrjö, ich agjö ĩchab ãbmua üu ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam khʉʉn kõit meetarr gaaimua õor pömta agjö wajaug paawia pekau chukhu narrjö nʉisiju.

20 Warrcha Ẽwandamau ley deewain, õrag amach pekau wau nʉm khap amkhĩirta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau nʉmjã khaphʉ nʉmta warag athuuchata khaibag aphöbaadëm ãba, ich Ẽwandamaujã ich jãg õor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ĩchab amag wajapcha khaphʉ apijim, ichdëu am peerdʉ auju aai sim. 21 Warr jãg pekau õor meepieg ichta jua theeg ürpai sĩerrjö, ĩsjã ĩchab Ẽwandam jua theegta jũrr ag khãaijã ürpai sim, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau pöm narrta chugpaapüiwia jũrr ich düita ich mag i dënkha wënʉrramkhĩir.

6

Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjö nʉm, mamʉ Cristo athee nem wawaagan iiu nʉm

1 Mag pekau athuucha waauwaita Ẽwandamau maach düi wajapcha aajem anaawai, magan ¿warag ich magta pekau wau wënʉrrajupá, mag pekau wau nʉm Ẽwandamau chugpaapüpüikhampierr chadcha ich maach düi wajapha khitʉm khap aag? 2 Mag khabam. Jesucristo düi naawai tag pekau waumaaugau ya maach chi khëchamjö nʉmta, jãga mag büürjã dich khaibag pʉaba agtha pekau wau wënʉrraju aai nʉm abarju. 3 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, Jesucristo iek ükhawia maach i thür gaai pör choowi i dënkha nʉm khʉʉnan ya i düi õor ãbpaimjöta nʉm. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjã warre i düi ãba khëchtarrjöta nʉm, ¿ma pãrau khaugba nʉ? 4 Wajapcharan mag maach pör choo nʉm aig, warre Cristo düita ãbam jẽbdegpai bëppüitarrjöta nʉm, tag pekau waujujã khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjö arran, sĩi tag warramjö nem khaigbam wauba aagpai

khaba, jũrr ich Cristo simjöta wënʉrraagau. Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau ich Chaai phiriu autarrjö, maachjã ich athee iiu phiidʉbarm khʉʉnjöta api sim, ãba ichdëu khõsimjö wënʉrramkhĩir.

5 Mag nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo dʉ̈i ãba meetarrjö naawai agjö i dʉ̈i ãba phiidʉbarmjöta nʉm, jũrr nem wajapham appaita wawaag. 6 Magua, maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, warr maach Cristo dʉ̈i khaba naawai dich khõchagpierr nem wauju khĩirjug wai narrjã ya ich Cristoou ich dʉ̈i ãba pakuls gaai meerpbapʉ̈imjö ajim, magbarmua magʉm khĩirjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaúgta dich khãai ʉrpai apiba amkhĩir. 7 Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujujã khaugba aadeejeewai pekaújã maach ogdʉpäaijem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphʉ sĩewai. Ich agjöta sim ĩchab Cristo dʉ̈i meebarmjö aawaijã: pekaúa pöd maach dʉ̈i iek theeg chukhu sim. 8 Mag ya maach Cristo dʉ̈i khëchwi nʉmjö naawai maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, maachjã ĩchab ich Cristo simjöta wënʉrraju, pekaúgta ʉdʉʉr dich ʉrpapiba. 9 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, Cristo iiu phiidʉtarr aawai tag meebam; í tag maach dajẽkhum khʉʉnjö khaba sĩsim. 10 Cristo meetarran, õor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jãg ichdëu õor dajẽk aajemjã warre ich Cristo garmuata pödpʉ̈ijim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iiu phiidʉwia sĩerrʉmʉn, ich gaaimua jũrr õragta Ẽwandam thö iekhamkhĩrau. 11 Mag pãar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau pödpʉ̈itarr dʉ̈ita naawai tag pekau waumaaugau ya chi khëchamjöta abat. Magarrau Cristo dʉ̈i nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jũrr khĩir ubagta abat.

12 Pekaúg chan oob ʉdʉraa pãach gaai ʉrpapimiet, sĩi warrgar pãachdëu nem waum khõsimpai waaujerr wawaag. 13 Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni bʉchkhun awiajã oob pekaúgta pãach gaai ʉdʉʉr apimiet. Mag khãai Ẽwandamagan chadau pãachta sĩi khajapham nem jua choogjemjö idëu pãach dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr apibat. Ya pãar mag nem khaigbam wau wënʉrramaaugau, Cristo dʉ̈i ãba meewia deeu iiu phiidʉwi naawai, Ẽwandamagta pãachdëupai warre pãach thum thʉsĩebapʉ̈it. 14 Pãrau magta amʉn pekau chan bʉʉrjã pãar dʉ̈i iek theeg chukhu sĩsiju. ¿Khan jãgwi? Pãrau sĩi pãachdëu khĩirju nʉmjö Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkha nʉmua khaba, ãba Ẽwandamau ich garmuata pãach pekau ee wënʉrrapimaaugau ʉ̈u pãrag khĩirjug dee sĩewaima.

Ẽwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai nʉm

15 Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkha nʉmua khaba ãba Ẽwandam maach dʉ̈i wajapha khitaawaita maach peerdʉ aaujem a chirʉm aig, ãbmua khãijã, Ẽwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magjã khabam. 16 Magju khãai wajapha khĩirjunaata nem waubat. Pãrau pãachdëuta jaauju aai nʉm, ¿pekaúgta ʉdʉʉr pãach ʉrpapim khõsi nʉ, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Ẽwandam chogkham khõsita nʉ, i ipierr nʉmua i aar öbëraag? Pãachdëu igbarmta pãar pörkha sĩsiewai maguata pãar ich chogkha wai sĩsiju. 17 Warran pãran chadcha pekau chogkha nʉmjöta naajim, pãach khõchagpierr nem waaujerr gaaimua. Pari ĩs jũrr pãar gaaimua Ẽwandamagta ʉ̈u ajim a chirʉm, pãachig jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a jaautarr iekta pãrau thãrauchata ʉ̈kha naawai. 18 Mag pekau jua eemua Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u pãar peerdʉ autarr aigmua ĩsin pãran jũrr i chognaanau, ichdëu nem khõsimjö nem agchata wau wënʉrraawai. 19 Mua mag chikham chogkha nʉm jaau chirʉmʉn, sĩi cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm wajapha khaphʉ amkhĩirta mag ejemplo pãrag jaau chirʉm. Magba akhiin pãrau pöd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chirʉ́. Mag mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö, ich jãg warr sĩi pãach khõchagpierr nem khaigbam waaujerr gaaimua pekaúgta ʉdʉʉr pãach ʉrpapiejerrjö, ĩchab ĩsjã warre pãachdëupai pãachta thum Ẽwandamag thʉsĩebapʉ̈it, ichdëu khõsimjö nem wajaphata wau nʉmua chadcha i õorkha ãba i atheepai wënʉrraag.

20 Chadcha warr pãar sĩi pãach khõchagpierr nem wau nʉm gaaimua pekau chogkha nʉmjö naajeewai chan Ẽwandamau waupi jaau simjö waujujã khĩirjuba aajeejim, agtha i õor khaba narr aawai. 21 Pari ĩs ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug sĩejĩ mag khaigba wënʉrrarr. Ante ĩs magʉm khĩirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau nʉm gaaimua sĩita warag maach okhoopiejeewai. 22 Pari ĩs chan pãar warr pekau chogkha narrjö khaba nʉm; ĩsin pãran jũrr Ẽwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha nʉmʉn chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag nʉmuata i õorkha i atheepai wënʉrranaa i aar öbërwi i dʉ̈i naaimaju aawai. 23 Pekau chogkha nʉmjö nʉmuan sĩi warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari jũrr Ẽwandamau ich chogkha wënʉrrʉm paar maachig deeju jaau simʉn, ʉ̈gthar pawiajã ich mag ich dʉ̈i phë wai sĩsijuuta jaau sim, maach Pör Jesucristo dʉ̈i õor ãbpaimjö naawai.

7

Cristo dënkha nʉmʉn ʉʉi jaai paraamjöta sim

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãrau ley khaphʉm khʉʉn aawai pãrau meraa khaba nʉm, lein maach iiu durrum orapaita maach dʉ̈i iek theeg sĩejem. 2 Pãadë khĩirjubat: Ʉʉi jaai paraamjã ich agjöta sĩebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jʉ̈gadau jʉ̈ simjöta sim anʉm, pʉaju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag jʉ̈ simjö sĩerrta ẽedʉbaadëmjö sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai. 3 Pari mag jaai paraa simta deeum emkhooi dʉ̈i khapes amʉn magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam dʉ̈i aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deeum jaai auju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai jʉ̈ simjö sĩerrjã ya ẽedʉbaadëmjö sĩewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap sĩsimta jaai au simʉn magan pekau khabam.

4 Khodamnaan, pãarjã ĩchab ich agjöta naabahab: Warran leita pãar jaaijö sĩejim. Magua ichiita pãrau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaaugau ya pãar Cristo dʉ̈i meetarrjö naawai ya mag ley pãar dʉ̈i tag iek theeg chukhu sĩsim. Ya ĩsin pãran jũrr Cristo dënëu, ar meewia deeu iiu phiidʉtarr dënma. Mag i dënkha naawaita Ẽwandam dau na nem wajapha wau wënʉrraju. 5 Warr maach parhoobam khʉʉnjö sĩi dich pekau ee wënʉrraajeewai leíu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau sĩejim. Pari magtarrta nem khaigbamta waupi jaautarrjö warag parhoobam nemta waum khõchkha phöbaadëwi sĩi okhoo nʉisijim. 6 Pari mag narrta ĩs jũrr nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo dʉ̈i ãba meewi nʉisimjö nʉm. Mag Cristo dʉ̈i meebarmua ĩsin maachin ãba Ẽwandam chognaanau, ya mag leita maach khãai ʉ̈rpai khaba sĩewai. Pari mag i chogkha nʉm chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ʉʉrkha nʉmua khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharau wënʉrrapi jaau simjö wënʉrrʉmuata mag i chogkha nʉm.

Pabloou ich pekau khaug autarr

7 Mag khai, ¿magan Ẽwandamau ley deetarran pekaupá? Mag khabam. Ẽwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, mʉch pekau paraa chirʉmjã khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikham nemta pʉch dën apim khõsi am” aba sĩekhiin, mua bʉ̈ʉrjã khaugba chitakham, magpai nʉmua pekaukha öbër sim. 8 Pari mag ley khaug athamjö abaawai chi pekaúata warag mʉrʉg chikham nem khõsi aju aai khaba chirʉmpata warag khõchkhapibarmjö ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aiguin, pekaun sĩi iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg. 9 Warr agtha daumeraa chiraajeewain mʉch pekau wai chirʉmjã khaugbata chirarr aawai mʉ ʉ̈u chirajim. Pari maimua ya mʉchdëu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ĩchab mag mʉchdëu nem wauju khabamta waum khõchkhakhakham gaaimua 10 warre mʉch okhoo chirʉmjã khaphʉ chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan mʉchdëu khĩirjuawai, mag ley ʉʉrkha nʉmuata mʉch peerdʉ aujupii chirajim; pari magtarrta jũrr ich ag leíupai warag mʉch okhoojuuta mʉrʉg jaaubarmjö

jaaubaawai 11 mua khaphʉ aadëjim, chi pekaúata sĩi mʉch khũgurbarm. ¿Pari jãga magjĩ? Par ley thum ʉʉrkha aubaju ʉʉrkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum pöd ʉʉrkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chirʉmuata mua khaug athajim ĩchab, chadcha mʉch okhoo chirʉm.
12 Magua khaphʉ abat keena: Ẽwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaujö khaigba khaba sim, ich Jöoiraucha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajaphamʉu, ichdëu nem khõsimta waupi jaaunaa maach ʉu wënʉrramkhĩirta deetarr aawai. 13 Magua, ley gaaimua chan mʉ okhooba, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leíu wajaug jaau sim chaaur sĩi mʉch khõchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata ĩchab mua khaphʉ aadëjim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Ẽwandam iek gaaimuata maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.
14 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ʉgtharmuata ley deejim. Pari mʉʉn sĩi ich mʉig eegarpaimʉu. Mag chiraawai pekauta wounjö mʉch pörkha wai chitʉmjö, irua nem khõsimta wau chitʉm gaaimua i chogkha chitʉm. 15 Khaugbam khar mʉ jãga chiraajem khai. Pari mʉch imeerba, chadcha Ẽwandamaujã khõsinaa mʉchdëujã nem waum khõsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam mʉchdëu waumaphamta waaujem. 16 Mag leíu waupiba sim nemta mʉchdëujã waumapha chirʉm aig, magan mʉch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chirʉm. 17 Magua mʉchdëu khõchkhabam nem wau chirʉm aig, sĩi juau ogthom khabam. Magʉm wau chirʉm chan mʉchdëucha khaba, mʉch dʉi thaabatarr pekau mʉ gaai ʉrpa simuata mag waupi simjö aajem. 18 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉg chirʉm aig chan bʉʉrjã thãar wajaug chukhu chirʉm Ẽwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khõsi chirʉmjã pöd wauba aajem. 19 Magju khãai mag nem wajapha waum khõsimjã waubanaa nem mʉchdëu waumaphamta waaujem. 20 Pari mag mʉchdëu nem waumapham waauwaijã, sĩi mʉch khĩrauta wauba, mʉch dʉi pekau thaabatarrauta warag mʉ gaai ʉrpawi magʉm waupim khõsi aawaita magʉmpa waumaajem.
21 Magua mua mʉchdëupaijã mʉch khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉch khĩirjuguan nem wajapham appaita waum khõsim ee, nem khaigbam wauju khĩirjugta maach na garpapakhamjö aajem. 22 Maagjeeb mamʉ Ẽwandamau ley deetarran mʉch thãrau khõsinaa ichiita ag igar chirʉm. 23 Pari mag Ẽwandam ley khõsi chirab mamʉ, mua khaphʉ chirʉm, jũrr ãb agjö mʉ mor ee simuata mʉchdëu khĩirju chirʉm chaaur khĩirjug khĩet mʉrʉg khĩirjupi sim, ichdëuta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau mʉch dʉi thaabatarrau. Ichdëuta woun dënjö mʉ pʉr wai simjö aajem, ichdëu nem khõsimta waupieg. 24 ¡Ë, apkhiitʉ mʉdam! Magʉm khĩirjubaadeewaita onegjã chukhu chiraajem. ¿Khaiuwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigpër athaagáwa? 25 Ãba ich Ẽwandamaupaita maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigpër auju aai sim. Magua irigta ʉu ajim a chirʉm, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan mʉgta sim: Mʉch ödiiun, Ẽwandamau khõsimta wau chitʉmua i chogkha chitam khõsi chirʉm. Pari mag chirʉmta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjö mʉ khãai ʉrpai sĩekham.

8

Ẽwandam Akharau jaaumamjö wënʉrraag

1 Mamʉ ʉu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ʉkhawi ich dënkha nʉm khʉʉnau chan tag pekaúgta ich mag ʉdʉʉr dich ʉrpai apiju khaba nʉm, mag pekau waaujerr paarjã okhoopimaaugau ya maach ich dënkha naawai. 2 Pari magaagan chi Ẽwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo dënkhapi athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerdʉ athaawaita mag pekaúgta maach ʉrpai apiba aajem. 3 Wajapcharan mʉgta ajim: Moiseeu phã pʉatarrau pöd pekau jua eemua maach khaigpër aubajim, mag pekau maach dʉi thaabatarr gaaimua pöd mag ley ʉʉrkha auba arr aawai. Pari Ẽwandamau magbajim. Ẽwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khĩir thegwia pʉijim. Mag

ich mʉg maach chi pekaupanjö khitajieb mamʉ, bʉʉrjã pekau waubajim. Mag pʉiwia maach khaibag kõit thõopibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita ʉdʉraa mas apijim, magbarmuata jũrr mag pekau maach dʉi jua theeg sĩerrta warre jua theeg chukhu apäaig. 4 Magta ajim Ẽwandamau, ichdëu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjö wënʉrramkhĩir. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee wënʉrraajeewaim khĩirjugjö khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjöta nem wau nʉm.

5 Ar sĩi amach bi eem khĩirjug dʉipai bãauwi pekau wau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan, sĩi amach khõchagpierrta nem wauju khĩirju sĩerrjëem. Pari ar Ẽwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierraata nem wau nʉm khʉʉnan, ãba ichdëu khõsi simjöta nem wauju khĩirjuajem. 6 Ẽwandam Akharagta ʉdʉraa dich dʉi ichdëu ampierr api nʉmʉn, khõinaa Ẽwandam dʉita ich mag wënʉrraju. Pari magba sĩi dichdëu nem waum khõsimʉgta ʉdʉraa ich mag dich gaai ʉrpapimʉn, jũrr okhoom iekta okhooju. 7 ¿Jãgwi mag okhooju? Sĩi mag dichdëu nem khõsimʉgta ʉdʉraa dich gaai ʉrpapinaa jũrr Ẽwandam ichaaurta nem waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau nʉm gaaimua i ipierraajã aba, wa mag i ipierraa aju ẽkhakhiinjã, ichiita pödbaju. 8 Ar mag sĩi amachdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem waaujem khʉʉnau chan pöd bʉʉrjã Ẽwandam oneeupi auba aajem, amachdëu nem wau nʉm gaaimua.

9 Pari pãar magba nʉm. Pãrau agtha mag sĩi pãach khõchagpierr nem wau wënʉrraba, ich Ẽwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjöta nem waaujem; majã chadcha mag i Akhaar wai nʉm khai mamʉ. Pari ãbmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo dën khabam. 10 Pari chadcha Cristo pãar thãar ee sĩejem khai, pãach pekau gaaimua pãar moron jẽbeg paaukhawiajã, pãar akharan ich mag iiu sĩsiju, ya ich Ẽwandamauchata pãar khaibag chugpaawi bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu arrjö apʉiwia naawai. 11 Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta pãar thãar ee sim khai, magan mag pãar mor jẽbeg paaukhabarmjã deeu Ẽwandamau mag ich Akhaar pãar ee sĩejem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

12 Jãan magau keena, cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö. Maachin chadcha Ẽwandam Akharagta idëu ichdëu ampierr apiju aai nʉm maach dʉi. Pari jũrr dichdëu khõchagpierr nem wawaag chan bʉʉrjã magju khaba nʉm. 13 Pari pãrauta ũrbamjö sĩi pãach khõchagpierrta ich jãg nem wau wënʉrrʉmʉn, pãran ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mamʉ pãrau mag sĩi pãach khõchagpierr aju khãai, mag Ẽwandam Akharau pãach juag oo nʉm dʉi pãach garmuata warre pödpʉpʉi amʉn chadau, magan okhooba ich mag pãar ʉu wënʉrraju.

14 Khaphʉ abat: Thum ar Ẽwandam Akharagta ʉdʉraa amachig ichdëu nem jaaum aig jaaupinaa i ipierr nem wau nʉm khʉʉnta chadcha Ẽwandam chaainau. 15 Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, sĩi mʉig eegar chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉnau amach patronnaan ögkhaajemjö ich ökhö wënʉrramkhĩir khabajim. Magju khãai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig jëeuwaijã chadcha ich ag Akharaupai bʉʉrjã inag chukhu irig Aai ichëpiejem. 16 Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauta jũrr maachig jajaaukhamjö aajem, chadcha maach Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm. 17 Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai, ich Ẽwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deeju a simjã chadcha deeju, magbaawai Cristo dʉi ãba maachdëujã nem thum wai naamkhĩir. Pari mag ich Ẽwandamau Cristo dʉi arrjö maach dʉijã wajapcha amkhĩran, ich jãg Cristo dau aphʉʉ mʉig eegar nʉrraajerrjö maachjã agjö i gaaimua dau aug au wënʉrraju.

Mʉg atag Ẽwandamau maach dʉi wajapha aju

18 Iin mʉig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wënʉrraju; mamʉ jũrr mʉg atag ʉgthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju khĩirjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau nʉmjã sĩi warag maadëu igbata sim. 19 Chadcha mag sim khap aag pãadë khĩirjubat: Maadëu

khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg durr gaai maimua edjã eejã nem thʉnʉm thum ya ĩs chan warr Ẽwandamau amach ompaatarrjö khaba thʉnʉm. Mʉg maach wounaan dau aug wau nʉmjö, ĩchab amjã waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maadëu khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, am mag thʉnaab mamʉ, Ẽwandamau maach phiriutkha auwia ĩchab amjã deeu wajaug paapüiju. Magua amachdëujã magju khaphʉmjö, Ẽwandamau maach ichdëu wajaug paatarr khʉʉn düi dau daau bëejuuta wounaan dënjö sĩi nʉ khodthʉnʉm. 20 Warr Ẽwandamau mʉg durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waupüijim, mag gaaimua õor phithurg chukhu wënʉrramkhĩir. Pari magtarrta mag Adán pekau gaaimua chi durrpata warre ãr jopjim. Mag ãr sĩsimjã ich khĩrau khaba, ich Ẽwandamauta magpijim. Mamʉ ichdëu khaphʉ sĩejim, ich mag khaigba sĩerram iek khaba, 21 ewag pawiajã deeu ũwaai ichdëupai aaunaanjö pör khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha nʉm khʉʉn düi ãba wajaug paapüiju. 22 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg durran ʉʉi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau idaau aadëp aajemjöta sim. Pari mag idaau thʉnaawi ya athaawai onee aadeejemjö, ĩchab mʉg durrjã cha ich simjö sĩerram iek khaba, ichiita ijã ĩchab deeu durr wüjüúg paju. 23 Mamʉ ĩs mag mʉg durr appai khaba, maach ich Ẽwandam Akhaar wai nʉm khʉʉnpata gaai machag nʉm, Ẽwandamau da maach awaan bëeba aawai. Magua maadëu jöpkhaa i bëepim khõsi nʉm, mag maach ich chaainkha ich düi thum ãba phë athaawai maach mor mʉg dajẽkhu khitʉmta tag meejã khaugba ich mag iiu nʉisieg. Mamʉ mag Ẽwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarr aawai maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, maach düi magju a simjã chadcha ichdëu jaau simjö aju. 24 Chadcha maachin ya peerdʉwi nʉm. Pari mag mʉg atag ich Ẽwandamau maach düi wajapha aju a simjã ükha naab mamʉ, maach daúa chan agtha ooba nʉm. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, nem maadëu dich daúa ooju khĩirju sĩerr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khõchag khaba aadeejem, ya dichdëu khĩirju sĩerrjö dich daúacha oobaawai. 25 Mamʉ ich agjö mag dichdëu oom khõchag thʉnʉmjã chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjã nem pʉabaju. Magua, mag dau aug wau wënʉrrawiajã ãba Ẽwandamau mʉg atag maach düi wajapha ajuuta khĩirju wënʉrrʉm.

26 Mamʉ mag khĩirju nʉm appaijã khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thũu aadeewai üu maach akhaar juag oojem, magʉm phithurg waauwaijã ãwatamkhĩir. Magʉm gaaimua maadëu pöd Ẽwandamag jëeuju khaugbam iekhau sĩi "¡Ë, Ẽwandam!" aawaijã, ich chi Ẽwandam Akharauta maach khĩirjug khaphʉ sim aawai, jũrr ichdëuta maach kõit warre ich Ẽwandamagchata jaaumaajem. 27 Ẽwandam chi Ayauta maach khĩirjug khaphʉ aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajã mag maach khĩirjug igwia maach kõit nem jëeuwai, khaphʉ aajem khanta jaau sĩ. Mag, ich Akharaujã ichdëu khõsimjöta jëeu sĩewai ükhab khaba i iek ükhaajem.

Phithurg ãwat nʉm gaaimuata Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjã warag khapcha pamam

28 Maimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, maach chi Ẽwandam khõsi nʉm khʉʉnan dau aug waauwaijã magʉm gaaimua warag mʉg atag paawai dich üu amkhĩirta ʉdʉraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö maach chadcha ich iek ükhabaawai peerdʉ autarr khʉʉn düita mag üu aajem, chadcha maachta ichdëu thürkha autarr khʉʉn aawai. 29 Mag ichdëu maach thürkha auju nawe, agtha mʉg durr gaai õor chukhu nʉwe, ichdëun ich iek ükhaju khʉʉn khaphʉ arr aawai, makhʉʉnta ich Chaai wajapha khitʉmjöta wajaug paapüiju aadëjim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajã wajaug paakhabarm khʉʉn ag naam chi jöoikha sĩsimkhĩir. 30 Mag ich Chaaijö wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai ĩs chadcha maach ich athee thürkha auwia ich dënkha atham. Mag ichdëu thürkha aumam khʉʉnan am pekau chugpaapüiwia warrjã pekau chukhu arrjö apäaijem. Mag, ag najã pekau chukhu arrjö apüiwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjö maachjã wajapha ich düi wai sĩsiju.

31 Mag chadcha ich Ẽwandamau ich aar phë auwi ich Chaai dïímjö maach dïijã wajapha
aju khĩirjunaata khaphʉ abat, mua pãrag jaaukhim: Õraun chadcha maach dïi khaigba
awiajã Ẽwandamau ichdëu maach dïi nem magju a sim aig, khaíu jũrr i jua chaaur nem
waubarju. 32 Ẽwandamau ich Chaaijã ĩgkhaba, sĩi warag ʉdʉraa maach thumaam khʉʉn
kõit thõopibarmua nem dee nʉmjö deetarrta, jãgwi irua sĩi maachdëu nem inag ig nʉmjã
deeba abarju. 33 Ich Ẽwandamauta õor wajaug paapïiwi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu
arrjö sim a jaaujemta, khaíu i ichaaur maach ichdëucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn igwia irig,
“Jãkhʉʉnan agtha pʉ dïi kulp pöm nʉm” abarju. 34 Cristota maach kõit meewia deeu iiu
phiidʉwia maach peerdʉ autarrta, khaíu jũrr ichaaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante
magpimaaugau ichdëuta ïgtharjã maach kõit jëeu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach kõit
iekhaagjã Ẽwandam dïi iek theeg sĩebahab. 35 Mag sim dïi maach nʉmta, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai
maach phithurg au wënʉrrʉm dïi õrau khãijã maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach
dau ãaukhaawai khai? Wa khöju chukhu nʉm dïi khajũajã chukhunaa, sĩi chikhamnau
maach dakhãkhãu nʉʉ awia maach thõobpïikhiinjã, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai Ẽwandamau tag
maach khõchkhamapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magʉmuapai chan Cristo dïi agdaujö
maach khõsi nʉm pöd khecheu aubam. Bïʉrjã nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach
daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag. 36 Pari ichiita ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau
simjö, maach mag dau aphʉʉ aju igwia ĩchab David khararraujã Ẽwandamag magjim:
“Pʉ gaaimua maran thõjuuta jʉʉrjem.
Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thõon arrumjöta aajem õrau maar dïi, bïʉrjã maach
dau aug khaugba.” *(Sal. 44:22)*
37 Pari phithurg au wënʉrrawiajã mag maach daupigau ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarr gaaimu-
ata magʉmjã pödpïpïi aajem; wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mamʉ mag appaijã
khaba, mag phithurg ãwat nʉm gaaimuata ĩchab ich Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjã warag
khapcha pamam. 38 Magua mua khaphʉ chirʉm, ni ãbmuajã pöd Cristo jua eemua maach
khecheu aubaju:
mʉig eegar ich mag phithurg au wënʉrrʉmua,
juau thõo nʉmua,
Ẽwandam chognaanau,
edjã eem dösãt bënëu,
sĩi parhoobam bënëu,
nem dau chigaa oo nʉmua,
mʉg atag nem öbëbërg maju khĩirju nʉmua,
39 ïgthaa edjã ee nem inag thʉnʉmua,
mʉg jẽb gaai wa mʉg jẽb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich Ẽwandamau wautarr sĩsidʉmua
khãijã
pöd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

9

Jacob chaain ewagam khʉʉnta Ẽwandamau ich chaainkha autarr

1 Aay keena, mʉch imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aidʉ wënʉrrʉm
khʉʉn khĩirjuwia chadcha mʉ gaai masi chiraajem. Cristo dënkha chirʉmuata mag
iekha chirʉm. Mag nʉm dïi ĩchab ich Ẽwandam Akharauta mʉrʉg jajaau aajeewai
mʉchdëujã khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉch sëukhaba chirʉm. 2 Mʉch mag chirʉm gaaimua,
maach meeun khĩirjuapierr mʉ thãrau pöd ãwatbajujö aadëp aajem, amau Cristo iek
ïkhaba naawai. 3 Mʉchdëu Cristo isegwia mʉchta i jua machgau dau aphʉʉ ich mag
chitʉmua jũrr amta ïu wënʉrraju khaphʉ akhiin, mua magʉmjã aba warag Cristoog
mʉch gaaita jua khʉaba deepikham, am kõit. ¿Khan gaaimua mag chirʉ́? Pãach thumta
chadcha mʉch meeun aawai mʉch khodnaanjö naawaima. 4 Maach israelnaanta ich

Ẽwandamau jʉr autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ¿Maach jöoin dʉ̈i khabajĩ, ichta am wëtum na jʉʉnthumiejö khõrr jĩumamua edaarjã ĩchab am arar wʉʉ wai nʉrrarr? Maach atheeta ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau maach jöoi Moiseeg ich iek phãpijim. Maach jöoinag khabajieb, jãga irig jëeuju aai nʉ a jaaunaa ĩchab am chaain ewagam khʉʉn eeta õor peerdʉajemjã thaabaju jaautarr. 5 Maach jöoin Abrán, Isá maimua Jacob ajierram, warrchajã Ẽwandamau jʉr autarr, am gaaimua ewag pawi maach meeun ompaa awaag. Ẽwandam Iewaa maach peerdʉ awaag wounag paawaijã mag jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam khʉʉn eeta thaabachëjim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamjö thaabachëtarr wounpaita Ẽwandam aawai nem thum thʉnʉmjã ichdëuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam khʉʉnau ich mag mʉg atagjã thö iekhaju aai nʉm.

6 Pari mag maach peerdʉ awaag Ẽwandamau ich Chaai päaiwaijã, maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, maach meeunau chan wajap i igba, ãaur khʉʉnaupaita i igjierram. Magjieb mamʉ Ẽwandamau maach jöoin dʉ̈i ich iekhatarrjö abajim aju khaba nʉm. Ichdëu maach jöoi Israelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarrjö, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan thʉnʉm. Pari mag khapan thʉnʉm ee, thumaam khʉʉn chan Ẽwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiajã. 7 Wajapcharan israelnaan anʉm khʉʉnan, ich jöoi Israel khararr dënjö wajapcha Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khʉʉn awiajã, Ẽwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Ẽwandamau jöoi Abranag, “Mʉg atagjã pʉ chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jöoi deeum chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agjö chaain paraa ajieb mamʉ, Ẽwandamau oowai, mag dën chan i chaain chaar khaba, ãba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiajã i chaain chaarkha nʉisijim. 8 Magua maadëu khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, Abrán chaain ewagam khʉʉn awiajã thum chan Ẽwandam chaain chaar khabam. Ãba ar Abrán khararr dënjö ich Ẽwandamau nem wauju abarm ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnta i chaain charau. 9 ¿Pãrau khĩir eyaa nʉ, ich Ẽwandamau Abranag nem deeju jaautarr? Irua magjiebma Abranag: “Mʉg año urumuata Saraau pʉrʉg chaai oo deeju” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich õorkhaju khʉʉn paarpaju igwi.

10 Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá anʉm thaabawia ya jöoipa sĩsiewai ʉʉi Rebeca anʉm dʉ̈i pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meísnaan gaai auwimʉʉ aadëm ee, 11-13 Ẽwandamau irig, “Pʉ chaain chi jöoin aphöbaadee chi naamta jũrr ich eeum chogkhaju” a jaaujim. Magju igwia ĩchab Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai, “Jacobta mua ʉ̈rcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esaú khãai.” Pari Ẽwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach ãd bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa ʉ̈uum khãijã wauju nawe. Mag Ẽwandamau chi eeum Jacob dʉ̈ita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau i dʉ̈ita magju arr aawai ajim, Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor igbarmta iigjem a khap amkhĩir.

14 Mag Ẽwandamau chi naam dʉ̈i magbanaa chi eeum dʉ̈ita magtarr aawai, ¿maadëu “Ẽwandamau sĩi parhoobata nem wau sĩerrʉm” aju aai nʉ? Pöd mag iekhaju khaba nʉm. 15 Biek ãb ich Ẽwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan sĩi õrau khĩirjuajemjö khĩirjuba, mʉch khĩirjugpierrta nem wau chitʉm” ajim. “Muan mʉchdëu õor dau aug khaugam khõsim khʉʉnta eeg oo chitʉm” ajim. 16 Ichdëucha mag sĩewai sĩi õrau amachdëu nem wau nʉm gaaimua wa amachdëu waupim khõsi nʉmjö khaba, Ẽwandamau ichdëu eeg oom khõsi oo sim gaaimuata am dʉ̈i mag ʉ̈u aajem. 17 Ichdëu mag nem waaujem igwia ĩchab ich iek phã sim gaai Egipto durram rey igwia magjim: “Pʉch thãar theegau mʉ ichaaur chirʉm gaaimua, pʉrʉg mʉch jua theeg oopinaa mʉg durr gayam khʉʉnagjã mʉch jua theeg khakhapdö amkhĩirta pʉ mua reikhapi chirʉm” ajim. 18 Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau mʉgta sim: Ichdëu dau aug khaug paraa am khõsim khʉʉnta dau aug khaaugjem; pari

ich agjö ĩchab ichdëu thãar theeg apiju khuunan warag thãar theegta apiejem.

19 Pari mua mag chirum ũrwia ãbmua khãijã, “Mamu ichdëu mag simta, jãgwi irua õor
khaibag ee püibarju mag ich iek ũrba arr paar. ¿Ichiita amau ichdëu khõsi simjö wau num
khabá?” aju. 20 Pari mag awiajã, ¿ichiita ich mag öbër sĩebá? Maach khai agá sĩi Ẽwandam
maachjöm khuunjö i jawaag. ¿Maach sĩi ichdëu ompaatarr khuun khabá? ¿Pãrau oowai
thũriu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua mu jãg khapüijĩ” aju aai sĩ? 21 Chi thũr khamieuta
ichdëu kham aig khaju aai sim ich jẽbëu. Sĩi thũrjöm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa
ãbam jẽb dënpai sĩi thëpjöm khãijã ooimu khamaajem agjö, sĩi õor di chaauram khuun
bëewaipai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjöta num maachjã: Ẽwandamau maach düi ichdëu am aig
aju aai sim.

22 Mag sĩewai ichdëu khõsi simjö warre õor khaibag ee püikhiinjã, khaíu i ichaaur
abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg õor amach pekau gaaimua sĩi khaibag ee püiju
aai sĩerrta, ich khĩir machag ãwat wai sĩejem. 23-24 Ich agjö ĩchab ich wajaug oopieg maach
chi thürkha autarr khuunjã khaibag ee püiba sĩi eeg oowai, khaíu i ichaaur abarju.
Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdëu thürkha aum aig thürkha auju aai sim, judionaan wa
judionaan khabam khuun awiajã. 25 Magua, mag judionaan khabam khuunpa thürkha
auju igwi, ich Ẽwandamau Oseas khararrag ẽsap phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Warr mu õor khaba arr khuunjã much õorkha aumaju;
maimua muchdëu daupii khaba arr khuunjã ĩchab daupii aju” ajim Ẽwandamau. *(Os. 2:23)*

26 Maimua ĩchab ich Oseas ẽsap phãtarr gaaipai agjö ich Ẽwandamau judionaan khabam
khuunag, “Pãar chan mu phöbör khabam” atarrta, deeu ũwaai naspawi ichdëupai amag,
“Pãarjã ĩchab ich mag iiu sĩerrum ag Ẽwandam chaainkha nuisiju” ajim. *(Os. 1:10)*

27 Pari jũrr Judionaan igwia, jöoi Isaías khararrau magjim:

“Jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam khuun khapan sĩi phũas igaaum mosdau khapanagjö
thunaawiajã, thum chan peerdutkhaba, ãaurpaita peerdutkhaju” ajim,

28 “muigmua atag maach Pör Ẽwandamau mug durr i agkham ed tag ich khĩir machag
ãwatba warre am gaai jua khuabata deeju aawai.” *(Is. 10:22-23)*

29 Ẽwandamau mag ãaur khuunjã dau aug khaugba akhiin, ãbjã peerdubaju. Magju igwia
ĩchab nawe ich Isaías khararrau mug phãjim:

“Maach Pör chi jua thierriu maach dau aug khaugwi maach jöoin dën chaain ewagam
khuunjã chukhu apitarr amuan,
ĩsin maachin Sodomapien Gomorrapien düi arrjöta ya chukhu aajeekham” ajim. *(Is. 1:9)*

Judionaanaujã ĩchab maach peerdubajem iek ükhaju aai num

30 Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau sĩsidum ũrwia maadëu khan abarjuma. Judionaan
khabam khuunau chan nem wajapha wau num gaaimua amach peerdujujã ẽkhaba
naajim; mamu Jesucristo amach kõitpa meetarr ükha num gaaimua Ẽwandamau ĩchab
amjã pekau chukhu arr khuunjö apüijim. 31 Mamu jũrr judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai
jaau sim ipierraa num paarta Ẽwandamau amach khaibag chukhu arrjö apüijupii awi, ãba
mag leita uurkhaju ẽkhaajeejim. Pari par mag uurkha auju ẽkhaajerrjã pöd uurkha auba
arr gaaimua, Ẽwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug paapüibajim. 32 ¿Khan jãgwi?
Mag ley gaaipai naam khõchgau Cristo amach kõit meetarrjã igba, sĩi nem wajapha wau
num paarta Ẽwandamau amach pekau chukhu arrjö apüijupii awiama. Amachdëu Cristo
igba narr gaaimuata sĩi khudjã ee mokpör pöm sim düita thẽubaimamjö ajierram. 33 Õrau
Cristo düi magju igwia, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua woun ãb püi chirum” a sim “Jerusalén phöbör ee.

Ar i igba abarm khuun atheen, maan sĩi warag ag gaaimua õor büëu suwi burrmkhĩir khudjã ee mok jiir simjöta aju, chadcha amau i oowai muchdëu püitarrjã ükhaba i igbaju aawai.
Mamu üu i isegba warag i au num khuun chan naspawiajã ũwaai amach daujã merag phëbaju, wajaphata i düi nuisiju aawai" a sim, ich Ẽwandamaucha, Cristo igwia. *(Is. 28:16)*

10

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, muan much meeun judionaan peerdupim khõsita chiraajem. Magua Ẽwandamag jëeuwaijã magta irig jëeujem am kõit, amjã peerdutkhamkhĩir. 2 Mu am igar chirum, chadcha amau Ẽwandamag amach eeg oomkhĩir i ipierraa am khõsi naawai. Pari mag numta ich Ẽwandamau nem waupim khõsi sim chaarta jũrr bigaau ausĩu num, 3 Cristo maach thumaam khuun kõit meetarr gaaimuata Ẽwandamag amach pekau chugpaapijujã khĩirjuba. Amaun sĩi amachdëu amach jöoin i uurkhanaa Moiseeu ley phã puarrjã wajapha uurkha num paarta Ẽwandamag pekau chukhu narrjö amach wajaug paapiju ẽkhaajem. 4 Pari ãba Cristo maach kõit meetarr iek ükha num gaaimuapaita Ẽwandamau mag pekau chukhu arrjö apäaijem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba sĩi ley uurkha numua chan peerduju ẽkhaju khaba num.

5 Mag ley uurkha num gaaimua õor peerduju akhiinjã, pãadë Moiseeu phã puarr iek ũrbat: "Ar chi ley gaai jaau simjö thumaa wajapha uurkha au simta Ẽwandamau peerdu auju" a sim. Pari maach pekaupanau, khaíu mag uurkha athaju. 6 Mamu mag khãai jũrr sĩi Cristo maach pekau kõit meetarr ükha num gaaimua peerduju igwia, atcha phithuurga sim aju khaba num. Moisés iekhõoin "Ʉgthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerdu awaan bëepiju khaba num." ¿Jãgwi? Ya i bëewi maach peerdu awaag maach kõit meetarr aawaima. 7 Ich agjö ĩchab magum igwia jaauwai, "Õor khëchtarr khuun aarjã maju khaba num" a sim, "dich peerdu aumkhĩir." ¿Jãgwi? Ya í iiu phiiduwi mam khaba sĩewaima. 8 Magua, muchdëu jaau chirumjö, phithurjã khaba ni warpjã maba, sĩi Cristo maach kõit meetarrta chadcha ükhanaa irigta dich peerdupiju aai num. 9 Wajapcharan pua thãraucha ükhanaa puch idamaucha, "Jesucristo chi meem arrta Ẽwandamau deeu phiriu autarr aawai ichta much Pörkhapiju" amun, pu peerduju chadcha. 10 ¿Jãgwi magju aai sĩ? Thãrau ükha numuapaita Ẽwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug paapäaijeewaima; maimua ich agjö dich iiucha dich thãar ee ükhatarr warm khuunag jaau numuapaita üu ichdëu maach peerdu aaujeewaima.

11 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Chadcha maach Pöröu amach peerdu auju khaphu i iek ükha num khuun chan naspawiajã amach daujã merag phëbaju" a sim, "ich mag wajaphata i düi wënurraju aawai." 12 Mag sim aiguin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã ĩsin thum ãbata thunum Ẽwandam dau na; ich ãbam Jesupaita thumaam khuun Pörkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig jëeu num khuun düin Jöoi wajaug khitum. 13 Jöoi mag khitum igwia Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, "Ar thum chi maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jëeu num khuunan, üu peerdutkhajugui" a sim. 14 Pari mag pãach peerdumkhĩir irig jëwaagan, ichiita nacha pãrau i iek ükhaju aai num; mag ükhaagjã ichiita pãrau i iek jaau num ũrju aai num; mamu mag i iek ũraagjã chi jaaujem khuunjã paraa aju aai num, õrag jawaag. 15 Pari jãga mag chi jaaujem khuunjã paraa aju, chi ya ükha num khuunau am püibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau num ũrwi naawai, khan atcha tag ũrm khõsi nu ükhaag. Ẽwandamau nawe ich iek jaaupiejem khap ich iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Jãg õor peerduajem iek jaau wënurrum khuunta üucha khithëem" a sim.

16 Pari judionaanau mag maach peerduajem iek ũr numjã, peer thumaam khuunauta i iek asekasba, ãaur khuunaupaita üu ükha durrum, Isaías khararrau, "Señor, par mua pu iek jaau wai jẽedu khitumjã, khaíu ükha sĩ" a iekhatarrjö. 17 Pari mag amau wajap

ükhabajieb mamu, muchdëu jaau chirumjö, ichiita ãbmua Cristoou maach peerduajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ũrwiata ükhaju aai num.

18 Pari ãbmua khãijã, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ũrwi naab” aju. Ũrwi naama amaujã ĩchab, durr thum judionaan nunuidumpierr ya Ẽwandamau maach peerduajem iek jaau num ũrwi naawai. Magju igwi Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,
“Am iek durrpierr durr warpham magwe ũurjem” a sim. *(Sal. 19:4)*
19 Pari deeu ũwaai puaba ãbmua khãijã, “¿Magan jãgwi judionaanau ükhabajierrá? Wa sĩita amachdëu ũrtarrjã khaugpüibajierráwa” aju. Ãã, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sĩi i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjö apüijierram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jũrr judionaan khabam khuunta dau aug khaugwia üu amach peerdujujã amag khaphu apijim ich Ẽwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mug jaaupijim ichdëu:
“Pãrag ükhapiju khãai pãarjö Ebreonaan khaba aawai sĩi much khaugba nurrjëem khuunagta ürcha ükhapiju, mag oowi pãachdëujã agjö ükham khõsi ükhamkhĩir.
Ag na mag much khõsi ajujã khĩirjuba aajerr khuunagta ürcha ükhapiju, mag oowi pãar iekkhõr waumkhĩir.” *(Dt. 32:21)*
20 Maimua ag khur ewag pawi Isaiaagjã ĩchab Ẽwandamau judionaan khabam khuun igwi mug iekhapijim:
“Ar büurjã mu ooju khĩirjuba aajerr khuunau mu baauju;
maimua ar büurjã murug jëeujã jëeuba aajerr khuunag much khaugpiju” ajim ich Ẽwandamau. *(Is. 65:1)*
21 Mamu jũrr judionaan igwia ich Ẽwandamau magjim ĩchab:
“Chadcha amach thãar theegau mu ipierraajã khaba naab mamu,
nem ĩs khabam much igamkhĩir am nu chirum” ajim. *(Is. 65:2)*

11

Judionaanta Ẽwandamau ich õorkha awaag jur autarr

1 ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai, Ẽwandamau ich õor iseg wai simjö sĩ? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin mujã irua nawe isegpüikham, muchjã ĩchab judionaan düi thür ãba chiraawai. Muun maach jöoin Abrán kharar ag chaain ewagam khuun Benjamín aajerr ag chaain dënëu.
2 Ẽwandamau warrgarwe ichdëu õor jur autarr khuun chan isegba sim. ¿Pãrau khĩir eyaa khaba nu, warr jöoingar Ẽwandam i jaaujem khuun pöm khëchtarr jaar jöoi Eliaau Ẽwandamag jëeumamua ya i ich appaita chirum a iekhatarr? 3 Irua Ẽwandamag,
“Señor, pu i jaaujem khuun thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khëchpüiwia, purug jëeujem deg nem inag phaajemjã ãrkhuuipüiwi,
ãba much appaita chirumgui” ajim.
“Mag much appai chirum ãba, mujã düi thõopüim ig numgui” ajim. *(1 R. 19:10,14)*
4 ¿Pari pãrau agjö khaugba nu, Ẽwandamau irig,
“Elías, pu puch appai khaba sim;
pu dënjö mu khõsi num iekhau büurjã Baalag jëeuba arr khuun siete mil phë wai chirum” a iekhatarr? *(1 R. 19:18)*
5 Maagwai ich Ẽwandamau Eliaag magtarrjö, ĩs ewag pawiajã ĩchab agtha mag warrgarwe i õorkha thunum khuunan agtha thunum. Pari mag thunumun, ich Ẽwandamjã õor düi wajapha khitaawai üu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich õorkha awaag jur autarr gaaimuata mag thunum. 6 Mag õor düi wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach jur autarr aawai, pöd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach jur aujim ajujã khaba num. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug num paarta phag numjö aawai, ya ich Ẽwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich õor khamkhĩir.

7 Wajapcharan mʉgta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ẽwandamau wajaug paapʉ̈ibajim,
amachdʉ̈u nem wau nʉm paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khõsi narr aawai. Ãaur khʉʉn
Ẽwandamau ich garmua jʉr autarr khʉʉnpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjö wajaug
paapʉ̈ijim; pari tagam khʉʉn ichdʉ̈u jʉr auba arr khʉʉnan ichdʉ̈uta warag am thãar
theeg apijim. 8 Ar agtha mag thʉnʉm khʉʉn igwi ich Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,
“Mua am dau khĩpinaa kachpa khĩpi auju” a sim,
“oo nʉmta oobamjö amkhĩir, maimua ũr nʉmta ũrbamjö amkhĩir.
Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajã ich agthata sĩsidʉm a sim Ẽwandamau, ichig amach
wajaug paapijujã khĩirjuba.” *(Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)*
9 Maimua ĩchab Ẽwandam oomapham khʉʉnag mag khĩirjupimaaugau, jöoi David kharar-
raujã irig jëeumamua magjim:
“Ẽwandam, ar riknaan pʉch oomapham khʉʉnag idʉ̈u amach phiesta athee thach pöm
wauwi khöpibá,
juau ogthom pʉch dau na wajapha naawaita mag phiesta khamkhĩirjã pua amachig nem
thum dee chirʉm amkhĩir.
Pari amachdʉ̈upain mag nʉm gaaimua pʉ dʉ̈i wajapha nʉm anʉm ee, pʉchdʉ̈upai am gaai
mas deebá.
10 Dau phuu nʉmta warag am dau khĩsumjö apibá, amach khaigba nʉmjã khaugba
amkhĩir.
Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab nem chʉkhʉmta wai wënʉrrʉmjö, idʉ̈u am ich mag phithurg au
wënʉrrapibá” ajim Daviiu, Ẽwandam oomapham khʉʉn igwia. *(Sal. 69:22-23)*

Judionaan khabam khʉʉnjã ʉ̈u peerdʉtkhaju aai nʉm

11 Magan jãgáwa. “¿Judionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta
Ẽwandamau am isegbapʉ̈ib?” khãijã aju ãbmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khãai ante
mag maach meeunau Ẽwandam ichaaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jũrr judionaan
khabam khʉʉnta ʉ̈u Ẽwandamau peerdʉtkha aumam, mag judionaan khabam khʉʉnauta
ʉ̈kha phöbaadëm oowia judionaan iekkhõr wauwi agjö ʉ̈khamkhĩir. 12 Magua khaphʉ
abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua jũrr judionaan khabam khʉʉn dʉ̈ita
Ẽwandamau dʉ̈rrcha ʉ̈u aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam khʉʉnau Ẽwandam iek
ʉ̈kha phöbaadeewai chará, agjö Ẽwandamaujã ĩchab ʉ̈uchata aju am dʉ̈ijã.
13 Judionaan khabam khʉʉn, mua pãrag magkhim ĩchab: Mʉʉn chadcha ich
Ẽwandamauta jʉr aujim, pãar ee ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Magua, mʉch meeun dʉ̈i iyʉʉ
aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem, 14 mag ũrbaawai iekkhõr wauwi agjö pãar dënjö
ʉ̈khabaawai ĩchab ãaur khʉʉn khãijã Ẽwandamau peerdʉ aumamkhĩir. 15 Ẽwandamau
mag judionaanag ooba sĩutarr gaaimua pãar judionaan khabam khʉʉnagta jũrr ich dʉ̈i
khõinaa wënʉrramkhĩir ich iek ʉ̈khapi simʉn, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mʉg atag
ichdʉ̈u judionaanagpa ʉ̈khapibarm edta wajapcha aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr
gaaimua khëch nʉmjö narrjã deeu phiidʉtkhabarmjö nʉisiju. 16 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm,
pabʉ̈jã jẽb õtag ee simʉn, thum chi piu nenergjã ë õttho thʉnaaju. Mag sim aig ich jöoi
Abranta chi pabʉ̈jö sĩebahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjöta thʉnʉm. Magua,
ich jãg warrgar maach jöoin Abrán khararrjã ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr autarrjö, ĩs ewagam
judionaanjã ichiita Ẽwandam õorkha wënʉrraju, amjã mag jöoi chaain aawai.
17 Pari judionaan mag olivo chaar gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrta, amachdʉ̈u ʉ̈khaba
arr gaaimua sĩi chi piu khõgkhatarrjö naabahab. Maagwai pãar chi judionaan khabam
khʉʉn ʉ̈u ʉ̈kha wëtum khʉʉnta, pãachdʉ̈u ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua mag khõgkhatarr gaai
olivo wëeta thaaphë jĩirtarrjö naabahab. Mag deeum pa gaaita sũrkha öbër nʉmjö nʉm
gaaimua, ich Jöoirau Abranag nem deeju jaautarrjö, pãraujã ʉ̈u ĩchab i jua eem nemdam
auba aajeeb. 18 Pari Ẽwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khõgkhatarrjö nʉm

daar, pãachdëuta ëu ëkha nɯm awia oob jũrr am kha isëe amiet. ¿Pãrau khaphɯ naabá, pabëjã chi piúata wai dɯnaaba chi kharauta wai dɯnaajem? Ich agjöta naabahab pãarjã, judionaan chi khaarkha nɯm gaaimuata sĩi pãarjã sũrkha nɯmjö naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pãrau pöd Ẽwandam khaugbakham.

19 Pari magbaa ãbmua khãijã, "Ãa, pari mag chi piu khõgkhatarr jũrr mɯchta chi nemjĩir chaar khãaijã wajapcha chiraawai, ¿mɯɯta ag gaai sũrkhamkhĩir khabajĩ?" khãijã aju.
20 Mamɯ pãadë khĩirjubat: Ẽwandamau am dëi chadcha mag papiu khõgkhabapëimjö ajim, ich iek ëkhaba arr kõit. Pari pãar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; pãran sĩi am khãai ëkhatarr gaaimuapaita mag sũrkha thɯnɯmjö nɯm. Mag naawai oob pãach thömiet. Magju khãai iekhaawaijã agpierraata iekhabat. 21 Pãadë wajapha khĩirjubat: Ẽwandamau amta ich garmua jɯr autarr khɯɯn aawai amachta chi pabë chaarkha narrjã mag ich isegbaawai am gaai sĩi par daúa ooba arr khai, magan pãar gaai chará am dënjö ëkhabamɯn irua jua khɯabacha aju, sĩi am gaaimuata sũrkha nɯmjö naawai. 22 Pãadë mɯ iek ũrbat, pãrag jaaukhim: Ẽwandaman chadcha wajaug khitɯm õor dëi; pari ĩchab õrau ich igba aawain, am dëi khĩir masi sĩerrɯm. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ëkhaba arr khɯɯn dëijã sĩi am gaai par daúa oobajim. Pari pãrau ëkhatarr aawai ich garmuajã pãar dëi nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaphɯ ab mamɯ, ichiita irua khõsi simjöta aju aai nɯm; magbamɯn pãran warm khɯɯnjö irua isegju. 23 Pari chadcha Ẽwandamau mag am isegtarrjã amau deeu ëkhab khaba ëkhakhiin, Ẽwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich õorkha athaawai ũwaai chi papiu khõgkhatarrta sũrkhapi athamjö aju, mag atheejã i jua theeg sĩewai. 24 Pãadë khĩirjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenergjöta nɯm, Ẽwandam õor aawai; pari pãar judionaan khabam khɯɯnan sĩi olivo chi wë piujöta nɯm. Mamɯ mag nɯmta pãachdëu ëkhatarr gaaimua jũrr olivo chaar bëɯta thaaphënaa ag ee sũrkhapi athamjö ajim, ĩchab ich õorkha awaag. Pãar dëi magju aai khaba narrta Ẽwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan chará, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenergkha nɯmjö naawai, Ẽwandamau deeu sũrkhaímɯ sũrkhapi auju, amach khõgkhatarr pör gaaipai.

Ẽwandamau thum agdaujö õor dau aug khaaugjem

25 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãachta thönaa pãachdëuta judionaan khãaijã khapcha nɯm am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta pãrag khap apim khõsi chirɯm. Iin chadcha judionaan thum khabam mamɯ Ẽwandam iek ëkhamaaugau thãar theega thɯnɯm khɯɯnta ërpai thɯnɯm. Mamɯ amau jãg ëkhaba nɯmɯn, jãan judionaan khabam khɯɯn warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau jɯr autarr khɯɯnau thumaa ëkha nɯm orapaita jãg thɯnɯm.
26 Mag ich Ẽwandamau jɯr autarr khɯɯnau thum ëkha phöbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanjã dëi agjö ëkha phöbaadëwi peerdɯtkhaju. Maar meeunau mag ëkhaju igwia, jöoi Isaiaau Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

"Jerusalén phöbör eemuata woun öbërju" a sim, "maach peerdɯ auju.
Maguata ewag pawijã maach chi Jacob chaainkha nɯm khɯɯn maach pekau eemua
maach peerdɯ auju" a sim. *(Is. 59:20)*

27 Maimua agjö ich Ẽwandamau jöoi Jeremiegjã,

"Mɯchdëu ag nawe am jöoin dëi iekhatarrjö mɯchdëuta am pekau chugpaapëijiju" ajim,
maar chi judionaan igwia. *(Jr. 31:33-34)*

28 Ĩsin maar meeun judionaan pöm sĩi amach garmuata Ẽwandam dëi iekkhõr au thɯnɯm, maach peerdɯajem iek amachdëu iseg nɯm gaaimua. Pari amau mag nɯm aig, jũrr pãar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai nɯm gaaimuata ëu pãrau ëkha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg nɯm ãba, Ẽwandamau am khõsinaa agtha ich õorkha auju khĩirju sim, ich garmuata am jöoinjã jɯr autarr aawai. 29 Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau

ichdëu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjã deeu naspawi ichaau-
papa aba sĩerrum. 30 Warrgarin chadcha pãrau Ẽwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem
wau wënurrajim. Pari ĩs jũrr judionaanta warrgar pãar thunarrjö Ẽwandam ichaaur
thunaawai jũrr ĩs Ẽwandamau üu pãarta dau aug khaug sim. 31 Pari mag ĩs amau Ẽwandam
ichaaur nem wau num ãba, ichiita mug atag Ẽwandamau pãar dau aug khaug num oowia
amachdëujã deeu ükham khõsi aju. Mag amaujã pãar dënjö ükhabarm edan chadau
Ẽwandamau amjã dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju. 32 Wajapcharan thumaam
khuunta Ẽwandam ichaaur nem wau wënurrum gaaimua, ni ãbjã i dau na wajapha
sim aju khabam; ni ãbmuajã wir aigpai jãga ich wajaug paapüijujã khaugba sim. Pari
Ẽwandamau thumaam khuunta mag wai simun, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã,
ich garmuata thum agdaujö õor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

33 Ẽwandamta chadcha õor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khuun düi wajapha khitum.
Maach khĩirjug chan i khĩirjug düi barbam. Ichdëuta õor peerdu awaag ag nawe waujujã
thum khaphu ajim. Irua õor düi nem wauju khĩirju wai sim chan pöd ãbmuajã jaau auba,
ni irua nem wau simjã khaugba aajem, jãgwi jãg waumaajẽ. Mag ãbmuajã i khĩirjug düi
barbaju igwia, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,
34 "Khaíu mug num aig maach Pör ügthar chiraajem khĩirjug khaphu sĩ" a sim.
"Khaíu irig wawí iekhamaju aai sĩ, ichdëuta khapcha sim awi" a phã sim. *(Job 15:8; Is. 40:13)*
Maimua,
35 "Khaíu ürcha irig nem deewi sĩ, jũrr ag paar ajués irig nem jëwaag" a phã sim agjö. *(Job 41:11)*

36 Nem thunumun thum ich dënëu, ichdëuta thum ompaatarr aawai. Ĩchab nem
thunumun i gaaimuata thunum, ichdëuta thum wai dunaawai. Thumaam khuunag ich
thö iekhamkhĩirta magum nem thum ompaatarr aawai ichta mug atag pawiajã ich mag
thumaam khuun khãai ürpai sĩerrum iekhau.

12

Jãga Ẽwandam atheepaita wënurraju aai nu

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan: Maguata ich jãg Ẽwandamau maach dau aug khaug
paraa khitumjö, muan pãragan pãach cha maach iyüu numchata idëu Ẽwandamag ich
dënkhapi athat a chirum, ãba i atheepai ichdëu khõsimjö wajapha nem wau wënurraag.
Magnaata irig jëeu wënurraju aai num. 2 Oob sĩi parhoobam khuunau jãga wënurraju
aai nu a jaaujemjö amiet. Magju khãai idëu Ẽwandamagta ichdëu khõsi simjö pãach
khĩirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdëu pãachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajapcharan
mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sĩ a khaphu num düi khani irua khõsi sĩ a
khaphunaa ĩchab jãgata nem agcha wau wënurraju a khap aagma.

3 Keena, Ẽwandamauta murug Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pãrag magkhim: Oob
pãachta pãach khapeen khãaijã wajaug atcha num a khĩirjumiet. Mag khãai ãba Ẽwandamau
khĩirjug dee simpierrpaita i athee nemdam wauju aai num khap, dich igju awiajã nem
agchata jaaubat. 4 Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khĩir khapan khĩir pogkhe thunum.
Mag thunaawai nem khĩir pogkheta waaujem. 5 Maach ich Cristo iek ükha num khuunjã
ich agjöta thunum ĩchab, khapan. Mamu mag khapan thunum khuunauta jũrr Cristo mor
ãbpai ompaa au numjö num. Mag khapan thunumta mag i iek ükha num gaaimua jũrr
chikham gaai sõpigkha thunumjö num. Mag naawai jũrr agdaujö chikham iigjem.

6 Mag khapanaam khüur aawai maachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhĩir
Ẽwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdëu khõchagpierr agjö khĩir pogkhe nem
waumkhĩir. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta jũrr deeum khuunag jaaumkhĩir ich jua theeg

dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khĩirjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai nʉm. 7 Wa sĩi dich khapeen juag oomkhĩir khãijã ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khõsi oobá. Sĩi chikhamnag ich iek jaaumkhĩir maestro khãijã khapi sim khai, i iek jaau nʉm gaaipai sĩsí. 8 Õor wawiejem khĩirjug khãijã pʉchig deetarr pʉch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag õorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khãijã ʉu Ẽwandamau pʉch eeg oowi sim khai, jũrr õordam khĩir jãsenkhawi amagjã deem khõsi deebá. Chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn ee chi pörkhamkhĩir khãijã ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubá. Chikham dau aug khaug nʉm khʉʉnjã, pãachdëu õor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

Jãga aju aai nʉ maach chi Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnau

9 Chadchata pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat, sĩi am khĩirpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau nʉm gaaipaita nʉisit. 10 Khod ãbam khʉʉnjö agdaujöta pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, dich garmuata ʉrcha am khĩrag eenaa agdaujö chikham respetaabat, amta dich khãai ʉrpai nʉm khʉʉnjö.

11 Maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khusëukha phidkhamiet. Magju khãai khĩir phiphiragta abat.

12 Ẽwandamau mʉg atag maach ich aarcha phë auju khaphʉ naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua pãach dau aug wauju khaphʉ nʉmjã warag khuphĩita audʉdʉt abat. Mag nʉm dʉi Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm chan oob khĩir okhoo jëeuba amiet.

13 Mʉg Ẽwandam iek ʉkha durrum gaaimua i õorkha thʉnʉm khʉʉnau nem iigwai pãachdëuchata ig nʉmjö abat, am nem ig nʉmdam jöpkhaa audeeg. Warpmua khãijã bëewi pãach aig khãyaag di jëeucheewai am dʉi ö wajapha abat.

14 Pãach Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm gaaimua õrau khãijã pãach dʉi khaigba aawai oob am thõp iekhamiet. Magju khãai warag am kõit Ẽwandamagta jëeubat, Ẽwandamau am dʉijã ʉu amkhĩir.

15 Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn onee aawai dʉi onee abat; wa jũrr ãb khãijã gaai machgau ökhĩirjuu khãijã oowai dʉi gaai masi abat.

16 Pãach eepai sĩi chipar chipar aju khãai, maach Pör Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjã nem par daúa ooba warag i ãba abat. Oob pãachta dich khapeen khãaijã ʉrpai aju ẽkhamiet; magju khãai sĩi warag parhooba serbiibam khʉʉnjöta abat. Oob pãachdëuta chikham khãaijã ʉrpai khaphʉ nʉm a khĩirjumiet.

17 Chikhamnau pãach khaibag waauwaijã oob agjö am khaibag wauju khĩirjumiet. Magju khãai thumaam khʉʉn daar ãba nem wajapham appaita wauju ẽkhabat, ãbmuajã pãach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua. 18 Pãach garmua chan oob dich khapeen dʉi khĩir aumiet. Magju khãai sĩi thumaam khʉʉn dʉi khõinaa wënʉrrajuuta ẽkhabat. 19 Ermanonaan, pãach dʉi khaigba arr jũrr awi oob pãach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khãai idëu Ẽwandamagta jũrr am dʉi ichdëu khap apibat. Magʉm igwia ichdëujã ich iek gaai,

“Muata am dʉi mʉchdëu khap aju aai chirʉm” a sim.

“Pãach dʉi jãg nʉm paar idëu mʉrʉgta deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim Ẽwandamau. *(Dt. 32:35)*

20 Maimua agjö,

“Pʉch kha ukhurm woun khãijã jãsöo khitʉm oowai wajapha i jãogbapʉi;
wa öbisi khãijã khitʉm khai, khũwagdam wa dödam khãijã döpibapʉi” a sim.

“Pua mag wajap ich jãogbapäaiwai ich garmua pʉ dʉi mag sĩerr khĩirjuwia,
‘Jãg mʉch dʉi wajapha ajuuta mua jãgjujã khĩirjuba jãg i kha ukhur aajeebma’ awi khĩir naauju” a sim ĩchab Ẽwandam iek gaai. *(Pr. 25:21-22)*

21 Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pãach dʉi khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjö apʉiju awi am dʉi khaigba amiet. Magju khãai warag pãach garmuata am dʉi aairaa abat.

13

Jãga aju aai nʉ thethemnaan dʉ̈i

1 Mʉig eegar leinaan thʉnʉmʉn thum ich Ẽwandamauta mag khapitarr khʉʉnau; irua ʉdʉraa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr khʉʉn chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach thumaam khʉʉnauta mʉg jẽb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn ipierraa aju aai nʉm, ich Ẽwandamauta amag magpi sĩewai. 2 Magua khaphʉ abat: Ar leinaanau jaau nʉm ichaaur aajem khʉʉnan, ich Ẽwandamau mag leikhapitarr khʉʉn ichaaurta nem wau nʉm. Magua, chi mag nʉm khʉʉnan ichiita jerrba leinaan jua ãwatab khaba ãwatju. 3 Mʉg durr gobernaajem khʉʉn chan nem wajapha waaujem khʉʉnag amach ögkhamkhĩir khaba, nem khaigba waaujem khʉʉnag amach ögkhamkhĩirta nʉm. Magua, pʉ am dʉ̈i khõinaa chitam khõsi chirʉm khai, khajapha chitá. Mag amʉn pua nem waauwaijã amachdëujã ĩchab pʉ igar nʉmjö pʉ chig abam, 4 amagjã ĩchab sĩi pãar dʉ̈i ʉ̈u amkhĩirta Ẽwandamau mag gobernaapi sĩewai. Pari Ẽwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr sĩi par naamkhĩirpai khaba arr aawai pʉʉta am na nem khaigba waumʉn, chadcha pua am jua ögkhaju aai sim. Ichiita amau amachdëu mas deeju ayaam khʉʉn gaai deeb khaba deeju, magamkhĩirta Ẽwandamau am phë wai sĩewai. 5 Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai nʉm, mag nʉmjã sĩi dich khaibag wauju khĩirjuwiapai khaba mamʉ. Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau magpi sim khaphʉ naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai nʉm. 6 Pãadë khĩirjubat: ¿Khan jãgwia pãrau gobiernoog impuesto phaagjẽ? ¿Agjö ich Ẽwandamau mag phagju aai nʉm khaphʉ api sĩewai khabá? Ichdëuta chi thethemnaanag pãar dʉ̈i wajapha amkhĩir phidag deejeewai ichiita amau mag impuesto jëeuwaijã phagju aai nʉm, Ẽwandam ichaaur amaaugau.

7 Magua, chi impuesto jëeubarmʉg impuesto phagbat; wa sĩi am respetaaju aai khãijã nʉm khʉʉn respetaabat agjö. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Ẽwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

Jãga aju aai nʉ dich khapeen dʉ̈i

8 Oob pãach khapeen iwiir ãbam khʉʉnagjã dëbpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jũrr agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi aju khĩirjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khõsi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr gaai jaau sim thumaa ʉʉrkha sim. 9 Chi Moiseeu phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, dich õor khabam dʉ̈ijã khapes apiba, õorjã thõopiba, nemjã jĩgkhapiba, sĩi chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi aju aai khaba nʉm a jaau sim. Mamʉ mag tag agjö khapan jaau sĩeb mamʉ, mag thʉnʉmʉn sĩi cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö, mag "Pʉch khapeenjã daupii abá, ich jãg wir aig pʉchdëupai pʉch chig apimapha aajemjö" a sim gaaimuata thum öbër sim. 10 Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha khõsi simua chan bʉʉrjã am dʉ̈i khaigba ajujã khĩirjuba aajem. Magua, mag dich khapeen kha khõsi nʉmuata tagam ley ich Ẽwandamau deetarrjã thumaa ʉʉrkha öbër sim.

11 Pari mag Ẽwandamau jaau simjö wënʉrraju aai nʉmʉn, ya Cristoou maach phë awaan bëeju gayaa pam khaphʉ naawaita mag wënʉrraju aai nʉm. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mag i bëeju edan warr maachdëu mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek ʉ̈khaawaim jaram khãaijã ya gayaata sim. Magua tag jãg sĩi khãi nʉmjöta wënʉrraju khaba nʉm. 12 Mʉig eegar wënʉrrʉm aiguin edau khëu thʉnʉʉ awia ãspa urum dën deeu aardʉ urumjöta sim. Pari mag chi ãspa urumjö sim a chirʉmʉn, ya Cristo bëeju gayaa sim igwiata mag chirʉm. Magua, oob tag sĩi khĩchag ee nem wau nʉmjö nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag khãai chadcha Cristoou mag pãach phë awaan bëeimʉʉ sim khap i ipierraata abat, 13 chadcha ararag ee wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnjö nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee dö nʉm khʉʉnjã kha jõiba, parhoobam khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã khapes aba, dich khapeen dʉ̈ijã khĩir auba, ni chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba. 14 Magju khãai warag Jesucristo

nʉrraajerrjöta aju ẽkhabat. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waaujerr wauju khĩirjumiet.

14

Oob pãach dënjö ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn pãach wir aig jaaumiet

1 Khodamnaan, pãrag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ʉ̈kha durrum pari amachdëu nem wauju aai nʉ wa wauju khaba khãijã nʉm khaugbam gaaimua kha thũumjö khithëem khʉʉnau pãach dʉ̈i khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob pãach dënjö khaugba nʉm awi magʉm gaaimua warag am dʉ̈i ijẽjẽb amiet. 2 Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Pogkha õrau jaauwai nem thum khöju aai nʉm aajem; pari ãaur khʉʉnau mag jaauba aajem. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, ãaur khʉʉn Ẽwandam iek amachdëu ʉ̈khatarr gaai ubʉ khaba nʉm gaaimua nemek modjã khöba aajem, sĩi parhooba juau wautarrta õrau amach ẽwandam awi agʉmʉg jëeu narr nemek mod khãijã khöbaawai pekau aju awi. 3 Mag, nem thum khöwiajã, chi mag khö simua jũrr parhooba nem khöba aajem khʉʉn jaauju khaba sim. Maagwai jũrr chi parhooba nem khöba aajem garmuajã parhoob khoojem ëugar, “Jãguan nem khöju khabampata khö sĩerrʉm” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba khö sĩeb mamʉ, Ẽwandamau magʉmjã igba ijã ĩchab ich chogkha wai sĩewai. 4 Mag Ẽwandam chogkha simta, khanthee pua i jaau sĩ. Í pʉ chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaauju aai sim, ʉ̈u sĩ wa ʉ̈u khaba sĩ irua nem wau sim. Mag sĩewai maach Pör Cristota jua theeg sĩebahab, mag nem parhoob khö sĩewiajã ich mag ubʉ i wai nʉrraag.

5 Jũrr deeum ejemplo pãrag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Ẽwandamag jëeuju ed sim aajem; mag edta ʉ̈rcha irig jëeuju aai nʉm aajem. Pari jũrr agjö warm khʉʉnau mag khaba, Ẽwandamag jëwaagan parhoobam ed awiajã thum ich agjöpai sim aajem. Pari jãiguin wajapcharan pua khĩirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai nʉmjã khaphʉ aju aai sĩ. 6 Mag sĩewai, parhoobam ed awiajã, Ẽwandam khõsi aawai irig jëwaag mag edta ʉ̈rcha ʉʉrkha nʉmʉn magan ʉ̈u sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed ëepierr Ẽwandamag jëeukhiinjã, agjö nem wajaug sim, i khõsi aawaita irig jëeu naawai.] Ich agjöta sim thach khö nʉm aigjã: Chi parhooba khö simua Ẽwandamag jëeunaata khömʉn ʉ̈u sim, ich Ẽwandamau oowai ichig jëeunaata khö sĩewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khöba simuajã mag Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö aag awiata mag khöba simʉn, magan ich agjö nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khöbahab mamʉ deeum nem ichdëu khö sim paar agjö Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim aajeewai.

7 Mag nʉm aig maach chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn khĩirjug khĩet naawiajã maach thumaam khʉʉn Ẽwandam gaaimuata wënʉrrʉm. Magua, maach chan mʉg nʉm aig sĩi ya maach juau pawi nʉm awia, dich wënʉrram aig wënʉrranaa dich thõm aig thõju khaba nʉm. 8 Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo dënkha nʉm khʉʉnta mʉig eegar iiu wënʉrrʉm aiguin, maachin maach Pör Cristoou jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a jaaujeewaita ʉ̈u chadcha ichdëu khõsimjö wënʉrrʉm; wa mee khãijã mee nʉmʉn ichdëu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khãijã wa meewia khãijã, ichiita maach Pör Cristo dënkha nʉm. 9 Mag maach ich dënkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iiu phiidʉjim, magbarmua ichta khëchwi durrum khʉʉn Pörkhanaa ĩchab agtha iiu durrum khʉʉn Pörkhaag.

10 Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khanthee pua pʉch dënjö ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn jaaujẽ. Wa jãgwi pua jãg am kha isëemjö aajẽ. ¿Pua khaugba sĩ, maach thumaam khʉʉnta Cristo khĩirphee dʉnʉʉutkhaimaju, maach mʉig eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaaumam maach jʉ̈gʉucha ũraag? Magua, maadëu dich khapeen jaauju khaba nʉm, Cristoouta maach thumaam khʉʉn jaauju aawai. 11 Maach Pör Cristoou maach dʉ̈i magju igwia, Ẽwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau thumaam khʉʉnta mʉ khĩirphee kanieu thʉkhökhöod thʉnʉmua chadcha mʉʉta Ẽwandam charau aju” a iekhajim ich maach Pör Ẽwandamaucha. *(Is. 45:23)*

12 Ichdëucha magtarr aawai jãan chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khʉʉnauta dichdëu nem waaujerr thum ichigchata jaaumaju, dich idamaucha.

Oob pãach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet

13 Mag Cristoouta thumaam khʉʉnag ichdëu khap jaaumaju aawai maachdëu chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khaba nʉm. Mag khãai warag bʉʉrjã dichdëu nem wau nʉm gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijöjöom nem chan wauju khaba nʉm. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjö abaawai jũrr chi parpemta maach gaaimua pekau wauju. 14 Mua mʉchdëupai pãrag mʉch jaaukhim: Mʉ chadcha ich maach Pör Jesús dënkha chiraawai mua wajapha khaphʉ chirʉm, sĩi parhoobam nemek mod khö nʉm wa dö dö nʉm khãijã bʉʉrjã khaigba khaba sim. Pari ãbmua khãijã khĩirjuawai mag nem parhooba khöbaawai Ẽwandam na ich ãrju sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpain khaigba sim. 15 Magua, Cristo gaaimua pʉch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig ʉ̈u khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhĩir magʉm nem khöm. Magba akhiin pua irigjã khöpim khõsimjöta sim. Pari pua i dʉ̈i mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. Pʉchdëu nem parhooba khö sim gaaimua oob bigaaum khʉʉnta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am kõitpa ĩchab Cristo meetarr aawai amjã maadëu daupii aju aai nʉm, okhoopimapha. 16 Pãach chi Ẽwandam iek pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarr gaai ubʉ nʉm khʉʉnau nem wau nʉm bʉʉrjã khaigba khaba sim khaphʉ awiajã oob ubʉ khaba nʉm khʉʉn daar parhooba nem waumiet. Magba akhiin pãach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai õrau pãach jaauju. 17 Wajapcharan Ẽwandamag dich Pörkhapi nʉm chan, sĩi nem khĩirpierr thach khö nʉm khaba, ni nem khĩirpierr dö nʉmjã khabam. Ẽwandamag ʉdʉraa dich Pörkhapi nʉmʉn, irua nem khõsimjö waunaa dich khapeen dʉ̈ijã khõinaa nʉm dʉ̈i ich Ẽwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee wënʉrrʉmʉu. 18 Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsi nʉmʉn chadau Ẽwandam daúgjã ʉ̈unaa õraujã ĩchab ʉ̈uu oo nʉm.

19 Wajapcharan mag dichdëu nem wau nʉm gaaimua dich khapeen dich dënjö ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnjã thumaa khõinaa wënʉrrapijuuta ẽkhaju keena, mag nʉmua warag Ẽwandam iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag. 20 Pari magba sĩi warm khʉʉnau khöju aai khaba nʉm aajem khöm khõchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ubʉ khaba khithëem khʉʉn Ẽwandamau peerdʉ aauwai wajaug paatarrta pekau waupibarmua sĩi ãrbapʉ̈imjö apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha sĩsidʉm. Ãba khaigba simʉn, dichdëu nem khöbarm gaaimua jũrr chikham pekau ee burrpi nʉmta chadcha khaigba öbër sim. 21 Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjö Cristo iek ʉ̈kha khërʉmdam pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag bʉʉrjã nemek khöba, nagjã döba, ni parhooba nem waujujã khaba nʉm. 22 Pãar chi ubʉ nʉm khʉʉnau parhooba pãachdëu nem khö nʉm Ẽwandam dakhĩir khaigba khaba sim khaphʉ naawiajã oob sĩi pãachjö ubʉ khaba khithëem khʉʉn dakhĩirjã idawaa amiet. Magju khãai sĩi pãach khĩirjug eepaita mag khaphʉ nʉmjã wai nʉisit. Ẽwandamauta pãrau nem wajapha wau nʉmjã khaphʉ sĩebahab. Ar ichdëu nem wauju aai sim awi waubarmjã naspawi deeu dau merag jãgbarjim a khĩirjuba nʉm khʉʉnta chadcha onee nʉm khʉʉnau. 23 Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdëu khĩirjuawai khöju khaba sim a simta khömʉn, ichdëupaita ich khaibag wau sim, ichdëu khĩirjuawai mag khöju khaba simta khö sĩewai. Maadëu nem wau nʉm Ẽwandam dau na ʉ̈u khaba sim khãijã anaa waauwain pekauta wau nʉm.

15

Pʉch khõchagpierr nem wauba, bigaaum khʉʉn ʉ̈u amkhĩirta nem waubá

1 Mʉg maachdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khatarr gaai chadcha ubʉ nʉm khʉʉnauta jũrr ar maach khãai kha thũumjö khithëem khʉʉndam chig apimapha aju aai nʉm, sĩi dichdëu khõchagpierr am dakhĩir amau nem wauba aajem nemjã wauba, wa amau khöba aajem nem khãijã khöba. 2 Mag sĩi dichdëu khõchagpierr nem wauju khãai, dich khapeenau khõsim nemta wauju aai nʉm, nem wajapham, magʉm gaaimua amjã ʉ̈u nʉm dʉ̈i warag Ẽwandam iek gaaita ubʉ paaukhamamkhĩir. 3 Cristo mʉg jẽb gaai nʉrraawaijã sĩi wir aig ichdëu nem khõsimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag khãai maach ʉ̈u wënʉrramkhĩirta õrau ich khĩircha khaigba iekhamaajerrjã igba, ich Ayau khõsi sĩerrjöta nʉrrajim. Mag nʉrrarr gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjö,

ich Aai gaaimua jũrr ich khĩirta õrau khaigba iekhaajeejim. *(Sal. 69:9)*

4 Ẽwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg wënʉrrawiajã mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa magʉmjã igba ãwat wënʉrrʉmua ʉ̈u ich aar öbërjujã khap amkhĩirta mag phãpijim. 5 Ich Ẽwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaijã magʉm nem phithurmjã ʉ̈u maachig ãwaat khaphʉ apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm, Cristo mʉig eegar õor ee nʉrraajerrjö dich khapeen dʉ̈ijã bibigag chukhu ö ãbata wënʉrrʉmua 6 thumaam khʉʉnauta ihãba maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Ẽwandamta thö iekhamkhĩir.

Judionaan khabam khʉʉnagpa maach peerdʉajem iek jaautarr

7 Mag pãach oowia thumaam khʉʉnag maach Ẽwandamta thö iekhamkhĩir, pãach ee wir aigpaijã thumaa agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi abat, ich jãg Cristooujã maach khõsi arrjö. 8 Khĩir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mʉg jẽb gaai bëetarran, Ẽwandamau maach jöoinag ãb maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈iju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Ẽwandam iekha sĩejim a khap amkhĩirta bëejim. Magua mua pãrag jaau chirʉm: I bëetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bëejim. 9 Pari mag maach judionaan atheepaijã khaba, ĩchab Ẽwandamau judionaan khabam khʉʉnpa dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa ĩchab i thö iekhamkhĩirta bëejim. Mag amaujã i thö iekhaju igwi, Daviiujã ĩchab,

“Judionaan khabam khʉʉnau pʉ thö iekhaphöo thʉnʉm ee, muajã ĩchab pʉ thö iekhanaa meukharaupa pʉ thumeukharju” a phãjim Ẽwandam iek gaai. *(Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)*

10 Maimua Moiseeujã agjö,

“Judionaan khabam khʉʉnjã judionaan dʉ̈i thum ãba onee abat” ajim. *(Dt. 32:43)*

11 Maimua ich Daviiupai deeu ũwaai,

“Durrpierram khʉʉnau phöbörpierr judionaan khabam khʉʉnaujã maach Pörta thö iekhabat” ajim. *(Sal. 117:1)*

12 Mag maach Pör igwia, Isaías khararraujã ĩchab,

“Isaí chaain ewagam khʉʉn eemua ãb nemjĩirjö sũrkha öbërbaadëmta judionaan khabam khʉʉn durrpierr nʉnʉidʉm khʉʉn Pörkhaju” ajim.

“Magbaawai amachdëujã ĩchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sĩsiju khaphʉ aju” a jaaujim. *(Is. 11:10)*

13 Judionaan khabam khʉʉn, maguata muan mag ichdëu maach dʉ̈i wajapha ajujã khaphʉ apiejem ag Ẽwandamagta pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm, pãrau chadcha ʉ̈kha naawai onee apinaa khõinaa nʉm dʉ̈i warag mag ichdëu maach dʉ̈i wajapha aju a simta pãragjã ich Akharauta ʉ̈rcha khĩirjupimkhĩir.

Pabloou mʉg ẽsap phã sim igwi jaautarr

14 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉchdëu pãrag mʉg phãju nawe pãrau chadcha pãach khapeen dʉ̈ijã ö wajaugnaa, Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ogdʉba wënʉrrajujã athaba khaphʉnaa, ĩchab pãach khapeen wawijujã chadcha pãrau khaphʉ nʉm. 15 Pari

magum ãba, ichiita mua pãrag mug phã deepüi chirum, much imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pãrau khaugba naawaijã khabam. Mua mug pãachdëu oojem khuun dënjö phã deepüi chirumun, ya pãachdëu khaphum nemdamjã khĩir okhoopimaaugauta mag jaau chirum, Ẽwandamau üu mu eeg oowi 16 Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam khuunag ich iek jaaumkhĩirta mu jur autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai mu phidagan judionaan khabam khuunagta maach peerduajem iek jaau numuu. Mag jaau chitumua üu ükhapi athaawai ich jãg Ẽwandamag ofrenda deejemjö muajã mag chi ükhamam khuunta irig dee chirum. Pari mua mag ofrendajö Ẽwandamag dee chirum a chirumun, Ẽwandamau am aum khõsi aaujem igwiata mag chirum, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai sĩewai.

17 Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mamu, Ẽwandam atheem phidag muchdëu wau chirum igwian chadau, mu iekhaju aai chirum, Jesucristo dënkha chirum gaaimua judionaan khabam khuunagpa üu i iekta jaau chiraawai. 18 Sĩi parhoobam nem igwia chan mu iekhabam; mamu muchdëu mag jaau chitum gaaimuata üu Jesucristoou amag Ẽwandam iek ükhapitarr paran chadau mu iekhaju aai chirum. Mag amau ükhatarran, amachdëucha mua jaau chirum ũrwia mag muchdëu jaau chitumjö amach daar wajapha chitum ootarr gaaimuata üu ükhajierram. 19 Mamu mag gaaimuapaijã khaba, mag num düi ĩchab Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua õor mor masim khuun monaaunaa mepeenpa dau daau jur wërp chitumjã amach daúa ootarr gaaimuapata ükhajierram. Mag jaau chitumuata maach peerduajem iek Jerusalenmua jaaubaaderr Iliria durram magwe jaauwi chirum. 20 Maguata mug maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumun, agtha büurjã Cristo igwia jaau num ũrba aajem khuun eepaita jaauju ẽkha chitum, ya chikham-nau jaauwia ükha durrum khuunagta deeu jaau chitum am ugua. 21 Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr büurjã Cristo jaau numjã ũrba aajerr khuunaujã i iek ũurwai khaphu aju a sim; maagwai ich makhuunauta i ooju a jaau sim ĩchab. Magua mua makhuunagta mag jaau chitum aig, ich Ẽwandamau jaautarr eeta öbër sĩebahab.

Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr

22 Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd pãar oon maba sĩi par iiupaita majujú aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ũrbam khuunag jaauju pöoma thunarr aawai. 23 Pari mau much chirum durr ya thum jaau phuurdubapäaiwai ĩsin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag num düi ag nawejã maju khĩirju chirarr aawai 24 Españaag mamuata pãar oon mab khaba oon maju khĩirju chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, mag maach ãba onee naawia maigmua mu mam edjã pãrau mu juag ooju, üu España barmkhĩir. 25 Mamu nacha mu Jerusalenag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thunum khuunag nemdam deenau am juag oomjö oon. 26 Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien düimua amach khĩrau phatkhondam jur phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aphuu khithëem khuun athee deepüi numuu. 27 Mag deepüiju aphöbaaderrjã amach khĩrauta deepüiju aphöbaadëjim. Amau khĩirjuawai, jam Jerusalenpien düi dëbpaar pöm numjöta num aajem, warrcha amachdëu Cristo iek khaaugwaijã maach ermanonaan Jerusalenpienau jaau num gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua üu amach peerdu naawaita, amaujã jũrr agdaujö aag awi, nemdam dee numua am juag ooju aai num awiata mag deepüiju aphöbaadëjim. 28 Wajapcharan cha muchdëu jaau chirumjö muchdëucha mag phatkhon khapeenau jur phie wai num deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua pãar aig chiraimaju. 29 Mua khaphu chirum, mu pãach aar barimaawai maach thumaam khuun dürrcha onee nuisiju, Cristoouta maach düi üu aju aawai.

30 Ermanonaan, Ẽwandam Akharau maach wir aigpaijã agdaujö chikham kha khõsi apinaa pãraujã mu dënjö Jesucristo iek ükha naawai Ẽwandamagta mu kõit jëeubat. 31 Mag pãachdëu irig jëeuwai Judea durr Cristo iek ükhaba num khuunag mu chig apibata irig jëeubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam khuunau Jerusalenpien athee deepüi

nʉm mua arrumjã magʉm aba aum khõsi amag aumkhĩirjã jëeubat. 32 Ẽwandamau mag pãrag jëeupi chirʉmjö amʉn, magan pãar oon maawaijã oneeta pãar aar barbaimaawai khõinaa chiraimaju, majã ʉ̈u Ẽwandamau pãar aar barpimʉn mamʉ. 33 Mʉchdëujã pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ich Ẽwandam õor khõinaa apiejemuata pãachjã khõinaa wai sĩemkhĩir.

16

Romapienag salud deepʉ̈itarr

1 Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach ʉ̈phʉi Febe jöpcha pãar aar maju, pãar oon; Cencrea phöböröm iglesia ee iruajã ʉ̈u õor juag oojem. 2 Jãg ermana pãach aar baarwai, tagam khʉʉn agjö maach dënjö ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i aajemjö i dʉ̈ijã wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwaijã thum audeebat. Magaag jãg ermanaau ʉ̈u dʉ̈rrcha õor juag oowi sim; mʉ juagjã irua oojim.

3 Ĩchab mʉ ermano Aquiloogjã mʉ salud deebat maimua i ʉʉi Priscilaagjã agjö. Jãkhʉʉnau chadcha dʉ̈rrcha mʉ juag oowi nʉm, mʉg Cristo phidag phidkha nʉm gaai. 4 Amau peer amachta thõopijierram mʉ kõit. Magua chadcha mua amag ʉ̈u ajim aajem; mamʉ mʉch appaimuata mag ʉ̈u ajimjã aba, judionaan khabam khʉʉn iglesia ee thumaam khʉʉnauta amag ʉ̈u ajim aajem mʉ kõit, mag ʉ̈u peerdʉwia maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau chitʉm gaaimuata amachdëujã ũrwi ʉ̈khatarr aawai. 5 Jãg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem khʉʉnagjã agjö mʉ salud deebat. Mʉ khapkhʉʉn wajapham Epenetoogjã salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ʉ̈khajim. 6 Mariaagjã salud deebat, jãg ʉʉi chadcha athaba maach Pör Cristo athee pãar ee phidkhawi sim. 7 Mʉ durram khʉʉn Andrónico Junias dʉ̈i jam pãach aar nʉm khʉʉnagjã salud. Jãkhʉʉn mʉ khapeen ajim ãba cárcel deg naajeewai. Jesucristoou jʉr autarr khʉʉnau oowaijã amau maach Pör Cristo athee phidag wau nʉmjã ʉ̈u oojem. Amau mʉ khãai na Cristo iek ʉ̈khajierram.

8 Mʉ salud deebat ĩchab Cristo gaaimua mʉ khapkhʉʉn chi wajapham Ampliatoog. 9 Mʉg Cristo iek jaau nʉm gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjã salud; maimua Estaquiigjã agjö; mua i daupii chitʉm. 10 Mʉ salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg aauwaijã ʉ̈u Cristo gaaita warag ubʉ khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam khʉʉnagjã ĩchab mʉ salud deebat. 11 Mʉ durram woundam Erodión aajemʉgjã salud deenaa Narciso di aiguim khʉʉn ĩchab maach Pör Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnagjã mʉ salud deebat. 12 Trifenaagjã mʉ salud deenaa Trifosaagjã deebat. Amjã ĩchab maach Pör Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. Ãa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach ʉ̈phʉi Persidaagjã salud; ijã ĩchab mua daupii chitʉm dʉ̈rrcha maach Pör Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai. 13 Rufoogjã salud. Ijã ĩchab maach Pör Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua thʉ̈rphöo sĩejem. Maimua i ãdagjã agjö mʉ saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muajã ĩchab mʉch ãdjöta i jãsene wai chitʉm, ichdëujã ĩchab mʉ ich chaaijö aajeewai. 14 Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegonteeg, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am dʉ̈i nʉm khʉʉnagjã agjö mua salud deepʉ̈i chirʉm. 15 Mʉ salud deebat ĩchab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjã agjö, Nereoog maimua i ʉ̈phʉígjã agjö, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam khʉʉn maach ermanonaan am aig nʉm khʉʉnagjã agjö mʉ salud deebat.

16 Cristo gaaimua pãach thum ãba khodkha thʉnaawai agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnau amach thumaam khʉʉnau pãrag salud deepʉ̈i nʉm.

17 Ermanonaan, mʉch khĩir okhooju nawe pãrag jaaum ig chirʉm, mʉ iek ũrbat: Jãg Cristo iek jaau nʉm anʉmjã nacha pãachdëu ũrtarrjöjã khaba sĩi warag ag chaaurta jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua pãachjã amachjö okhoopijuuta ẽkha nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i khĩir khaphʉ abat; jãgʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i chan oob khapeerkhamiet. 18 Jãg nʉrrjëem khʉʉn chan chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkham khõsi aawaita mag wënʉrraba, sĩi amach

khõchagpierr nem waum khõchgaupaita jãg nʉrrjëem. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug khĩir ee bëbëdömjö nem jaau sĩerrjëem, pari mag wënʉrrʉmʉn sĩi õor khĩirjug meraam khʉʉndam imeraa khũguraagpaita jãg nʉrrjëe aajem. 19 Thumaam khʉʉnau khaphʉ nʉm, pãrau chadcha Cristoou khõsi simjö i ipierraata nem waaujem. Maagwai mʉ onee chirʉm. Mamʉ pʉaba mua mag chirʉm: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem khĩirjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan sĩi warag wauju khaugba dau meraamjöta abat. 20 Pãrau magta amʉn, mag parhoob nem jaau sĩerrjëem khʉʉnau amach khĩirjug pãach ee jaaucheewaijã, Ẽwandam maach khõinaa apiejemuata pãrag am iek ʉkhapiba abarmua chi mepeer Satanás mag õrag sëukha nem jaaupiejemjã pãrag bʉʉu ö jʉathʉg deebarmjö aju. Maach Pör Jesuu pãar dʉi ʉu amkhĩir mua pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem.

21 Ĩsin chad deeu pãrag maach salud jawaagpam. Mʉ khapeer Timoteo mʉ dʉi ogdʉba phidkha khitaajemuajã pãrag salud deepʉi sim; maimua mag tag ĩchab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjö Sosipaterraujã salud aajem; amach mʉkhʉʉn mʉ dʉi durr ãbam durram khʉʉnau.

22 Keena, muajã pãrag saluddam deepʉi chirʉm, mʉchdëujã pãach dënjö ĩchab maach Pör Cristo iek ʉkhaajeewai. Pabloou mʉg ẽsap gaai pãrag jaaupʉi sim thum muata phãjim. Mʉ thʉr Tercio aajem.

23 Jöoi Gayooujã ĩchab pãrag salud aajem. Mʉʉn i di aigta chiraajem. Culto wawaagjã ich mʉg degta õor biirdʉajem, i deg. Jöoi Erastoou ĩchab pãrag salud aajem, mʉg phöbör eem chi tesoreroou. Maimua ãbmiecha ermano Cuartooujã ĩchab pãrag salud deepʉi sim.

Pabloou Ẽwandamta thö iekhapi jaautarr

[24 Ayoo keena. Mʉgdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Pör Jesucristoou pãar thumaam khʉʉn dʉi ʉu amkhĩir, maumua marau pãar kõit jëeu durraajem.] 25 Mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chirʉm gaaimua Ẽwandamau pãar ubʉ apïju, ich iek gaai jaau simjö. Mʉg judionaan khabam khʉʉnpa peerdʉju iekhan, warrgar ich Ẽwandamau mʉg durr ompaaju nawe ichdëu ya khĩirju wai sĩejim. Pari magtarrta warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwaijã warre dawaa jaauba, 26 ĩsta ich ag iekpai wajapcha õrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai ĩsta chadcha thum durrpierram khʉʉnag mag maach peerdʉajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ʉkhanaa ich ipierraa wënʉrramkhĩir.

27 Ẽwandam ich appai sĩerrʉmta maadëu thö iekhaju aai nʉm, ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdʉ autarr aawai.

Ĩsin chad tag jaauju chukhu chirʉm, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 CORINTIOS
Nacharam ẽsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa nuwe ich thür jaaunaa, "...muata Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee chi ükha durrum khuunag mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum" a sim (1:1-2). Ichdëuta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi üu amau ükhajierram aajem.

Chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Corintopienag iekhaagta phãjim. Mag am athee ajieb mamu, ĩchab thum "parhooba õor nunuidumpierr maach dënjö maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeujem khuun atheepata" phãjim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phöbör ajim aajem, phöbör pömaam. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai ĩchab ag ee nem khaigbamjã nem khĩirpierr oojeejim anaabá. Maguata ĩchab õor pömjã deeum durrmua bëenaa durrpierramta mercanciajã khĩirpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phöbör ee judionaan khabam khuunta ürcha naajim aajem; mamu agjö judionaanjã naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobá.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou mug carta phãawai am düi ooba dürrüu sĩejim aajem. Mag num eeta aarmua Cloe aiguim khuun bëewi makhuunau mamaam khuun amach eepai khaigba num irig jaauchëjim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajã Pabloog ẽsap deepüijim anaabá, amach ee mag problema pöm thunarr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jãga aju aai naajĩ a khap jëwaag. Magbaawaita Pabloou mug nacharam carta Corintopienag deepüijim aajem. Mamu nacha Cloe aiguim khuunau ichig jaauchëtarr igwi am wawí sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ẽsap deepüitarr gaai jëeu narr jawaag phãjim.

Salud

1 Muun Pabloou, maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaaujem khamkhĩir ich Ẽwandamaucha jur autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes düimua 2 mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum, pãar jam Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee Ẽwandam iek ükha num gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua sĩi ãba i atheepai wënurrumua i phöbörkha num khuunag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach nunuidumpierr maach dënjö maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeujem khuunagjã agjö khap amkhĩirta mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum. 3 Muan maach Aai Ẽwandamagjã jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chiraajem, pãar üu wai num düi ĩchab khõinaa wai wënurramkhĩir.

Jesucristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach düi üu anum

4 Muan jëeub khaba ich mag Ẽwandamag üu ajim a chitaajem pãar kõit. Jãg Jesucristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau pãach üu wai sim paarjã ĩchab mua üu ajim aajem. 5 Ich jãg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ẽwandamau üu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia khĩirjug pömjã deebarm aig, pãrag phatkhon pömta deebarm khãaijã üuchata ajim pãar düi. 6 Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem a pãrag jaau chirarrjã chadcha muchdëu jaautarrjö abarm pãar düi. 7 Mag gaaimua ĩchab pãrau mug jëb gaai maach pör Jesucristo bëeju nu num orajã nem khĩirpierr Ẽwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichdëucha ag jua theegjã thum deetarr aawai tag deeum jua theeg igba num. 8 Mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëem ed ni ãbmuajã pãachdëu nem khaigba wautarr igwia pãach khĩir iekham ugua, ich mag Ẽwandamauta pãar ich düi ubu phë wai nurraju. 9 Ẽwandamau ichdëu nem magju a iekhatarran, büurjã sëukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sĩerrum. Ẽwandam mag sĩerrumuata pãar thürkha aujim, ich Iewaa anaa maach Pör Jesucristo düita ogduba wënurramkhĩir.

Õor amach iglesia eepai sĩi pappierr thʉnʉmjö thʉnarr

10 Khodamnaan, muan pãragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjö ihãbata abat a
chirʉm, sĩi jãg dich iglesia eepaijã pappierr thʉnʉmjö khaba. Magju khãai khajapha
khõinaa nʉmua khĩirjug ãbata aajeethʉ̈. 11 Khodamnaan, mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, mau
maach khodam Cloe aiguim khʉʉnau mʉrʉg jaaucheewai mag pãar khõinaajã khaba jũrr
chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirʉm. 12 Am iek mag pãar ee ãaur khʉʉnau,
“Mʉʉn Pablo dënëu” aajem anʉm; wa “Mʉʉn Apolos dënëu” abaawai, jũrr ãbmua “Mʉʉn
Pedro dënëu”; wa magbam khai tagam khʉʉnau jũrr, “Maran Cristo dënëugui” aajem
anʉm mua maumua ũurwai. 13 Pãrau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sĩ mag
iekhaag? ¿Wa mʉch cha pãrag iekha chirʉmta pãar kõit pakuls gaai meerphë thõjĩwa?
Wa magbam khai pãar pör choowai, ¿pãar mʉ thʉ̈r gaaita pör choojierrá? 14 Jãgju
khaphʉmjö ʉ̈uchata jãg pãar eem khʉʉn mua khapan pör choobajim. Ãba mua pör
chootarr khʉʉnan, Crispo Gayo dʉ̈ipaita mua pör choojim. 15 Magtarr aawai ni ãbmuajã
mʉ thʉ̈r gaaita pör choojim aju khaba sim. 16 (Ãaa, maimua ĩchab mua pör chootarran,
Estéfanas di aiguim khʉʉnjã mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua õor pör chootarr
khai, khĩir ee paba chirʉm.) 17 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i õor pör choomkhĩirjã Cristoou mʉ pʉ̈ibajim.
Irua mʉ pʉ̈itarran, sĩi ichdëu õor peerdʉ aaujem iek jaaumkhĩirta mʉ pʉ̈ijim. Mag jaau
chitʉmjã, mamʉ mʉchdëu jaau khaphʉ chirʉm awia sĩi thethemnaanau iekhaajemjö
iekhamamuajã jaaubajim, eeu magba akhiin õor jʉ̈gdaar ũrimʉ iekhabaadeewai warag
pakuls gaai Cristo meerphë thõotarr iekta igba mʉchta thö iekham ugua awia.

Cristota Ẽwandam jua theeg anaa i khĩirjugau

18 Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr ag iek jaau nʉmʉn, ar mʉg jẽb gaaiwe
okhoo nʉm khʉʉnau ũurwai, sĩi parhooba khĩir lökö̈om khʉʉnau nem jaau nʉmjöta
ũurjerram. Mamʉ mag sim jũrr ya mʉg maach ʉ̈u peerdʉwi nʉm khʉʉnagan, wajapcha-
ran maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Ẽwandam jua theegau. 19 Ich mag iek
igwia Ẽwandamau ich iekhamam phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, Ẽwandamau ich igwi,

“Õor amach khĩirjugpai thöwia mʉch igba aajem khʉʉnjã warag khĩirjug chukhumjö
apʉ̈inaa
idëu ich pör ö̈phërgau khĩirjug pöm sĩewiajã igba warag mua am khĩirjug isegpʉ̈imaju” a
iekhamajim ich Ẽwandamau. *(Is. 29:14)*

20 Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sĩ ar amachta chi khaphʉm khaphʉm aajem khʉʉn
khĩirjug wa chi machnaan khĩirjug khãijã, maimua khan wajaug sĩ ar sĩi amach khĩirjug
jawaag sĩi parhoobam nem ig iyʉ̈ʉ nʉmua amach khapeen khĩupaa sĩsiu aajem khʉʉn
khĩirjug. Mʉg jẽb gaai õor khĩirjug khaug sĩsidʉm khʉʉn khĩirjug Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor
peerdʉ aaujem iek dʉ̈i oowain, sĩi bʉʉrjã serbiibamjöta sĩsidʉm, mʉgʉm khĩirjugau i aar
õor barpieg irig chan bʉʉrjã maadëu nem igba sĩsid aawai. 21 Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau
õrau amach khĩirjugaupai chan ich khaugbaju khaphʉ sĩerr aawai ich iek jaau nʉm
ʉ̈khа nʉm gaaimuata õor peerdʉ aaujem. Amau amach khĩirjugta wajaug thöwi jũrr
Ẽwandam iekta serbiibag pheejeeb mamʉ, mag amau serbiibag phë nʉm ʉ̈khа nʉmuata
Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ aaujem.

22 Judionaanaun sĩi amach dakhĩir ag na õrau nem ooba aajemta amach dakhĩir
waupim khõchkha thʉnʉm; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerdʉajem iek
jaauwaijã ʉ̈khaba thʉnʉm. Maagwai jũrr griegonaanau warag nem thum khaphʉm
aajem khʉʉn iek ũrm khõchgauta amachig maach peerdʉajem iekdam jaauwaijã ʉ̈khaba
thʉnʉm. 23 Mamʉ maraun ãba õrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr iekta jaau
wënʉrrʉm. Mamʉ mag iek judionaanau ũurwain, amagan amau khĩirjuawai Cristo ajim
anaawai meeju khaba sĩerr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wënʉrrʉm ũurwaijã sĩi
chad khabamjöta ũurjem. Maimua jũrr judionaan khabam khʉʉnau ũurwai, amagan

maar sĩi serbiiba khithëem khuunau nem jaau numjöta sim. 24 Mamu par amau mag naawiajã, judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khuunau awiajã ar ich Ẽwandamaucha thür autarr khuunagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wënurrumta ich Ẽwandam jua theegau, aguata õor peerdu aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujuuta Ẽwandamau ag nawe khĩirju wai sĩerr aawai cha marau jaau numjã chadcha ich Ẽwandam khĩirjugta jaau naabahab. 25 Wajapcharan mag Ẽwandam khĩirjug anumjã sĩi serbiiba khithëem khĩirjugjö simta õor khĩirjug chi wajapham anum khãaijã chi wajapcharamuu. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Ẽwandam jua theeg anumta serbiibamjö uduraa ich thõopibarmua jũrr mug jẽb gayam khuun jua theeg khãaijã nem jua theeg ürpai sĩsijim.

26 Ẽwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, pãrau khaphu num, pãar eem khuun chadcha pãach khapeen mug jẽb gayam khuun daarjã khĩirjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjã khaba, ikhötöota durrum düi chi thierrnaanjã wajappai chukhu, ni sĩi bigaaum khuunau thö iyüu aajem khuunjã chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjö durrab mamu, pãarta Ẽwandamau igjim. 27 Wajapcharan khĩirjug meraam khuunta Ẽwandamau jur aujim, jũrr mug jẽb gaaim khĩirjug athee chi machnaan anum khuunta jũurwia am khĩir naaupieg. Maimua sĩi serbiibamjö sĩsidum khuunta jur aujim agjö ich Ẽwandamau, jũrr makhuun gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan anum khuunta khĩir naaupieg. 28 Mag büurjã nem igba sĩsidum khuunta õrau kha isëe aajem khuun düi jur aujim, wajapcharan mug eegarpai aawain ar sĩi pasurjöpai khithëem khuunma, makhuunau jũrr nem wajaphamjö sĩsidum khuunta isegpüiwia am khãaijã wajapcha aag. 29 Magtarr aawai ni iwiir ãbmuajã ich khĩirjug khaug chirum awia Ẽwandam na ich thö iekhaju aai khaba sim. 30 Maimua pãachin chadau ich Ẽwandamauchata pãar Jesucristo bü ogduba phë wai sĩebma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata ĩchab maadëu Ẽwandam khĩirjug wai num; i gaaimuata ya peerduwia sĩi pekau chukhu arrjö num; i gaaimua ĩchab Ẽwandam iek ükha numua warag bãau wëtum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maach për autarrjö naawai i dënkha num; mag i dënkha naawai ãba ichigpaita jëeupiejem. 31 Maguata ĩchab Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö,

“Ãbmua khãijã wir aig ichpai thö iekhaju khĩirju sim khai,
warag maach Pör Ẽwandamta thö iekhaju aai sim.” *(Jr. 9:23-24)*

2

Õrau pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr iek

1 Khodamnaan, ar mua pãar oon mawia pãrag Ẽwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua pãar jüg daar sĩi khĩirjug khaug athee chi machnaan dënjö ũrihmujã iekhaba, ni amau jaau wënurraajem iekjã khabata mua pãrag jaaujim. 2 Jãg mu pãar ee chiraawai mua chan deeum nem jaaujujã khĩirjuba, ãba Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr iekta pãar athee wajapcha sim khaphu chiraawai warag aata pãrag wajapcha khap apiju ẽkha chirajim. 3 Pãrau khaphu naabá, jãga pãar ee mu chiraimajĩ. Muchdëu jaau chirum pãrau ükhabaju khãijã khĩirjuwia, kha thũumjönaa jãphierr thunumjöta chirumua mu kha duui thunaajim. 4 Maimua mag chirumua ya Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadeewaijã, muchdëu jaau chirum iek ükhapi aum khõchgau awia mua pãar jüg daar sĩi chi machnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamuajã jaaubajim. Mag iekhaju khãai sĩi mua pãrag chaainagamjöpai iekhaajeejim. Mamu mag iek pãrau ükhatarrjã sĩi muchdëupaita pãrag ükhapiba, ich Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegauta pãrag ükhapijim, 5 sĩi mug jẽb gayam khuun khĩirjug gaai khaba, ãba ich Ẽwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogduba ükha wënurramkhĩir.

Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim

6 Magarrau ya ar amachdëu ükha nʉm iek gaai ubʉnaa ogdʉba nʉm khʉʉnag
iekhaawain chadau khĩirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamuata amagjã
iekhaajem ĩchab. Mamʉ mag iekhamamjã mag sĩi mʉg jẽb gaaim khʉʉn khĩirjugan jöpcha
chugpa chugpa sĩerrʉm aawai, magʉm khĩirjugjã khaba, ni mʉg durr gobernaajem khʉʉn
khĩirjugaujã khabata jaaujem. 7 Mag khĩirjug mua jaau chirʉmʉn ich Ẽwandamaucha dee
simʉu. Maguata mʉg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju khĩirjutarrjã
maachig khaphʉ apiejem. Ĩsin mag khaphʉ nʉm, mamʉ warrgar chan mag khaphʉ apiju
simta thum meer wai simjö sĩejim. 8 Ich Ẽwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua õor ich aar auju
ayaa apiju a sim chan sĩi mʉg jẽb gaaim thethemnaanau pöd khĩirju aubajierram. Amau
magʉm khaphʉ arr akhiin, maach Pör Jesucristo ügtharmua bëetarrta amach paarmua
pakuls gaai jãg i meerphë thõopibakham. 9 Mamʉ makhʉʉnaupaijã khaba, ewag pawiajã
ich Ẽwandamau nem wau sim ni ãbmuajã khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai mʉg phãpijim:

“Ẽwandamau ich khõsi wai nʉm khʉʉnag deeg phë wai simʉn,
ni iwiir ãbmuajã ooba, ni ũrjã ũrba, ni ãbmuajã auju khĩirjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai
sim.” *(Is. 64:4)*

10 Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjã thum maachig
khaphʉ api sim. Ich mag Akharauta ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau ich thãar eepai nem khaphʉ
wai simjã khajapham nem khogreu jʉrmamjö thumaa khaphʉ apiejem. 11 Khaíu
chikham khĩirjug khaphʉ aajẽ. Ãba ichdëupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jãgta sĩebahab
Ẽwandamjã agjö: Ãba ich Akharaupai khabam chan pöd i khĩirjug khaugbam. 12 Maachdëu
Cristo iek ükhaawai chan sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khĩirjug parhoobam khʉʉnau jaaujemta
aubajim. Maachdëun ich Ẽwandamau maach düi nem wajapha wau simjã thum khaug
aumamkhĩir ich Akhaar deetarrta wai nʉm. 13 Mag marau pãrag nem jaau nʉm chan
sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉnau jaaujem khĩirjugpai khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharau maachig
jaaumamta jũrr pãrag jaau nʉm. Magta pãraujã ĩchab Ẽwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjö
ich Ẽwandam Akharau jaaupi simta maraujã pãrag jaau nʉm.

14 Mamʉ ar chi Ẽwandam Akhaar ich thãar ee chukhu sim khʉʉu chan pöd Ẽwandam
Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Ẽwandam Akharau nem jaaupi sim
ũurwain, sĩi nem parhooba lököo jaau nʉmjöta ũurjem. Mag simua chan, sĩi ich Ẽwandam
Akharaupaita khaugpiejeewai, pöd ich khĩraupai chan khaugbam. 15 Mamʉ chi Ẽwandam
Akhaar wai simuan chadau jũrr khĩirjug wai sim, ich Ẽwandamau nem waupi sim ajapha
khaphʉnaata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan jũrr Ẽwandam Akhaar chukhum
khʉʉnau i igwia, “Jãan sĩi parta jãg iekha nʉrraajem” aju khaba nʉm, Ẽwandam Akhaar
chukhum gaaimua amau jaauju khaugba naawai. 16 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ag iek
igwia,

“Khaíu maach Ẽwandam khĩirjug thum khap abarju.
Khaíuta i khãaijã khapcha sim awia jũrr ich garmua irig jaauju aai sĩ” a phã sim. *(Is.
40:13)*

Chadcha ãbmuajã mag i khĩirjug thum khaugba sĩeb mamʉ, maach i Akhaar wai nʉm
khʉʉnagan chadau ich Cristoouchata khaphʉ api sim, jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ i dau na.

3

Cristo phidag gaai ãba phidkha nʉm

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãraun chadcha mag Ẽwandam Akhaar aujierrab
mamʉ, mua pöd pãrag ya sĩi Ẽwandam iek athee nem khaug sĩsidʉm khʉʉnagamjö
iekhaba, agtha sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khĩirjug düi thʉnʉm khʉʉnagamjöta iekhaajeejim.
Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjöpai thʉnʉm khʉʉnagamjöta iekhaajeejim.

2 ¿Pãrau chaain bürʉʉ aawai ooba aajẽ? Ewaa au khitʉmʉg nem thethem deeba sĩi
jũdchödampaita deejemjö, ich agjöta muajã pãrag nem jaau chirarrjã khaugju phithurg
chukhu sĩejim. Khaugju phithurmta mua pãrag jaautarr akhiin, pãrau pöd khaug-
bakham. Ĩsjã agtha phithurm nem chan pãrau pöd khaugbam, 3 sĩi agtha parhoobam
khʉʉnau khĩirjuajem khĩirjugta wai naawai. Pãarta wir aig pãach eepaijã agtha chikham
nemjã pãach dën apim khõsinaa jũrr chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëp nʉmʉn, magan
agtha sĩi õor parhoobam khʉʉnjöpaita nʉm. Maguata amau nem waaujemjö pãraujã
agtha wau nʉm. 4 Merag chukhu, wa ãbmua “Mʉʉn Pablo dënëu” jũrr magbaa ãbakhaíu
“Mʉʉn Apolos dënëugui” aadëphʉm; jãg nʉm aig sĩi agtha ükhaba nʉm khʉʉn khĩirjug
düipai naawai khabahab.

5 Pari pãrau pãachdëu mag nʉm wajapcha khĩirjukhiin, khai agá Pablo. Khai agá Apolos.
¿Am Ẽwandam chognaan sĩi i atheepai phidkha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn khabá? Marau jaau
wënʉrrʉm gaaimuata pãraujã maach Pör Jesús iek ükhajierram. Pari maar pãar khãai
atchajã khaba nʉm. Thum maach chi mʉg wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnaun ãba maach Pör Jesuu
maachig agdaujö nem jaaumarrdampaita wauwia nʉm khabahab. 6 Mag Jesús iek
jaau nʉmʉn, muata nacha sĩi khajap nemjĩir chaar jĩir nʉmjö jĩirbajieb. Magbaawai
Apoloou jũrr ag ee dö choobarmjö ajim, öbërmkhĩir. Mamʉ mag nemjĩir chaarjö öbërwia
pãar ee aaidʉtarrjã ich Ẽwandamauta aaidʉpijim, ich iek aawai. 7 Wajapcha oowai,
chi nacha jĩirtarr khʉ ni chi ag ee dö choo sĩerrjã maadëu nem igba sĩsidʉm. Mamʉ
chi ich iekta nemjĩir daujö öbërpiwia aaidʉpiejemʉn ich Ẽwandamau. 8 Magua sĩi i iek
nacha jaauchëtarr khʉʉn awiajã sĩi ag khur jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn düi ãba nʉm; ni iwiir
ãbjã ürʉʉ khaba sim. Mag naab mamʉ agdaujö dich phidkhamarrpierr Ẽwandamau
par khabaju. 9 Wajapcha oowain maran sĩi i juag oojem khʉʉnau, i iekdam jaau
nʉm gaaimua ich düita khapeerkhanaa ãba phidkha naawai. Maagwai pãar sĩi chi
phʉajẽbjöta nʉm. Maagwai ich Ẽwandamauta ag ee nemjĩir jĩirkhamam, pari mag nemjĩiran
ich iekhau. Wa magbam khai, sĩi dijöta nʉm. Pari mag di agjö ich Ẽwandamauta
ëu arrum. 10-11 Wajapcharan mʉʉn sĩi ich Ẽwandamauta di ëu nʉm khʉʉn dën chi
maestro khapibarmjö arr aawai muata ich Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉmjã warrpem chi dibü
jukhabarmjö ajim, jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujẽ a jaau chirʉmua. Maagwai
deeumua jũrr ag ür warag ëumam, mag mua jaautarr ür warag jaaumamua. Mamʉ mag
mua nacha jaautarrjö khaba deeum iek jaauju khaba sĩewai chi ag ür warag jaau nʉm
khʉʉnaujã warre wajaphata jaauju aai nʉm. Mag mua chi dibüjö jukhajim a chirʉmʉn,
Jesucristoou maach peerdʉajem iek igwiata mag chirʉm. 12 Mag Jesucristo iekta chi
dibüjö nacha jukha sĩubarm ürʉn chadau maadëu dichdëu khõchagpierr sĩi khajap di ëu
nʉmjö warag i iekta jaauju aai nʉm. Di wajapham ëunaa da jẽeupiba aag khai, dipá
wajaphamta phëwia, wa nem parhẽphʉm khãijã për aunaa warre wajaphata ëu sĩuju
aai nʉm. Wa magba khũchpaim athee khai, sĩi khõmariipai dikhër dën wa choobü dën
khãijã ëuju aai sim. 13 Mamʉ mag di ëwaag nem khĩir pogkhe igwiajã, ya ich Cristooucha
maachig jaaubarm edta khap aju, wajapha phidkhajĩ wa aai phidkhabajĩ. Mamʉ mag
khap aagan, sĩi õtdau uu pierrumuata thũr phaa nʉmjö õt ee ich Ẽwandamaucha phaa
oomamuata maadëu nem waaujerrpierr maach chach oomamua khap apiju. 14 Maigta
khap aju, khan khĩirjug auwiata Ẽwandam athee mag nem waujĩ. Ãbmua di ëutarr gaaita
chadcha õtdau uu thʉnarrjã paba üu ãwatbapüimʉn, magan mag chi di ëutarr khʉʉgjã
ich Cristooujã nem wajapham deeju, ich athee nem wautarr jũrr. 15 Mamʉ mag irua
di ëutarrta sĩi õtdau khierrjã ãwatba uu thʉnʉʉ awia pa öbaadëmʉn, magan ich chi di ëutarr
wounan peerdʉwiajã, peer ichpa phaapüitarrjö sĩi ich jua pariita peerdʉju. Pari chi
phidagan thumaa okhooju.

16 ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, pãach thum ãba Ẽwandam sĩejem dikha nʉm? Magua khabahab

ich Ẽwandam Akhaarta pãar ee sĩejem. 17 Mag pãach thum ãba Ẽwandam dikha naawai ö ãba nʉmua wajapha i di ʉʉrkhabat, wajapcharan pãach morma. Magba jãg pãar ee ãbmua "mʉʉn mag dënëu" wa "mʉʉn mag igarta chirʉm" aadëphʉm aiguin, sĩi di magreunaa chi dipá parhooba aaiphur wërppüi nʉmjöta naabahab. Mag pãach ö ãba khaba nʉm paar chan Ẽwandamau par daúapai oobaju pãar gaai. 18 Oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach khũgurmiet. Ãb khãijã pãach ee sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khĩirjug nem khaug chirʉm awia ichta chi khaphʉm a sim khai, magan warag sĩi khaugbamjöta aju aai sim, jũrr chadcha ich Ẽwandam khĩirjugchata khaugaag. 19 Ẽwandamagan mʉg jẽb gaaipaim khĩirjugan sĩi warag õor lökiepiejem khĩirjugau. Magʉm khĩirjug igwia Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag phãpitarr gaai mag sim:

"Muan mʉg jẽb gayam khĩirjug khaugkham khʉʉnjã amach khĩirjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu pʉr auwia khaibag ee päaijem" a sim Ẽwandamau. *(Job 5:13)*

20 Ich mag iek igwiapai ĩchab ich iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai ich Ẽwandamaupai,

"Jãg mʉg jẽb gayam khĩirjug athee chi machnaan anʉm khʉʉn khĩirjugjã jãg sĩi lökëom khʉʉn khĩirjugkha sĩsidʉmʉn pãar Pöröun wajappha khaphʉ wai sĩejem" a sim Ẽwandamau ich igwia. *(Sal. 94:11)*

21 Magua mua pãrag mag chirʉm: Ni ãbmuajã maestro ãb khãijã ichta chi khaphʉm awia magʉgpaita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jãgwia? Am amach thum Ẽwandamau sĩi pãrag ich i jaaumkhĩirta püitarr khʉʉn aawaima; mag sim jãga mag iwiir ãbpai khõsi abarju. 22 Magua mʉ, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pãach dën khabahab; mʉg durr maimua cha maach iyüʉ nʉmjã agjö mʉg atag pawiajã nem thum thʉnʉmpa pãach dën khabahab. 23 Mag maar pãar dën aawai maach thum pãachpa jũrr Cristo dën khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jũrr Ẽwandam dën.

4

Ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn phidag

1 Magua pãrau maarjã sĩi pãach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ẽwandamau õrag ich khĩirjug jaaupiejem khʉʉnpaiu abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag. 2 Mamʉ ich mag phidag waumkhĩir irua jʉr au sim wounaun chadau ich Ẽwandamau oowaijã chadcha ichdëu phidag jaaubarmjã thumaa wajapha waumkhĩirta mag phidag deejemjã khaphʉ aju aai sim. 3 Magua mʉchjã ĩchab ich Ẽwandamauta ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr aawai pãrau mʉ jaauwiajã mʉch chan mua khĩirjuba chitʉm. Mʉ gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi mʉ jʉr autarrauta ichdëu khap mʉ jaauju, mʉ üu phidkha chirú wa khaigba khãijã phidkha chirú. Wa mag pãrau khabam khai, sĩi mʉg jẽb gaai chi thethemnaanau khãijã mʉ jaaukhiinjã, mʉ gaai mas khabam. Mʉg chitʉm aig ni mʉchdëujã mʉch jaauju khaba chirʉm. 4 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉch khaigba khaba chirʉm. Mag chirab mamʉ õor dakhĩir mʉʉn Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr chukhu chirʉmjã aba chitʉm. Mag chiraawai mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉ khaibag wauju jaauju wa mʉ kõit khãijã iekhajuun ich maach Pör Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim, bigaaum khʉʉnau khabam. 5 Magua mua pãrag, "Oob chikham jaau chithëe amiet" a chirʉm. Magju khãai idëu maach Pör Jesucristo bëepi athat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichdëu khap õrau nem meraa wautarrjã khĩchag ee narrta araragag phë athamjö abaawai thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö aju. Maigta ĩchab õrau amach thãar eepai khĩirju sĩsidʉmjã thumaam khʉʉnag khaphʉ apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian chadau õrau amachdëu nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichdëucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

6 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua iekha chirʉmʉn pãach atheyau. Pãadë oobat. Mʉchpaita Apolos düi maach phidkha nʉm jaauwia chirʉm, maar mag pãar

khãai ürpaijã khaba sĩi pãach chognaanjö wënurrum oowia Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö chadcha maach thum agdaujöpai num a khap amkhĩir. Maagwai ni ãbmuajã Ẽwandam iek jaaujem khuun igwia, “Magugta ürcha ee awia jũrr tagam khuunag oobamjö” abaju. 7 ¿Khaíu pãrag jaauwai pãarta warm khuun khãaijã ürpai num a jaaujĩ? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai pãrau büurjã chukhu nu. Mag Ẽwandamau deetarr pãachdëujã khaphu numta, khantheeta pãrau pãach juapaauta paarpatarrjö khĩirjuajẽ.

8 Wajapcharan pãachigan, ya mug maach Ẽwandam iekhauta biwaau numjö num anum, ya i iek nem khaug num awia. Pãachigan ya pãar reinaankha thunaabahab, pãachdëu nem ig num thum wai num awia. Magua tag pãrau büurjã maar jua igba num anum. Chadcha Ẽwandam iekta pãachdëu khaphu num anumjö khaphu naakhiin ü akham. Jãgkhiin pãar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum ãba Ẽwandam iek gaai ubu num aju. 9 Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khuunta jũrr ich Ẽwandamaujã juau ogthom chi serbiibacharam khuun düímjö api sim maar dü. Mag num aawai sĩi thumaam khuunau oo num dü Ẽwandam chognaan ügtharmpeenau oowaijã, sĩi maach khaigba num gaaimua khëchpäaig phë arrumjöta oojem. 10 Maar mag durrumun, Cristo iek jaau num gaaimua bigaaum khuunaujã marag lök sĩerrjëem a iekha num daar, pãarta jũrr Cristo iek ükha naawai chi pör öphërm khuun aajem, pãachdëupai. Maagwai maran sĩita kha theeg chukhumjö num anum daar, pãarta jũrr maar khãaijã khĩir ubaaga num aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran õraujã kha isëe num daar, pãarta jũrr õraujã daupiinaa ökhö aajem. 11 Ĩs ewag pawiajã agtha jãdau ãwatnaa öbichagjã ãwat num. Khajũadam theg jũjũa ajujã chukhu num dü õraujã maar dü khaigba aajem. Mag num chan maach di chaarjã chukhu durraajem. 12 Mag numun maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua khajeeu durraajem. Maach thõp iyüu aawaijã warag am kõit ügthaagta jëeu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ẽudee ẽkhaawaijã magumjã igba khĩu ãwat durraajem. 13 Maach khĩircha khaigba iyüu aawaijã, maach garmua chan magumjã igba warag khĩir thũu am dü iyüu durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sĩi amach deg dijã sirphug thunum oomjöta aajem. Õor thumaam khuunau isegtarrjö numta, ĩsjã agtha chikham i ee ich jãg puurba durraajem.

14 Mua mug ẽsap gaai ikhuaba pãrag mag phã deepü chirum chan sĩi pãar khĩir naaupim khõchgaupai khabam. Mua mug ẽsap phã deepü chirumun, much chaainjö pãar khõsi wai chitaawaita sĩi pãar wawí chirumuu. 15 Pãachig Cristo iek jaaumkhĩir pãrau maestronaan khapan diez mil jur wai naawiajã pãar chan dënnaan khapan chukhu num. Jesucristo iek jãg pãachdëu ogduba ükha wënurrum gaaimua mug jẽb gayan muuta pãar ayau, Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek muata nacha pãrag jaautarr gaaimua. 16 Magau keena. Maguata muan pãragjã much chitaajemjöta wënurrapi jaau khitaajem.

17 Timoteoogjã muchdëu jaauwiata Cristo iek ükhatarr aawai ijã mu chaaijö sim. Magua pãragjã muchjö wënurraju khap amkhĩir, mua iita pãar aar püijim. Iruata maach Pör Cristo iekjã chadcha ogduba ükha khitaajeewai mua i jãsene chitum. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pãrag jaauwimaju, jãgata mu chitaajẽ. Muajã pãar dënjö Cristo iek ükha chitaawai much chitumpierr iglesiapierr muchdëu jaaujem iekta irua pãrag jaaumaju. 18 Ãaur khuun pãar khapeenan jũrr amachta pãar dü ürpai thunum aajem, mu amach aar mabajupii awia. 19 Mamu maach Pör Jesuu khõs amun, muchdëun jöpcha pãar oon maju khĩirju chirum, am iek mag amta Ẽwandam dën anaawai daau chadcha amachdëu jaau num eyaa wënurrum khap aag. Jãan magbamun, sĩi Ẽwandam jua theegaujã khaba, sĩi par iiupai khãijã mag thunum. 20 Ẽwandam dënkha num chan sĩi õor jüg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha num khabam; Ẽwandam dënkha num abarmun chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa wënurrumua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi numuu. 21 ¿Jãga pãrau khõsi nu? ¿Much barbaimaawai warre pãachig meeurrauta iekhapim khõsi

nʉ, wa mawia sĩi pãach daupiinaa ithũuta pãachig iekhapim khõsi nʉwa?

5

Jãga aju aai nʉ jãg sĩi parhooba thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i

1 Jaau nʉm khʉʉn iek mag pãar ee ãbmua ich bãaurr ũanpaita ich ʉʉikha wai sim anʉm. Jãgʉm pãar dak nem wajaphampa, jãgʉm pekau chan ni Ẽwandam iek khaugbam khʉʉn eejã ooba aajem. 2 Mag nʉmta pãrau pãachdëupain Ẽwandam iek wajapha ʉ̈kha nʉm aajerram. Mag iekhaju khãai warag pãar chigaa aju aai nʉmta, chigaa khabamjö nʉm. Chi mag sim wounan warre pãach eemua jʉrpʉ̈iju aaita sim. 3 Mʉ chan chadcha khĩircha chan pãar aar khaba chirʉm, mamʉ mʉchchata pãar aar chirʉmjö mʉch iekta maach Pör Jesucristo iek gaai thʉwi mua warre pãrag jaaukhim. Mua oowain jãgʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈in magta aju aai sim. 4 Pãar cha mua jaau chirʉm iek iekhaag ãba biirdʉawai khĩircha chan pãar aar khaba chirajup mamʉ mʉ akharan pãar aar sĩeju. Mag mʉchta pãar aar chirʉmjö chirʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab maach Pör Jesús i jua theegjã pãar dʉ̈i sĩeju. 5 Mag wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich bãaurr ũan dʉ̈i sĩerr woun warre pãach eemua jʉrbapʉ̈it, dösãtagta i dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr amkhĩir. Magbaawai ãsie ich daujã merag phëwia deeu ewag phʉʉrbawia ubʉ sĩsimʉn, maach Pör Jesús bëem edjã ʉ̈u i akhaardam peerdʉ auju.

6 Pãar ee jãg khaigba nʉm chan, pãachta wajapha nʉm awia pãrau pöd pãach thö iyʉ̈ʉ aju khaba nʉm. Jãgbaadëphʉmjã sĩi oobamjö bʉ̈ʉrjã iekhaba ich jãg sĩsiu akhiin, ãbpai mag sim gaaimua warag tagam khʉʉnpata ãrju, levadura bʉchkhun arin ee pʉ̈ibarmua warre thum aaidʉ joopjemjö. 7 Pãrau khaphʉm, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkhʉʉijem. Ich agjö khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjã. Mag sĩewai mag levadura dënjö pãach thumaam khʉʉn ãrpi sim woun warre pãach eemua chawag jʉrbapʉ̈it. Mag jʉrbapäaiwain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjö pãar eejã mag khaigba nʉrrjëem gaaimua levadura dënjö bigaaum khʉʉnpa ãrpiju khʉʉn chukhu aju. 8 Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjöta maach Ẽwandam dʉ̈i wënʉrraju aai nʉm. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia ãba khĩirjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjö wënʉrrʉmʉn, pan levadura chukhu wau simjöta nʉm. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba nʉm khaphʉ nʉmjã isegba ich mag wai wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan sĩi agtha Ẽwandam iek khaugbam khʉʉnjöta nʉm.

9 Napem mʉchdëu ĩchab pãrag ẽsap phã deepʉ̈itarr gaai mua pãrag, “Jãg amach ʉʉin khabam dʉ̈ijã khapese aajem khʉʉn dʉ̈i chan oob khapeerkhamiet” a chirajim. 10 Pari mua mag chirʉm chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem khʉʉn, wa phatkhon athee bĩe sĩerrjëem khʉʉn, nem jĩgmien wa nem parhoobamʉgta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeujem khʉʉn igwiata mag warre am dʉ̈i iekhajã iekhaba ni amag oobamjö abatjã aba chirajim. Mʉg jẽb gaai nʉweran ichiita am dʉ̈i maach ich jãg wënʉrraju. 11 Mua mag chirarran, ar pãach eepaijã ermanonaan anʉm khʉʉnta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejã bĩe thʉnʉm khʉʉn, nem parhoobamʉgta ẽwandam awia jëeu nʉm khʉʉn, parhooba chikham khĩir iekhaajem khʉʉn, nag pig sĩerrjëem khʉʉn maimua nem jĩignemjã sĩerrjëem khʉʉnta jaau chirajim. Ar mag thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i chan ni sĩi thach khoogpaijã oob am dʉ̈i ãba ohoodö amiet. 12-13 Chadcha ar sĩi ermanonaan khabam khʉʉn igwia chan pöd mua, “Aman magta sĩerrjëem” aju khaba chirʉm. Am mag jaaujuun ich Ẽwandamauta jaauju aai sim. Pari ichiita pãrau pãach eepaim khʉʉn dʉ̈in chadau pãachdëu khap nem inju aai nʉm. Magua mua pãrag, “Jãg pekau pöm sim warre pãach eemua chawag jʉrbapʉ̈it” a chirʉm.

6

Juez Cristo igar khabam khʉʉn na iekkhõr ëudʉ nʉm

1 Jãga jãg pãar pãach Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn aphajã iekkhõr aauwai, chi thethemnaan pãach eem khʉʉnjã igbanaa warag bʉ̈ʉrjã Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khabam khʉʉn

aarta weetjẽ, makhʉʉnagta pãach iekkhõr wai nʉm jawaan. 2 ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, mʉg maach Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnauta mʉg atag mʉg jẽb gaai Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khaba arr khʉʉn khaibag maach ipaarmua Ẽwandamag jaau thʉnʉʉuju? Mag maachdëuta am khaibag waujujã Ẽwandamag jaauju nʉmta, jãgwia ag khãyau mʉg jẽb gayam nem phithur khabamjã pãrau pödba nʉ. 3 ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandam chognaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnjã maach khãai eegpai thʉnʉisiju, maachta Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ãba am pörnaankha nʉisiju aawai? Maachdëuta magju khai, magan mʉg jẽb gayam iekkhõr chará ag khãaijã phithurg chukhu wajaphata waupʉ̈pʉ̈i aju aai nʉm. 4 Magua mua pãrag mag chirʉm: Bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua pãach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jãgwia pãrau pãach eepaim khʉʉnta chi jueznaan khamkhĩir jʉr auba aajerrá, sĩi Ẽwandam iekjã ʉ̈khabam khʉʉnagta pãach jusgaapiju khãyau? 5 Juau ogthom pãar khĩir naaumkhĩirta chadcha mua pãrag mag iekha chirʉm. Mag khõs aawaita pãrau jãg bigaaum khʉʉnta jʉr ahau aajem. Mua khĩirjuawai pãar ee magʉm iekkhõr öbërbaadëphʉm paar iekhaagjã pãach eepaijã chi thethemnaan thʉnʉm, ¿jãgwi magʉm khʉʉnta jʉr auba aajerrá? 6 Wajapcharan mag wir aig pãach ermanonaan eepai meeukha nʉmpaijã khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek ëudʉagpaawaijã jueznaan Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khabam khʉʉn aarta wëtwia mamta magʉm iekjã ëudʉajerram. 7 Sĩi jãg pãach eepai bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua khĩir auphöbaadëphʉmpaijã khaigbata sim. Pãach khapeenau pãach dʉ̈i warag khaigba aawaijã, parhoobam khʉʉnagta jaauju khãyau, ¿jãgwia warag sĩi magʉm khĩu ãwatpʉ̈iba aajẽ? ¿Jãg pãach nem khãijã jĩgkhaawai warag ʉdʉraa okhoopiba aajẽ, thumaam khʉʉnag khakhapdö apimaaugau? 8 Mamʉ pãrau magba, warag pãach garmuata pãach ermanonaan eepaijã nem wauju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjã khũgur aumaju ẽkhaajem.

9 ¿Pãrau khaugbata nʉ, jãg nem khaigba waaujem khʉʉn pöd Ẽwandam sim aar wëtju khabam? Oob ʉdʉʉr pãach khũgurpimiet. Ar dich õor khabam dʉ̈ita parhooba khapese aajem khʉʉn, amach õor dʉ̈i sĩsidʉmta deeum dʉ̈i aajem khʉʉn, nem parhoobamʉgta ẽwandam awia jëeujem khʉʉn maimua ar amach emkhooin aphajã ʉʉin dʉ̈ímjö waaujem khʉʉnjã Ẽwandam sim aar pöd öbërbam. 10 Mag tag thʉnʉm: nem jĩgkhaajem khʉʉn, phatkhon khĩrag bĩe sĩerrjëem khʉʉn, nag piim khʉʉn, parhooba chikham khĩir iekhaajem khʉʉn maimua ar sëukha chikham khũgurnaa chikham jua eem nemjã khecheu aumaajem khʉʉn, magʉm khʉʉnjã ni ãbjã Ẽwandam sim aar öbërbam. 11 Ãaur khʉʉn pãar ee cha mua jaau chirʉmjöta thʉnaajim warrgar. Mamʉ ĩs ya maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ẽwandam Akharau ya pãar khaibag thum ʉpʉ̈iwia ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wënʉrramkhĩir pãar jʉr aujim. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i warr pãar i dʉ̈i iekkhõr pöm wënʉrrarrjã, maach Pör Jesucristoou Ẽwandam Akhaar dʉ̈imua ʉ̈u pãar peerdʉ auwia pekau chukhu arrjö pãar wai sim.

Maach moron Ẽwandam sĩejem diiu

12 Pãar ee ãaur khʉʉnau maagjeebma: “Muan mʉchdëu nem waum aig wau chitʉm; magʉm paarjã, khaíu mʉrʉg magʉm abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mamʉ maadëu nem wau nʉm thum maach athee ʉ̈u khaba sĩerrʉm. Magua, muajã mag mʉchdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam; mua magkhiin magʉm nem wauju khĩirjugta warag mʉ ʉ̈rpaju. 13 Ĩchab ãaur khʉʉnau pãar ee maagjem: “Phiejãban khoog atheeta waaujem; maagwai maach bi thachdam khö nʉm atheeta Ẽwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejãban, maagwai mag thach khö nʉmjã pekau khábama; pari ichiita Ẽwandamau magʉm thum chukhu apʉ̈iwia maach bijã jẽbeg paapʉ̈iju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajã, maach mor chan sĩi dich õor khabam dʉ̈i parhooba khapes amkhĩir khabajim. Maach moron maach Pör Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdëu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, jũrr maach mor atheyau, í maach mor

ee sĩejeewai. 14 Maguata ich jãg Ẽwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjö, maachjã agjö ich mʉg cha maach nʉmjö deeu phiriutkha auju.

15 ¿Pãrau bʉʉrjãta khaugba nʉ, maach thumaam khʉʉn morta jũrr Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, ãbmua khãijã ʉʉin parhooba durpa theeg sĩerrjëem khʉʉn dʉ̈i akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta jũrr mag ʉʉirag dee naabahab. 16 ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, jãg ʉʉin chi durpathierrmie dʉ̈i nʉm aig, ya maach i dënkha nʉisip nʉm, maagwai jũrr ichjã agjö õor ãbpaimjö maach dënkha sĩsip sim? Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narrta, jaaikha nʉisiewain õor ãbpaimjöta aphöbaadëm" a sim, "jũrr agdaujö warm dënkha nʉisim gaaimua." 17 Ich agjöta naabahab maachjã ĩchab Cristo dënkha nʉisim aig. Ãb khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo dʉ̈i sĩsiewain, magbarm aigmua maadëu i oobahab mamʉ i Akhaar maach ee sĩeichëm gaaimua warag maachin i dʉ̈i õor ãbpaimkha i dënkha nʉisim.

18 Oob pãach õor khabam dʉ̈i khapese amiet. Deeum pekau waauwai chadcha Ẽwandam na maach khaigba api sĩeb mamʉ, jãg dich õor khabam dʉ̈i khapese anʉmjöcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta sĩewai, jãg dich õor khabam dʉ̈i khapes aawain, wir aig dichdëupaita dich khaibag wau nʉm, deeum dʉ̈i nʉmua dich mor Cristo dënkha simta ãrpi naawai. 19 ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, mʉg maach Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn mor ĩchab Ẽwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag sĩejem dikha sim? Ẽwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta sĩejem. Mag í maach ee sĩejeewai maach mor chan maach dën khabam. 20 Chi morkhʉʉn Ẽwandamau, ichdëuta maach përkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjã ãba i atheepaita wai naaju aai nʉm, bigaaum khʉʉnaujã mag oowia Ẽwandam wajapha ig iyʉʉnaa maach ëugarjã wajapha iekhamkhĩir.

7

¿Jua pʉrju aai nʉ wa jua pʉrju khaba nʉ?

1 Na ar pãachdëu mʉrʉg ẽsap deepʉ̈itarr gaai jua pʉrju aai nʉ wa jua pʉrju khaba nʉ a jëeu narr, ĩsin chad mua pãrag jaaukhim: Mʉrʉgan, emkhooin ʉʉin auba ich jãg amach appai wënʉrrakhiin nem wajaug sim. 2 Mamʉ jãg amach õor khabam dʉ̈ijã sĩi parhooba aadëphʉm gaaimuata emkhooinjã agdaujö amach ʉʉin dʉ̈i sĩsidnaa chi ʉʉinjã agdaujö amach jaain dʉ̈i sĩsid aju aai nʉm. 3 Ya mag ãba nʉisiewai, chi emkhooirau khõsi aadeewai chi ʉʉiraujã ĩgkhaba, maimua chi ʉʉirau khõsi aadeewaijã ich agjö chi emkhooiraujã magʉm aba aju aai nʉm, ya dich õor dʉ̈ita naawai. 4 Wa chi ʉʉirau khãijã, "Mʉch mor aawai mʉ jayaujã khaugba sim" a iekhaju khaba sim, warramjö pʉch appai khaba sĩewai. Ni chi emkhooiraujã pöd, "Mʉch mor mʉch gaai wai chiraawai mʉchdëu khõsi aadeewaita magju aai chirʉm" aju khaba sim, pʉjã ĩchab pʉch apham khaba aawai. 5 Mag jũrr agdaujö chikham dënkha naawai, ãbmua khõsi sim aig pöd iwiir ãbmua, "Mua khõchkhabam" aju khaba sim. Pãrau khapes aba ãwat auju aai nʉmʉn, khãaidam khapanaa khãijã maach Ẽwandamag jëwaagpaawai agdaujö sʉrkha auju aai nʉm a iekhawian chadau sʉrkhaju aai nʉm. Pari ya mag jëeu dichdimaawain chadau ũwaai pãachdëu waum khõsim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khãai khapan pãar magʉm khaugba nʉisiewai jũrr meperau deeum dʉ̈i khãijã pekau waupidukham.

6 Mag chirʉm chan, mag ichiita ẽwannaan thum pãach ʉʉin aupetat aba, wa chi ʉʉinag khãijã thum jaain jʉrkhabat aba chirʉm. Mag khõs amʉn ʉ̈uma; mag khõchkhabamʉn ich agjö nem wajaug sim. 7 Mʉch ödiiupain muan pãarjã thumaa mʉchjöta pãach appai naapim khõsi chirʉm. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau maachig agdaujö ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujö dichig deemarrpierr ich atheeta nem waumkhĩir.

8 Pari mua ar agtha amach apha thʉnʉm khʉʉnag maimua khoopaa ʉʉinagjã agjö, "Mʉjö pãar ich jãg pãach appaita wënʉrrakhiin ʉ̈u akham" a chirʉm. 9 Mamʉ pãrau pãach ö khõchag pöd ãwatbaju nʉm khai, warre pãach ʉʉidamcha athat; maagwai ʉʉinaujã

agjö warre pãach jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich õor dïicha nʉisiewai ïucha sĩebahab, sĩi magʉm khõchag aadëphʉmjã ich mag ãwat wënʉrraju khãai.
10 Pari ya ar amach õor dïi nʉm khʉʉnag mua mag chirʉm. Ya ma chan sĩi mʉch iiupaijã khaba, maach Pör Jesuu mag jaaupi sĩewaita mag jaau chirʉm: Pʉch chi ʉʉiraujã oob pʉch jaai pʉa ʉrram. 11 Mamʉ pʉch jaai pʉawiajã, tag deeum jaaijã auba, ich magta ʉrraju aai sim. Mag ich mag pʉch appai ʉrramapha ʉmʉn, magan deeu pʉch jaai dïita phʉʉrbaju aai ʉm. Maagwai pʉch chi emkhooiraujã pöd pʉch ʉʉi pʉaju khaba, ni deeum ʉʉijã auju khaba sim.
12 Mag tag deeum nemdam mua pãrag jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach Pör Jesuu jaaupi sim khabam, maan sĩi mʉch khĩirjug eepaimʉu. Mamʉ mʉchdëu khĩirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sĩewaita pãrag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonaan eem ãbmua khãijã ʉʉi wai sim, pari mag ʉʉirau Ẽwandam iek ïkhaba sim; mag khitʉmuata ich jayag ich pʉapimapha sim chan, mag ermanoou pöd mag ʉʉi pʉaju khaba sim. 13 Wa magba ʉʉi ãb Ẽwandam iek ïkha sim jayau khãijã jũrr Ẽwandam iek ïkhaba sim; mamʉ ich ʉʉi ya ag dïi khaug sĩewai ich pʉapimapha sim chan, mag ʉʉiraujã pöd mag emkhooi pʉaju khaba sim. 14 ¿Jãgwi? Chi emkhooirau ïkhaba sĩewia khãijã ya jũrr ich chi ʉʉi gaaimua Ẽwandamau tag sĩi bigaaum khʉʉnjöcha khaba ïu i eeg oo sĩewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau khãijã wajapha ïkha simta jũrr chi ʉʉirauta Ẽwandam iek ïkhaba sim khai, ich agjö chi jayau pöd pʉaju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ẽwandamau ich jaai gaaimua ïu ijã agjö eeg oo simta pʉaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Ẽwandam iek ïkha sim gaaimuata warm khʉʉnjã ichjö Ẽwandam dënkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pãar chaainjã sĩi bïʉrjã Ẽwandam iek ïkhaba aajem khʉʉn chaainjöta sĩsid aju. Mamʉ ïu ãbmua ïkha khërʉm gaaimua ya ĩchab amjã ich dënkhaímʉ ich dënkha aaujem Ẽwandamau.
15 Mamʉ mag jũrr iwiir ãbmua Ẽwandam iek ïkhaba sĩewai chi ïkhaba sim garmua pʉam khõchag thʉnʉm khai, idëu pʉch pʉapibá. Chi ïkha simua ïkhaba simʉg pöd, “Pua chan mʉ pʉaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogdʉba wënʉrrʉm chan khõinaa wënʉrrabaju. Pari Ẽwandamau maachig khõinaata wënʉrrapi jaau sim. 16 Magua mag chi ïkhaba sim garmuata dich iseg nʉmjã, ökhar dich dënjö ïkhapi auju awi ogdʉmapham gaaimua khõinaa khaba wënʉrrʉm khai, ich garmuata idëu pʉch pʉapibá. Magba akhiin ich mag khõinaa khaba wënʉrraju. Chadcha mag ïkhaju awiajã, jãga pua mag irua ïkhaju khaphʉ sĩ, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba nʉmta ogdʉba wënʉrraag.
17 Pari muan iglesiapierr õor nʉnʉidʉm khʉʉnag mʉgta chirʉm: Mʉrʉgan pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ïkhaawai narrjöta naaju aai nʉm. Mamʉ mag wënʉrrʉmua Ẽwandam Akharau pãachig ich jua theeg deemarrpierr i atheeta nem waubat. 18 Pua Ẽwandam iek ïkhaawai judionaanau amachta Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khap amkhĩir aajemjö mehëu phʉʉrbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsí. Wa phʉʉrbichba khãijã chirarr khai, oob phʉʉrbichpim. 19 Judionaan dënjö phʉʉrbich sim khai, ïu sim; pari phʉʉrbichba sĩewiajã ich agjö nem wajaug sim. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau magʉm gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simʉn, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa nʉmʉn chadau wajapcha sim magʉm phʉʉrbich nʉm khãaijã. 20 Ẽwandamau maachig ich iek ïkhapi aauwai maach narrjö ich magta naaju aai nʉm. 21 Irua pʉrʉg ich iek ïkhapi aauwai pʉ sĩi chikham chogkha sĩerr khai, khani pua tag khĩirjuju. Pari pua oowai ïu pʉ pʉch patrón jua eemua öbërju ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par daúapai oom.
22 Pari Ẽwandamau ïrcha magʉm khĩirjupiba sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Pʉ ich mag chikham chogkha sĩsiwiajã, ichiita pekau maadëu oomaug sim chogkha sĩerr jua eemta maach Pör Cristoou pʉ peerdʉ autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mag Cristoou pʉ peerdʉ autarr aigmuan pʉʉn jũrr i chogta kha sĩsim. 23 Pãran thum Jesucristo bag ãrtarrauta Ẽwandamau pãar përkha aujim; maagwai ya pãran i dënëu.

Chadcha mag khai, magan sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn khĩirjug igba, ãba i iekpaita ũrbat.
24 Ẽwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaawai narrjö i na ich mag
wënʉrrathʉ.
25 Daupeen ar agtha õor meraam khʉʉnag iekhaag chan, maach Pör Cristoou mʉrʉg
jaauba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirʉm. Pari mʉrʉgan mʉgta sim: Mʉjã
ĩchab maach Pör Cristoou juapá deewia i dʉi ubʉ chitʉmuata jaau chiraawai pãrau
ʉkhaju aai nʉm. Ũrbat: 26 Ĩs ewagan warag phithuurga paaukhamaawai mʉrʉgan
maachin cha maach nʉmjöpaita ich jãg wënʉrraju aai nʉm. 27 ~~Ʉʉi~~ wai chirʉm khai,
oob pʉch ~~ʉʉi~~ pʉam. Ẽwan chirʉm khai, oob jöpkharraa ~~ʉʉi~~ auju khĩirjum. 28 Pari pua
~~ʉʉi~~ auju khĩirjubaadëwi warre ag dʉi jua pʉrmʉn pekau khabam. Wa chi ~~ʉʉ~~irau khãijã
ich jaaipaju dʉi jua pʉrwiata pamʉn, ich agjö pekau khaba sim. Magba ya pãach õor
dʉi paaukhabaadeewai, warr pãach appai aawai naajerrjö khaba, phithuurga aju. Mag
pãach phithur apimaaugauta mua pãrag mag jaau chirʉm.
29 Ĩchab mua pãrag magam ig chirʉmʉn mʉgau keena: Khĩir eyaa abat, mʉg jẽb gaai
chan ya tag maach pöm wënʉrrabaju. Mag ya maach Pör Cristo bëeimʉʉ sim aawaita,
~~ʉʉ~~i paraa chirawiajã, dich ~~ʉʉ~~i dʉipaita ogdʉba khëkhëu aju khãyau, ʉrcha maach Pör
Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai nʉm. 30 Ökhĩirjuu nʉm khʉʉnjã, maach Pör Cristo
bëeimʉʉ sim khaphʉ aawai oob atcha khoopaan sʉrkha nʉm khʉʉnjö amiet. Maimua
ar onee nʉm khʉʉnjã, mag i bëeimʉʉ sim khaphʉ naawai, oob dau lököo amiet. Amach
phatkhonau nem për au nʉm khʉʉnjã, oob ag dʉi ich mag ëumeeju khĩirjumiet. 31 Mʉg
jẽb gaaim nem athee pör wajapha aajem khʉʉnjã, magʉm nem chukhumjö ãba Ẽwandam
athee nem waujuuta ẽkhabat. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg jẽb gayam nemen thum öwia
ich mʉg durrjã chukhu aadëju. 32 Magua mua chan pãrag mʉg jẽb gayam nemta ʉrcha
khĩirju nʉʉ apimapha chirʉm.
Ẽwannaan ~~ʉʉ~~inpan khãyau jua par nʉm, maach Pör Cristo athee ʉrcha nem wajapham
waunaa i dau na wajapha wënʉrrajuuta khĩirju nʉʉ aag. 33 Mamʉ mag khãyau jũrr ~~ʉʉ~~i
paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ẽwandam athee, í ichdëuta amachdëu nem ig nʉmjã
khaphʉ agpierr nʉnʉʉu awia ich ~~ʉʉ~~i dʉijã ogdʉba sĩsiphʉm aawai. Wajapcharan ~~ʉʉ~~i
paraa simʉn thoophem numí simjöta sim, Ẽwandam atheejã nem waunaa ich ~~ʉʉ~~i dʉi sĩsip
aagjã agjö. 34 ~~Ʉʉ~~ijã ĩchab ich agjöta sim. Chi ich ap simua ãba maach Pör Jesucristo dau
na nem wajapha wauju khĩirjugta khĩirju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarjã Ẽwandam
atheeta wai sĩewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijã pʉrnaa ĩchab
ich jayau nem mag abaawaijã agpierr aadëp sim aawai.
35 Mua mag chirʉm chan sĩi pãar jaain jʉrpimaaugaujã khaba, pãach ʉu
wënʉrramkhĩirta mag chirʉm; mag õor dʉi paawaijã magʉm gaaimua amach apham
khʉʉnjö jua parcha khaba aawai pöd Ẽwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphʉ
chiraawaita mag chirʉm.
36 Pari ãbmua khãijã, “Ya mʉ chi jöoi chiraawai mʉch ~~ʉʉ~~idam auwia ag dʉita mʉ ʉu
chirsiju” a khĩirju sim khai, ichdëu khĩirju simjö aju aai sim. Magan ichdëu iek dee wai
sim ~~ʉʉ~~i dʉi warre jua pʉrju aai sim; mag jua pʉrbarm pekau khabam. 37 Pari deeum
agjö chi jöoi ẽwan sim, magua khĩirju sĩi awia, “Mʉ ich jãg mʉch ap ~~ʉʉ~~in khĩirjã khaugba
chitaju” amʉn, magan mag ichdëu khĩirju simjö aju aai sim, ~~ʉʉ~~i auba; magjã nem wajaug
sim. 38 Wajapcharan mʉgta sim: Ya pãach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdëu iek
dee wai sim dʉi warre jua pʉrwiata pamʉn nem wajaug sim. Mamʉ jaai auba, maimua
chi emkhooiraujã ~~ʉʉ~~i auba, pãach appai wënʉrrʉmjã pekau wauba wënʉrraju awia jua
pʉrba akhiinjã wajapcha sim.
39 ~~Ʉʉ~~i jaai paraamʉn, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jʉgadau jʉ simjöta sim,
pöd pʉajujã khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap sĩsiewai deeum
jaai auju aai sim. Pari majã parhoobam khʉʉn dʉijã khaba, agjö Ẽwandam iek ʉkha sim

dïita jua pʉrju aai sim. 40 Pari mua khĩirjuawai mag khoopaa ʉʉi tag jaai auba ich appai nʉrrakhiin, í oneecha ʉrraju. Maau mʉ khĩirjugan. Mua pãrag mag iekha chirʉmʉn, mʉchdëupai khĩirjuawaijã chadcha Ẽwandam Akhaar mʉch gaai wai chiraawaita pãrag mag chirʉm.

8

¿Ẽwandamnaan anʉm na nemek wai narr khöju aai nʉ?

1 Ĩsin chad pãrag jaaukhim, ar na pãrau mʉrʉg jëeu narr: Ẽwandam awi agʉg jëeu nʉmua ag khĩirphee nemek wai narr khöju aai nʉ wa khöju aai khaba nʉ a jëeu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam khʉʉnau khaphʉm aajem. Pari maadëu dichdëu nem khaphʉmta ig wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan dichdëupaita dich thö nʉm. Pari magba maadëu dich khapeenta daupii wai nʉmʉn chadau Ẽwandam iek gaaita maadëu am khĩirjugjã bãaupi nʉm. 2 Ãbmua khãijã "Muan chadau khaphʉ chirʉm" a iekha simʉn, magan magua chan chadcha ichdëu nem khaphʉ aju aai simjã khaugbata sim. 3 Mamʉ mag nem inag pömta ʉrcha khaphʉ aju khĩirjuju khãyau, ãba Ẽwandam khõsi ajuuta ẽkhaju aai nʉm, mag i khõsi nʉm gaaimuata i dʉi khapeerkha naawai.

4 ¿Õrau juau nem wautarrta ẽwandam awia agʉg jëeu nʉmua ag khĩirphee nemek wai narr khöju aai nʉ wa khöju khaba nʉ? Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, õraun juau nem wautarrta ẽwandam anaab mamʉ, bʉʉrjã baleeba sĩsidʉm. Maach Ẽwandam charan ãbpaita khitʉm. 5 Õragan mʉg jẽb gaai ẽwandam anʉm khʉʉn khapan thʉnʉm, edjã eem magwe. Mag ẽwandamnaan anaa chi pörnaan anʉm khʉʉn khapan thʉnaawiajã, 6 maach atheyan Ẽwandaman ãbpaita khitʉm, Ẽwandam chi Aai. Ichdëuta nem thʉnʉmjã thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjã i atheepaita wënʉrrʉm. Maach Pörjã ãbpaita sim ĩchab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum thʉnʉmʉn ãba i gaaimuata thʉnʉm. Maachjã ĩchab i gaaimuata ʉu peerdʉ durrum.

7 Maachdëu khaphʉ nʉm, mag Ẽwandam ãbpai simta maach Pörkha sim. Mamʉ ar õrau am ẽwandamnaan anʉm khʉʉn chan bʉʉrjã baleeba sĩsidʉm. Pari thumaam khʉʉnau chan magʉm khaugba nʉm. Ãaur khʉʉn warr Ẽwandam iek ükhaba aawai nem parhoobamʉg jëeu narr khʉʉnaun agtha chi nemekjã khö nʉm, chadcha deeum ẽwandam chi iwam khĩirpheeta wai narrpii awia. Pari am agtha Ẽwandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachdëu khĩirjuawai mag khö nʉmuajã agʉgcha jëeu nʉm dʉi ãba sim a khĩirjuajem. Mag khĩirjubaadëm aigta amachdëupaita amach khaigba nʉmjöo khĩirjuajerram. 8 Pari maadëu khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, ĩs mag dich thach khö nʉm gaaimuata mag Ẽwandam najã maach ʉu wënʉrrʉmjã abam. Magʉm nemek mod maadëu khökhiinjã, warm khʉʉn khãai wajapchajã wënʉrrabaju. Wa khöba akhiinjã, maachta warm khʉʉn khãaijã khaigbacha wënʉrrajujã abam. 9 Mamʉ nem parhoobamʉg jëeu nʉmua nemek wai narr pãachdëu khöju aai nʉm awiajã, wajapha khĩirjunaata khöbat, eeu pãach mag nʉm gaaimua ar Ẽwandam iek gaai agtha ubʉcha khaba durrum khʉʉnta jũrr pekau ee burrpidukham. 10 Pua khaphʉ sim, magʉm nemek mod khö nʉm khaigba khaba sim. Mamʉ pʉchdëu mag khaphʉ chirʉm awia, dich ermano agtha Ẽwandam dʉi ubʉ khaba sim dakhĩir mawia nem parhoobam khĩirphee nemek mod wai narrta khökhiin, ich dakhĩir mag khöbaawai ¿iruajã agjö khöm khõs khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai pʉ dënjö khömʉn, 11 magbarm gaaimua pua pʉch ermano agtha Ẽwandam iek athee khukhuraa khitʉmta sĩi okhoopimjö okhoopiju, majã i gaaimuapata ĩchab Cristooujã ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarrta. 12 Maach ermanonaan Ẽwandam iek gaai agtha ubʉcha khaba khithëemta pekau ee burrpiewain, ich Cristo dʉichata iekkhõr paarpa nʉm. 13 Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek khö chirʉm gaaimua khãijã mʉ ermano imeraa pekau ee burrpiju

sim khai, warag mʉchta bʉʉrjã nemek khöba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö chirʉm gaaimua i pekau ee burrju.

9

Khani jãgju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩir Pabloou ichpai jaautarr

1 Mʉʉn chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarrau. Magtarr aawai mʉ sĩi chikham jua eegarta khaba chirʉm. Muajã ĩchab mʉchdëucha maach Pör Jesús oobajieb; pãachdëujã pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mʉ mag chirʉmua jaauwia khabahab pãachdëujã chadcha ʉkha durrum. 2 Bigaaum khʉʉnau mʉ ëugar, “Jã chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khabam” aju. Pari pãraun mʉ igwia, “Ich Jesuucha jʉr autarrau” a iekhaju aai nʉm. ¿Jãgwi? Mʉ gaaimuata pãachdëujã maach Pör Jesucristo iek wajapha ʉkha nʉisiewaima.

3 Mʉch ëugar mʉch ĩgkha nʉm khʉʉnag mʉch iek ũrmkhĩir mua magkhim: 4 Muajã ĩchab warm khʉʉn dënjö pãar chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn jua eem thach dee nʉm khönaa pãar jua eem dödöjödamjã döju aai chirʉm. 5 Ʉʉijã Ẽwandam iek ʉkha sim dʉi jua pʉrwi mʉch chitʉmpierr wai chitaju aai chirʉm, tagam khʉʉn agjö ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnau aajemjö. Ich Jesús eeugpeenaujã magta aajem, Pedro dʉimua. 6 Wa Bernabé dʉi maach numpaita maar ich jãg maach juadamaucha phidkha wënʉrraju aai nʉwa, maach bidam athee. ¿Maarjã sĩi ĩchab pãrau jãogju aai nʉm khabá? 7 Khaíu jaauwai mag soldaaunkha nʉm khʉʉn amach phatkhonauta amach nem ig nʉmjã thum përkha aumaajem aajẽ. ¿Pãrau oowai nemjĩir jĩir nʉm khʉʉnau pöd amach nemjĩir eem khöju khaba aajẽ? ¿Phak bãau nʉm khʉʉnau pöd chi jũdchö döju khabam a ũurjẽ? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha nʉm gaaimuata thachdamjã khö wënʉrrʉm. 8 Mua mag iekha chirʉm ũrwia oob pãrau sĩi mʉch khĩirjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirʉm amiet. Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr gaaijã ĩchab ich mag iekpai jaau sim. 9 Mag irua phã pʉatarr gaai jaauwai, “Pʉch nemjĩir dau bibthʉg deemkhĩir phak phidkhapi wai chirʉm aig, ag eem khöm ugua awia oob i i khõorjʉ sĩum” a phã sim. ¿Maig Ẽwandamau phakta ʉrcha maach khãyaujã dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhajĩ? Mag khabajim. 10 Ich iek gaai maach phidkha nʉm khʉʉn igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha nʉmjã par khaba amkhĩir. ¿Pãrau khaphʉ naabá, nemjĩir jĩirwai ag eem khöju khĩirjunaata jĩirjem, maimua chi bibthʉg simuajã khöju khĩirjunaata bibthʉgba aajẽ? Ich agjöta sim ĩchab Ẽwandam iekta nemjĩir jĩir nʉmjö jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnjã: Chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnauta amau ig nʉmjã thum khap aju aai nʉm. 11 Magua mua mag chirʉm. Mʉchdëuta nacha pãar ee Ẽwandam iekta nemjĩir jĩir nʉmjö jĩirimajim. Magtarr aawai maarjã maach juau phidkhaba, sĩi pãrau nem dee nʉm iiupaita naaju aai nʉm. 12 Warm khʉʉnaun chadcha amau pãar dʉi magta nʉm; pãrau pãachdëujã am dʉi jãg nʉm khai, maar dʉi chará pãrau wajapcha aju aai nʉm. Pari magʉmjã marau bʉʉrjã pãrag maar dʉi chadcha magta abatjã aba, sĩi khĩu ãwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachdëu nemdam ig nʉm athee; eeu magba akhiin sĩi maachig nem deemkhĩirta Cristo iekjã mag jaau wënʉrrʉm awia i iek ëugarta woun ëugarmjö khaigba iyʉʉ adukham. 13 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, ar Aai i jëeujem deg phidkha nʉm khʉʉnau chadcha ag ee Ẽwandam athee nem thʉnʉm khöju aai nʉm. Wajapcharan Ẽwandamag jëwaag nemek thorrphënaa chi nasãd gaai phaajem aig phidkha nʉm khʉʉnau chi nemek mod gayamjã khöju aai nʉm. 14 Ich agjöta maach Pör Ẽwandamaujã jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉm khʉʉnan, mag jaau nʉm paar dee nʉmuata wënʉrraju aai nʉm aajem. 15 Pari magʉmjã ni biekdam ãbjã mua pãrag nem jëwaa khaugba chitʉm. Ĩs mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉmjã mʉchig nem deepʉimkhĩirta mʉg phã deepʉi chirʉmjã aba chirʉm. Ãbmua khãijã mʉrʉg, “Oob tag Ẽwandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua jũrr irig, “Pari mʉch khĩrauta mag par jaau chitaawai mʉg chitʉmua jãdaúa thõkhiinjã mʉ gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

16 Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉm awiajã mua wir aigpai mʉch thöba chirʉm. Chadcha ich Ẽwandamauchata mʉchig jaaupitarr aawai mua pöd irig, “Mua chan jaaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Ẽwandam iekta jaauba sĩukhiin, irua mʉ gaai jua khʉaba deeju. Maigjã, ¡ë, apkhiitʉ mʉdam! 17 Mua mʉch khĩrauta i iek jaau chitʉm paarjã irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiajã, ich Ẽwandamauta mʉrʉg jaaupitarr aawai, jaauju aai chirʉm. 18 Magua mʉch khĩrauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai mʉ onee chiraajem, ni Ẽwandamaujã mag par jaaupiba sim ee mʉchdëupaita par jaau chitaawai. Mʉch mag chirʉm gaaimua onee chirʉmta mʉrʉgan ya phatkhonaucha jua ee phagbarmjö sim. Chadcha pãrag nem jëeuju aai chirʉmta, Ẽwandam iek jaauba chitʉmjöta bʉʉrjã pãrag jëeuba chirʉm.

19 Mʉ chan chikham chog khaba chirʉm, pari mag chirʉmta thumaam khʉʉn chogjöta chirʉm, mʉch mag chitʉm gaaimua jũrr õor khapanaacha Cristo iek ʉkhapi aumaag. 20 Judionaan ee chitʉm aig mʉchjã chadcha judiojöta aadeejem, amagjã ĩchab dʉi Cristo iek ʉkhapi aum khõchgau. Mua mag chirʉm aiguin mʉgta chirʉm: Ar agtha Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iek ʉrcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnta Cristo igar thereu awaagan mʉchdëujã agtha am dënjö ʉʉrkhaajem. Pari mʉ chan mag Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iekhau phẽethʉgba chirʉmta mag chitʉm. 21 Maimua ĩchab judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee maawaijã, am oowai ĩchab amachjöta aadeejem. Mag amachjö aadeejem a chirab mamʉ, maach Pör Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan bʉʉrjã wauba chitʉm; sĩi amagjã ĩchab Cristo iek ʉkhapi awaagpaita maagjem. Pari wajapcharan mʉʉn Cristo iek ʉkha chitaawai Ẽwandam ley dʉita chirʉm, ich ag leipai ĩchab Cristo ley aawai. 22 Õor agtha Ẽwandam iek gaai khukhurpaim khʉʉn daarjã amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chitʉm, amagjã maach Pör Jesucristo iek gaai ubʉ apijuuta ẽkha chitaawai. Wajapcharan mʉʉn mʉchta õor ee maawaijã dʉi ĩchab amachjö aadeejem, mag chach oomamua ãaur khʉʉnau khãijã ʉkhabaawai ʉu peerdʉtkhamkhĩir. 23 Mʉ mag chitʉmʉn mʉʉn mʉg Jesucristo iek jaaum khõchgauta mag chitʉm, mʉch dʉijã ĩchab ich chaain tagam khʉʉn dʉi wajapha aajemjö wajapha amkhĩir.

24 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, apostaa khaphig nʉm aig, õor khapan khaphiigjem. Mamʉ chi regaloon ãbpaimua auju simta thumaam khʉʉnau auju ẽkhaajem. Ich agjöta sim Ẽwandam sim aar baraagjã. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju khĩirjuwiata khaphig nʉmjö abat. 25 Chi mag khaphiigjem khʉʉnan sĩi nem inag jöpcha ãarjem awaagpaijã amach mor sʉrkha nʉm. Maachjã agjö sʉrkha nʉm; mamʉ mag sʉrkha nʉmʉn jũrr am dën khãaijã nem wajapcharamta maachig deemkhĩrau. Ma chan ãrjã ãrba ni öjã öba ich mag sĩerraju. 26 Mag khĩirjuwiata mʉʉn mʉch appaijã khaphig chirʉmjö chiraajem, mʉch barju aar baraag. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab õrau chikham phãr thʉnʉwaag wërbʉ nʉmjöta aajem. 27 Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaur amaaugau, mʉʉn mʉch wawí chirʉmuata ajués sʉrkha chiraajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin mʉch garmua õrag Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉʉ aajerrta, jũrr Jöoirau mʉrʉg nem deeju atarrta ĩgkha auju.

10

Parhoobam nemta ẽwandam awia agʉmʉg jëeupiba jaautarr

1 Ermanonaan, warr jöoingar aawai sĩi õor maba aajem ee ni döjã chukag ee Moisés dʉi maach jöoin wënʉrrarr chan oob pãrau khĩir okhoomiet. Amach thum sĩi jʉʉnthumie naarjö jĩu jörröm eegarta wënʉrrʉmua phũas Chi Phur eejã thumaa bʉʉupai dʉrba dichjierram. 2 Amau amach thumaam khʉʉnau ʉdʉraata Moiseeg amach pörkhapijierram, ichdëu arrmpierr amach wai wënʉrramkhĩir. Magta am Phũas Phur eejã sĩi bʉʉu dʉrbagkha dichwi jʉʉnthumie naarjö jĩumamua am jaau warrjim õor chukag eejã. Mag thumaam khʉʉnau Moiseeg amach pörkhapi nʉmta i gaaita pör choo

nʉmjö naajim. 3 Amau amach thumaam khʉʉnau ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau nem deemamjã khoojeejim. 4 Maimua thumaam khʉʉnau ĩchab ich Ẽwandam jua döjã döjierram. Mag amau dö dötarr Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag dö chukag ee wënʉrrʉmjã mokdau eem döou am öbichag meeupieg ichta am dʉ̈i sĩerr aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dö deewia am wënʉrrʉmpierr am dʉ̈i sĩejeejim, amau nem ig nʉm deeg. 5 Mamʉ Ẽwandamau mag thumaam khʉʉnag ich jua oopiejerr ãba, peer thumaam khʉʉnauta i dau na nem khaigba waaujeejim. Amachdëu mag nem ãrtarr gaaimua ich mag õor chukag durrpai pa bëpjierram, Ẽwandamau durr iiur deeju atarr aarjã barba.

6 Ẽwandamau am dʉ̈i magtarr gaaimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, pöd maadëu amau arrjö nem khaigbamta waum khõsi aju khaba nʉm. 7 Oob amau arrjö juaupai nem parhoobam wau sĩsidʉmta ẽwandam awi agʉmʉg jëeumiet. Am igwia Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Phak chaaita phĩr dën waunaa agʉg jëeu nʉmua ohood aphöbaadëwi thach khönaa döjã döjierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood thʉnʉʉ awia deeu bʉ̈jãau paaukhawi jemkha phöbaadëjim” a phã sim. 8 Oob amau arrjö dich ʉʉin khabam dʉ̈ita parhooba dich ʉʉin dʉ̈ímjö khapes amiet. Amau Ẽwandamjã ögkhaba magwia warre ãbam edpai veintitres mil khëchjierram anaabá. 9 Oob ĩchab am eem ãaur khʉʉnau arrjö khaphʉ nʉmta juau ogthom maach Pör Cristo jũur iekhamiet pãach Pörkhapimaaugau. Amau maach Pör ögkhaba i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjã äpba ich aguapai khëchmajierram anaabá. 10 Oob pãach pörnaanau nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Ẽwandamau israelnaan dʉ̈i arrjö ich chog pʉ̈iwia chi mag narr khʉʉn khëchpʉ̈itarrjö pãachjã agjö khëchpʉ̈idukham.

11 Chadcha Ẽwandamau am dʉ̈i maagjerran, ĩs ewag pawiajã maadëu amau aajerrjö aju khaba nʉm a khap amkhĩrau. Ya mʉg jẽb eegar paimʉʉ pamaawai ĩs ewagam khʉʉnagjã mag khaphʉ amkhĩirta Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai mag phãpijim. 12 Magua mua ĩsjã pãrag mag chirʉm: Pãach Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ubʉ nʉm awia oob pãach thömiet, pekau ee burrju chan pöm khabam. 13 Pãrag jaaukhim, ũrbat: ¿Khar pãrau nem khaigbam waum khõsi aadëba aajẽ? Jãg nʉm chan mag pöd õrau ãwatbajöjöom nem khabam. Õor pöm ich agjö thʉnʉmta magbamjöo thʉnaajem. Mamʉ Ẽwandam maach dʉ̈i ogdʉba khitaajeewai irua maadëu ãwatbaju atchajã maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pöm maadëu ãwatbaju atcha maachig deeju khãyau, ĩchab irua khaphʉ apiju, jãga ʉdʉʉr dich thʉ aupiba ãwatpʉ̈iju aai nʉ.

14 Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pãar khõsi chitaawai pãach ʉ̈u wënʉrramkhĩirta mag chirʉm: Pãach khapeen Ẽwandam chaar khabamʉg jëeu nʉm aar pãach ëeurrwai oob am aar wëtmiet. 15 Pãrau khaphʉ naawai magan cha mua jaau chirʉm jaaubat, magá wa mag khabá. 16 Ẽwandamau maachig döpi jaautarrjö Santa Cena khaawai irig ʉ̈u ajim anaa doowai, ¿jãg nʉm aig maach Cristo bag ãrtarr gaaimua ãba Cristo dënkha nʉm a sim khabá, chi dö nʉm khʉʉn? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjã agjö jua ee aunaa irig ʉ̈u ajim anaa khoowai, ¿ĩchab Cristo mor gaaimua maach ãba i dënkha nʉm a sim khabá? 17 Maach khapan thʉnaawiajã, ãbam panpai khö nʉm gaaimua maachin õor ãbpaimta kha nʉm Cristo gaai.

18 Maimua ĩchab pãadë khĩirjubat israelnaanau Ẽwandamag jëwaag nemchaain khëchwia khoojem: ¿Nemchaain khëchwia chi phaajem nasãd gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khö nʉm khʉʉnjã mag khö nʉmua amachdëuchata, “Maarjã Ẽwandam chaainaugui” anʉm khabajĩ? ¿Wa mag khabajĩwa?

19 Mua mag chirʉm chan mag jãg juau wautarrta Ẽwandam chi iwamʉu aba chirʉm. Mag iiuba sĩsid aawai par mag am khĩirphee wai narr nemek mod awiajã tagam nemek mod khãai ajapchajã khaba ni khĩethuujã khaba sim. 20 Mua mag chirʉm aiguin, jãg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjã thõonaa ẽwandam awia agʉg jëeu nʉm

khuunan meperagta jëeu num ata chirum. Mua chan meperag chan büürjã pãrag ee apimapha chirum. 21 Magua Pöd Santa Cena kha num aig Cristo jarr eem dönaa jũrr meperag jëeu num khuunau dö num jarr eejã döju khaba num. Pöd maach Pör Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khönaa agjö dösãt mes gayamjã au khöju khaba num.

22 ¿Jãg warre õor numiim khuunagta jëeum khõchkha num aig, juau ogthom maach Pör düi khujur num khabá? I düi khujurju khaba num. Í maach düi meeukhakhiin, maadëu pöd i jua jumbaju.

Nem thum Ẽwandam onee amkhĩirta wauju aai num

23 Pãar ee ãaur khuunau maagjeebma: "Muan muchdëu nem waum aig wau chitum. Magum paarjã khaíu murug magum abarju" aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mamu maadëu nem wau num thum maach athee üu khaba sĩerrum, magua muajã mag muchdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam khuun khĩirjugjã Ẽwandam iek gaai bãaupiba sim. 24 Magua, oob dich appaita warm khuun khãaijã wajapha wënurraju khĩirjumiet. Mag khãai jãga akhiin maach khapeenjã üucha nuisiju aju khĩirjugta khĩirjubat.

25-26 Mamu sĩi merrkau ee mawia për autarr nemek mod chan oob khöju khaba sim amiet. ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Ẽwandam iek gaai jaauwai, "Mug durr maimua ag gaai nem thunumjã thum maach Pör Ẽwandam dënëu" a jaau sĩewaima. Mag jaau sĩewai pãrau nemek parhooba për auwia khöju aai num, "¿Ĩsin mug nemek modjã am ẽwandam anum khĩirphee wai narr khãijã agamjã?" aba.

27 Ẽwandam iek ükhaba aajem khuunau khãijã thach khömkhĩir pãach thüürwai wëtam khõsim khai wëtju aai num. Maimua pãachig nemdam deemam khĩu khöbat, "¿Mug nemek mod pãach ẽwandamag jëeu numua i khĩirphee wai narr khabá?" a jëeuba. 28 Pari ãbmua khãijã pãachig, "Jãg nemeken ẽwandam anumug jëeu narr nemek modou" amun, chi jaau simua oowai khöju khaba simta khöbaadëm a khĩirjupimaaugau, oob warag khömiet. 29 Mag chirum chan pãar ar Ẽwandam iek gaai ubu durrum khuun khĩirjuwia khaba, ar agtha Ẽwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khuun khĩirjuwiata mag chirum.

Pari ãbmua khãijã, "¿Jãga mag chikhamnau khĩirju simjöta awia pöd maadëu dichdëu khaphugpierr aju khaba nu?" aju. 30 "Mua much thach khoowai Ẽwandamag üu ajim anaa khö chirumta, jãga mag sĩi bigaaumua khöju khaba sim khĩirju sim gaaimuapai muajã khöju aai khaba chirú" aju. 31 ¿Jãgwi mag sĩ? Maan mugta aju aai num: Dich thach khoowai, dö doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam waauwaijã, mag dich nem wau num gaaimua õrau warag Ẽwandam wajapha thö iyüu amkhĩirta nem wauju aai num. 32 Ni ãbamugjã oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najã nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam khuun najã nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Ẽwandam iek ükha num khuun najã oob nem khaigba waumiet. 33 Muun muchin magta chitum. Muchdëu nem wau chirumjã thumaa õor dawagaata apim khõsi chitum; maimuajã muchpaita wajapha chitajujã khĩirjuba, bigaaum khuundamta ürcha mu gaai masi aajem, muchdëu am düi mag chitum gaaimua amjã ĩchab üu peerdutkhamkhĩir.

11

1 Keena, pãrau oowai mua jãg ãba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chitumjö, ich agjö pãraujã mua nem wau chitum oonaa mu dënjöta abat.

Uuin culto ee weetwai jãga aju aai nu

2 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãar gaaimua mu onee chirum, chadcha üu pãrau mu khĩirjunaa mua pãachig Ẽwandam iek jaautarrjã isegba agpierr wënurraawai. 3 Mag naawai ĩs mua pãrag khĩir eyaa apim khõsi chirum: Ich jãg Ẽwandamta Cristo pörkha simjö, Cristota maach Pörëu, emkhooin awiajã; maagwai maach emkhoointa jũrr dich uuin

pörkha nʉm. 4 Mag maach chi emkhooin dich ʉʉin pörkha nʉmta Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm aig, wa sĩi ich Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khãijã jaau nʉm aig, ʉʉinjö putiu pör börrnaata jaaumʉn, magan Cristota wajap khĩir naaupi nʉm, Cristoogta dich Pörkhapiju aai nʉmta jũrr deeum khʉʉnagta dich pörkhapi nʉmjö naawai. 5 Wa magba ʉʉin khãijã Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm aig, wa sĩi ich Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khãijã jaau nʉm aig putiu pör börrba nʉmuata jaau nʉmʉn, magan amach jaai amach pörkha simta khĩir naaupi nʉm, amachta jũrr emkhooin khãaijã ürpai am khõchgauta mag nʉmjö naawai. Maguata ʉʉin putiu pör börrba õor ee iekhaawain, pör bichnaa iekha nʉmjö chigaata aju aai nʉm. 6 Ʉʉinta õor khapanag ee maag bʉʉrjã putiu pör börrba nʉm khai, magan warre amach pör khõipʉiju aaita nʉm. Mamʉ amau oowai mag pör khõibapäaiwai am chigaacha aju nʉm khai, magan õor ee iekhaagpaawaijã ichiita putiu pör börrju aai nʉm. 7 Pari jãg ich Ẽwandamta maach thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩerrʉmjö warr maach ompaawaijã maach emkhooiragta jũrr mʉg jẽb gaai nem thʉnʉm thum pörkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pöd putiu pör börrju khaba sim. Pari ʉʉiran ichiita putiu pör börrju aai sim. Mag ich pör börr sim aig, pöd irua ich jaai khãai ichta ürpai aju khaba sim a sim. 8 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, warrcha Ẽwandamau maach jöoin ompaawai chan ʉʉi gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju khãai ʉʉita emkhooi gaaimua Ẽwandamau ompaajim. 9 Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan ʉʉirau ig sĩerr aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi ʉʉi khãai na omparr aawai. Magju khãai Ẽwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau ʉʉi ig sĩerr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaai nʉrramkhĩir. 10 Magtarr aawaita ʉʉinan ichiita putiu pör deebaju aai nʉm. Mag nʉm aig amau chadcha ʉdʉraa emkhooinagta amach phẽethʉgpi nʉm a jaau nʉm. Mag putiu pör deebaawai õor dakhĩirpai khaba, ĩchab Ẽwandam chog angelnaan aig nʉm khʉʉn dakhĩirjã ʉʉ sim. 11 Pari ĩchab khaphʉ abat: Maach mʉg Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn ee chan ni iwiram ãbmuajã jũrr chikham igbam aju khaba nʉm. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, ʉʉijã chukhu akham; maimua ich agjö ʉʉi khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijã chukhu akham. 12 Iin warrjã chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata ʉʉijã ompaajim. Mamʉ ich magtarrjö ewag pawiajã ʉʉirau chaai oo nʉm gaaimuata emkhooijã khitʉm. Mag naab mamʉ amach numwe emkhooi ʉʉi dʉi Ẽwandamauta ompaajim.

13 Pãar khĩirjugau jãga sĩ keena: ¿Ʉʉin bʉʉrjã putiu pör deebaba õor khapanag dakhĩir Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nʉ? Jaaubat. 14 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, warrgarwe maach emkhooin pörbʉ durag bãaupiewai ʉu khaba sĩejem. 15 Pari mag sim jũrr ʉʉin pörbʉ duraata wajapha sĩejem, bʉʉrjã chigaa khaba. Ẽwandamau warrgarwe amag pörbʉ duraa deejim, aguapaita putiu pör börr nʉmjö wënʉrramkhĩir. 16 Ãbmua khãijã mua jaau chirʉm ũrmaaugau mʉ ichaaur iekhaju khai, idëu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deeum phöbör ee Ẽwandam iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉnaujã khĩet jaau nʉm ũrba chitʉm. Ichiita thumaam khʉʉnau oowai ʉʉinan putiu pör börrju aai nʉm, culto ee weetwai.

Santa Cena kha nʉm aig athuucha aajerr

17 Maimua mʉchdëu ũurwai Santa Cena khaawaijã mʉch jügaag khaba ũr chiraawai, ag atheejã pãrag mʉ iekhaagpam. Mua ũurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaijã, maach Pör Jesucristo maach gaaimua thõotarrta khĩirjuju khãai, sĩi parhooba pãachdëu am aig aawai pãachdëupaita pãach khaibag waunaa nem ãr nʉm anʉm ũr chirʉm. 18 Chi oo nʉm khʉʉnau mʉrʉg jaauwai, mag chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn apha biirdʉ nʉm anʉmjã sĩita mag khĩkhĩratdöjã phʉʉrphöbaadëp aajem anʉm. Amau jaau nʉm thum chan mua chadcha aba chirʉm. Pari magdaman chadau mua mʉchdëujã ʉkhapai chirʉm. 19 Chadcha mag pãar pãach agdaujöm khʉʉn appai chum phʉʉr ohood aadëphʉm, khaíu meraa sĩ. Pari mag pãach khĩkhĩratdö biirdʉbaadëphʉm gaaimua sĩi õrau pãachta wajapcha Cristo igar nʉm amkhĩirta pãar mag nʉm khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar pãarjö magba nʉm khʉʉnta chi chadcha agpierraa nʉm khʉʉnau. 20 Pari mag pãar ãba biirdʉ nʉm anʉmjã

pãach appai khĩkhĩratdö chum poso phuur ohood aadëpnaata maach Pör Jesuu Santa Cena jaau puatarrjö khaawaijã chadcha ich agjöjã khaba, sĩi thach khöm khõchgauta pãar maagjem. 21 Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaijã agdaujö pãachdëu nem waibëemarrpierr pãachdëu khöm aig khöwia, döjã döwia, sĩi warag khëch thunuisiphum. Mag thunum ee pogkha jãsöojã khëkhëdum, mag khöju chukhu aawai. 22 ¿Jãgáwa, pãar di chukhuta nu pãach di aarwe thach khöwia döjã döwia bëeg? ¿Jãgwia pãrau tagam khuundam üu agjö Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khuunta kha isëemjönaa ar nem waibëeju chukhu durrum khuundamjã khĩir naaupim khõchgaujöta jãg nu? Pãach jãg num paar chan oob mua pãach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu aju amiet.

Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau puatarr

23 Nawe mua pãrag jãgata Santa Cena khaju aai nu a jaautarr aawai pãrau jãg num aig pöd mua pãar ëugarjã wajapha ig iyüu abam. Cha mua pãrag jaau chirumun, ich maach Pör Jesuucha muchig jaautarrta jũrr mua pãrag jaau chirum: Maach Pör Jesús ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i pur deetarr ed ya edaar ãbmiecha ich khapeen düi thach khö sĩewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia, 24 ag paar nacha Ẽwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreupüijim aajem. Magnaa uapüiwia, “Pãach juau au khöbat, muun mu morou” ajim anum ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan mug pandam thorreubarmun mu cha chirumta pãar peerdu aum khõchgau dau aphuu ajuuta jaau sim. Mug atag pawiajã mug pãachdëu mu jua ootarrjö khabat, mu thõotarr khĩir eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach Pör Jesuu ich khapeenag. 25 Maimua ĩchab ya mag thach khö aaipabaadeewai, chi jarrdamjã jua ee auwia agjö amag, “Mug jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õor düi iek deeju aajerrau; mamu mug iekhan iek iiuriugui” ajim anum. “Mu bag mug vinojö ãrbarmuata Ẽwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau pãar peerdu wënurraju aai num a jaau simgui” ajim anum. “Pãachdëu mug khanaa dö numpierr mu pãach kõit dau aphuu arr khĩirjunaata döbat” a jaaujim aajem ĩchab ich Cristoou. 26 Maguama, pãrau mag khanaata panjã khönaa chi jarr eemjã dö numun, magan mag numua maach Pör Jesús maach gaaimua thõotarrta jaau numjö num. I bëebam aig chan mag kha num oob khĩir okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

Parhooba num chan Santa Cena khaju khaba num

27 Wajapha ũrbat mua jaau chirum: Ãbmua khãijã ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau num khöju khaba simta khömun, magan ichdëupaita wir aig Ẽwandamag ich gaai mas amkhĩir ich umkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Pör Jesús ich kõit dau aphuu bag ãrtarrjã i gaai mas khaba sim a sim. 28 Magam uguata chi pan khöwia chi jarrdam eemjã döju nawe agdaujö wajapha khĩirjuju aai num. Pua khĩirjuawai Ẽwandam dau na puch khaigba arr gaaimua khöjã khöba ni döjã döbaju aai sim khai, warag Ẽwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi jëeunaata chi pan khöwia döjã döbá. 29 Mamu magba mag Cristo dau aphuu arr jaau simta wajaphajã khĩirjubanaa mag khönaa dömun, sĩi dichdëupaita dich gaai mas amkhĩir Ẽwandamag dich umkha sim. 30 Pãach mag num gaaimuata jãg pãach ee sĩi õor mor masim khuun khapan thunum düi sĩi kha thũum khuun pömjã thunum. Ãaur khuun amach mag num gaaimua ya khëchwia num. 31 Chadcha ag nawe maadëu dich thumaa khĩirjunaa dichdëu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarjã Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeunaata khökhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua khuaba abarju. 32 Pari mag Ẽwandamau maach gaai mas deewaijã sĩi maach wawiewaiu, õor pöm ich iek ükhaba thunum khuun düi ãba maach jua khẽgkhapüimaaugau. 33 Wajapcharan muan magta pãrag jaau chirum khodamnaan. Ĩsmua atag pãach ãba biirdunaa maach Pör Jesuu jaau puatarrjö khoogpaawai, pãach khapeen nubat, maimua thumaa ãba nuisiewaita khöbat. 34 Mag num ee ãb khãijã jãsog thunaawai pöd nubaju khĩirju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe

khöwia bëeju aai sim, mag ãbam aig biirdunaa thach khö naawiajã Ẽwandamag pãach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem pãrau jëeu narr ökhar muchcha pãar aar barimaawaita muchdëu khap jaauwimaju.

12

Ẽwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jiigjem

1 Khodamnaan, ĩs jũrr mua pãrag khaphu apim khõsi chirum, jãgata Ẽwandam Akharau maach ich iek ükha num khuunag ich jua theegjã deejẽ, nem khĩir pogkhe waumamkhĩir.
2 Pãrau khaphu num, warr agtha pãrau Ẽwandam iek khaugba naawai sĩi udura jãg juau nem parhoobam wautarragta pãach ëudu arrpi numjö aajeejim, agumugta jëeu numua. Pãrau khaphu num ĩchab, warrgar pãrau ẽwandamnaan aajerr khuun chan pöd iekhaba, meujã meraa sĩsidum, chadcha Ẽwandam chaar khaba sĩsid aawai. Pari ĩs ya pãrau Ẽwandam chaar iekta khaphu naawai ichdëun chadau pãrag ich iekha simjã khaphu apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua. 3 Magua ĩs khĩirjuawai, ãbmua khãijã chadcha Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau nurrum khai, pöd Jesús thür thürnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ẽwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pöd ãbmua, "Jesuuta thumaam khuun Pörõu" a iekhabaju.

4 Ẽwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khĩirpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhĩir. Pari mag simun, ich Ẽwandam Akhaar ãbpai simuata mag deejem.
5 Ẽwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jũrr bigaaum khuun chogkhamkhĩirta phidagjã khĩir pogkhe waupiejem. Mamu magumjã thum ich Ẽwandam Akhaar ãbpaimuata mag waupiejem. 6 Ẽwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pöm khĩir pogkhe wai sim; pari ãba ichdëupaita mag nem khĩir pogkhe wawaagjã thumaam khuunag ich juapá deejem. 7 Magta Ẽwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khĩir pogkhe deemaajem, magum gaaimua chi ükha durrum khuun thumta wajapha wënurramkhĩir.
8 Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua ãaur khuunag ichdëu khõsimjö õor wawieg nem khĩirjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai ãaur khuunag agjö nem khĩirjug khaug api sim, ich iek õrag jaau khaug amkhĩir. 9 Maagwai ãaur khuunag ich ag Akharaupai khaphu apiejem, Ẽwandam am düi sim aawai dich juapaaupai pöd nem waubajöjöomjã ich jua theegauta wauju khaphu apiejem. Ãaur khuunag ĩchab ich aguapai õor mor mas sĩsidumjã monaaumkhĩir ich jua theeg deejem. 10 Ãaur khuunag ag na õrau mag ooba aajemta õor dauderraa waumkhĩir ich juapá deejem. Ãaur khuunag ich iekta deeum khuunag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai ãaur khuunag ĩchab khĩirjug deejem, Ẽwandam iekta jaau wënurrum anum khuunau nem jaau num ũurwai chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta iekhapi sĩ wa sĩi dösãt iekta jaau wënurrú a khaug aumamkhĩir. Ãaur khuunag ĩchab deeum meu büurjã muig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jũrr ãbakhaíg mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjö ich meu khaba simta ich meúata iekhatarrjö, chi ũrtarr khuunag jaaumkhĩir khĩirjug deejem. 11 Mag nem khĩirpierr jig simjö ich jua theeg dee simun, ich Ẽwandam Akharaupaita ichdëu deeju ayaam khuunag mag deemaajem, ichdëu khõsimjöta nem waumamkhĩir.

Thumaam khuunta Cristo morkha num

12 Maach moron chadcha thum ãbpaita sĩeb mamu, ag gaai nem khĩir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bü, kach, maimua magpaijã khabam. Pari mag thunaab mamu, ichiita õor mor ãbpaim gaaita mag thunaajem. Ich magta sim ĩchab Cristo morjã: Maachta i morkha num. 13 Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khuun, sĩi chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjëem khuunpa maachin thum ãba ãbam Ẽwandam Akhaar auwiata pör choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khuunag Cristo mor

ãbpai öbeer aumkhĩir. Magua mʉg maach khapan thʉnaab mamʉ, ãbam Akhaarpaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha nʉm.
14 ¿Pãrau oowai maach mor gaaipai nem khĩir pogkhe thʉnaabá? Maach mor chan mag
nem khĩir ãbpaimuata morkha sim abam. 15 ¿Khanim nemjö bʉʉu khãijã juag, “Mʉ chan
jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjã? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjã mor
gayam aawai. 16 Maimua jũrr kachiu khãijã daúg, “Mʉjã dau khaba aawai mor gayam
khabam” akhiinjã. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjã
mor gaai sĩewai. 17 Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khaniu ũrkhajĩ? Wa jũrr maach mor
thum khãijã kach akhiin, ¿jãga nem thũphamjã khap akhajĩ? 18 Warr maach ompaawaijã
ʉuta Ẽwandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai agdaujö amach sĩsid ajupierrta
sĩumajim maach mor gaai, ichdëu khõchagpierr, amagjã agjö amachpierr nem waumkhĩir.
19 ¿Jãga akham khai Ẽwandamau sĩi maach dau, jua, wa bʉpai khãijã ompaawia, tagam
nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba sĩekham. 20 Irua
maachdëu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khĩir khapan maach
gaai thʉnaab mamʉ, ichiita maach moron ãbpaita sim.
21 Daúa ichdëuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pʉ igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa mag-
bam khai jũrr pörõu khãijã bʉʉg, “Muajã pãar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam khʉʉn
khãaijã maach mor gaai ʉgtharraacha sĩejem awia. 22 Magju khãai wajapcha oowain,
maach mor gayam nem wajappai igbajöjöo sĩsidʉmta tagam khʉʉn khãaijã ʉrcha iigjem
khʉʉnau. 23 Maimua ar maadëu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha
put eecha wai wënʉrraajem. Maimua ag khãai wajapcha ʉʉrkhaju aai nʉmta jũrr
mag ãkhaa paraajã aba aajem, 24 am mag warm khʉʉnjö meer paar wai wënʉrraju
igba naawai. Mag khãai ʉʉrkhabaju aai nʉm perasta wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem. Pari
Ẽwandamau warrgarwejã ich magta deejim, maadëu oowai wajap nem igbapaimta ʉrcha
jãsenkha nʉmjö wajapcha thʉa paar wai wënʉrramkhĩir. Ich agjöta sim ĩchab, maach
khodamnaan Ẽwandam athee pöm nem wauju khaugba khithëem khʉʉnjã. 25 Ẽwandamau
makhʉʉnjã ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujö jãsene apim khõsi sim, maagwai iwiir
ãbjã aaidʉba sĩi warag agdaujö warm khʉʉnau nem igaata oo naamkhĩir. 26 Mag naawai
iwiir ãb khãijã mas aawai tagam khʉʉnaujã dʉi thumaa sentii nʉm. Wa ãb khãijã nem
wajapha waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khʉʉnjã thumaa onee thʉnʉm.
27 Maach Cristo igar nʉm khʉʉnan, maachta i morou. Mamʉ thumaam khʉʉnau ãbam
phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau nʉm gaaimua ãb sĩi i juajö sim; deeum
phidag wau sim gaaimua ãb i bʉjö sim; ãb i daujö; ich mag nʉmua maimua mag tag ich
mag thum i mor ëntër. 28 Ich Ẽwandamaujã ich iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn ee ʉrcha paraa apijim:
Ich iek aaidʉ jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha jʉr aumam khʉʉn,
ich iek jaaumamta jũrr warm khʉʉnag jaaujem khʉʉn,
maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan.
Mag tag agjö paraa apijim:
ichdëu juapá deebaawai õor dauderraa nem waaujem khʉʉn,
ĩchab ich jua theegau õor monaaujem khʉʉn,
sĩi chikham khĩir jãsenkhaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khʉʉn,
iglesia ee dirijiijem khʉʉn,
maimua ich Ẽwandam Akharau iekhapibaawai deeum meúa iekhaajem khʉʉn.
Magʉm khʉʉnta ich iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn ee paraa apijim.
29 Pari magʉm khʉʉn thum sĩi Ẽwandam iek aaidʉ jaaujem khʉʉn khaba, ni thu-
maam khʉʉnauta mag Ẽwandam iek jaaujem khʉʉnjã khaba, ni thumaam khʉʉnta mag
Ẽwandam iek jawaag maestronaanjã khaba nʉm. Thumaam khʉʉnauta mag Ẽwandam
juapaau õrau ooba aajemjã õor dauderraa nem waaujem khʉʉnjã khaba, 30 ni thumaam
khʉʉnauta mag õor mor masim khʉʉn monaaujem jua theegjã chukhu nʉm. Thumaam

khuunagta mag Ẽwandam Akharau büürjã amachdëu meu khaugbamjã iekhapiba, ni thumaam khuunta mag warmua deeum meúa nem jaautarrjã jũrr khaphu warm khuunag jaaujem khuunjã khabam. 31 Mag ãbpaimugta thum magamkhĩir Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg deeba sĩeb mamu, wajapha khĩirjunaa i jua theeg chi wajapcharam khuunta aum khõsi irig jëeubat, agua pãach eejã thumaam khuunta warag Ẽwandam iek gaai ubu paaukhamamkhĩir.

Pari magum khĩirjuju khãai, ãb ag khãyau wajapcharam sim: ma, dich khapeen kha khõsi numuu. Maata pãrag jawaagpam.

13

Dich khapeen kha khõchag

1 Khanim nemjö ãbmua chadcha õor dakhĩir mug jẽb gayam meu khĩirpierr iekhanaa ügtharmpeen meujã iekha sim, pari mag simta büürjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Ẽwandamau oowai mag wounan sĩi parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aiguin sĩi tamburr bubujukhamjö khabam khai, latadí nenerrkhamjöpaita sim. 2 Maimua khanim nemjö ãbmua mug atag Ẽwandamau nem oopipig majujã thumaa ag nawe khaphunaa, mug eegarm khuunau khaphu num khĩirjugjã thumaa khaphu sim düi ich Ẽwandamau khĩirju sim khĩirjugjã khaphu sim; pari mag simta büürjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Ẽwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdëu nem mag abaawai Ẽwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö apiju khaphunaa, durrsĩig khãijã wounagamjö “Chum dunuuubaimá” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta büürjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Ẽwandamau oowai parta mag nem khĩir pogkhe khãijã wau sĩeju. 3 Wa ãbmua khãijã aphuu khithëem khuunag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khöju arrpa jigpüiwia jũrr ichta khöju chuk sĩsip sim; wa ichcha khãijã Ẽwandam athee awia uduraa õt ee ich örpüipi sim; pari magbarmjã büürjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sĩerr khai, Ẽwandamau i aubaju.

4 Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, dich düi khaigba aawaijã sĩi khĩuuta ãwatpüpüikham, magnaa thumaam khuun düijã ö wajaphata anum. Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, irua nem wai simjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba, wa maach khãai pör öphërg sĩewiajã ijö aju khĩirjuba; ni dich thöwia dichta warm khuun khãaijã emkhooikha chirumjã abam. 5 Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarm chan, büur abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjö parhoob thuthug aba, ni nem thunumjã ãba sĩi dich atheepaita khĩirjubam. Nem khõrgjã khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadëmjã sĩi ich mag khĩir thũajã khaugba ãba ich mag iekta ich mag ig nurraba aajem. 6 Dich khapeen kha khõsim chan, chikhamnau õor khaigba wau num oowaijã warag onee khaba, ãba nem agcha wau num oowiata onee aajem. 7 Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, dich khapeer garmua dich düi wajap khaba awiajã idëu ãwat puurbabakham. Chikham ëugar khaigba jaau num ükhaba, nem wajapha jaau numta ükhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijã, ya jãgbaadëm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, sĩita warag üu deeu ich sĩerrjö ajapha aju anum, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua õrau ich khaigba aawaijã, magumjã igba ãwatpüpüikham.

8 Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, mag khõchagjã ich mag chugpaa khaugba sĩerraju. Ẽwandam aar naaimaawaijã ich Ẽwandamjã khõsinaa ich khapeenjã ich mag kha khõsi wënurraju. Mamu mug atag paawai Ẽwandam iek jaau num khuunjã tag igbaju, ya ich düicha naawai. Magbaadëm düi tag Ẽwandam Akharau õrag amachdëu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjã tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ĩchab õor khĩirjug khaugkham khuun khĩirjugjã tag igbaju. 9 ¿Jãgwia magum tag igbaju? Ẽwandam iek jaau numjã maadëu thum jaauju khaugbanaa mug jẽb gayam khĩirjugjã sĩi khomariipaita

khaphʉ naawaima. 10 Maimua chi wajapcharam khĩirjug khaphʉ aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphʉm nemjã tag chukhu aju.

11 Warr bürʉʉ chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khĩirjugta khĩirju chitajim. Pari ya jöoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khĩirjug isegpüijim. 12 Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉmjã ich jãgta sĩebahab. Ĩsin maadëu Ẽwandam igwia i khaphʉ nʉm anaab pari sĩi ësphëg khĩir purrjöom ee nem inag oo nʉmjöpaita i khaphʉ nʉm, wajappai khaugba. Pari jãg nʉʉ awia mʉg atag paawai chadcha ich simjö maadëu i wajapha khaphʉ aju, ya agdaujö i düi khĩircha oophöbaadëm aig. Mʉg maach agtha eegar wënʉrrʉweran mʉchdëun ya i wajapha khaphʉ chirʉm a chirab mamʉ, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirʉm. Pari jãg chirʉʉ awia ich jãg ich Ẽwandamau wajap mʉ khaphʉ simjö mʉch garmuajã ĩchab i khaphʉ aju.

13 Mag Ẽwandam jua theegta ürcha ig naab mamʉ, Cristo pierrwai tag magʉm igbaju. Magjup mamʉ nem khĩir thãrjup nʉm, makhʉʉn chan büʉrjã chugpaa khaugba sĩerrjëem. Makhʉʉn: Ẽwandam iek ükhawia i gaaimuata maach üu wënʉrrʉm khĩirjugau; ügthar pawiajã warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khĩirjug, maimua Ẽwandam khõsi nʉm gaaimua dich khapeenjã kha khõsi nʉm. Pari mag thãrjup nʉm eem ãb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirʉmjö dich khapeen kha khõsi nʉmʉu.

14

Ẽwandam Akharau deeum meu iekhapibaawai

1 Keena, mua pʉaba deeu pãrag jaau chirʉm: Ãba dich khapeen kha khõsi ajuuta ürcha ẽkhabat. Magnaan chadau ĩchab ich Ẽwandam Akharau dee sim juapajã aum khõsi aju aai nʉm. Pari büʉrjã õrau khaugbam meúata iekhaju khãai, ürcha i iek deeum khʉʉnag jaau khaphʉ aagta pãach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khõsi abat. 2 Deeum meu iekhamamua khãijã irig jëeumʉn, nem wajaug sim ĩchab; pari mag deeum meu iekha simuan õrag ũrmkhĩirjã khaba, sĩi Ẽwandamag ũrmkhĩirpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ẽwandam Akharau khĩirjug wajapham dee sim awiajã bigaaum khʉʉnau ni ãbmuajã khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sĩ. 3 Mag khãyau Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupi simta jaau nʉrrʉm wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaaum khʉʉnpata Ẽwandam Iek gaai am khĩirjugdam bãaupiwia, am khĩirjã onee apinaa ĩchab am wawijã wawí sim. 4 Pari magba deeum khʉʉnau magʉm meu khaugbag aigta amag ũrpimaaugaujö deeum meúata iekha simuan sĩi ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupitarrta jũrr õrag ũrmkhĩir jaau nʉm khʉʉnaun chadau chadcha thumaa chi ükha durrum khʉʉnta warag Ẽwandam iek khaugpi nʉm. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khĩirjugjã bãaukha wëtum.

5 Mʉrʉgan pãach thumaam khʉʉnau deeum meu pãachdëu khaugbam khãijã iekhakhiin üu sim. Pari mua oowai Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim jaau nʉmta wajapcha sim, sĩi jãg dëgölp deeum meúa iekha nʉm khãaijã. Mag iekhawiajã pari warm khʉʉnag khaphʉ amkhĩir deeu am meúa jaaumʉn üu sim, Ẽwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam khʉʉnag khakhapdö amkhĩir. 6 Pãrau oowai mʉch khãijã pãar aar mawia sĩi deeum meu pãrau khaugbamuata pãrag iekhabaimakhiinjã, “¿Khani jaau simʉ mag sĩma?” aju pãrau. Mamʉ pãrag wajapha khap amkhĩran, pãar meúata jaauju aai chirʉm: Ẽwandamau pãrag ich iek jaaupitarr, wa mʉg atag irua maach düi aju, wa Ẽwandam khĩirjug khãijã khĩir pogkhe jaauju aai chirʉm. Magan chadau pãrau khaphʉ nʉisiju, pãach meúa aawai.

7 Pãrag deeum ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khãijã wa guitarra khãijã siirwai, siir meraa aawai sĩi ö üʉrbaajã chukhu sirkhiin, jãga khap abarju khanta sir sĩ. Pödkhaugbaju. 8 Wa soldaaun khãijã juurhi ee wërbʉan wëtum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ö araraa sirba akhiin, jãga thumaam khʉʉnau khaphʉ aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat”

a jaaubarm. 9 Pãarjã ĩchab ich agjöta thʉnʉm. Pãrau khãijã deeum khʉʉnag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekhamʉn, jãga amau khaphʉ abarju amachig iekha nʉm. Par sĩi jãgan paagta iekha nʉmjö okhoppha nʉisiju. 10 Mʉg durr gayan meu khapan khĩir pogkhe thʉnʉm. Chi meu khʉʉnagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajã amach iekhamam thum khaphʉ nʉm. 11 Pari mag thʉnʉm eemua ãb khãijã bëewia mua i meu khaugba chitʉmta mʉrʉg ich meúa iekhachëkhiin, mua pöd khaugbaju. Mag chan pöd iyʉʉ abam, ni ãbmuajã chikham meu khaugba aawai. 12 Magua mua sĩi iekkhõrjã khaba mag chirʉm: Pãrau jãg Ẽwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khõchag thʉnʉmʉn nem wajaug sim. Mamʉ chi wajapcharamta paarpam khõsi abat, ar pãachdëu oowai agua ʉrcha chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn thumaa khĩir onee apijöjöom.

13 Ãbmua khãijã ich meu khaba deeum meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjö ich Jöoirag jëeuju aai sim, mag ichdëu iekhabarm iekpai aig ũr nʉm khʉʉnag deeu am meúa jaaujem ag jua theegjã ichig deemkhĩir. 14 Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉm aig mua sĩi parhooba deeum meúata jëeukhiin, mʉ akharaun chadcha Ẽwandamag jëeu jöchkhërama. ¿Pari mag sim mʉch chi ʉrʉmua mʉchdëu iekhatarrjã khaugba abaawaijã? 15 Magbaawai ¿jãgajuma? Magbaawai mag deeum meúa jëeumam dʉi jũrr aig dich iek ũr nʉm khʉʉnag jaau khaphʉ jawaag agjö Ẽwandamag dichig jaaupima, jũrr am meúa amag khap amkhĩir jawaag. Meukhaar khãijã agjö bʉʉrjã õrau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjö am meúata amag jaauma, khap amkhĩir. 16 Mag am meúa khaba sĩi deeum meúata Ẽwandam thö iekhamamua jëeukhiinjã, jãga pua iekha simjã khaugba aawai aig durrum khʉʉndamau pʉ ipierr dʉi ich magau abarju. Amau pöd magbaju, pʉ iekhamamjã khaugba aawai. 17 Par pua nem wajaug ũrihmʉ jëeumaju; pari mag sim aig chan bʉʉrjã bithurgam khʉʉndam Ẽwandam iek gaai khĩirjug bãauba, ich magpai bʉʉrjã ũrba arrjö durrum. 18 Mua chadcha Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim a chirʉm, mʉchdëu irig jëeu chirʉm aig mʉchdëuta pãar khãaijã ʉrcha deeum meúa iekhaajeewai. 19 Mag chitab mamʉ, khapanag ee chirʉm aiguin, iek pöm khaba awiajã, thumaam khʉʉnag mʉch iekha chirʉmjã khaphʉ apim khõsita chitʉm, sĩi mʉch appai iekha chirʉʉ abarmjã am meúa khaba aawai iwiram ãbmuajã khaugba ich mag öbërpimaaugau.

20 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mʉg mua jaau chirʉm khap aag oob sĩi chaaindamjö khĩirjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag wauju khaugba aju aai nʉm, chaain daumeraa aawai nem wauju khaugba aajemjö. Pari Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem khĩir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jöoin khĩirjugjöta abat, wajapha khĩirjuag. 21 Khĩir eyaa abat jãga Ẽwandamau warrjã maach jöoin israelnaan ichdëu amach castigaa sim khap amkhĩir deeum khʉʉnag amach meúata amag iekhapijĩ. Ag iek igwia Ẽwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Jãkhʉʉn wounaanau mʉ iek ʉkhaba arr aawai jũrr deeum khʉʉnagta mua am durr khechthʉg aupiwi amach meúata jũrr chi durr khʉʉnagjã iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkhĩir.

Pari par mag deeum durram khʉʉnau amach dʉi magbarmjã ʉkhabaju” a phã sim. *(Is. 28:11-12)*

22 Magua, ĩs ewagjã mag õrau meu khaugbam iekha nʉmuata chi ũr nʉm khʉʉnag Ẽwandam iek ʉkhapiju aju khaba nʉm. Magarrau Ẽwandam ichdëucha ich iek jaaubarmta jũrr thumaam khʉʉnag ũrmkhĩir am meúa jaau nʉmuan chadau ʉkhaba nʉm khʉʉnaupa ʉkham khõsi ʉkhaajem, ajaphata ũr naawai. 23 Pãadë khĩirjubat: Ẽwandam iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn thumaa ãbam aig biirdʉnaa, thumaam khʉʉnau deeum meúata iekha thʉnʉmcha khãijã ãb bʉʉrjã Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaba sim dubchëwia mag oobaicheewaijã, khan abarju irua. Par jãgan irua, “¡Ih! parhooba dubwia sĩi õor pöm lökie thʉnʉmjã

oobarm” awia warag ӱkhab sĩsiju. 24 Pari magba sĩi pãach thumaam khuunag Ẽwandamau jaau simta jũrr õrag jaau nɯmcha khãijã ãb Ẽwandam iek ӱkhaba khitɯm dubchëwia mag ũrbaicheewai, irua thumaa ãsie ich mor ewag khĩirjuwia, “Chadchata muun pekau pöoma chirɯm” aju, ich jügdaar mag pãrau jajawagmam ũrwia. 25 Mag amachdëu i oojã ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem khuun dënjö ichigcha jaaumam ũrbaawai kanieu thukhöonaa, “Chadcha Ẽwandam am dӱi sĩewaita mug thunɯm” awia, dӱi amach paarmua Ẽwandamag jëeuju.

Pãach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat

26 Ya ãbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkhim: Ar ãba khapanaa biirdunaa Ẽwandamag jëeuwai, ãaur khuunau meukhaar auju aai nɯm; maagwai ãaur khuunau Ẽwandam iek gaaimta jaau nɯmua õor wawiju aai nɯm; maagwai ãaur khuunau ich Ẽwandamaucha amachig jaaubarm iekta jũrr deeum khuunag khap apiju aai nɯm. Tagam khuun deeum meúa khãijã iekhaju aai nɯm; maagwai warm khuunau jũrr makhuunau deeum meúa jaaubarmta thumaam khuunag ũrmkhĩir jaauju aai nɯm. Mamu mag nem in nɯmjã, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig nɯm khuun Ẽwandam dӱi warag ubu apiegta mag wauju aai nɯm. 27 Pãach meu khabam iekhaju awiajã iekhaju aai nɯm. Pari numpai wa thãrjuppai khãijã ããbdö iekhamamuata iekhaju aai nɯm, sĩi thum sereuba. Mag deeum meúa iekhabarmjã ichiita jũrr ãbmua jaaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meúa, thumaam khuunag ũrmkhĩir. 28 Mag khapan thunɯm ee ni ãbmuajã mag warm khuunau deeum meúa iekha nɯm jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag büurjã deeum meúa iekhaba, sĩi pãach ödegpaita iekhabat, pãachdëu Ẽwandam dӱimuapaita mag pãach iekhabarm khap aag. 29 Wa magba sĩi Ẽwandamau pãachigcha jaaubarm iekta jũrr õrag jawaag wai nɯm khai, agjö numpai khabamun thãrjuppaita iekhaju aai nɯm. Maagwai tagam khuunau sĩi khĩuu ũrwia jaauju aai nɯm, chadcha Ẽwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sĩ, wa sĩi ich khĩirjug eepaimuata mag iekha sĩ. 30 Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deeum aig simug khãijã ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaumkhĩir jaaumun, magan chi nacha iekha sĩerr iekha öwia jũrr magug iekhapiju aai sim. 31 Mag ããbdö iekhamamuata thum chi Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupi nɯm khuun iekha öju aai nɯm, aig durrum khuundamag khaug-piwia ĩchab khĩirdam onee durramkhĩir. 32 Chi mag Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawai jaau nɯm khuunaun wajapha khaphu aju aai nɯm, amach parhooba sereuba sĩi ããbdöpaita iekhamaju aai nɯm. 33 ¿Jãgwia mag chirú? Sĩi jãg nem parhooba amachdëu ampierr aawai Ẽwandamau khõchkhaba aajeewaita mag chirɯm. Ẽwandam chan oob magum eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khõinaata wënurrapiejem.

Jãg tagam khuun chi ӱkha durrum khuun iglesia ee aajemjö, 34 uuinan culto ee paawai sĩi khĩuuta ũr ohoodö aju aai nɯm. Am, emkhooin ijẽjẽbkham ee dӱi iekhaju khaba nɯm, ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, am sĩi amach jaai jua eegarpai khithëem aawai. 35 Emkhooinau culto ee nem jaau nɯm wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jëeum khõsi nɯm khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jëeuju aai nɯm. Magba jãg culto ee uuin ijẽjẽb aawai ӱu khaba sim.

36 Pãrau jãg deeum iglesia ee aajemjö khaba, sĩi pãachdëu am aig nem waauwai, ¿pãachdëuta nacha Ẽwandam iek ompaa aujimpii nu? ¿Wa pãachdëupaita mag Ẽwandam iek khaphu nuwa? 37 Pãar ee ãb sĩi ich iiupai khãijã Ẽwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jũrr õrag jaaujem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deeum jua theeg Ẽwandam Akharau deetarr khãijã wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khuun khãaijã khapcha aju aai sim: muajã ich ãbam Ẽwandam Akharaupai muchig jaaupitarrta jaau chirɯm. 38 Pari ĩchab ãbmua khãijã mua nem jaau chirɯmjã chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jã chan Ẽwandamauta ich iek jaaupi simuu” amiet.

39 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magua mua mag chirum: Ẽwandamau ich iek pãachigcha jaaubarm jũrr õrag jaaujem ag jua theegta pãachig deepim khõsi abat, i iek õor jüg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajã oob, “Deeum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet.
40 Deeu puaba pãrag jaau chirum: Mag nem waauwaijã sĩi parhooba pãachdëu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethü.

15

Cristo meewia deeu phiidutarr

1 Khodamnaan, pãrag khĩir eyaa apim khõsi chirum maach peerduajem iek ar na muchdëucha pãachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pãrau ükhawia ĩsjã üu agtha ag gaai ubu durrum. 2 Ich mag iek muchdëu pãrag jaautarr gaaimua üu pãar peerduwi num, majã chadcha ükhatarr khai mamu. Ich agtha pãar ag iek puaba ich mag i düi ubu num khai, üu pãar chadcha peerdu num.

3 Muchdëu ükhatarr iekta ya ĩchab pãragjã jaauwia chirum, jãga ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thõjĩ. 4 Mag i thõowia bëp sĩutarr khãai thãrjup num ee ũwaai maach ich mug phiidutarrjã ĩchab mua pãrag jaaujim. Mag i phiidujujã ĩchab ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim. 5 Mua pãrag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuunag ich oopitarr, 6 maimua ag khur ũmaai deeu ich iek ükha durrarr khuun khapan quinientos atcha ãbam aig narr khuunag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khuun ãaur khuunan ya khëchwia naab pari jãrrcha atcha agtha monakha thunum, mag amachdëu ootarr jawaag. 7 Maimua Santiagoogjã ich oopiwia thum ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuunagjã ich oopijim. 8 Jãkhuunan chadcha ya ich düi dürrüu wënurraajerr khuun ajim, mamu muun eeu ich iek ükhatarr edweta warre murug ich oopiwia mu jur aujim. Maguama, mag murugta ãbmiecha ich oopitarr aawai muun sĩi agtha khukhur chiruwe thaabapüitarrjöta chirum. 9 Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha jur autarr khuun eejã muchta thumaam khuun khãaijã serbiibacha chitum. Mag chiraawai mujã ĩchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhĩir thür autarrau a thürju aai khaba chirum, i iek ükha durrum khuun khaibag wawaagjã am ẽudee ẽkha chituu aajerr aawai. 10 Mag chitajieb mamu üu Ẽwandamau mu eeg oowi ĩs ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. Muchta much khapeen ich iek jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha jur autarr khuun khãaijã ürcha phidkhawia chirum. Much juapadamau khabajim pari ichdëu mu juag oowiata üu chadcha mu dürrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jãgan Jöoirau parchata mu eeg oobajim. 11 Pari mag chirum aig chan khaita ürcha phidkhajĩ wa khaita pöm phidkhabajĩ a chirum khabam. Maach thumaam khuunau ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iiu phiidutarr iekta jaau num; mag jaauwia pãrau ükhajierram.

Khëchwiajã deeu phiidutkhaju

12 Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidutarr marau pãrag jaaubaawai ükhatarrta, jãga ĩs ũurwai pãar eem khuun iek mag õor meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaau num ũr chirú. 13 Chadcha mag õor meebarmjã tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojã agtha ich aukhërtarr jẽbdeg sĩejeekham. 14 Mag Cristo chadcha iiu phiiduwia ich mug öbërba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wënurrumjã sëukha chad khaba arrta jaau wënurrakham. Mag khai magan maadëu parta ükha num. 15 Chadcha mag amau jaau numjö õor meebarmjã meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun sëukhata Ẽwandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau wënurrum, chadcha phiiduba arrta. 16 Amau jaau numjö mee num khuun tag büürjã iiuba num khai, magan Cristojã meewia tag phiidubakham. 17 Mag Cristojã phiiduba arr khai, magan parta pãraujã i iek ükhajierram. Mag akhiin magan pãran agtha pãach pekau eeta wënurraajeekham. 18 Mag i phiiduba arr khai, magan ĩchab i iek ükha durrumua ötarr khuunjã amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum.

19 Cristoou ich igar wënʉrrʉm jũrr maach ich aar auju a simjã, maach meewai chadcha
ich aar aubamta mag sĩekhiin, magan ¿khan wajaug athee i gaaimua mʉg phithur
wënʉrraajeekhajĩ? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã parchata
phidkha wënʉrrʉmjöo aajeekham.
20 Pari Cristoon chadchata iiu phiidʉjim. Mag õor pöm ö nʉm ee ichta nacha phiidʉtarr
gaaimua ewag pawiajã õor khapan ichjö phiidʉtkhaju jaau sim ajim. 21 Wajapcharan
ich jãg warrjã õor ãbpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajã õor thum okhoo nʉisierrjö, ich agjö
ĩchab woun ãbpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajã õor iiu phiidʉtkhaju i gaaimua. 22 Ich jãg
warrgarwe Adán gaaimua õor thum ö derr aawai ich agjö ĩchab Cristo gaaimuapaita
thum maachin ich mag iiu wënʉrraju. 23 Pari majã sĩi parhooba khabam: Cristota
nacha phiidʉjim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ʉkha durrum khʉʉnjã jũrr
phiidʉtkhaju. 24 Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mʉg durr thum ich khaibag
dʉi ag gaai jua theeg thʉnʉmpa thum pödpʉinaa jũrr ich Ẽwandam chi Ayagta nem thum
jʉapiju, ich mag chi Pörkha sĩsimkhĩir. 25 Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jʉapiju
na, ich dʉi iekkhõr paraam khʉʉn thum ich jua eegar phë au nʉm ora ich Cristota
mag ichdëu õor phë aumam khʉʉn Reikha sim. 26 Mag ich dʉi iekkhõr paraam khʉʉn
thum ich jua eegar phë athaawai, ãbmiecha paawai tag õor mee khaugba thʉnʉisiju,
27 magamkhĩirjã ich Ẽwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai sĩewai. Mag nem thum irigta
jaaujim anʉm chan, ich Ẽwandam chi Aaipata jũrr i jua eegar sim anʉm khabam. Ich
Ẽwandam chi Aai chan pöd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjã ich Jöoirauta mag nem
thʉnʉm thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai. 28 Maimua mag nem thum thʉnʉm Cristoou ich
jua eegar phë athaawai ich Cristojã Ẽwandam Iewaakha simta jũrr ich Jöoi jua eegar sĩsiju,
ich Jöoirauta warrjã irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phëdeetarr aawai. Magbaawain
chadau ich Ẽwandamta nem thum thʉnʉm khãaijã warag ʉrpai sĩsiju.
29 Mag Cristo iiu phiidʉbajim anʉmʉ magan ¿khanthee ãaur khʉʉnau jãg ya meetarr
khʉʉn kõitjã amach pör choopi nʉmma? Mag õor mee nʉm khʉʉn iiuba nʉm chan,
¿khanthee am kõit pör choopi nʉmma? 30 Mag Cristo iiu phiidʉba arr khai, magan
¿khantheeta maar jãg ed ëepierr sĩi maach mod ʉmkha nʉmjö wënʉrraajemma i gaaimua?
31 Mag wënʉrrʉm gaaimua mʉchin edau ãspapakhampierrta tag pãar khĩir chitabajujö
aadëp aajem, chikhamnau dakhãwaau. Pãar Cristo igar nʉm gaaimua mʉch onee
chirʉmjã meerba jaau chirʉm pãrag. Ich agjö mʉch peer õrau thõthõo aajem pãrag jaau
chirʉmjã sëukhaba chirʉm. 32 Dich khapeenpaijã khaibag sĩi maach khoojemjö sĩsidʉm
dʉijã par iekhaupain Efeso phöbör ee chadcha maar jãau nʉmjö aadëp aajeejim, Cristo
gaaimua. Pari chadcha õor ö nʉmjã tag phiidʉba aajeekhiin, ¿khanthee mʉ mʉg chitʉʉ
aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhõoin, “Keena, jöpcha khëchju nʉpí,
magan warag thach khöwia onee döjã dötarrau” aju aai nʉm.
33 Pari mag khabam khodamnaan. Oob ar Jesús iiu phiidʉbajim a jaaujem khʉʉnag
pãach khũgurpimiet. Pãrau khaugbá: “Khaigbam khʉʉn dʉi khapeerkhaawain maach
wajapha chirarrjã ãrpäaijem” a jaaujem. 34 Khĩirjug khaphʉ aajeethʉ. Mua ũr chirʉm,
mag maach meebarm chan tag phiidʉba aajem a jaaujem khʉʉn pãach eepaijã thʉnʉm
anʉm; mamʉ mag thʉnʉmjã pãar bʉʉrjã chigaa khabamjöta aajerram, amag iekhabanaa
sĩi ũrbamjö aawai. Pãrau khaugba nʉ, chi mag nʉm khʉʉn chan Ẽwandam igar khaba, ni
bʉʉrjã i khaugba naawaita mag nʉm. Magʉm khʉʉn pãach ee wai naaba warre jʉrbapʉit.
Mʉch iek ũrwia khĩir naaumkhĩir ĩs chadcha mʉ mag iekha chirʉm pãrag.

Jãga meetarr khʉʉnjã deeu phiidʉtkhaju khai

35 Tale ãaur khʉʉnau amach ödegpai khãijã, “Keena, jãg õor mee nʉmjã ¿jãgata
phiidʉtkhaju khai? wa am phiidʉtkhaawai ¿am mor jãgata sĩsid aju khai?” a jëeuju,
amach wir aigpai khãijã. 36 Chi mag jëeu simʉn magan wajap khĩirjubanaata mag sim.
Pãrau ooba aajẽ, jãga aajẽ nemjĩir dau jĩirwai. Par daúa oowai nemjĩir daudam jẽb

eecha joothʉ kheerwai warre thõbaadëmjöo oojem. Pari mag thõbarmjö arrta, deeu tharrphëbaadëmuata ũwaai khërdam paarpawia iiu khërsiejem. Ich agjöta thʉnaabahab maachjã; maach meewia jẽb ee aukheerwai mʉg atag deeu phiidʉtkhaju khʉʉn khabahab. 37 Pãadë mʉ sëu awia arroz wa deeum nemjĩir dau khãijã jĩirnaa oobat: Mag nem jĩirwaijã warre chi bʉdamchata jĩirba, chi daudampaita jĩirjem. 38 Mag öbërmamuata chi nemjĩir daupierr khĩir pogkhe öbeerjem, Ẽwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjã agjö meebarmuata mor iiur paarpa naabahab. 39 Ich jãg nemjĩir dau khĩir pogkhe paraanaa pabʉjã khĩirpierr thʉnʉmjö, maach morjã khĩet sĩebahab, tagam nem dʉi. Nemchaain pabʉ eem morjã khĩet sim; nem ichpan morjã khĩet sĩewai ãwarr morjã agjö khĩet sim. 40 Ʉgtharmpeen morjã khĩet sĩewai, mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn morjã khĩet sim. Ʉgtharmpeen amach ooimʉg khĩet wai naawai mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn ooimʉgjã khĩet sim. 41 ¿Pãrau oowai mʉg edau ãsdawam edau chi edaram dʉi khĩet sĩeba aajẽ? Ni phĩdagjöojã khaba sĩsidʉm. Amach chi phĩdag appaijã thum dau agdaujö wʉʉba, dau khĩet sĩsid aajem.

42 Wajapcha khĩirjukhiin, maachjã ich jãg nemjĩir jĩir nʉmjöta naabahab ĩchab, mag meewia deeu iiu phiidʉajem a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemjĩir jĩir nʉmjö maach mor jẽb ee aukhërbaawai sĩi beeurjem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iiu phiidʉbarm chan tag beeurbam. 43 Mag bëp sĩubarm chan tag bʉʉrjã maadëu igba sim. Pari magtarrta deeu phiidʉ sĩsiewain chadau sĩita ooihmʉ sĩsiju, magjö aju nem chan maadëu ooba aajem. Ya sĩi jua theegjã chukhu bëp sĩutarrta jũrr phiidʉawain chadau juapa theegta phiidʉju. 44 Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iyʉʉ nʉmta jẽb ee maajem. Pari mag sim phiidʉawai chan ya tag mʉg mor khĩir khaba, ʉgtharmpeen morkhata phiidʉju. Wajapcharan mʉig dich bi eem morjã paraa aawai ʉgtharmpeen morjã ĩchab thʉnʉm.

45 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, warrcha ichdëu ompaatarr woun Adán a thʉr sĩerr ichdëuta iiupi aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajã maach paarpa aumkhĩir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jũrr ich garmuata õor iiupie chaar iiupiejem, magbarmua ich gaaimuata ʉgthar õor öbër wënʉrramkhĩir. Mag Ẽwandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarrjö, jũrr Cristota nacha phiriu aujim, ichta ʉgthar wëtju khʉʉn dën chi Pörkha sĩsimkhĩir. 46 Magtarr aawaita mʉg agtha eegar nʉweran ich mʉg mor maachdëu wai nʉm dʉipaita wënʉrraju. Pari mʉg atagta agjö ich Ẽwandamaupai maachig tag thõjã thõba aajem mor deeju. 47 Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jẽb dënta Ẽwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon jũrr ʉgtharmuachata bëejim. 48 Maach mʉg agtha mʉg durr jöoi gaai durrum khʉʉnan nacha mag jẽb dën ompaa autarr ag mor khĩirta wai nʉm: pari ya ʉgthar paawain ich ʉgthar sim ag mor khĩirta wai naaju, Cristo mor khĩir. 49 Ĩs ewag pawiajã agtha Adanag mor deetarr khĩirkha wënʉrrʉmjö, jãg nʉʉ awia jũrr ich Cristoou mor wai sim khĩirta maadëujã agjö wai nʉisiju.

50 Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ũrbat ermanonaan: Maach mʉg eegar aawai maach mordam mʉg khitʉm chan pöd Ẽwandam sim aar öbërbam. Maach mor mʉg bʉʉr abarmua dajẽkhu khitʉm chan pöd Ẽwandam sim aar wënʉrraju khaba nʉm. 51-52 Pari ũrbat, ĩchab agjö cha mua pãar jʉgderraa jawaagpam: ma chan pãrau bʉʉrjã ũrba aajemʉu: Maach mʉg thʉnʉm khʉʉn thumcha chan khëchbaju. Pari agtha khëchba naawiajã, chadcha maach chi ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn mor mʉg simʉn, ãbmiecharam trompeta sirbarm dʉi sĩi mʉg maach dau phĩrbarmjö abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iiur wai nʉisiju. Mag trompeta tẽe abaawaita nawe khëchwia jẽb ee khëkhëd arr khʉʉnjã deeu phiidʉtkhaju, tag khëchba ich mag iiu nʉisieg. Magbarm dʉi maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum khʉʉnjã deeum mor chi iiurigta paapʉiju ich Ẽwandamau. 53 Magbaawai maach mor mʉg dajẽkhu khitʉmjã jũrr bʉʉrjã meeba aajemʉg pabaadëm dʉi, tag beeurjã beeurba, sĩi ich mag sĩerraajemkha sĩsiju. 54 Mag tag maach meejã khaugba thʉnʉisiewain chadau chadcha ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö,

“Mʉg atag paawai mʉch garmuata õor dajẽgpiejemjã pödpʉ̈iju” a simjö nʉisiju. 55 Mag igwia ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau ich iek deeum ich iek jaaujemʉg phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jãg õrau amach dajẽgju ögkhaajerrjã tag khĩirjuba nʉisiju” a sim, “chi maach dajẽgpiejerrjã ya tag jua theeg chukhu sĩsiewai.” 56 Jöoingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata õrau amach pekau pöoma wai nʉmua okhoojujã khaphʉ aajem, mag pekaúata nem jua theeg benen dënjö õor meepiejeewai. 57 Mamʉ ʉ̈u maach Pör Jesucristoou mag pekaúa õor okhoopiejem ich garmua pödpʉ̈itarr gaaimua ʉ̈u maach i dʉ̈i wënʉrrʉm, tag okhooju khaba. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i mʉg jẽb gaaiwejã maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich thʉ aupiba aag.

58 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pãar khõsi chitʉm. Magua mua pãrag, “Ich jãg i dʉ̈i ubʉnaa chikhamnau chaaur nem jaau nʉmuajã pãach khũgurpiba, warag maach meewiajã deeu iiu nʉisijuuta khĩirjunaa i dau najã nem wajapha wau nʉm gaaita phidkhanaat” a chirʉm. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjã irua sĩi ich jãg par okhoopibaju.

16

Ofrenda dee nʉm

1 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, jãga mua Galaciapienagjã jaaupʉ̈ijĩ. Magtarr aawai jãg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thʉnʉm khʉʉn athee pãach eejã agjö phatkhon phiebat. 2 Domighed paawai agdaujö pãachdëu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, mʉ barbaimaawaita eeupemjö mag phatkhon jʉrjʉr abaju. 3 Ya pãach aar mʉ barbaimaawai pãrau õor jʉr auju; makhʉʉnta mʉchdëucha pʉ̈iju, maach khodnaan Jerusalenpien athee mag pãachdëu phatkhon jʉr phietarr deen mamkhĩir. Amach dʉ̈ipai ĩchab ẽsap phãnaa deepʉ̈iju. Ag gaai pãrau jaaupʉ̈iju, mʉg chi phatkhon arr nʉm khʉʉnan maachdëucha jʉr auwiata pʉ̈i nʉm khʉʉnau a khap amkhĩir. 4 Mʉchdëu oowai mʉchjã am dʉ̈i maju aai chirʉm khai, magan mʉchdëuta am phë arrju mag phatkhon deen.

Pablo Corintoog maju khĩirjutarr

5 Pãar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mʉ dichju. Ökhar mag phʉʉrdʉmamuata Corinto barju, pãar aar. 6 Tale pãar aig mʉ khãaidam khapanaa khãijã chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chirʉm. Ichaau pamʉn, jãig pãar aig chirʉmua idëu mʉch gaai noseg jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya döchʉumie burrbaadeewaita mʉch majuug mamkhĩir, mag tale pãrau mʉrʉg jap ee mʉchdëu nemdam igju thumaa phëdeepʉ̈iju. 7 Mamʉ mʉʉgwaiwe chan mabam. Sĩi pãar aig dichmapha chiraawai maach Pör Jesuu khõs amʉn mʉch ödiiwan pãar aig dʉ̈rrʉ̈ʉ chiraimaju khĩirju chirʉm. 8 Pari ya mʉg phiesta Pentecostés burrju gayaa pamaawai ich mʉig Efeso phöbör ee chirʉmua warag phiesta dichpiju. 9 Maach Pör Cristo iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua õor khapankham khʉʉnau mʉ khõchkhaba thʉnaab mamʉ, mua magʉmjã igba warag jaauju, mag maach Pör athee phidkha nʉmua i iek jaauju ayaa oo wai chiraawai. Magua pöd phiesta nawe chan mʉ mabam. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mag mua jaaubarm chi ũr nʉm khʉʉnaujã sĩi par jʉ̈gʉupai ũrbaju.

10 Pãach aar Timoteo barimaawai i dʉ̈i wajapha abat, ichjã ĩchab pãach ee aairaa chiramkhĩir. Magaag ĩchab ijã mʉjö maach Pör Cristo iek jaau nʉm phidagta jaau khitaajem. 11 Iwiram ãbmuajã oob pãrau i kha isëe amiet. Magju khãai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebapʉ̈it, onee urumua mʉ oon bëemkhĩir. Bʉʉrjã barchëba aawai tagam khʉʉn ermanonaan dʉ̈i í nʉ chirʉm.

12 Maach ermano Apoloogjã par mua pepet chirʉʉ ajim, warm khʉʉn dʉ̈i pãar oon mamkhĩir. Pari magʉmjã maba, thʉba sĩsijim. Pari ökhar ichdëu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pãar aar i barju.

Pabloou Corintopienag salud deepʉ̈inaa am wawitarr

13 Ãbmiecha paawai pãrag, “Pãach oomapha aajem khuun düijã khĩir khaphunaa
pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaita ubu thierrkha nuisit” a chirum. Ag iek gaaita
emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat. 14 Pãach eepai nem waauwaijã, thumaa dich
khapeen kha khõsinaa am üu apiegta nem waubat.
15 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, Corintopien. Pãrau khaphu num, maach ermano
Estefanata jam pãar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain düimua ich uuipa mug maach
peerduajem iek ükhajim. Mag ükhawia amach khĩrauta agjö ar ewag ükhamam khuun
juagjã oo nuisijim. 16 Muan pãrag, “Jãgum wounaanau wa ijö Ẽwandam iek gaai phidkha
num khuunau khãijã pãachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat” a chirum. 17 Mu onee
chirum, pãar bëeba num ee Estefanaauta Fortunato düimua Acaicopa üu mu oon bëetarr
aawai. Pãachcha pöd bëebahab mamu, am pierrumua üu pãachchata pierrumjö abarm.
18 Ũu chadcha amau mu thãar onee apiwia pãarjã ich agjö onee apiju, deeu pãar aar
bardutkhaimaawai. Jãgum wounaanan chad pãrau chadcha pãach garmuajã büurjã chig
abata wai naaju aai num.
19 Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia nunuidum eem khuunaujã pãrag salud deepüi num.
Aquiloou Priscila düimua salud deepüi num, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto waau-
jem khuunaujã agjö salud aajem pãrag, pãarjã maach Pör Jesucristo dënkha naawai.
20 Tagam ermanonaanaujã agjö thumaam khuunag salud aajem. Pãach ãba biirduawai
pãach khapeen düi agdaujö kha khõsinaa saludaabat.
21 Much Pabloouchata pãrag mug saluddam much juadamaucha phãnaa deepüi
chirum.
22 Ãbmua khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo khõchkhaba sim khai, magan ichdëu khap chirá
Cristoou jãga aju i düi ich bëem ed.
Maach Pör Jesús, ¡deeu pidú!
23 Pãar kõit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeu chirum, ichdëuta pãar düi ogduba ich mag pãar
üu wai nurramkhĩir.
24 Pãar thumaam khuun mua khõsi chitum, maach thum ãba Jesucristo dënkha
thunaawai.
Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 CORINTIOS
Biek numiim ẽsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Pabloou Corintopien chi ükha durrum khuunag mug ẽsap biek numiim phãnaa deepäaiwai Macedonia sĩejim aajem.

Maadëu khaphu num, nacharam ẽsap ichdëu deepüitarr gaai irua amag ithũu iekhaba thetta iekhapüijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrá wa asekasba khãijã nu a khap aagta, ag khur nuu awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anum, mag oothurwi jũrr ichig jaauchëmkhĩir.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, ãaur khuunan üu ichdëu jaaupüitarrjö i ipierr awi nem ajaug num a jaauchëjim aajem, amach khĩirjug khaigbamjã isegpüiwi (2:1-11). Mamu agjö naajim aajem ãaur khuun i iekjã asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ëugar í chan mag ichdëu jaaujemjö ich Jesucristoou jur autarrjã khabamta jãg nurrum anarr khuun (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mug carta biek numiim phãjim aajem.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jügaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jöoi oneeubaadëwi mug ẽsap phãjim aajem:

(1) ichdëu ũurwai üu ichdëu jaaupüitarr ipierraa ãaur khuunau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khõsi simjöta num anum gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupüinaa (cap. 7), mag num düi ĩchab amau amach ee woun khaigba nurrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya ĩs jũrr i perdonaaju aai num a jaaupäaig (2:5-11);
(2) maach peerdujem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjã phithurg au sim jaaupäaig (3:1–6:10);
(3) Jerusalén phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khuun dau aphuu khithëe arr khuun athee deepäaig phatkhondam phienaa khĩir khaug wai naamkhĩir jaaupäaig (caps. 8-9);
(4) mag ich ëugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khuunag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhĩir i jur aujim a jaaupäaig (10:1–12:13);
(5) deeu thãrjupam biekhau am aar maju jaaupäaig, mag amach aar mam ũrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhĩir (12:14–13:10).

Pablo salud

1 Muun Pabloou, Ẽwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhĩir ich Cristooucha jur autarr. Muata Timoteo düimua mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum, Grecia durr Corinto phöbör ee Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khuunag maimua deeum phöbördam nunuidum eem magwe thumaa chi ükha durrum khuunagjã agjö. 2 Maach Aai Ẽwandamagjã jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pãach üu wai num düi ĩchab khõinaa wai wënurramkhĩir.

Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujeejĩ

3 Keena, maach Ẽwandamta üucha khitum. Ichpaita maach Pör Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdëuta õor dau aug khaug paraanaa ĩchab maach khĩir jãsenkhaajem. 4 Ichdëuta maach gaai masi wa ökhĩirjuu khãijã num aigjã chadcha maach khĩir jãsenkhaajem, jũrr maach garmuajã agjö dich khapeen gaai masi wa ökhĩirjuu khãijã oowai ich Ẽwandamau maach düi atarrjö ich agjö am khĩir jãsenkhamkhĩir. 5 Cristo gaaimuata maach ürcha dau aphuu wënurraawain ichdëujã ich agjö ĩchab maach ürcha khĩir jãsenkhaajem. 6 Mug Cristo iek jaau num gaaimua dau aug wau chitumun, Ẽwandamau much peerdu autarrjö pãachjã khĩir jãsenkhawia pãach peerdu aumkhĩrau. Mug irua mu khĩir jãsenkha simun, jãan ich agjö pãachjã mujö dau aphuu aphöbaadeewai jũrr much garmuata pãar khĩir jãsenkhaa khaphu amkhĩrau. Mag amun magan pãrau mu dënjö ãwatimu ãwatju. 7 Mua khaphu chirum, pãarjã Cristo gaaimua mujö dau aphuu naawai jãg ichdëu mu khĩir jãsenkhatarrjö pãarjã agjö irua khĩir jãsenkhaju.

8 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, tale pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, Asia durr mawia mʉ wajapha
dau aug wautarr. Muan tag mʉchdëu ãwatbajupii aajeejim; magʉm gaaimua muan ya tag
mʉch pãar khĩir chitabajupii chirajim. 9 Muan ya mʉch thõopäaigpampiita chirajim; pari
jũrran mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya mʉrʉg jaaubarmjöta ajim, mʉchpai wir
aig igju khãyau ürcha Ẽwandam õor mee sĩsid arrjã phiriu aaujem gaaita khĩirjuju. 10 Mag,
üu mʉ thõopiba Ẽwandamau mʉ peerdʉ aujim. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm ĩchab, ichdëu mʉ thʉa
wai sim aawai mʉg atagjã irua ich jãg mʉ khaigpër wai nʉrraju, 11 pãrau mʉ kõit ich jãg
pʉaba jëeu durrumʉn. Khapankham khʉʉnau mʉ kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmʉn, magan
ich agjö üu irua mʉ wajapha wai chiraajem paarjã khapankham khʉʉnauta irig üu ajim
ajurau.

Jãgwia Pablo Corintoog mabajĩ

12 Mʉch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijã chadcharam iekta pãar ee Ẽwandam dakhĩirjã
mʉch iekha chitaajem khap, mʉ onee chirʉm i dau na. Mʉ mag chitʉm chan sĩi
mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn khĩirjug khaugau khaba, sĩi ich Ẽwandamau mʉrʉg magpi sĩewaita
thumaam khʉʉn daarjã üu wajapha chitaajem. 13 Pãrau wajapha khĩirjumʉn mʉchdëupai
mʉch igwia pãachig ẽsap gaai mag jaaupäaiwaijã pãrau khaphʉ aju, chadcha pãachdëu
mʉ oojemjöpaita mʉchdëujã mʉch jaau chitʉm. Jãg mʉchdëu phã deepüi chirʉmʉn,
sĩi mʉ gaaimua pãach onee aju aai nʉm wajapha pãachig khap amkhĩrau. 14 Ĩsin sĩi
pãrau bʉchkhunpaita khaphʉ nʉm muata nacha pãachig Ẽwandam iek jaauchëtarr, pari
wajapcha khaphʉ aju bʉchkhun waaur nʉm. Maach Pör Jesús pierrum edta pãar onee
aju mʉ gaaimua, maagwai mʉchjã agjö onee aju pãar gaaimua.

15 Mag mʉch gaaimua pãach onee aju khaphʉ chiraawai nacha pãar aigta chiraimaju
khĩirju chirajim, biek numí pãar oothuraag. 16 Mʉch khĩirjugan Macedoniaag mamuajã
nacha pãar aigta jẽerimawi deeu ewag bëewaijã ũwaai pãar aigta chiraichëju khĩirju
chirajim. Mag, mʉ Judeaag maagpaawaijã üu pãrau mʉ juag oomjö mua nemdam igju
thumaa mʉrʉg deepüikham. 17 Pari magtarrta, jãgwia mʉ mabajĩ. ¿Pãrau oowai mua
wajapha khĩirjubanaata pãrag maju a phã deepüijĩ? ¿Wa mʉchta sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjö
ihãsisisdö chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjã nʉʉpai awia deeu ũwaai mag khabam aajẽwa?
Magjã khabam. 18 Ẽwandamaujã khaphʉ sim, i dau jam mua pãrag nem mag awia
deeu ũwaai mʉchdëupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajẽ. Mua mag nem jaauba
chitʉm. 19 Silvano düi Timoteo maimua mʉchdëujã agjö maach thum Jesucristo Ẽwandam
Iewaa iekta jaau wënʉrraajem. Ich Cristooujã nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwiapai
mag khabam aba sĩerraawai maraujã pöd magju khaba nʉm. Cristoou ichdëu mag
abarmʉn ich magta nem wau sĩerrʉm. 20 I gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maach düi nem
magju atarrjã chadcha ich iekhatarrjö aajem. Maguata maach Ẽwandaman chadcha ich
iekhatarrjã sëukhaba sĩerrʉm aajem maadëu, Cristo gaaimua i thö iekhamamua. 21 Ich
ag Ẽwandamauta pãragjã Cristo iek ükhapiwi mʉrʉgjã ükhapiwia maach ich düi ubʉ phë
wai sim; maimua ichdëupaita maar mʉg chi Cristo iek jaau nʉm khʉʉnjã jʉr aujim. 22 Mag
ichdëu maachig ich iek ükhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach phã sĩubarmjö ajim,
magbarm aigmua ichdëu khõsimjö nem wau nʉm oowia õrag chadcha ich dënkha nʉm
khap amkhĩir. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab ich Akhaarjã deejim, mag gaaimua ügthar paimaawai
ichdëu mʉg atag maachig nem deeju anʉmjã chadcha deeb khaba deeju khap amkhĩir.

23 Mʉ sëukha chirʉm khai magan Ẽwandamau mʉ düi ichdëu ampierr aju aai sim;
pari agtha mʉʉgwaiwe Corintoog pãar oon maba chirʉmʉn, sĩi pãachig ikhʉaba
iekhabaimaawai warag pãach ökhĩirjuu apimaaugauta maba chirʉm. 24 Mʉ jam barwia
mʉchdëu nem jaaubarmta pãrag ajués waupimapha chirʉm. Ya pãar pãachdëu Cristo iek
ükha nʉm gaai ubʉ naawai pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, jãga aju aai nʉ mʉ barju nawe, maagwai

magum athee chan ya pãrau wajap mu igba num. Magarrau mua muchdëujã khõsi chirumun pãar onee apijuuta ẽkhaajem. Mua chan pãar ökhĩirjuu apimapha chirum.

2

1 Mag much barbaimaawai pãachta khĩir naauwia ökhĩirjuu apimaaugauta agtha maba chirum. 2 Mu mawia pãachig iekhabaimaawai pãar ökhĩirjuu nuisim oobaawai, ¿jãga muchjã onee abarju pãar düi? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrta sĩi warag ökhĩirjuuta nuisiju. 3 Mag khĩirjuwiata ar nacha muchdëu pãrag ẽsap phã deepäaiwai ag gaai sĩi jaaupüi chirajim, much barju nawe pãach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadëp num thumaa wajapha arreglaamkhĩir. Mua khaphu chirum much onee aju, mu barju nawe pãrau mag problema arreglaapüimun; mag amun much appaijã khaba pãachpata düi onee aju. 4 Pari jãg ẽsap pãrag deepüyaag phã chiraawai thumaa khĩirjuwia gaai machaaga aadëmua warag muchta bĩejeejim. Pari much meerba chirum, mua ẽsap gaai pãrag jãg phã deepüitarr chan sĩi pãar ökhĩirjuu apieg khabajim. Magju khãai ante jãg phã deepüitarran, muchdëu chadcha pãar khõsi chirum khap amkhĩir ajim. Mua pãar khõchkhaba chirakhiin, pãar jãjãgkhamjã mu gaai mas khaba chiraajeekham.

Ich bãaurr ũan wai sĩerr perdonaapi jaaupüitarr

5 Pari iwiir ãbpaimua jãg mu ökhĩirjuu apitarr chan much appai khaba, jãan chi iglesia eem khuundampata thum ich jãg ökhĩirjuu apijim, ich jãg khaigba arr gaaimua. 6 Ya pãach khapanaam khuunauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jãgpai üu sim. 7 Sĩi jãimua pãrau i perdonaawia i khĩir jãsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich düi jãgtarr gaaimua warag ökhĩirjug pöoma aadeewai tag Ẽwandam düijã nurraju khĩirjuba khãijã adukham. 8 I magpim ugua warr pãachdëu i düi narrjö deeu ũmaai, “Marau agtha pu khõsi num” abat irig. 9 Nawe muchdëu pãrag ẽsap deepüitarr gaaijã ich mag mua pãrag jaaupüijim, chadchata muchdëu pãrag nem jaau chirum ipierraa nu wa ipierraa khaba nu a khap aag. 10 Pãrau perdonaabarm woun muajã agjö i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmjã, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai i perdonaaju sĩerr khai, pãar gaaimuata Cristo dakhĩir mua i perdonaaju. 11 Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, dösãtta jũrr maach gaai ürpaju; ya maadëu i khaphum, í jãga sĩerrú.

Corintopien khap jëwaag Pablo Tito düi oom khõchag sĩerr

12 Troas phöbör ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach Pörõu ich iek jaaumkhĩir sĩi phithurgjã chukhu murug jaaupijim. 13 Pari mag mu barimaawai Cristo gaaimua much eeum Tito ooimabajim Troas phöbör ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamjö chichiir awia, aiguim khuun ermanonaanag ayoo a puawia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito düi oog; í pãar aar udthurtarr aawai irig pãar khap jëwaag awi mu Macedoniaag majim, i sĩerr aar.

Cristo düi khapeerkha num gaaimuata thum pödpüpüi aajem

14 Pari üu ajim a chirum Ẽwandamag, Cristo düi khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemjã i gaaimuata üu maach garmua pödpüpüi aajem paar. Maguata ĩs maach wënurrumpierr Ẽwandam iek jaauwaijã, warpham magwe jügdee thüap wëjömjö, jũrr maach gaaimuata õrag ich khaugpi sim. 15 Ẽwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau wënurrum khuunan incienso warpham magwe thüap wëjömjöta oojem, mag i iek aaidumkhĩir jaau wënurrumua. Mag num gaaimuata chi peerduju khuunan peerdu num, maagwai chi peerdubaju khuunan amachdëu khõs ükhaba awia sĩi okhoo thunum. 16 Chi okhooju khuunagan, Ẽwandam iekta mag inciensojö warp thüap aidu wëjömta warag am thõoju pakhërjö sim, amachdëu ükhaba num gaaimua. Pari jũrr chi üu ükhawia peerduju khuun atheyan mag warpham magwe thüap wëjömta bënhëjö sim, warag am iiupi awaag. ¿Magan khaíuta mag Ẽwandam iek warpham magwe aaidumkhĩir jaau nurrumua warag õor iiupi awaag wa thõopieg khãijã jaau khaphu sĩ? 17 Ar pãar ee sëukha nem jaaujem

khuun khabam. Ich Ẽwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan pöd mag jaaubam. Magarrau maach ich Ẽwandamaucha jur autarr khuunaun chadau mag jaauju aai num. Marau chan mag am dënjö sĩi phatkhon aum khõchgau maach khĩirjug eemuapaita Ẽwandam iek jaau wënurraba num. Maragan ich Ẽwandamauchata ich iek jaaupi sĩewai i dau na nem jaau numjã thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo düita khapeerkha naawai.

3

Ẽwandamau iek iiur deetarr jaau num

1 Mag, muan nem jaauwaijã thum nem agchata jaaujeewai ¿pãar jüg ee mua much wir aig thöwiata mag iekha chirumjöo sĩ? ¿Wa muchjã warm khuunjö pãar aar ẽsap düita maju aai chiráwa? Mag khabam. Ẽsap chukhu mawiajã ya pãrau mu khaphu num. Ni warm khuunag muchdëujã Ẽwandam iekta jaau chirum a khap amkhĩirjã pãar jua eem ẽsapjã igba chirum. 2 Murugan, carta chaarta much düi wai chitaju khãyau pãach chi ükha num khuunta carta chaarjö num. Mua jaau chitum iek ükhawia Ẽwandam dau na pãar wajapha wënurrum oowiata carta gaai jaaupüi numjö õrau khaphu naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ẽwandam iek jaau chirum. 3 Chadcha amau wajapha oo num akhiin, pãar khabahab ich Cristooucha carta phãtarrjö num. Mag cartajö ichdëucha phãtarr aawai plumaau phãtarrjã khaba, sĩi ich Ẽwandam warrgarwe ich mag iiu sĩerrum ag Akharauta ẽsap gaai carta phãtarrjö sim. Mag phãkha sĩsimjã sĩi warrgar Moiseeg phã deetarrjö mokdau gaai khaba, pãar thãar eechata phãkha sĩsimjö ajim. Ajapcharan murug ich iek jaaupi simua warre pãach thãrauchata ükhapijim.

4 Mua chadcha mag iekha chirum, Ẽwandamauta Cristo gaaimua much iekha chirumjã khaphu api sĩewai. 5 Mag num aig chan mag muchdëu nem wau chirumjã thum much juapaauta wau chirum aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, muchdëu nem wau chirumjã Ẽwandamau juapadam dee simuata waaujem. 6 Ichdëuta murug juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua õor düi aju iek deetarr jaaumkhĩir. Pãrau khaphu num, mag i iek iiur mua jaau chirum chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau phã puatarrjö khaba aawai pãach thãar ee sĩeichëmjã pãrau pöd ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu phã puatarran dau daau sĩejieb pari magua õor peerdu auba aajeejim. Mamu ĩs jũrr ag khãai Ẽwandam Akhaar maadëu ooba aajemuata õor peerdu aaujem.

7 Mamu Ẽwandamau mokdau gaai phãtarr iek Mooiseeu waibëewai, sĩi ichta edau khĩirjö khĩir büumjö bëetarr aawai, israelnaanau pöd i khĩir eerpabajierram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag bëejieb mamu ich mag sĩerraag khaba arr aawai ökhar magba pamamua tag büu khaba aadëjim aajem i khĩir. Mamu pãadë wajapha khĩirjubat. Mag ich Ẽwandamaucha mok gaai phã deetarr iek ajieb mamu maach peerdu aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim ãba jaaucheewaijã ich wajaugau sĩi mag Moisés khĩir büumjö apitarrta, 8 jãgwia ag khãyau atcha wajaug abaju sĩ ich Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua õor düi deeu iek deebarmua am peerdu auju jaau num. 9 Wajapcharan mag maach peerdu aubaju iek jaautarrjã wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ükhabaadeewai Ẽwandamau maach kulp chukhu apüiju jaau numta ag khãai wajapcha sim. 10 Nacha mag mok gaai phã sĩerr ag ajaug chan ẽudee mag Ẽwandamau maach peerdu auju jaau num iek düi büurjã barba sim. 11 Mag iek phã deetarr wajaugau Moisés khĩir büumjö apitarrta õtdaujö ökhar thõmamua chugpatarr khai, magan Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua õor düi iek deetarrta wajapcha sim, ag khãyau büurjã chugpaa khaugba sĩerraawai.

12 Mag i iek ükhabaadeewai Ẽwandamau maach kulp chukhu apäaijemjã wajapha khaphu chiraawaita, muchdëu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai. 13 Moisés Sinaí durrsĩ gaai Ẽwandam düi iekha sĩi awia bëewai ich khĩir sĩi büumjö thunarr ökhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich khĩir gar putiu

börr aaujeejim anaabá. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek khãai jũrr chi iek iiur pierrumta wajapcha sĩewai mua chan mag i dënjö meerba muan warre dawaata jaaujem. 14 Pari mag Moiseeu ich khĩir appai börr aaujerrta thum israelnaan khĩirjugpata Ẽwandamau mag put eegar börr athamjö ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajã par Ẽwandam iek thür nʉmjã pöd khaugba aajem, mag börr simjö sim khecheupüiba sĩewai. Mag khĩirjugjã putiu börr simjö sim khecheupüyaagan Cristo iekta thãraucha ükhaju aai nʉm. 15 Ĩs ewag pawiajã, mag sĩsidʉm khʉʉnau ich Moiseeu ẽsap phã pʉatarr gaai thüʉrwai agtha amachdëu thürmamjã khaugba nʉm. 16 Pari Ẽwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi jëeuwaita mag am khĩirjug putiu börr simjö simjã warre barbapüimjö aajem. 17 Warran Ẽwandam warp narrta ya i düicha wënʉrrʉmjö nʉm, mag Moiseeu phã pʉatarrau tag phẽethʉgba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jëeuwain warre ich Ẽwandam Akhaarta wai nʉisiejem. 18 Maguata maach i iek ükha durrum khʉʉn chan mag agtha putiu khĩir börr nʉmjö khaba aawai ësphëg dau wajapham ee oo nʉmjöta ich Ẽwandam wajaugjã maach gaaita õrau oo nʉm, maach nem wajapha wau nʉm gaaimua. Mag nʉmua maachin waragta ich Ẽwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Pör Jesujöta paaukhamam.

4

1 Magua mʉch chan khusëukhaba chitʉm, Ẽwandamau ich garmuata mʉch dau aug khaugwia ichdëuta mʉrʉg mʉg phidagjã deetarr aawai. 2 I ipierraa am khõchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agʉm gaaimua mʉch khĩir naauju ayaam nemjã mua büʉrjã wauba chitʉm. Mua chan sĩi jãg khaphʉm anʉmta ar parhooba nem jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉn khaba aawai õor khũgurwia maach Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai chaauraapaijã jaauba chitʉm. Ẽwandam dau na magju khãai muan ãba nem agcha jaaujuuta ẽkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaaunaa wau chitʉmjã chi mʉ oojem khʉʉnau ni ãbmuajã meraa khaba nʉm. 3 Mua mʉg Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉmjã õrau pöd khaug auba nʉm khai, magan makhʉʉnan agtha putiu dau ëu ür börr nʉmjö naawaita amach okhoo nʉm gaaimua mag khaugba nʉm. 4 Ich chi dösãt mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn ẽwandamkha sĩerrʉmuata am dau khĩpi wai sim düi am khĩirjug ürjã putiu börr wai simjö sim, maach Cristo thumaam khʉʉn khãai ürpai sim iekta ükhapimaaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita õtdau büʉg nem oowai khaphʉ aajemjö maachig khaphʉ api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Ẽwandam khĩir theg sim. 5 Mʉ chan pãrag wir aig mʉchta pãar pörkha chirʉm a jaauba chitʉm, muan Jesucristota õrag amach pörkhapimkhĩir jaau chitaajem; í khabahab chadcha maach Pör. Mʉch garmuajã Jesucristo khõsi chirʉm gaaimua, mʉg i iek jaau chitʉmua mʉʉn sĩi pãar chogkhata chitʉm. 6 Ar mʉg durr ompaa naawaijã sĩi ich iekhaupai khĩchag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Ẽwandamaupaita ich iekhau maach khĩirjug aardʉ athamjö ajim, magbarmua maach Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn khãai wajaug sĩerrʉmta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphʉ nʉisimkhĩir.

Dau aphʉʉ awiajã Ẽwandam maach düi sim khaphʉ nʉm

7 Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon khãaijã ürcha balee simta sĩi maar mʉg dau aphʉʉ durrum khʉʉnauta jaau wënʉrraajem. Pari mag Ẽwandamau maar mag khithëem khʉʉnagta ich iek jaaupi sim chan maachta wajaug nʉm amkhĩir khaba, sĩi ich Ẽwandam jua theegauta mag wau nʉm a khap amkhĩrau. 8 Maguata mʉʉn mʉg chitʉmʉn, nem khĩirpierramuata chachmamjö aajeeb pari warag magʉmpaita khĩirju chirʉʉjã aba chitʉm. Khar mag dau aug waauwaijã magʉm igwia warag nem wauju khaugba aadeejeeb mamʉ, magʉm gaaimua ökhĩirjug pöomajã aa khaugba chitʉm. 9 Õraun mʉ khaibag wawaag mʉ ẽudeejã ẽkhaajem; pari jũrr amau mag nʉm ee Ẽwandamau mʉ kha ogdʉba ichdëuta mʉ thʉa wai nʉrraajem; thõoju ẽkha nʉmua mas deejeeb pari warre

thõo chan thõoba aajem. 10-11 Jesujã juauta am dën i thõopüitarr aawai mʉjã agjö mʉch chitʉmpierr i gaaimua thõjuuta jʉr chitʉmjö aajem, mag dau aug wau chitʉm gaaimua õrau oowaijã chadcha ich Jesús mʉ thãar ee iiu simuata mʉch thʉa wai nʉrraajem khap amkhĩir. 12 Mag i iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua mʉchin chadcha thõjuuta ẽkha chitʉmjö aajem, pari mua mag jaau chitʉm gaaimua ʉ̈u pãar chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnan jũrr iiuta iiu nʉm, i iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua.

13 Pari chadcha Ẽwandamau mag mʉch thʉa wai sĩeju khaphʉ aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhõoin, “Mʉch oomapham khʉʉn jua eemua Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u mʉch chig apiba öbeerpiju khaphʉ chiraawaita warag i iekjã ögkhaba jaau chitaajem.” 14 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, Ẽwandamauta maach Pör Jesús meetarrjã deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdëupaita ĩchab mʉchjã Jesús phiriu autarrjö phiriu auwia pãar dʉ̈i ãba ich sim aar maach phë arrju. 15 Mag mʉch dau aug waaujem thum pãrag jaau chirʉmʉn, jãan mʉch mag chitʉm gaaimua pãachta ʉ̈u amkhĩrau, magʉm gaaimua ĩchab Ẽwandamaujã dürrcha pãar dʉ̈i wajapha aajeewai ich agjö ĩchab õor khapankham khʉʉnauta ʉ̈khawia irig ʉ̈u ajim anʉmua i thö iekhamkhĩir. Magamkhĩirta mag mʉch dau aug waaujem pãrag jaau chirʉm.

16 Mag Ẽwandamau mʉch phiriu auju khĩirjubaadeewaita warag khĩirdam ubʉ ich jãg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mʉg chi ʉ̈rʉmʉn chadcha jöoiraa pamampierr warag serbiiba pamáma, pari jũrr mag sim maach akharan edau ãspapakhampierrta warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua. 17 Mʉig eegar aawai año khapan mʉg dau aug wau chitawiajã mʉg atag ya Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ich mag ogdʉba chiraimanaa oowain sĩi khũchpaita mag aphʉʉ chitarrjöo aju, magʉm thum ãwattarr jũrr Ẽwandamau mʉch wajapcha wai sĩsiewai. 18 Chadcha agtha mʉchdëu ooba chirab mamʉ, magtarr jũrr Cristoou mʉch dʉ̈i ajapha aju khĩirjubaadeewaita mʉg jẽb gaai sĩi chikham jua machgau aphʉʉ chitawiajã magʉmjã igba chitʉm. Mʉg eegar aawai maadëu nem wajapham oo nʉmʉn jöpcha thum chi matarrjã khaugba aju; pari ʉ̈gtharm nem chan chugpaajã khaugba ich mag sĩerrʉm iekhau, oojã khaugba.

5

1 Keena, maach mor mʉg simʉn sĩi khũchpaim athee di ëu sĩutarrjöta sim. Pari maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg jẽb gaai aawai maach mor mag dijö sim jẽeubaadeewai jũrr ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandamau maach athee bʉʉrjã jẽeuba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan sĩi õrau ëutarrjã khabam. 2 Mag khĩirjubaadeewaita mag mor dijö sim aum khõchkhabaadeejem. Jãga akhiin meejã meeba mʉiguim mor sĩi isegpʉ̈inaa ich mʉgta warre mag ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandamau maach athee mor iiur wai simta athaimakham. 3 Wajapcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumjöta aadeejeewai sĩi ich mʉg bʉʉrjã meebata mag mor iiurta sĩi khajũajö theg jũapʉ̈im khõchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sĩi di jöoi garmua di iiur deg dʉrbabaadëmjö aag. 4 Mʉg jẽb gaaita maach ëu eepai wënʉrrʉm aiguin thõmapha sĩi warag maach mor mʉg sim ʉ̈rpaita mag Ẽwandamau maach athee mor iiur wai sim anʉmjã jũapʉ̈im khõchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor mʉg dajẽkhu khitʉmta jũrr dajẽgba ich mag sĩsimkhĩir. 5 Magaag atheeta warre Ẽwandamau maach ompaawaiwe dajẽgba aajem mor khĩirta deejim; pari magtarrta pekau gaaimuata maach mʉg dajẽkhu khithëem. Mamʉ magʉm ãba deeu mag mor iiur maachig deeb khaba deeju khap amkhĩir ich Akhaarjã maachig deejem.

6 Ich Ẽwandamauta mag sĩewai chadcha ich mag aju khaphʉ chirʉm. Maachta mʉig eegar agtha maach ëu ee wënʉrrʉm aiguin maachin Ẽwandam warp deeum durr nʉmjöta wënʉrrʉm, 7 chadcha daúacha i ooba naawai. Pari magʉm ãba ichdëu maachig deeju a jaau sim chadcha deeju khaphʉ i iek ʉ̈kha naawaita 8 thõjujã khĩirjuba chirʉm. Mag mʉ meewiajã ichiita maach Pör Cristo aar i dʉ̈ita ãba chiraimaju khaphʉ chirʉm. 9 Maguata,

agtha mʉg jẽb gaai chitaju wa jöpcha i aar maju awiajã, mʉig eegarweran ãba i dawagaata nem wauju khĩirjuajem. 10 Ichiita maach mʉg thʉnʉm khʉʉnan thumaa Cristo ich pörkhau pöm sim gaai oo sim khĩirphee wëtab khaba wëtju. Maigta mʉg jẽb gaai naajeewai dichdëu i athee nem waaujerr paarjã jũrr ich garmuajã agpierr deemaju.

Cristo iekta jaaujem i düi khõinaa amkhĩir

11 Mʉchdëu Ẽwandam ökhö chitʉm khap, tagam khʉʉnagjã i ögkhawia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ükhapi aujuuta ẽkhaajem. Mʉ mag agcha chitʉm Ẽwandamau wajapha mʉ khaphʉ sim, maagwai pãraujã mʉ khaphʉ nʉm mua nem agchata wau chitʉm. 12 Mag nʉm aig chan mag mʉchdëupai wir aig mʉch thöwiata mag iekha chirʉmjã aba chirʉm. Mua mag chirʉmʉn, mʉch mag agcha nem wau chitʉm oowai mʉ gaaimua pãach chigaa am uguata mag chirʉm; maagwai ar amachdëupai amach thö iekha nʉrrjëem khʉʉnau pãach dakhĩir mʉ ëugar khaigba iekhaawaijã jaau khaphʉ amkhĩir. Chadcha Ẽwandam daar amach thãar khaigba nʉmta magba nʉmjö amachdëupain amachta thö iekhapim khõsi aajem. 13 Õrau oowai mʉ sĩi lökömjöta phithurg au chitʉm oojem khai, mʉ gaai mas khaba sim; mʉ mag oo nʉmʉn jãan Ẽwandamau jaau simjö ipierraa am khõchgauta õrau mʉ jãg oojem. Pari lökö khaba sĩi mʉch khĩir ich mʉg chirʉmʉn, jãan pãachig wajapcha i iek jawaagau. 14 Cristoou mʉch daupii aajeewaita muajã mʉchdëu nem waum khõsimpai wauba, ãba i iekta mʉch khapeenag mʉg jaau chitaajem. Mag ãb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam khʉʉnta khëchphöbaadëmjö ajim, tag dichdëu nem khõsimpai wauba aag. 15 Chadcha Cristoou thumaam khʉʉn kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopiwia deeu iiu phiidʉjim, mag ich iek ükha nʉm gaaimua ichdëu iiu aumam khʉʉnag amachdëu khõchagpierr nem wau wënʉrraba sĩi ich atheepaita nem wau wënʉrramkhĩir. 16 Warran muan chadcha Cristo sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjöpaita simpii chirajim, pari ĩs ya i iek ükha chiraawai mua khaphʉ chirʉm, í chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaau. Magua warramjö khaigba khĩirjuba chitaawai mua chan sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnau iekhaajemjö õor ëugar “Jãkhʉʉnan magta sĩerrjëem” a jaauba chitʉm. 17 Ya Cristo düita sim wounan warr ich sĩerrjö khaba, woun chi iiurigta pa sĩsimjö sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba waaujerr khĩirjug thum isegpüiwia sĩi khĩirjug iiurta wai sĩsim.

18 Mag simʉn thum ich Ẽwandamauta mag khĩirjug iiurig paapüimaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata ĩchab ich düi tag iekkhõr chukhu khõinaa wënʉrrapinaa maachig-paita tagam khʉʉnag jãga amjã agjö Ẽwandam düi khõinaa wënʉrraju aai nʉ a jaaupi jaaujim. 19 Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn thum Ẽwandamau ich düi khõinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ükhamam khʉʉn pekau perdonaawia tag magʉmjã igba; pari ichdëu õor düi mag sim khap amkhĩir maragta mag ich iekjã jaaupijim. 20 Magua maarta Cristoou ich jũrr chogpüitarr khʉʉn aawai maarta i iek jaaujem khʉʉnau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thʉwi mag nʉm: I iek ükhawia pãach khaibag irig chugpaapi jëeubat, Ẽwandam düi khõinaa wënʉrraag. 21 Cristo chan büʉrjã pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarrta, Ẽwandamau ʉdʉraa i thõopijim maach thumaam khʉʉn kõit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikhʉ arrjö; i düi magbarmua jũrr maach dënta chugpaabapäaiwai pekau chukhu narrjö nʉisimkhĩir.

6

1 Mʉchjã Ẽwandam düita phidkha chiraawai irua pãach düi wajapha am khõsi sim mua jaau chirʉm chan oob pãrau par jügʉupai ũrmiet a chirʉm. 2 Ẽwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

“Mʉchdëu ũrju arr düicha jëeubaawai mua pʉ iek ũrjim” a sim;

maimua “mʉchdëu õor peerdʉ auju edcha jëeutarr aawai üu pʉ khaigpër aujim” a sim.

(Is. 49:8)

Magua ĩsta pãrau irig pãach peerdʉ aupi jëeumʉn, ĩsta chadcha irua pãar peerdʉ auju edau.
3 Mua chan bʉʉrjã iwiir ãbam khʉʉn dau najã nem khaigba wauba aajem, magʉm
gaaimua ãbmuajã mʉg mʉchdëu jaau chitʉm iek isegam ugua. 4 Magpiju khãai mʉch nem
wau chitʉmpierr nem wajaphata waaujem, magʉm gaaimua mʉch chadcha Ẽwandam
chogkha chitʉm thumaam khʉʉnag khap amkhĩir. Mʉch dau aug wau chitʉmjã igba,
mʉchdëu nem ig chirʉm chukhu aawaijã magʉm aba, sĩi phithurg au chirʉm paarjã
magʉm aba, sĩi khĩuu ãwaatjem. 5 Chaaijö sĩi mʉch wʉ thʉnʉʉuwaijã khĩu ãwaatjem.
Mʉchdëu jaau chitʉm gaaimua õor phogdʉwia mʉ ẽudeejã ẽkhaajem; khar cárcel degjã
chiraajem; phidag theegjã phidkhaajem, maimua dau khõreu nʉm, jãsog ãwat nʉm,
magʉm thum mua sĩi khĩu ãwaatjem. 6 Ĩchab chadcha mʉchta Ẽwandam chogkha chitʉmjã
õrag khaphʉ apiejem: mʉch bʉʉrjã ʉʉin wauba chirʉm gaaimua, chadcharam iekta
mʉchdëu khaphʉ chitʉm gaaimua, maach khapeen dʉijã khĩir thũunaa thumaam khʉʉn
dʉijã ö wajapha chitʉm gaaimua, mʉch gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar wai chirʉm gaaimua,
chadcha thãraucha mʉchdëu pãar khõsi chitʉm gaaimua, 7 chadcharam iekpaita õrag
jaau chitʉm gaaimua maimua ich Ẽwandam jua theegjã mʉch gaai wai chitʉm gaaimuajã
õrag khaphʉ apiejem mag mʉch Ẽwandam chogkha chitʉm. Mag mʉch nem agcha wau
chitʉm gaaimuata mʉch ëugar iekhaajem khʉʉn dʉijã sĩi khajap jãau chaar jãau nʉmjö
jũrr peermiepʉpʉigmamua mʉch garmua khĩupaa sĩiujem. 8 Khar am dën maach khĩir
onee iekhanaa khar jũrr maach khĩraajã iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyʉʉnaa
khar maach ãaukhajã iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiajã mʉʉn maach
Pör Cristo dʉita ich mʉg i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am
iek mag sëunemjã chitʉm aajem. 9 Thumaam khʉʉnau mua Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉm
wajapha khaphʉ nʉmta, am dën maach dʉi parhoobam khʉʉn dʉímjöta aajerram. Thõju
jʉr chitʉmjö aajemta, cha agtha am i ee pʉʉrba chitʉm; wajap mas aajeeb mamʉ, chi
thõo chan thõoba aajem. 10 Amau oowai ökhĩirjuumjö chiraajeeb mamʉ, onee chirʉmta
jãg chiraajem; amau mʉ dau aphʉʉmjö oojeeb mamʉ, mag chirʉmuan jũrr õor khapan
nem jua paraamjö apiejemta mʉg chirʉm; amau oowai mʉ bʉʉrjã nem inagdam chukhu
chitʉmjö oojeeb mamʉ, bʉʉrjã augchee khaugba chitʉm.
11 Khodamnaan Corintopien, chadcha mʉch thãraucha pãar khõsi chiraawai mua pãrag
bʉʉrjã nem meerbata jaaubarm. 12 Mʉch garmua chan mua bʉʉrjã pãar igbam aba
chirʉm, mag khãai pãach garmuata mʉ igba nʉm khai mʉ igba nʉm. 13 Jöoinau amach
chaainag iekhaajemjö muan pãragjã, mʉchdëu pãar khõsi chirʉmjö pãach garmuajã ich
agjö mʉ khõsi abat a chirʉm.

Maachin Ẽwandam diiu

14 Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaba thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉi chan oob pamiet; magʉm khʉʉn dʉi chan
phatkhonau phidkhaagjã oob sociokhamiet. Ẽwandam iek ʉkha sim, ʉkhaba sim dʉi
ãba khaba sim. ¿Pãrau oowai khĩchag ararag dʉi ich agjöo sĩ? Ich agjöo khaba sim.
Maach wounaanjã ich jãgta thʉnaabahab Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaba thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉi oowai.
15 Cristojã pöd mepeer dʉi khapeerkhaju khaba sĩewai i iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉnjã i iek
ʉkhaba nʉm khʉʉn dʉi ich agjöta nʉm. 16 ¿Khan gaaimua ãba nʉm aju aai sĩ, Ẽwandamag
jëeu nʉm sĩi õrau juau wautarrta am ẽwandam anʉmʉg jëeu nʉm dʉi? Pãadë pãach gaaita
khĩirjubat: Maach mʉg Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta Ẽwandam chadcha iiu sĩerrʉm ag
dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjö. Ichdëu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mʉʉn am ee ich jãg chitʉmua mʉchta am Ẽwandamkha chitaju,
maagwai jũrr amach mʉ phöbörkha nʉisiju” a sim. *(Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)*

17 Magua ĩchab ich ag iek gaaipai jaau simjö:

“Ẽwandam chaar khabamʉg jëeujem khʉʉn eemua öbërwia chaaug ërëubaadët;

oob am dënjö mʉ dawag khaba maach inaam nem waumiet" a sim. *(Is. 52:11)*
"Pãrau magta mʉ ipierraa amʉn mua pãar auju,
18 magbaawai mʉchta pãar Aaikha chirsiewai pãar jũrr mʉ chaainkha nʉisiju" a sim
Ẽwandam maach Pör chi jua thierriu. *(2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)*

7

1 Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magta Ẽwandamau maach dʉ̈i aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjã pʉawia khĩirjug khaigbamjã isegnaa dich morta sʉrkhaju aai nʉm. Magnaa Ẽwandam dau na pekau wauju ökhönaa warag i simjö wajapha ajuuta ẽkhaju aai nʉm.

Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

2 Keena, mʉ iek ũrbat: mua pãar eem khʉʉn dʉ̈i ni ãbam dʉ̈ijã athuucha khaba ni ãbjã mua khaibag wauba, ni Ẽwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia ãbjã mua khũgurba chitʉm. 3 Mua mag chirʉm chan mag mua pãach dʉ̈i mag chirʉm khĩirju naawaita mag chirʉm abam. Mʉchdëu na pãrag jaau chirarrjö chadcha mʉchdëu pãar daupii wai chitaawai, jãga akhiin mʉchta warag pãar aar mawia ich mag pãar dʉ̈i chirsikham. Mag ãba wënʉrrʉmua ãba khëchju awiajã mʉ ich mag pãar dʉ̈i chitakham, mʉch thãar eeta pãach thum phë wai chitʉmjö aajeewai. 4 Pãrag mua bʉʉrjã nem meerba jaau chitʉm, magua pãar gaaimua mʉch onee chirʉmjã meerba jaau chitʉm. Chadcha jãg pãach wajapha wënʉrrʉm gaaimuata pãrau mʉ khĩir jãsenkha nʉmjö aajem. Mʉʉn chadcha phithurnaa dau augjã aaujeeb pari onee chirʉm.

5 Macedonia durr mʉch barchëtarr aigmua chan bʉʉrjã jua ʉ̈yaa khaugba chiraajem, phithuurga aawai; mʉg iek jaau nʉm gaaimuajã õrau idëu maach khajap sĩuba aajem; mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab chikhamnau pãar dʉ̈i jãga ajuutaa jãagjem khai a khĩirju chirʉʉ aajeejim. 6 Pari ich Ẽwandamauta õor ökhĩirjuu khithëem khʉʉnjã deeu khĩirdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaichëm gaaimua Ẽwandamau mʉchjã agjö khĩirdam onee apijim. 7 Pari mag sĩi i barbaichëm gaaimuapai khaba, mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab ichdëujã pãar oothurwia pãar igmamua maach jʉ̈gaagaa jaaubaicheewaita chadcha mʉ onee aadëjim. I iek mag pãrau mʉ oom khõchaaga nʉm aajem. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i pãachjã ökhĩirjuu naajem aajem, pãach aar jãg problema wai narr gaaimua mʉjã mau ökhĩirjuu chirarr ũrwia. Mag pãrau mʉ ëugar iekhaajem khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã jũrr mʉ kõit iekhaajem aajem a jaaubaicheewaita warag mʉ oneeubaadëjim. 8 Ar nacha mʉchdëu pãrag ẽsap deepʉ̈itarrau chadcha pãar khĩir naaupiju khaphʉ chirarr aawai mʉchpa ökhĩirjuu chirajim. Pãar chadcha khĩir naaujierrab mamʉ khũchpai ajim. Mamʉ ʉ̈u pãrau mʉchdëu jaaupʉ̈itarr ipierr pãach problema arreglaabarm anʉm ũrwia 9 ĩs deeu mʉchpa onee chirʉm. Majã mag pãar wajap khĩir naautarr gaaimua khabam; mʉ onee chirʉmʉn, mag pãach khĩir naaubaawai deeu Ẽwandam dʉ̈i wajapha nʉisim anaawaita mʉ onee chirʉm. Mamʉ ĩs wajapha khĩirjuawai chan bʉʉrjã pãar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan ʉ̈u ich Ẽwandamauta mag ẽsap gaaimua pãar khĩir naaupijim, magbarmua ichdëu khõsi simjö amkhĩir. 10 Ar dich khaibag gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach ökhĩirjuu api sĩeb mamʉ, warag irigta dich khaibag thum isegpi jëeuwain i dʉ̈i khõinaa nʉisiejem. Magbarm aigmua khanthee tag ökhĩirjuu aju. Pari ar sĩi amach khaibag gaaimuapai ökhĩirjuu nʉmta ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamagjã jëeubam chan pöd peerdʉbam. 11 Pãadë oobat, jãg pãar ökhĩirjuu narr jũrr jãgajĩ Ẽwandamau pãar dʉ̈i: Warr pãrau jãg woun khaigba simjã oobamjö wai naajim; pari ĩs pãrau i dʉ̈i sĩi par daúa ooba chi iekkhõr ëudʉ auwia ya arreglaapʉ̈ijierram, pãachpata dʉ̈i khaigba nʉm am ugua. Chadcha pãrau jãg khõchkhaba narr aawai dʉ̈i khĩir mas chi iekkhõrjã ëudʉ aujierram. Jãgbarm aig chadcha pãrau Ẽwandam ökhö nʉm anʉm. Chadcha mag pãach oon mapim khõsi narr aawai chi mag ich bãaurr ũan dʉ̈i sĩerrjã mʉ barju nawe pãrau i dʉ̈i sĩi par daúapai oobajierram. Pãrau i dʉ̈i mʉgbarmua bigaaum khʉʉnaujã pöd

pãachdëujã pãach ipaarmua jãgpim khõsi narr aawaita jãg sĩi oo wai naajim aju khaba nʉm. 12 Mua jãg pãrag ẽsap gaai phã deepʉitarr chan, jã chan sĩi chi mag ich bãaurr ũan dʉi sĩerr appaita ayudam khõchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaijã khabajim. Mua jãg ẽsap phã deepʉitarran, jãan Ẽwandam dakhĩirjã chadcha pãrau mʉ iek ʉkhaju wa ʉkhabaju khap amkhĩir ajim. Magua mag phãawaijã, amau mʉ khõsi nʉmʉn mʉ ipierraa aju a chirajim, pãar igwia mʉch ödegpai. Pari mua khaphʉ chirajim, pãrau chadcha mʉ khõsi naawai mʉch ipierraa aju.

13 Mag pãach garmuajã mʉ khõsi nʉm gaaimua chadcha mʉ onee chirʉm. Pari ʉrcha mʉ onee arran, Titojã pãrau wajapha pãach ee wai naawia ĩchab i khĩir onee apitarr gaaimuata mʉchjã onee ajim. 14 Titoou pãar oon maju nawe pãar Ẽwandam dʉi wajapha nʉm ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. Mʉchdëu irig jaautarrjö chadcha pãar ich mag wajapha nʉm anaawai ʉu pãrau mʉ khĩir naaupibajierram. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mʉ pãar aar chiraajeewai warm khʉʉn igwiajã mua sëukha nem jaauba aajeejim. Maagwaita pãar igwi mag mʉch onee chirʉm Titoog jaau chirarrjã chadcha ich ag ee öbërjim. 15 Magtarr aawai mag mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö ich daúacha oobathuurwaita pãar aarmua bëeu i onee sĩeichëjim. Jãg pãachdëu irua nem khõsimjöta waum khõchgau ich dʉi wajapha arr khĩirju nʉm dʉi jãga ichdëu nem jaauwaijã pãachdëu i ipierraa naajĩ a khĩirjubaadeewaita ichjã warag ʉrcha pãar gaaimua onee sĩejem. 16 Magua ĩs chadau pãrau chadcha mʉch khõsinaa mʉch ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa nʉm khaphʉ chiraawai chadcha mʉ onee chirʉm.

8

Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr

1 Ermanonaan, ĩs jũrr mua pãrag jaaum khõsi chirʉm, jãga Ẽwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia nʉm eem khʉʉn ʉu wai sĩ. 2 Aman chadcha phithuurga aadëp naab pari onee naajem. Dau aphʉʉ naajeeb pari amachdëu phatkhondam oo nʉm eem chan mag deemaphamjã aba aajerram. Amaun paraam khʉʉn dënjö dʉrrchata deenaa maimuajã deem khõsita deejerram. 3 Amau mag deemamjã amachdëu deeju arrpierrpai khaba, amachdëu deeju arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chirʉmʉn, mʉchdëucha khaphʉ chiraawaiu. 4 Mag dee nʉm chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, sĩi amach khĩrauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amaujã agjö amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deeju aai nʉnʉm nʉʉ paawaita mua amag, “Pãachdëu mag khõs nʉm khai, magan ʉu sim” a chirajim. 5 Maimua chadcha muan amau jãgcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachdëupaita sĩi deeum khʉʉnjö maach Pör Jesuugta wir aig amach thʉsĩepʉijierram, irua nem khõsimpai wawaag. Maimuata jũrr sĩi mua nem jawaata oo nʉisijim, Ẽwandamau amachig api simjö. 6 Maguata muan pãragjã Macedoniapien dënjö ofrenda deem khõsi deebat a chirʉm, ö ãkhãragjã chukhu. Magamkhĩir Titoogjã jaau chirʉm, pãar aar ich maju nawe, jãg ichdëuta nacha pãrag ofrenda jʉr phiepi jaaubaaderr ich jãg warag thumaa ãba jʉr phie aumkhĩir. 7 Pãar chadcha chi wajapham khʉʉnau, thãraucha maach Pör Jesucristo iek ʉkhaag. Maach Pör Jesús iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaphʉ iekhamamua ag iek jawaagjã pãran chi wajapham khʉʉnau; maimua nem wajapha waum khõchkha nʉm dʉi ĩchab mʉchdëu pãrag jaautarrjö wir aig dich khapeen kha khõchag atheejã agjö chi wajapham khʉʉnau. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham khʉʉn aawai chamʉg ofrenda deepi jaau nʉmjã dʉrrcha deebat.

8 Mag chirʉm aig chan mua ajuésta deebat aba chirʉm. Mag chirʉm aiguin sĩi pãraujã Macedoniapien dënjö dee khaugamkhĩirta mag chirʉm. Pãrau mag deebapʉim gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalén phöbör ee aphʉʉ khithëem khʉʉnau khaphʉ aju, sĩi par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata pãrau am khõsi nʉm. 9 Pãrau ni ãbmuajã meraa khaba nʉm, jãga maach Pör Jesucristojã Ẽwandam dʉi ãba sĩerr aawai dau aphʉʉ khaba sĩerrta ich

khĩrau mʉg jẽb gaai bëewia dau aphʉʉ ajĩ maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aphʉʉ apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua jũrr Ẽwandamau maachta ich Cristo dʉ̈i ãba wënʉrramkhĩir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nʉm khʉʉn dau aphʉʉ oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

10 Mʉg cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm athee sĩi mua pãar wawim ig chirʉm. Naam añoouwe pãachdëuta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phieju aphöbaadëwi chadcha phiephöbaaderr aawai, 11 pãachdëu deeju ayaampierr agdaujö deemamua pãachdëu deeju aphöbaadeewai deem khõsi narrjö ich jãg deem khõsi deepetat. 12 Pãrau ofrenda deewaijã deem khõsita dee nʉmʉn, bʉ̈rʉʉ awiajã dʉ̈rrcha dee nʉm dʉ̈i ãba Ẽwandamau aum khõsi auju. Irua maachdëu chukhu nʉm atchajã jëeuba, maachdëu wai nʉmpierrpaita jëeu sim. 13 Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem khõchgau jũrr dichdëu nem ig nʉmta chukhum aju. Mua pãar magpimapha chirʉm. 14 Mag khãai sĩi agdaujö pãachdëu nem ig nʉmta thum paraa apim khõsi chirʉm. Pãrau nem wai nʉm jũrr warm khʉʉnau chukhu nʉm khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai jũrr pãrau chukhu abarm ed amau wai nʉm khai, ich agjö pãrag deeju. Mag nʉm aig sĩi agdaujö dichdëu nem ig nʉmdam augchëba wai nʉnʉid aju. 15 Cha mua jaau chirʉm igwia, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

“Khöju pöm autarr dën eemjã sobba, ni khöjudam bʉ̈rʉʉ autarrjã waaurwia augchëbajim”
a sim. *(Ex. 16:18)*

Tito ich khapeen dʉ̈i pʉ̈itarr

16 Mua Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim a chirʉm, ichdëuta mua pãar khĩirju chirʉmjö Titoogjã pãar khĩirjupi sĩewai. 17 Mua ich Titoog pãar oon mamkhĩir jaaubaawai ʉ̈u mʉ ipierr maju aadëjim. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ichdëujã nawe pãar oon mam khõchag sĩerr aawai ĩsin chadau irua ich daúacha pãar oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petá aba arr akhiinjã, ichiita ich khĩraujã maju sĩejim.

18 Tito dʉ̈i mua deeum ermano pʉ̈i chirʉm. Jãguan ĩchab mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaau gaai khitʉm gaaimua mau iglesia nʉnʉidʉm ee thumaam khʉʉnau i ëugar wajapha ig iyʉ̈ʉ aajem. 19 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab, mʉg phatkhon jʉr phie wënʉrraag maar juag oomkhĩir tagam iglesia eem khʉʉnaujã iita jʉr aujierram. Mag phatkhon jʉr phie wënʉrrʉmʉn aphʉʉ khithëem khʉʉnag deepäaigau, magbaawai amaujã maach Pör Jesuuta wajapha ig iyʉ̈ʉ nʉm dʉ̈i chadcha maachdëu amach khõsi nʉm a khap amkhĩir. Magta mʉg ermanodam maar daumaai nʉrrʉm. 20 Magba maach appaita wënʉrrakhiin, phatkhon dʉ̈rrcha arrum aawai, eeu ãbmua khãijã wa marau ag eem aujim aju. 21 Pari ãbmuajã mag khĩirjum uguata ãba nem wajapha waujupaita khĩirjuajem, Ẽwandam dau na maimua sĩi mʉg jẽb gaai maach agdaujöpai thʉnʉm khʉʉn dakhĩirjã agjö.

22 Pãar aar Corintoog mʉch maba abaawai mʉch jũrr dewam ermanodamta agjö am daumaai pʉ̈i chirʉm. Jãjã agjö ichdëu nem wajapha wau khitʉm gaaimua mua i khaphʉ chirʉm, jãan ermano chaardamau. Magʉm ĩs chará ichdëujã ya pãar wajapha wënʉrrʉm khaphʉ sĩewai ʉ̈rcha irua pãar oom khõchkha sim. 23 Ãbmua khãijã Tito igwia pãachig, “¿Jã khaiuma?” abaawai, jũrr mʉ igwia, “Jãan Pablo khaperau, pãach juag oom khõchgau i dʉ̈i ãba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa jũrr i khapeen ar i dʉ̈i numí wëtum khʉʉn igwia khãijã, “¿Jãkhʉʉn chijã khʉʉnauma?” abaawai, “Jãkhʉʉnan mau Macedonia durr iglesia nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnau jʉr auwia pʉ̈itarr khʉʉnau” abat, “ĩchab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iyʉ̈ʉ aajem khʉʉn.” 24 Ermanonaan Corintopien, chamʉ khʉʉn wounaan pãach aar bardʉtkhaimaawai, pãachdëu am khõsi nʉm chadcha amach daúacha oomkhĩir, am dʉ̈i wajaphanaa am jãsene abat. Pãrau am dʉ̈i magmʉn, magan mʉg Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam khʉʉnauta pãrau mag am khõsi nʉm khakhapdö aju, pãachdëu mag amach dʉ̈i wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ũrwia. Mag amʉn magan mʉjã ĩchab parcha onee khaba abarm pãar gaaimua.

9

1 Ya mʉchdëu pãar khaphʉ chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkhĩir chan
tag pãrag phʉʉrba jaauju chukhu chirʉm. 2 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pãrau pãach khĩrauta
ermanonaan juag oom khõchkhaajem. Jãg nʉm aiguin chadcha mua pãar thö chitʉm.
Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedoniapienag jaau wai chirʉm, naam añoouwe pãrau
ofrenda jʉr phiewi aphʉʉm khʉʉn athee deepüim ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr pãrau
mag khĩirju nʉm ũrwia mau Macedoniapienaujã ich agjö khõchkha thʉnarram. 3 Ya
mua pãar amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai mʉchcha maju nawe ĩs mua pãar aar
mʉkhʉʉn ermanonaan püibapüim, chadcha pãachdëu ofrenda deepüiju ag nawe sĩi khĩir
khaug wai naamkhĩir. 4 Magba akhiin, mʉchcha pãar aar barm ed Macedoniapien khãijã
mʉ düi mawi agtha chukhu nʉm oobaimaawai, sĩi sëukhata pãar ëugar mag chirarrjöo
aju. Magbaawaijã, ¿jãga aag agá? Magan pãrau wajapta mʉ khĩir naaupiwia pãachjã
düi khĩir naauju, khani mag mʉch khĩir naaupibajupii awiata mua pãar ëugar amag
mag jaaujerr aawai. 5 Pari magam uguata mua mʉch nawe mʉkhʉʉn ermanonaan püi
chirʉm, pãrau agtha ofrenda dürrcha pãachdëu deeju atarrjö chukhu nʉm khai, düi pãar
juag ooimamkhĩir. Maagwai mʉ baarwaijã ya sĩi khĩir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chirʉm
chan mag ajuésta deepiba, sĩi pãach khĩrauta deepim khõsi chirʉm.

6 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, jãga aajẽ nemjĩir jĩirwai. Bürʉʉ jĩirtarr khai, paarpaawaijã ich
agpierrpai bürʉʉ aaujem. Dürrcha jĩirtarr khai, paarpaawaijã ich agpierr agjö dürrchata
aaujem. 7 Maguata mag ofrenda dee nʉm aigjã ich agjöta sim. Thumaam khʉʉnau
wajapha khĩirjuwia khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, khachpaita agdaujö deemaju aai nʉ. Pari ich
Ẽwandamaujã mag deem khõsi dee nʉm khʉʉnta daupii aajeewai mag dee nʉm aigjã
bigaaum khʉʉnau ajués deepi naawaita mag deegpamjã aba, ni sĩi khĩir mor chigpaijã
deeju aai khaba nʉm. 8 Pãrau magta amʉn, Ẽwandamaujã pãrag nem wajapham pöm
deewia maimuajã khĩirpierr dürrchata deeju, pãachdëu nem ig nʉmdam paraa amkhĩir,
mag dürrcha wai naawai jũrr bigaaum khʉʉndamau mag chukhu nʉm khʉʉnagjã agjö
dedee amkhĩir. 9 Magʉm jaauwia Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai,

“Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waaujem khʉʉnaun aphʉʉm khʉʉn düijã
ö ajaugta aajem” a sim.

Maimua ĩchab, “Chi ö wajapha nem dee sim khʉ chan augchëbam, mag ö wajapha
amkhĩirta ich Ẽwandamau jũrr irig dürrcha deejeewai” a phã sim. *(Sal. 112:9)*

10 Ich Ẽwandamauta nemjĩir jĩramkhĩirjã maachig nemjĩir dau deenaa nem thum maadëu
khoojemjã deejeewai, ichdëuta ĩchab nem wajapha wawaag pãrau nem iigwaijã deeb
khaba deeju. Mag nem deem khõsi dee nʉmta nemjĩir jĩirwia bãaumamjö warag ürpapag
maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khõsi dürrcha deemkhĩir. 11 Pãar magta
wënʉrrʉmʉn, pãachdëu nem wajapham ig nʉm thum wai naawai, jũrr pãach khãai
aphʉʉm khʉʉnag dürrcha deegjã dürr aju. Maagwai pãrau mag ofrendadam maar
gaau deepüi nʉmjã marau ermanonaan Jerusalenpien aar deebaimaawai ag paar amau
Ẽwandamagta ʉu ajim aju. 12 Pãrau ofrenda deepüi nʉm marau am athee arr nʉm chan sĩi
amau nem ig nʉmdam deeimaagpai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjö deen ma
nʉmua ĩchab amag Ẽwandamagjã magʉm nemdam paarjã ʉu ajim abat a jawaanta maar
wët naabahab. 13 Pãrau mʉg ofrendadam amachig deebapüim gaaimua amau khaphʉ
aju, chadcha pãraujã Cristoou maach peerdʉajem iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa nʉm. Mag
nʉm düi ĩchab pãraujã pãach garmuata amag mag ofrendajã dürrchata deepüim khõsi
deepüi nʉm aawai, pãach kõit Ẽwandamagjã ʉu ajim awia 14 warag amau pãar kõit irig
jëeuju ʉu pãrag amach juag oomkhĩir, mag khĩirjugdam deetarr jũrr. 15 Magua mʉchdëujã
Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim a chirʉm, ich Chaai regalo wajapham khãaijã wajaug atcha simta
deetarr kõit. Sĩi irig ʉu ajim aajem, ag khãai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba
aawai.

10

Pabloou ich iek theeg sim jaautarr

1 Mʉʉn Pablota pãar dʉ̈i iekha chirʉm. Mʉ pãar dʉ̈i meeukhajã meeukhaba, sĩi Cristoou
api simjʉ̈ta ithũu pãrag iekha chirʉm. Am iek mag pãar ʉ̈kgauta pãar dʉ̈i ãba chirʉm aiguin
sĩi imaa chitʉm aajem; pari jũrr warpmua ẽsap phã deepäaiwaita pãrag iek theeg iek
khẽgkhata jaaupäaijem aajem. 2 Am iek mʉ mag Cristo igar khaba chirʉmjʉ̈ chitʉm anʉm,
mamʉ oob am iek asekasmiet. Pãrau mʉrʉg magʉm iekta jaaumʉn pãach aar baarwai
magʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i oowaijã sĩi par iekhaupai chan mua chan am ʉ̈gkhabaju chirʉm.
3 Maachin chadcha thum ãba wounaankha thʉnʉm; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo
iek serbiibag pheejem khʉʉnagjã sĩi mʉch iekhaupaita meeurrau sĩuba aajem. 4 Mua
jierrnem wai chirʉm chan sĩi mʉg jẽb gaaim jierrnem khĩir khabam. Mʉ jierrnemen
ich Ẽwandam jua theegau. Mag Ẽwandam jua theegauta muan par am jãg amach khĩirjug
khaug thʉ̈wia maach peerdʉajem iek wau iekhaajemjã mʉch garmuata pʉ̈dpʉ̈pʉ̈i aajem.
5 Maimua thumaam khʉʉnag khap apiju, ar amach khĩirjug khaug thʉ̈wia iek theeg nʉm
aajem khʉʉnau chad khabam iekta jaau nʉm. Magbaawai pʉ̈d amau mag amachdʉ̈u
sʉ̈ukha nem jaau nʉmta chadam iek gaai thʉju khaba nʉisiju. 6 Ya magbaawai ar pãach
pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ʉ̈kha nʉisim ee iwiir ãbam khʉʉnau khãijã amach
khaibag pʉaba nʉmʉn, muan jerrba ikhʉaba iekhamamuata khajapham jierrnem dʉ̈njʉ̈
am gaai mas deeju chirʉm.

7 Pãach daúgpai chan ooba pãach khũgurpimiet. Ãbmua khãijã iita chadcha Cristoou
jʉr autarr a khĩirju sim khai, magan ĩchab khaphʉ aju aai sim, mʉjã agjʉ̈ Cristoou jʉr
autarrkha chirʉm. 8 Khar pãar daar mua mʉch thʉ̈ iekha chirʉmjʉ̈o aajem, maach Pʉ̈r
Jesuu juapá deetarrta ig iyʉ̈ʉ aawai. Mag irua mʉrʉg juapá deetarr chan sĩi pãar khaibag
waumkhĩirjã khaba, warag mʉchdʉ̈u jaau chirʉm gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhĩir ajim.
Chadcha mag iekhawiajã mʉ chigaa aju khaba chirʉm, mʉchta thʉ̈ba Cristo jua theegta
thʉ̈ chiraawai. 9 Oob pãrau sĩi mua pãar jãphierrpiegta ẽsap gaai jãg phã deepäaijem a
khĩirjumiet. 10 Am iek mag ẽsap gaai aawaita mua sĩi pãrag iek khẽgkha phã deepäaijem
aajem; pari mag chirʉm pãar dʉ̈i khĩircha oowai chan bʉʉrjã magba ni ãbmuajã ʉ̈gkhabaju
ayaa chirʉmta jãg chirʉm a jaaujem. 11 Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaphʉ aju aai
sim, ich jãg mau warpmua par iekhaupaijã jaaupʉ̈inaa ẽsap gaaijã mʉchdʉ̈u jaaupʉ̈i
chirʉmjʉ̈, ya khĩircha pãar dʉ̈i ãba chiraimaawaijã ikhʉa iekhabaju.

12 Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai thʉ̈ojem khʉʉn dʉ̈njʉ̈ wir aig mʉch thʉ̈ba
chitʉm. Pari mag amachdʉ̈upai amach thʉ̈ nʉmua amach lʉ̈kʉ̈omjʉ̈ nʉm chan khaugba
nʉm. 13 Chadcha mua mʉch thʉ̈ iekhamjʉ̈ chirʉmʉn, ãba Ẽwandamau mʉchig phidag
deetarrpai wau chitʉm igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am dʉ̈njʉ̈ chikham phidagta
mʉch dʉ̈nkha aumaajem wounjã khaba chitʉm. Ẽwandamau mʉchig jaaumampierrpaita
nem wau chitaajeewai ichdʉ̈uta jam pãar aarjã ich iek awaan mapibaawai pãar aar
jaauthurjim. 14 Mag ichdʉ̈uta mʉrʉg ich iek pãar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha pãar
khĩir okhooba chirʉm. Pãadʉ̈ khĩirjubat, ¿khaíuta nacha pãar ee Cristoou maach peerdʉ
aaujem iek jaauwimajĩ? ¿Mʉchdʉ̈u khabajĩ? 15 Mua chan chikham phidagta mʉch
dʉ̈nkha auwia jũrr mʉch gaai thʉ auba, ni sĩi chikhamnag pãar ee phidkhapimaaugaujã
khabam; mamʉ ichiita pãar eeta warag phidkhaju khĩirju chirʉm, jãg pãachdʉ̈u Cristo iek
ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaita warag ubʉ paaukhamamkhĩir. 16 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab pãar nʉm aigmua
warag atag maach peerdʉajem iekta jaau nʉmua aaidʉpʉ̈im khʉ̃si chirʉm. Pari mag
jaauju awiajã ya chikhamnau jaautarr khʉʉn ee chan tag jaaubaju; magba akhiin amau
jaauwia ʉ̈khatarr khʉʉnta jũrr mua mʉch thʉ̈wi mʉch dʉ̈nkha atham aju. Pari Ẽwandam
iek phã sim gaai jaau simjʉ̈,

17 “Ãbmua khãijã ichdʉ̈upai wa chikhamnag khãijã ich thʉ̈ iekhapim khʉ̃si sim khai,

magju khãai maach Pör Ẽwandamagta ich thöpibá ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua."
(Jr. 9:24)
18 Dichdëupai dich igwia nem wajapha waaujem a jaau nʉm chan bʉʉrjã baleeba sim;
mag khãai ich maach Pör Ẽwandamauchata maach kõit mag simʉn chadcha balee sim.

11

1 Mʉg mʉ iekhabaadëm nau lökëom dënjö pãach jʉgaag khaba khãijã iekhabapʉimjã
pãrau warag sĩi mʉ iek ũrkhiin ʉu akham. 2 Ẽwandam dau na chikhamnag pãach
khũgurpimaaugau pãach dʉi mʉ nem anem chitaawai muan pãragan, ãba ʉʉirau ich jaai
auju dʉipai iek dee wai simjö Cristo dʉipaita nʉisit a chirʉm, mag ich dʉipai naawai
pekau chukhu arrjö pãach ich aar phë aumkhĩir. Pãrau magta amʉn mʉchjã dʉi onee
chiraju maach Pör Jesucristo na. 3 Mua chan warrgarwe nemkhõriu Evaag sëukhawia
khũgur autarrjö pãarjã agjö sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnau nem jaau nʉm ʉkham khõchgau
ʉdʉraa pãach khũgurpiwia jũrr pãach khĩirjug ãba Cristo gaai khĩirju nʉmta isegpimapha
chirʉm. 4 Jãga jãg parhoobam khʉʉnau pãachig Jesús igwia i iek jaau nʉm anʉmta mua
jaaujemjö khaba warag chaaurta jaau nʉmjã pãrau magʉmjã aba ʉkhanaa, Ẽwandam
Akhaar mua jaautarrjã wai nʉmta makhʉʉnau jũrr i igwia chaauraa jaaubaicheewai
majã ʉkha nʉ. Magnaa ĩchab jãga jãg maach peerdʉajem iek anʉmjã chadcha agjöojã
khaba simta pãrau bʉʉrjã magʉmjã aba ʉdʉraa pãachig jaaupi nʉ. 5 Amachdëupain amta
Jesuu jʉr autarr khʉʉn chaar aawai mʉ khãaijã ʉrpai nʉm anaawai pãrau amau nem jaau
nʉmta ʉkha naabma; pãrau am dʉi mag naab pari mʉ chan am khãyau sĩi eegpai khaba
chirʉm. 6 Tale sĩi iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug khãijã khaba chirʉm; pari mag awiajã
Cristo iek jawaag chan amjö khaugba khaba chirʉm. Mua jaau chirʉm ũrwia ʉkhatarr
khʉʉnauta jaauju aai nʉm, chadcha mua jaau khaphʉ chirʉ́ wa jaau meraa chirʉ́.

7 Mua oowai, jãg pãachta Ẽwandam dʉi wajapcha naamkhĩir mʉchta dau aphʉʉ
parhooba phidkha khitʉmua sĩi ich jãg jëeujã jëeuba maach peerdʉajem iek jaau chitar-
rau warag mʉchdëupaita pãar khaibag waubarmjö ajim. 8 Chadcha sĩi ich jãg par pãrag
jaaum khõchgau dewam iglesia eem khʉʉn jua eem phatkhonan mua aujim chadcha,
mag athaawai jũrr pãragta jëeuba aag. 9 Mʉ jam pãar aar chiraawai iwiir ãbjã mua nem
ig chirʉm gaaimua jũrr dau aphʉʉ aba aajeejim, ermanonaan Macedoniamua bëetarr
khʉʉnau mua nem ig chirarrjã mʉrʉg deechëtarr aawai. Mʉ ich magta chitʉmta, mua
chan sĩi mʉchig nem deepim khõchgau jũrr bigaaum khʉʉnta amachdëu nemdam ig
nʉmjã chukhu apimapha chitʉm. Mʉ ich mag chitaawai mʉg atagjã ich mag chitaju,
bʉʉrjã pãar jua eem nemdam jëeuba. 10 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mua chadcha Cristo iek
chaarta jaau chitʉm. Mag chitaawai khaphʉ abat ĩchab, ãbmua mʉrʉg, "Cristo iek jaau
chitʉm paar phatkhon jëeub khaba jëeubá" awiajã mua chan jëeuba ich jãg parta jaau
chitaju. Mʉch khĩrauta mag jaau chitaawai mʉchin onee chirʉm, phatkhon jëeuba
awiajã. 11 ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai amau jaau nʉmjö pãar oomaaugauta mua mag pãar
phatkhonjã aubam a iekha chirʉ́? Mag khabam. Ẽwandamau khaphʉ sim mua chadcha
pãar jãsene chitʉm.

12 Pari mua ichiita ich jãg phatkhon jëeujã jëeubata õrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i
jaau chitʉm paar mua am dënjö jëeukhiin, magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach
phidkha nʉmjöta mʉchjã phidkha chirsim awia. 13 Pari jãkhʉʉn am jãg wënʉrrʉm chan
ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhĩirjã jʉr auba arrta sĩi amach iiupaita mag jaau wënʉrrʉm;
mag nʉmta jãg õor khũgur wënʉrraajem. 14 Chadcha ich dösãt chaarjã Ẽwandam chog
khĩir thegwia jãg nʉrraajeewai, chi wounaanjã jãg wënʉrrʉm oowai maach dauderraa
aju khaba nʉm. 15 Ich chi mepeerjã í mag sĩerraawaita i igar thʉnʉm khʉʉnjã õor
wajapham khʉʉnkha wënʉrraba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai khũguraag. Pari mag
nʉrrjëem khʉʉnan, amach jãg nʉrrjëem paar Ẽwandamau am gaai jua khʉabaju.

Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr

16 Na mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö ũwaai pãrag mag chirʉm: mʉ chan lököo khaba chirʉm. Pari pãachdëu oowai mʉ lököomjö chirʉm khai, magan warag idëu lököomjö mʉ iekhapibat; lököom khʉʉn dënjö wir aigpai mua mʉch thö iekha ookhim. 17 Mag mʉch thö iekhaagpam chan maach Pör Jesucristoou mʉrʉg mag iekhapi sĩewaita mag iekhaagpamjã aba, sĩi mʉch lököomjö iekha chirʉm gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam. 18 Jãg õor khapan sĩi amach nem wau nʉm igwiapaita amach thö nʉmjö muajã mʉchdëupai mʉch thökhim. 19 Pãran chadcha pör öphërm khʉʉn aawai nem thum khaphʉ sĩsidʉm; pari mag nʉmta magbamjö jũrr lököo khithëem khʉʉn iekjã ũrm khõsita ũrnaa 20 ar sĩi pãachta jũrr amach chognaan khapim khõsi aajem khʉʉnagjã pãrau bʉʉrjã magʉm aba aajerram. Ar sĩi pãach thachdam wai nʉmjã thum khöpʉinaa warag nem jëeujem khʉʉnagjã magʉm aba pãach khũgurmaajem khʉʉnagjã pãrau bʉʉrjã magʉm aba nʉm. Ar amachta chi pörnaan awi pãach serbiibag pheejem khʉʉnagjã magʉm aba, maimua pãach dʉi mag nʉm khʉʉnaupai amach iek ʉkhamkhĩir pãach phãrmam khʉʉnagjã pãrau bʉʉrjã magʉm aba aajem. 21 Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chirʉm; pari mua oowai mʉchigpain atcha ithũuta pãrag iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha jʉr aujim awia amachta thö nʉm khai, magan muajã ĩchab mʉch thöju aai chirʉm. Mag iekhabapʉim aig chadcha lököomjöta mʉ iekhabapʉim. 22 Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach thö nʉm khai, muajã agjö iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan mʉjã ich aruu. Amjã jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën khai, mʉjã ĩchab i chaain ewagam khʉʉn bi eemʉu. 23 ¿Amta Cristo chognaan aná? ¡Ih! Mʉ chará am khãaijã Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mag iekhabapʉim aig lököomjöta mʉ iekhabapʉim. Mʉchta am khãyaujã ʉrcha phidkhawia chitʉm; Cristo gaaimua am khãaijã mʉchta ʉrcha cárcel deg mawia chirʉm; wajap jʉgad khierrjã khoodaar chitʉm; mʉʉn am khãaijã thõjuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee mʉch mag chitʉm gaaimua. 24 Judionaanau wʉm cinco sĩi mʉ wʉ thʉnʉʉujem. Mag wʉ nʉmpierr jʉap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag wʉba ich maigpai sĩiujeejim. 25 Biek thãrjup sĩi paau mʉ pogwʉ thʉnʉʉujierram; biek ãb mokoujã mʉ bar wai nʉʉ awi ya mʉ thõobapʉimpii ajierram. Biek thãrjup khöowia chirʉm biekkha chitʉmua; mag chitʉmua peer thõwia chirʉm. Biek ãb chará mag khöo ũrr chitʉmua khãaim ãb ëntër sĩi dö eepai khëuwia edaarjã ich mag dö eepai ãspa chirajim, phũas ee döjãrr. 26 Biek khapan biekkhawia chirʉm; pari mag biekkha chitʉmʉn thõjuuta jʉr chitʉmjö aajem: dösĩg ee khodjörrömua, khar sĩi nemjĩgmien dʉi thẽeuwai, mʉch meeunau, mʉch meeun khabam khʉʉnaujã agjö sĩi maach khaibag waum ig nʉmua peer thõwi chirʉm. Khar ĩchab phöbör eejã õor phogdʉbaadeewai, sĩi õor chukag ee chitʉmua, phũas ee chitʉm aig maimua sëukha sĩi amach iiupai jãg Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm anʉm khʉʉnaujã agjö maach thõojuuta ẽkhaajerram. 27 Mʉʉta mʉg chitʉm aig wajappha phithurg aunaa dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan bʉʉrjã khãijã khãiba sĩi dau khõreu ëe chiraajem; jãdaúajã masnaa öbichagjã jẽedʉ khitaajem; biek khapan sĩi Ẽwandam athee nem waum khõchgau wajappha jĩchagaujã masnaa khajũadam atheejã dau aphʉʉ khitaajem.

28 Pari magʉm gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mamʉ, pãar chi iglesia ee thum chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnta ʉrcha ed ëepierr khĩirju chitaajem. 29 Mʉch mag chitaawaita ãb khãijã Ẽwandam iek gaai ubʉ khaba oowai mʉchta ökhĩirjuu aadeejem; ãb khãijã deeum khʉʉnau pekau ee burrpiewain mʉchta gaai machaaga aadeejem. 30 Mʉchpaita wir aig am dënjö ig iyʉʉ aju akhiinjã, mʉchta wajapha chirʉm aju khãai, warag mʉch serbiibagta jaauju aai chirʉm. 31 Ẽwandaman thumaam khʉʉnauta ich mag thö iekhaju aai sĩerrʉm. Ichpaita ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaphʉ sim, mʉ mag iekha chirʉmjã bʉʉrjã sëukhabata iekha chirʉm. 32 Phöbör Damasco anʉm ee mʉ udthuurwai rey Aretaau gobernadorrag jaaubaawai jũrr chi gobernadorrau judionaanag phöbör

duubjem ee puertdi nʉnʉidʉmpierr mʉ thʉapijim, mʉ pʉr awaag awia. 33 Pari ʉ̈u maachjö Cristo igar nʉm khʉʉnau mag khaug athaawai kolaauhi gaai jʉ̈gadau jʉ̈khanaa warre chi phöbör igaau daaugajãr mʉ eeg jiir burrpʉ̈ijierram. Mag, am jua eemua ʉ̈u mʉ peerdʉjim.

12

Ẽwandamau Pablo khãaipi auwi iek jaautarr

1 Iin chadcha dichdëupai wir aig dich thö iekhaawai chan ʉ̈u khaba sĩejem, pari mag nʉm ãba mua pãrag nem jaauju aai chirʉm. Maan ich maach Pör Jesuuchata mʉ khãaipi aunaa mʉchig oopinaa jaaumatarrta jũrr pãrag jawaagpam. 2 Mua woun ãb khaphʉ chirʉm, magua ĩchab Cristo iek ʉ̈khaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ʉ̈gthar khãaipi autarr. Mag woun mʉchpaiu, pari mua khaugba chirʉm mʉ ich mʉg dau daauta mʉ arrjĩ wa sĩi mʉ akhaarpaita arrjĩ, mua khaugbam; ãba ich Ẽwandamaupaita khaphʉ sim. 3 Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha mʉ arrjim; maata chadcha cha mʉch iyʉ̈ʉ chirʉmchata irua mʉ arrjĩ wa sĩi mʉ akhaarpaita arrjĩ, mua khaugbam; ãba ich Ẽwandamaupaita khaphʉ sim. 4 Mag mʉ ʉ̈gthar arrwia mʉrʉg nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim ich igwia, mamʉ mag ichdëu jaautarr iek mʉg eegarm khʉʉnag bʉ̈ʉrjã jaaupibajim. 5 Sĩi bigaaum khʉʉnta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i thö iekhaju aai chirakham; mamʉ mʉch arr aawai mʉchdëupai chan pöd mua mʉch thöbam. Magju khãai mʉch igju akhiinjã sĩi warag mʉch serbiibagta ig iyʉ̈ʉ aju aai chirʉm. 6 Pari mua mʉch thö iekhakhiinjã, lököo chiraawaita mag iekha chirʉmjã abaju, chadcha udthurtarrta jaau chiraawai. Pari ichiita mua mʉch thöbam; magba akhiin mag ʉ̈gthar udthurtarr aawai mʉchta ʉ̈rpai chirʉm aju bigaaum khʉʉnau. Pari magju khãai mʉch nem wajapha wau chitʉm gaaimuata mʉ jãsene aju khai mʉ jãsene abat. 7 Mag Ẽwandamau ichdëu mʉchig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig mʉchdëupai mʉch thöm uguata juau ogthomjö ʉdʉraa dösãtag mʉ dʉ̈i mʉgpiwi miuta khagthʉgpʉ̈pʉ̈ikhamjö agua dau aphʉʉ chitaajem. 8 Ya biek thãrjup maach Pör Ẽwandamag jëeuwia chirʉm, agua mʉg mʉch dau aphʉʉ chitaajem chugpaapʉ̈imkhĩir. 9 Pari mag ichig jëeuwai warag sĩi mʉrʉg, “Mʉ pʉ dʉ̈i ogdʉba chitabahab, mua pʉ khõsi chitʉm. Jãg kha thũumjö nʉm gaaimuata mʉch juapá õrag oopiba aajeeb” a iekhaajem Ẽwandamau. Ichdëuta mʉ mag wai sĩewai ʉ̈uta jãg mʉ serbiiba chitʉm, mʉch mag chitʉm gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta õrau ooju aawai. 10 Magua mʉg mʉch serbiibanaa kha thũumjö chirʉm ãba, onee chiraajem, õrau mʉch khĩircha iekha nʉmjã igba. Mʉchdëu nem ig chirʉm chukhu awiajã magʉm aba, õrau mʉch pʉr auju ẽkhaajemjã igba, Cristo gaaimua mʉch dau aug wau chitʉm ãba mʉʉn onee chiraajem. Wajapcharan mʉʉn ar kha thũumjö chirʉm aigta Cristooujã warag mʉ juapá jãgpi simjö aajem.

Pabloou Corintoom iglesia khĩirju nʉʉ aajerr

11 Amau jãg mʉ ëugar khaigba iekha nʉm ũrwi pãrau mʉ igwia wajapha ig iyʉ̈ʉ aju aai naajim. Pari magarrjã pãrau bʉ̈ʉrjã magbajierram. Mag pãach warag sĩi khĩuu arr gaaimua pãachdëuta mʉrʉg mag iekhapi nʉmjö aawai chadcha mua lököomjöta mʉchdëupai mʉch jaau chirʉm. Mʉʉn chadcha baleeba chirʉm, pari mua ooba chirʉm, khan gaaimua jãg amach iiupai amta ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn charau aajem khʉʉn mʉ khãyaujã ʉ̈rpai aju aai nʉ. 12 Pãar aar chiraajeewai phithurg au khitʉm ãba, maach Ẽwandam iekta ogdʉba jaau jẽedʉ khitʉmua i jua theegau mua õor dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimua merag chukhu pãrau mʉ chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chirʉm khaphʉ naajim. 13 Ãba mua pãar ee aubajimjöo arran, tagam iglesia ee arrjö khaba pãar jua eem nemdamta mua bʉ̈ʉrjã aubajim, eeu dëgölp mʉ gaaimua jũrr pãachta augchëm ugua awia. Mamʉ jãg pãach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar pãachdëujã dʉ̈i mʉ jaauju

khaphʉnaa warag dürrchata pãrag jëeupüitarr amuan pãrau mʉ jãsenecha khãijã wai naakham.
14 Deeu pãar oon maag athee ya mʉ nem thum khĩir khaug wai chirʉm. Mʉg petamua ya biek thãrjupamʉu pãar oon mam. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chaainau amach dënnaan athee phatkhon jʉrba chi dënnaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam jʉʉrjeewai, mʉg maaujã pãar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba pãachchata mʉʉn igmam, pãarta mʉch chaainjö wai chitaawai. 15 Mʉchdëu wai chirʉm thum mua gastaam khõsi gastaawia pãar daupigau mʉchjã mʉg pãar chogkha chitʉmua warag eeg pawiajã magʉmjã igbaju. Pãach garmua mʉ düi magcha khaba awiajã mʉch garmuata ürcha pãar daupii chirʉm.
16 Pãrau pãachdëujã khaphʉ nʉm, mʉrʉg nem deem khõchgau jũrr pãachdëu nem ig nʉmta chukhu khaba aajem; pari magʉm ãba am iek mag sĩita mua pãar khũgur aujim aajem, mʉch atheeta jãg phatkhon jʉr phiepi chirajim awia. 17 Mag khai magan ar mua pãar aar õor püitarr khʉʉn gaaimuata mua pãar khũgurjima. 18 Titoogta mua pãar oon mapijim, dewam ermanodam düi. ¿Magan Titoouta pãar khũgurjĩ? Mag khabajim; Tito mʉ düi maach numiim khʉʉnau chan ni ãbmuajã maach khapeen khũgurju khĩirjuba aajem. Maach numiin maran ãbam khĩirjugpaita wai nʉm. 19 Pãrau khĩirjuawai sĩi mua iek thierrkha chirʉmpii khãijã aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉ chadcha Cristo dënkhanaa ich Ẽwandamaujã mʉ iek ũr sim; magua mʉ pöd sëukhaju khaba chirʉm. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua mʉg mʉchpai jaau chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandam iek gaai warag ubʉ naapim khõchgauta mag jaau chirʉm. 20 Mua khĩirju chirʉmʉn, mʉchdëu pãar ooimam khõsi chirʉmjö ooimabajuuta khĩirju chirʉm; wa magbam khai jũrr mʉch khãijã pãar jügaag khaba khãijã iekhabaimaawai pãrau khõchkhabaju khãijã khĩirju chirʉm. Mua khĩirju chirʉm agjö eeu dëgölp pãar ee agtha dich khapeen düi khãijã iekkhõr wai naaju, chikham nem khãijã dich dën apim khõsi thʉnʉm, meeukha khãijã nʉnʉidʉm, dich khapeen khãai iek theeg ürpai aju khãijã ẽkha sĩsidʉm, chikham ëugar khãijã sëukha nem ĩgkha nʉm, sĩi chikham jaau nʉm, dichpai thö iekha nʉm maimua sĩi pappierr thʉnʉmjö khĩirjugjã ãba khaba sĩsidʉm khãijã khĩirju chirʉm. 21 Mua agjö khĩirju chirʉm ĩchab, eeu dëgölp pãar gaaimua khãijã Ẽwandamau mʉch khĩir naaupiju. Mag amʉn magan ar nawe pekau ee nʉmta jãg maadëu nem waumapham wau nʉmjã büürjã pʉabanaa, amach õor khabam düijã parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerrjã ogdʉba agtha wau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn gaaimua Ẽwandamau mʉ wajappha bĩepiju.

13

Pablo salud ãbmiecharam

1 Mʉg petamua ya biek thãrjup pãar oon mawia chiraju. Mʉ barimaawai pãrau iek ëudʉag wai nʉm khai, chi ootarr khʉʉn numí wa thãrjup khãijã nʉm dakhĩirta jaaubat.
2 Ar nawe pekau wautarr khʉʉnag maimua thumaam khʉʉnagpa mua ũwaai pʉaba jaau chirʉm, ar ãbmiecha pãar oothuurwai mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö: mʉʉta ũwaai pãar aar barju atheen, mua chan pãar düi ithũu iekhabaju. 3 Cristoouta mʉrʉg iekhapi sim khap am khõsi naawai maigta pãrau khaphʉ aju, chadcha ichdëuta mʉrʉg iekhapi sĩewaita mʉ mag iekha chirʉm. Pãrau Cristo khaphʉ nʉm, í mag sĩi kha thũuta sĩerrʉm khaba aawai irua chadchata pãrag ich juapá oopiejem. 4 Amau i thõowain chadcha juapadam theegjã chukhumjö pa gaai ʉdʉraa ich meerphëpijim; pari magtarran ĩsin jũrr ich Ẽwandam jua theegauta phiriu auwia iiu sĩejem. Jãg kha thũu ʉdʉraa ich meerphëpitarrjö mʉchjã agjö kha thũumjö ithũuta pãrag iekha chitʉm; pari agtha khaigba wënʉrraajem khʉʉnag ikhʉaba iekhaagan nem khĩir ubag chirʉm, Ẽwandam Cristo phiriu autarr ag juapaata wai chiraawai.

5 Pãachdëupai wir aig wajapha pãach oobat, pãachdëu Cristo iek ükhatarr gaai agtha ubʉ nʉm khap aag. ¿Pãrau khaphʉ naabá chadcha Cristo pãar thãar ee sim? ¿Wa ükhaba nʉmta sĩi par iiupaita i iek ükha nʉm aajẽwa? 6 Muan pãragan, jãg pãachig ikhʉaba iekha chirʉm gaaimua ĩchab mʉchta chadcha Cristo dënkha chirʉm khaphʉ apim khõsi chirʉm. 7 Pari mag ikhʉaba iekhaju a chirʉmjã, pãar chadcha Ẽwandam düi üu wënʉrrʉmʉn, nem wajaug khërʉm. Ante pãach i düi üu wënʉrramkhĩirta warag mua pãar kõit irig jëeu chirʉm. Pari mag jëeu chirʉm chan pãar üu wënʉrrʉm oowia jũrr mʉch ëugarta bigaaum khʉʉnag wajapha ig iyüʉ amkhĩir khabam. Mua mag Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉmʉn, pãachta i dau na wajapha wënʉrramkhĩrau. Mua pãachig jaaupüi chirʉm ipierraa abarm gaaimua pãachig ikhʉaba iekhaju arrta ithũu iekha chirʉm õrau oobaawai, mʉ ëugar Cristoou jʉr autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirʉm awiajã, idëu mag sim. 8 Mʉ pãar aar barimaawai pãrau chadam iek Cristoou jaau sim ichaaur khaba nʉm ooimamʉn mua pãrag iek khẽgkha iekhabaju, pãar ya wajaphanaa warag ükha nʉmta mʉchdëujã oom khõsi chiraawai. 9 Maguata pãarta Cristo düi ubʉ naapim khõchgau mʉchta iek theeg chukhumjö aawaijã warag onee aajem. Mag onee chiraawai warag mua pãar kõit ich jãg jëeu chitaju, wajapcha nʉisimkhĩir. 10 Magua mʉchcha pãar aar barju nawe sĩi ẽsapta phã deepüi chirʉm, ya pãrau mʉ barju khaphʉ naawai ag nawe pãach appai problema thum arreglaapüimkhĩir; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai pãar aar barwiajã iek khẽgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamʉn mag iekhaju awiajã mʉʉn chadcha iek theeg chirʉm, ich maach Pör Cristoouchata pãar khaibag wauba sĩi warag pãar üu amkhĩirta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

11 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkhim: muan pãar oneeta wënʉrrapim khõsinaa pãach khaibag thum isegbapüit a chirʉm, Ẽwandam dau najã wajaphata wënʉrraag. Magnaa ĩchab agdaujö dich ermanonaan wawí nʉm düi ö ãba khĩirjunaa khõinaata abat. Pãrau magta amʉn magan mag dich khapeen kha khõsi apinaa maach khõinaa apiejem ag Ẽwandamta pãar düi sĩerraju. 12 Pãach khapeen düi agdaujö kha khõsi saludaabat. 13 Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaan thum chi ükha durrum khʉʉnau pãrag salud aajem. 14 Muan ãbmiecha paawai maach Pör Jesucristoogjã pãar üu wai chitapim khõsi, maach Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn kha khõsi aajemʉgjã pãar eeg oopim khõsi, maimua ich Ẽwandam Akhaar maach düi ogdʉba khitaajemʉgjã ich jãg pãar daumaai nʉrrapim khõsita chiraajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

GÁLATAS
Pabloou Galaciapienag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek jaauthurwi üu ükhatarr khuun. Makhuun iglesia ee chi ükha durrum khuunagta mug carta phãjim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhuunagta Pabloou Ẽwandam iek jaau simua amag, "Pãrau ãba Cristo iekta thãraucha ükhamun chadcha Ẽwandamau pãar pekau chugpaawi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu wënurrarrjö pãar irua ich aar auju ayaa apüijugui" a jaaujim anum.

Pari magtarrta i ẽudee deeum khuun bëewi, "Cristo iek ükha num khuunaun judionaan khaba awiajã ichiita Ẽwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehëujã phuurbichpiju aai num" a jaaujeejim anaabá. Mamu magpaijã khaba, ich Pablo igwiajã, "Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khabamta jãg nurrum" aajeejim aajem ich makhuunau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag ich ichaaur sëukha nem jaau wënurrum ich Pabloou ũr athaawai, chi ükha num khuunagta khĩir mor chigpai jöoirau, "Amau jaau numjö mag Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa numuata maadëu dich pekau chugpaaju ẽkha num khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kõit pakuls gaai dau aphuu meejiebma" ajim anum (5:2). Magta warag jöoi meeukhabaadëwi Galaciapienag mug ẽsap phãjim anaabá, ag gaai amag iek khẽgkha iekhamamua, "Khantheeta jãg sĩi sëukha nem jaau wënurrum khuunag uduraa pãach khũgurpi numa" a jaaupäaig. Mag, tag magum khuun iek ũrpiba jaaupüijim aajem, jöoirau. Pabloowan chi ükha durrarr khuun mag maestronaan anumta sëukha nem jaau wënurrum gaaimua amachdëu nacha ükhatarr iek isegtarr khuundamjã thumaa deeu Jesús iek chaar eeta wënurrapim khõsi sĩejim.

Salud

1 ¿Jãgpai nu keena? Muun Pabloou õrau jur autarrjã khaba ich Jesucristoouchata ich phiriu autarr Jöoi düimua jur autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai düimua jur autarr wounma. 2 Muata ermanonaan muiguim khuun düimua pãrag mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum, Galacia durr iglesia nunuidum eem khuunag. 3 Pãar kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu chiraajem, ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua üu dürrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khõinaa phë wai naamkhĩir. 4 Pãrau khaphu num, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wënurraajeekham. Mamu magba maach Ẽwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdëu khĩirju wai sĩerrjö Jesucristoouta üu uduraa ich thõopijim maach kõit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag. 5 Ẽwandamau mag Cristo püiwi üu peerduju ayaa num paar üu ajim anaa thumaam khuunagta ich mag i ajaug thö iekhapim khõsi chirum.

Deeum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum

6 Keena, mu gaai masi chirum chadcha, Cristooujã pãar khõsi arr gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich iek ükhamkhĩir thürkha autarrta, agtha pömcha khaba num ee deeu pãach garmuata i isegamjö jũrr marau pãachig jaautarr ichaaur jaau numta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag ẽkha num anum ũr chiraawai. Pãrau jãgbajupii chirajim. 7 Mamu mu iek ũrbat: deeum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; pãrag jãg nem jaau wënurrum khuunaun sĩi warag pãrau ükhajujã khaugba apijuuta ẽkha wënurrum khababahab, magum gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdu aaujem iekta jũrr ag eyaajã khaba parhoob amachdëu jaaum aig jawaag. 8 Ya magbaadëm chan nem ajap khabata aadëju. Mamu ãbmua khãijã pãrag maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anumta nacha muig maachdëu pãrag jaauchëtarrjö khaba khĩetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Ẽwandam

jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. Mʉchdëu wa Ẽwandam chog ãb ʉgtharmua bëewia khãijã mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaumʉn, magan Ẽwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. 9 Cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö pʉaba mua deeu mag chirʉm: Ãbmua khãijã maach peerdʉajem iek jaau sim anʉmta mʉig nacha maachdëu pãrag ũrpitarr chaaurta jaauju atheen, jerrba Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. 10 Mua mag chirʉm aig chan õragta mʉch ëugar ajapha ig iyʉʉ amkhĩir khaba, Ẽwandamagta mʉchdëu nem wau chirʉm igwia chadcha ʉu sim apiju ẽkhaajem; sĩi õrag mʉch ajapha oomkhĩirpaita mʉ mag chitʉm akhiin, ya Cristo chogjã khaba chirakham.

Pabloou Ẽwandamau ich jʉr autarr jaautarr

11 Ermanonaan, chadcha khaphʉ abat cha mua pãachig jaau chirʉm: Mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek cha mua jaau chitʉm chan sĩi mʉig eegar maachjöpaim khʉʉn khĩirjug khabam. 12 Mʉg iek chan õrau mʉrʉg jaautarrjã khaba wa mʉch garmua khãijã deeum khʉʉn dʉi khaugtarrjã khabam. Mʉg iekhan ich Jesucristoou mʉchigcha jaautarrau.

13 Pãrag khap amkhĩir jaaukhim; tale pãrau ũurjeejim warrgar mua nem waaujerr: Warrgar sĩi maach jöoin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai mʉg Cristo iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn dau augjã khaugba chadcha mua am ẽudee ẽkhaajeejim. 14 Ar maach pör agdaujö bãautarr khʉʉn appain mʉchdëuta am khãaijã ʉrcha maach jöoin i khapcha chirajim, mʉchdëuta am khãaijã ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajerr aawai. 15 Mamʉ agtha thaabajã thaababa chirʉwe Ẽwandamau ich athee mʉ jʉr auju khĩirju wai sĩerr aawai, mag chitarr ãba, ʉu ich garmua mʉ eeg oowi 16 khãai ãb mʉrʉg ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam khʉʉn eem magwe ichdëu õor peerdʉ aaujem iekta jaau phʉʉrdʉ chitamkhĩir. Mag mʉchig jaaupibaawaijã mua iwiir ãbamʉgjã jëeuba, 17 ni Jerusalenag mawia mʉ nawe ich Jesuucha agjö ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr auwi ich dʉicha wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagjã mua jãga jaauju aai chirʉ́ a jëwaanjã mabajim. Magju khãai maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chirʉʉ awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

18 Mag Ẽwandamau mʉrʉg ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año thãrjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro dʉi oog; maig mʉ seman numpai chirajim i dʉi. 19 Ich maagwai maach Pör Jesús eeum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam khʉʉn agjö ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn chan mua ãbjã oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deeum khʉʉnau mʉchig jaautarrta khaugwi jaauba, ich Ẽwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chirʉm. 20 Cha mua pãrag mʉg ẽsap gaai jaau chirʉmʉn chadchata mua jaau chirʉm Ẽwandam dakhĩir; ichdëujã khaphʉ sim mʉ sëukhaba chirʉm.

21 Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeu mʉch durr Ciliciaag mawi Siria durrjã udthurjim. 22 Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia nʉnʉidʉm eem ermanonaanau chan agtha khĩircha chan bʉʉrjã mʉ khaugba naajim, am eejã maba chirarr aawai. 23 Sĩi amau ũurwai am khaibag wawaag mʉchdëujã am ẽudee ẽkhaajerrta ĩsin warag mʉchdëupata maach peerdʉajem iek jaau chitʉm anʉm ũurjeejim aajem, mʉchdëujã magʉm iek warre õrag isegpi jaauba aajerrjö. 24 Pari amachdëu mag ũr nʉm gaaimua warag Ẽwandamagta ʉu ajim aajeejim aajem.

2

Tagam apostolnaanaujã Pablo iek jʉgaagaa ũrtarr

1 Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu ũwaai Jerusalenag majim Bernabé dʉi; mag mʉch mam dʉi Tito arrjim. 2 Mag mʉ marran, ich Ẽwandamau mʉrʉg maju aai chirʉm abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalén barwi iglesia ee chi pörnaan dʉi maach appai biirdʉ nʉm aigta mua jũrr amag jaaubaadëjim judionaan khabam khʉʉnag maach peerdʉajem iek mʉchdëu jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, mʉchdëu nem jaau chitʉm khap amkhĩir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chitʉm khaugbam gaaimua mʉch

igar khaba khãijã abaawai mʉchdëu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaaubarmjã isegju awi. 3 Pari Jerusalenpie jöoin chi pörnaanau ũurwai mua nem jaau chirʉm chadcha ag eyaa sĩerr aawai, Tito judío khaba sim mʉ düi nʉrrarrjã maach meeunau aajemjö mehëu thʉʉpüiju aai simjã abajierram. 4 Mua amag jaaujim, jãga ãaur khʉʉn ermanonaan anʉmjã sĩi sëukha nʉrrjëemta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig bëejĩ, jũrr amachdëuta mʉ ichaaur pãarjö judionaan khabam khʉʉnaujã Cristo iek ükha nʉm düi maar jöoin iita ürcha ʉʉrkhaju aai nʉm a jawaag. Mamʉ mua oowai mag maar jöoin iita ʉdʉraa mag ʉʉrkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag pãach chi ükha durrum khʉʉnta mag maar jöoin iiu presonaanjö wai sĩsikham a chirajim, pöd chi öbëraajã khaugba. 5 Magua mua chi pörnaanag jaau chirajim mag mehëu thʉabichpi nʉmua wa tagam ley maar jöoin dën ʉʉrkha nʉmua chan maach peerdʉba aajem. Magua maach peerdʉajem iekta pãrag ich mag pãach ee wai naapim khõsi narr aawai, magta mag sëukha nʉrrjëe arr khʉʉnau mamagkhamjã büürjã maadëu amag maach ʉdʉʉr deeba, jũrr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata pödpüijim a chirajim.

6 Mamʉ mua mag jaautarr ũrwi mag Jerusalenpien chi ükha nʉm khʉʉn ee jöoin amach pörkha wai nʉm khʉʉnaujã büürjã mʉrʉg, “Pua magta aju aai simjã” abajierram, mua jaautarr thum üu amach jügaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Ẽwandam dau naan maachin thum agdaujöpai thʉnʉm aawai amach Cristo düicha wënʉrrajim awi chi pörnaankha naawiajã mʉ gaai mas khaba sim.) 7 Amach garmuata mʉrʉg nem jaauju khãai, warag amach paarmua, ich Ẽwandamauta judionaan khabam khʉʉnagjã ichdëu maach peerdʉ aaujem iek jaaumkhĩir mʉrʉg jaau wai sim anaajim, ich jãg Pedroogjã ichdëuta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkhĩir jaau wai simjö. 8 Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkhĩir püiwi judionaan pöm ich iek ükhapi autarr ag Ẽwandamaupaita mʉjã ĩchab judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee ich i jaaujemkha püibajieb, am eejã agjö õor pöm ich iek ükhapi awaag.

9 Mag ich Ẽwandamauta mʉ düi mag sĩewaita Pedroou Santiago düimua Juanaupa amachta chi ükha durrum khʉʉn ee chadcha chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnaujã chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta üu mʉrʉgjã magamkhĩir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha ãbam phidag phidkha nʉm gaaimua ãba khapeenkha nʉm anʉmua mʉ düi jua joothʉwi Bernabé düijã jua joothʉnaa warag maar khĩir onee iekhamajierram, judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee ich mag jaaumkhĩir. Maagwai amaujã ich agjö warag judionaanag jaau nʉisiju ajierram. 10 Ãba marag khĩir okhoopiba jaaumjö jaautarran, ermanonaan ee dau aphʉʉm khʉʉndamau nem ig nʉmjã sĩi amag oobamjö apibata jaaujim. Mamʉ amau mag jaauba arr akhiinjã, jãgʉm aiguin mʉʉn ichiita ich magta chitʉm.

Pabloou ichdëu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr

11 Pari magtarrta ich Pedro Antioquía phöbör ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim üu khabata sĩejim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig khĩircha iekhajim. 12 Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaan judionaan khabam khʉʉn düijã üu ãba thach khoojeejim; pari mamagkharrta õor Santiago igar narr khʉʉn Jerusalenmua bardʉtkhabaimaawai, am kha ogdʉwi tag am düijã thach khöba aadëjim, mag amachdëuta amach jöoin i ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem anarr khʉʉnau ich jaauju khĩirjuwi. 13 Pedro magbaadëm oowi aig agjö judionaan chi ükha durrarr khʉʉnaujã ich agjöta aphöbaadëjim amach khapeen judionaan khabam khʉʉn düi, Cristo igar nʉisiewai tag amach jöoin ley gaai jaau simjö abaju khaphʉ narrta. Mamʉ makhʉʉnpai khaba, ajapcharan ich Bernabépata düi ag ee burrjim, warm khʉʉn oowi. 14 Mag mʉchdëu oowai maach peerdʉajem iek gaai wënʉrrapi jaau simjö khaba aadëm oobaawaita chadcha õor khapanag dakhĩir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “Pʉ, judiokha simta dürrüʉ pua maach jöoin ijã ʉʉrkhaba sim. Pʉchjã mag simta, ¿jãgwi magan ĩsta deeu pua warramjö magʉm ley ʉʉrkha sĩ?” a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, “¿Pua chan khaugba sĩeb” a chirajim, “pʉchdëu

jãg simua warm khuun judionaan khabam khuunagjã maach meeun dënjöta magum ley uurkhapi jaau sim?”

Judionaan awiajã ãba Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata peerdu num

15 Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaankha naawai ich Ẽwandamau ley deetarrjã wai num. Magua maar chan chadcha sĩi Ẽwandam khaugbam khuunjö parhoob nem waaujem khuun khabam. 16 Mag naab mamu ĩsin ya marau khaphu num ĩchab, mag sĩi Moiseeu ley phã puatarr uurkha num gaaimuapai chan pöd ãbjã kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Ãba Cristo iek thãraucha ükha num gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdëujã ĩchab Jesucristo iekta ükha num, mag num gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu nuisieg. 17 Mamu ãba Cristo iekpai ükhawi maach jöoin iita isegkhiin, sĩi ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waaujem khuun düi ãba nuisiju, büurjã Ẽwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dënjö khaigba nem wawaag khabam mamu mag akhiin, ¿ãbmua khãijã Cristoou ich iekpaita ükhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Ẽwandamau maach jöoinag ley deetarrta isegpi sĩewai? Mag aju aai sĩeb mamu mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simjö Ẽwandam dau na ajapha wënurraju aai num. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdu aupim khõchgauta mag ley dich jöoin i isegkhiinjã, khaigba khaba sim. 18 Magju khãai, mua õrag much paarmua maach judionaan ley uurkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag pawi deeu ũwaai jãg ley uurkha numuata maachin üu peerduajem awi ag gaai jaau simjö thumaa uurkhakhiin, magan muchdëuta mag ley khaigba jaaubarm, chadcha maach peerdu awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chiraawai. 19 ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Warran chadcha jãg ley ajapha uurkha chitumuata üu peerduju awi parta thumaa ajapha uurkhaju ẽkhaajerr aawaima. Mamu magum gaaimua chan Ẽwandamau much aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magum leijã uurkhaba, ãba Cristo iekpaita ükha chirsijim, chadcha ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta nem wau chitaag. 20 Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan muun nawe Cristo thõo naawai i düi ãba pakuls gaai thõrrjöta chirum, magum ley uurkha numuata tag much peerdujujã khĩirjuba. Pari tag warramjö mag khĩirjuba chirumun much khĩraupai khaba, Cristo mu thãar ee sim ag juapaauta murug magpi sim. Maguata Ẽwandamau khõsimjö wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou muchig juapá deeju khĩirju chirumuata nem wau chitum, chadcha ichdëuta ich garmua mu khõsi awi mu kõitjã ichta thõopitarr aawai. 21 Mu chan ar ley uurkha numta ajapcha sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khuun khaba chirum. Chadcha maach jöoin judionaan ley uurkha numuata Ẽwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khanthee Cristo maach kõit meekhamma.

3

Khan gaaimuata Ẽwandam Akhaar aujẽ

1 Galaciapien, pãarta chadcha khĩirjugjã chukhuta numá. Pãrag khabá warre marau Cristo maach kõit pakuls gaai meetarrjã dawaa pãach daúachata oo numjö jaaumajima. Magtarrta ¿jãgwi uduraata parhoobam khuunag pãach khũgurpijierrá? 2 Mua pãrag jëeu ookhim, pari jũrran mu iek ükhabat keen: Pãrau Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theeg pãach gaai aauwai, ¿Moiseeu ley phã puatarr uurkha num gaaimuata aujierrá, wa maach peerduajem iek marau pãachig jaautarr ũrwiata aujierráwa? 3 Chadcha pãar khĩirjug wai naakhiin, ¿warrcha ükha phöbaadeewaijã ich Ẽwandam Akharauta pãrag Cristo iek ükhapibajĩ? Magtarrta ¿jãgwi ĩs mag Akhaar isegamjö pãach juapaaupai sĩi mag ley uurkha numuata pãach ajaug paaju ẽkha nu? 4 Magan warr pãachdëu ükhaawaijã, ¿parta maach peerduajem iek ükhanaa Ẽwandam Akhaarjã aujierrab? ¡Ükhabam! 5 Magan jãg Ẽwandamau ich juapá deetarrau pãach ee mor masim khuunpa dau daau monaaupüpüi aawaijã, ¿pãragan jãgumun mag ley uurkha num gaaimuapá? ¿Khan gaaimuajöo sĩ pãrau

khĩirjuawai? Jãg nʉm chan magʉm ley ʉʉrkha naawai khaba, warr pãachdëu maach peerdʉajem iek ũrwia ʉkhatarr gaaimuata jãg nʉm.

6 Pãrau mag ʉkhamapha nʉm khai ũrbat, jãgajĩ warrjã Ẽwandamau jöoi Abrán khararr dʉi. Ẽwandamau ichig ich dʉi magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha ʉkhajim aajem. Mag ʉkhabaawai ʉu Ẽwandamau i khaibag isegpʉiwi warre kulp chukhu apʉijim anaabá. 7 Magtarr aawai pãadë khĩirjubat: Ĩs ewag pawiajã ar chadcha Abrán chaain anʉm khʉʉnan, ich jöoi khitarrjö Ẽwandam iek ʉkham khõsi ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta i chaainau. 8 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ĩs ewagam khʉʉn igwiajã pãarjö judionaan khabam khʉʉnpa maach peerdʉajem iek ʉkhabaawai Ẽwandamau amjã auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jöoi Abranag, “Mʉg jẽb gaai durrpierram khʉʉnta pʉ gaaimua ʉu wënʉrrajugui” ajim ich Ẽwandamau. 9 Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewagjã chadcha ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnan Ẽwandamau ich jãg Abrán dʉijã ajapha arrjö am dʉijã ich agjö aju, irua ʉkhatarrjö ʉkha naawai.

10 Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkha nʉmuata amach peerdʉju awi ãba aata ig nʉm khʉʉnan, ya Ẽwandamau khaibag waujuuta nʉm, mag leíu jaau sim thum pöd ʉʉrkha auba nʉmta ãba aata ig naawai. Ẽwandamau ichdëu ley deetarr gaai jaauwai, mag leita ʉʉrkhaju khai warre thumaata ʉʉrkhapi sim; magbamʉn ichiita i jua ãwatab khaba ãwatju a phã sim. 11 Ichdëucha mag jaau sĩewai merag chukhuta sim, sĩi mag ley ʉʉrkha nʉmuapai chan ni ãbjã Ẽwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Ãba ich iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnpaita ajaug paapʉiwi ich aar aaujem” a jaau sĩewai. 12 Pari Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai chan magba, sĩita warag Ẽwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata ʉʉrkhaju aai nʉm a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley ʉʉrkha nʉmuapaita Ẽwandam aar öbër wënʉrraju akhiin, ni ãbjã i aar öbërba aajeekham, ãbmuajã pöd thum ʉʉrkha auba aajeewai. 13 Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khʉʉnta Ẽwandamau khaibag wauju khʉʉnkha thʉnarrta, Cristoou jũrr maach khaigpër auwi maach kõit ʉdʉraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ẽwandam iek gaai jaau simjö, “Ar thõonaa pa gaaita jiirjop nʉm khʉʉnan ich Ẽwandamaucha dau ãaukhawi juau õrag oomkhĩirta mag jiirjoppibarm” a phã sĩewai, maadëu khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, maachta Ẽwandam dʉi iekkhõr paar narrta maach pekau thum jũrr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach kõit ich gaaita Ẽwandamag jua khʉaba deemkhĩir. 14 Mag Cristoou ʉu maach khaigpër autarran, ich Ẽwandamau maach jöoin Abranag jaautarrjö, mag Cristo maach kõit ich dau aphʉʉ apitarr iekta ʉkhabaawai judionaan khabam khʉʉnagpa Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deeju atarrjã chadcha aumkhĩir ajim.

¿Khanthee ley serbii sĩ?

15 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãrag khapcha amkhĩir ejemplo deekhim: Mʉig eegar awiajã dich khapeen dʉi iek deewi dich nem wauju ẽsap gaai ajapha phãnaa dich thʉrjã firmaa sĩubarm chan nassi pawiajã pöd ãbmuajã ich appai deeum iek ag gaai phãju khaba, ni bʉchkhunjã borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjöta aajem. 16 Ẽwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijã ich magta ajim. Ẽwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khʉʉn gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamʉ mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag sĩejim. 17 Mua pãrag jaaum ig chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Mag Ẽwandam Abrán dʉi iek deewain magta phãnaa ag gaai amach numiim khʉʉnauta firmaa sĩubarmjö ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos trienta años pawi ley Moiseeg deewaijã mag leíu nachgarwe Abrán dʉi iekhatarr pöd serbiiba apʉibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khʉʉn dʉijã mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khĩir okhooba agthata balee sim. 18 Moiseeg ley phãkha deetarr gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán dʉi iek deetarrta jũrr serbiiba sĩsikham. Pari magba ich

meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ükha num gaaimuata peerdu auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.
19 Mua khaphu chirum, magbaawai ãbmua khãijã, magan "¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?" aju. Ajapcharan jãg ley serbii simun, õrau amachdëu Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim chaaur nem wau num gaaimua amach pekau ee num khap amkhĩirta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ẽwandamau Abranag Cristo püiju jaautarr püi num orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Ẽwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jũrr phöbör ee thumaam khuun athee aibëejim. 20 Pari Abrán düi iekhaawai chan Moisés düi atarrjö sĩi ich chognaan gaauta jaaupüiba, warre ichdëuchata jaaujim.
21 Pari magbaawai ãbmua khãijã ĩchab, "¿Magan mag Moisés leíu jũrr Ẽwandamau mag ewagam khuun düijã ajapha aju a jaautarr chaaur khĩetta jaau sĩeb?" aju. Magjã khabam. Mag anaa mag leíuta chadcha Ẽwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan sĩi mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau numuapaita Ẽwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu nuisip aajeekham. 22 Pari Ẽwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jaauba sim. Magta jaauju khãai maachin thumaam khuunta dich pekau gaaimua Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr wai num a sim, ichdëu jaautarrjö ich aar auju awiajã Jesucristo iek ükha num khuunta mag auju aai num a khap amkhĩir.
23 Agtha Cristo bëeba aawain mag leíuta Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr wai numjã khaphu apiejeejim, i düi khõinaa ajujã khaugba. Mag narr aawai ãba i bëejuuta nu naajim, mag maach peerdu aujucha pierrwai i iek ükhaag. 24 Ajapcharan maach jöoinag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerdujujã khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thãraucha i iek ükha num gaaimua Ẽwandam dau na kulp chukhu nuisimkhĩir. 25 Pari mag narrta ĩs ya ich Cristocha barchëwi i iekcha ükha nuisiewai ya tag mag ley igba num. 26 Ya ĩsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thãraucha ükha num gaaimua maachin thumta Ẽwandam chaainau. 27 Mag i chaainkha num düi pör choo numua Cristo düijã khodkhanaa i khĩir theg num, ich Cristo muig eegar aawai nurraajerrjö wënurraag. 28 Mag naawai ya ĩs chan ãbmuajã, "Muun judioou" wa "Mu chan judío khabam" ajujã khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjã aba, ni "Muun emkhooi aawai uui khãaijã muchta ürpai chirum" ajujã khabam. Pãran thum Cristo dënkha naawai õor ãbpaimjöta num. 29 Mag chadcha pãar Cristo dënkha num khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Ẽwandamau irig i chaain ewagam khuun düita ajapha aju arr aawai, pãar düita chadcha Ẽwandamau üu aju.

4

1 Mua pãrag jaaum ig chirumun mugta sim: Khanim nemjö woun rikkha simua chaai büruu khitum ãbpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem jüaju. Mag ichdëuta thum jüajup mamu, agtha büruu khitum aiguin, ich ag degam chogjöpai chi jöoinau ichig nemdam jajaaukhampierrta wau khitum. 2 Sĩi chi jöoinauta bãau arrmam düi irua jüaju nemjã thumaa amach dënjö ajapha wai num. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeju nawe ẽsap gaai jaau puatarr ag año wai sĩsiewaita ya ichig thusĩebapäaiwai ichdëucha khap sĩsiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jöoipa sĩsiewaima. 3 Maach mug Cristo iek ükha num khuunjã ich agjöta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sĩi parhoobam nem maach jöoin iita ürcha khĩir pogkhe uurkhaajeejim, jöoinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampierr aajemjö, mugumuata chadcha dich peerdu aujupii awi. Pari mag uurkha numuata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjö maach khãai ürpai sĩejim. 4 Mamu mag wënurruu awi ya Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa püiju ed aadeewai püiwi, Ẽwandamkha sĩerrta maach thumaam khuun thaabatarrjö chadcha maar meeun uuirau oowi, büruu bãaumamua tagam khuunjö mag Moiseeu ley deetarr uurkha khitumua jöoipajim. 5 Pari Ẽwandamau mag i püitarran, mag leita wounjö jua theeg sĩerr eemua maach ich iek ükha num khuun peerdu aumkhĩir

ajim; mag ïu peerdu athaawai ich Ẽwandamaujã ïu maach ich chaainkha wai sĩsimkhĩir.
6 Mamu mag ich chaainkha nuisimjã maachig khap amkhĩir, ich Ẽwandamau jũrr ich
Chaai Akhaarta pïijim maach thãar ee sĩemkhĩir. Mag i Akhaar maach thãar ee simuata
maachigjã Ẽwandamag Aai ichëpiewai chadcha maadëu Ẽwandam maach Aai aajem.
7 Magua ĩs pãar ya tag mag leita uurkhaag khaba num; pãran ĩsin Ẽwandam chaainau. Mag i
chaain aawai mug atag pawiajã Ẽwandamau pãar athee nem wai sim jüapib khaba jüapiju.

Judionaan ley uurkhapimaaugau Pabloou chi ïkha num khuun wawitarr

8 Chadcha warr pãrau Ẽwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta ẽwandam awi
agumugta ee aajeejim. 9 Mamu ĩs ya pãrau Ẽwandam chaarta ajapha khaphunaa ich
garmuajã pãar khaphu simta, ¿jãgwi warr pãach narrjö deeu ũwaai magum nem maadëu
igba sĩi jua theegjã chukhu sĩsidumugta ee aju ẽkhaajẽ? 10 Maimua ¿khan jãgwi deeu
ũwaai warrgarmjö phiesta edjã uurkhanaa, edau wahëe num edjã jãgnaa, maimua tagam
phiesta año gaai waaujerrjã deeu wauju khĩirju nu? 11 Jãg oowaita chadcha pãar ee
Ẽwandam iek jaauwai jãg much phithur chitarrjã sĩi par ajim aju ökhö chiraajem.

12 Ermanonaan, muun chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mamu ya muun pãar meeunjöta
chirum, tag much jöoin leijã uurkhaba. Magua muan pãragjã muchjöta abat a chirum.
Oob maar jöoin ley uurkhamiet. Mua khaphu chirum pãrau mu iek ũrm khõsi ũrju. 13 Pãrau
pãachdëujã khaphu num, pãar ee nacha muchdëu maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai,
mor machpawi warag pãar ee chirsierr gaaimuata ïu pãragjã jaauwi pãrau ũrjierram.
14 Muan jãg much mor machpawi aphuu chirumuata Ẽwandam iek jaau chitum oowi,
pãrau warag much isegwi pãach eemua much jurpüiju khãijã khĩirju chirajim. Pari
magjã magba, magju khãai angelnaan ich Jöoiraucha püitarrjö wa ich Jesucristota pãach
ee barbaimamjö ajierram pãrau mu düi. 15 ¿Chadcha maagwain pãar onee naabajĩ?
¿Magtarrta jãga nu ĩs? Mua khaphu chirum, jãagwai maach peerduajem iek mua jaauwi
ïu pãachdëu ũrtarr paar, onegau pãrau pãach dau jẽu deebaawai ïu mu khĩirdam inaapai
khãijã aju khap amuan, magumjã aba pãrau chadcha pãach dau khãijã murug jẽu
deekham. 16 ¿Mag narrta ĩs jãga pãar jãg nu? Pãachdëu jãg deeum khuun iekta ïkhaag
ẽkha numjã idëu ïkhapiba mua pãach khĩircha mug ẽsap gaai ikhuaba mag iekha chirum
awi, ¿pãach oomapha aawaita mag chirum anú? Magjã khabam.

17 Jãg pãrag deeum iekpa jaau wënurrum khuunan chadcha pãar athee wurpa thunum,
mamu mag numun am ödiin jũrr khĩetta khĩirju sĩsidum. Am khĩirjugan amach iekta pãrau
ïkha phöbaadeewai tag murugjã ooba jũrr amachigta ee apim khõsi num. 18 Mua mag
chirum chan mag pãrag am düi khapeerkhapimapha aawaijã khabam. Chadcha pãar
düi ajapha aagta jãg naakhiin ïuma; pari mag pãar düi ajapha akhiinjã mu chukag
meerjã ich magta ajupma, jãg sĩi mu pãar düi chirum dakhĩirpai khaba. 19 Chaaina,
chaain chukhu chitaawai murugan pãarta mu chaainau. Magua pãar atheyan muun uui
chaai machkha thunumjö gaai machaaga chiraajem; pãrauta Cristo uduraa pãach gaai
thierrpapibam aiguin, muun ich mug pãar khĩirjuau gaai machag chitaju. 20 Pãar düita
ãba jooba chirum akhiin ïucha akham, khĩircha aawai ajapcha jaaupüpüig maag; mamu
maach mug warp naawai khĩirju chirum jãga aju khai. Mua pöd khaugbam pãrau khani
khĩirju num khai, ich jãg warr pãach wënurrarrjö wënurraag.

Pabloou Agar Sara düi ĩgkhamamua jaautarr

21 Pãar ar Moiseeu ley werpuarr gaai nem jaau sim wau numuata pãach peerduju awi
agpierr wau wënurram khõsi num khuun: ¿Pãrau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphu
numú agá mag leígta ee aag? 22 Mag leita ãba uurkhaju khĩirjuju am ugua pãrag jaaukhim:
Makhuun libro gaai jaauwai, jöoi Abrán chaain numí wai sĩejim aajem: ãb daupeer
Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sĩerr düím maimua ãb ich chog khaba ich uui chaar Sara
düím. 23 Mag ich chog düi ootarr chaairan sĩi ich jãg büur abarm gaaimua uuin bi ee

paajemjö bi ee pawi ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich ɯɯi chaar dïi ootarr chan magba, chi Sara ich daupeer gurjã pöd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Ẽwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhĩirta oopijim anaabá. 24 Mag ɯɯin numí chaain ootarran, ich jãg ɯɯinau chaain numí ootarrjö, Ẽwandamaujã biek numí õor dïi iek deetarrta jaau sim. Magua mag chi ɯɯi nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinaí durrsĩ gaai Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarrta jaau sim. Chi Agarrjã sĩi jöoi Abrán chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam khɯɯnjã ich magta chikham chogkha nɯisijim. Maguata ich agjö ĩchab mag ley gar thaaba nɯm khɯɯnjã, sĩi chikham chogkha nɯmjö, mag ley ɯɯrkhaagpaita thaaba nɯm. 25 Mag leíuta õor sĩi ich chognaankha wai sĩewai, chi ley deetarr durrjã Sinaí anaa Agar aju aai nɯm, chi Agarrta mag ley ɯɯrkha nɯmua ag chognaankha nɯm khɯɯn ãd aawai. Mamɯ ĩs ewagjã judionaanta mag ley ɯɯrkha nɯmua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar anɯm chan Sinaí durrsĩpai jaauba, Jerusalén phöbörpata jaau sim, jãata judionaan phöbör aawai. 26 Pari Sara sĩi Abrán chog khaba i ɯɯi chaar arr aawai jãgua jũrr ügtharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ükha nɯm gaaimua ügthar wëtju khɯɯn ãdkhata öbër sim. Magua ich jãg Sarajã Abrán chog khaba arrjö, maachjã mag ley ɯɯrkhaba nɯm gaaimua ag chog khaba nɯm. 27 Mag Sara maach mɯg ükha wëjöm khɯɯn ãdkhaju igwi Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai phãpiewai,

“Pɯɯn chadcha chaai ooba ɯrraawai bïïrjã chaai khierr machag khaugba ɯrrab mamɯ, ichiita onee abá” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi pɯch appai ɯrrab mamɯ, jãg pɯch chogkha simta pɯch jaai dïi sim khãaijã, pɯɯta ïrcha chaain khapaana ɯrraju” a phãpijim. *(Is. 54:1)*

28 Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isá ag nawe ich Ẽwandamau deeju jaautarrjö, pãarjã ag nawe ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr khɯɯn khabahab. 29 Pãrau khaphɯ nɯm, mag jaar jöoi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr dïi amach khĩrau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isá ich Ẽwandam Akharau oopitarr dïi khõinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua ĩs ewagjã ich agjöta sim ĩchab: judionaan ley ɯɯrkhaajem khɯɯnau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ükha nɯm khɯɯnagjã amach dënjö ɯɯrkhapiju ẽkhaajem. 30 Pari judionaan awiajã chi mag nɯm khɯɯn chan Ẽwandamau aubaju khap amkhĩir ¿khan a sĩ Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim:

“Abrán, jãg chaai ich ãd dïi warre maach aigmua jɯrbapïi” ajim chi Saraau.

“Jã sĩi maach chogkha sim dïím chaai aawai jãgua pöd maach chaai dïi ãba pɯ juagam nem jïaju khaba sim.

Mɯ pɯ ɯɯi chaarkha ɯm dïím chaairauta pɯ juagam nem jïaju aai simgui” ajim. *(Gn. 21:10)*

31 Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ükha nɯm khɯɯn chan sĩi mag ley ɯɯrkha nɯmua ag chogkha wënɯrramkhĩirta Ẽwandamau auba arr aawai, mag sĩi Agar Abrán chogkha sĩerr chaainjö khaba nɯm; maachin i chaain ich ɯɯi chaar dïím khɯɯnjöta nɯm.

5

Dich jöoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr

1 Keena, ya ĩsin Cristoou pãar pãach jöoin i eemua ïu öbeer athaawai oob tag warramjö agɯmɯgta ee amiet. Mag pãach jöoin i eemua ich mag peerdɯ wënɯrramkhĩirta Cristoou pãar öbeer autarr aawai jãg pãachdëu i iek ükhatarr gaaita ich mag ubɯ wënɯrrathï. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta pãach ich chogkhapimiet.

2 Pari magaagan ajapha mɯ iek ũrbat keena: Mɯ Pabloouta pãrag mag chirɯm. Pãrauta Ẽwandam dau na pãach ajapha kulp chukhu paapïyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa pãach mehëujã phɯɯrbichpi nɯm khai, magan Cristoou maach kõit ich thõopitarraupai pöd warre pãach peerdɯ aubam awiata mag nɯm. 3 Pãadë ũrbat, deeu pãrag phɯɯrba jaau

chirʉm: Ãbmua khãijã mag mehëu phʉʉrbich nʉmuata Ẽwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr gaai jaau sĩsidʉmjã ichiita thumaa ajapha ʉʉrkhaju aai sim; mag thum ʉʉrkha aubam chan oob Ẽwandamau pãach auju amiet. 4 Pãar jãg ley ʉʉrkha nʉmuata Ẽwandam dau na kulp chukhu aju ẽkha nʉm khʉʉnan, warag pãach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i bü ogdʉnaa Ẽwandamau pãach khõsi wai sĩerrjã pãach garmuata i barpʉa nʉm. 5 Pari pãar mag nʉm daumich, maraun chad Ẽwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach kõit meetarr ükha nʉm gaaimuata Ẽwandam dau najã maach kulp chukhu naaju khaphʉ nʉm. 6 ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Mua mag chirʉmʉn Ẽwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ükha nʉm khʉʉnan mehëu phʉʉrbichba naawiajã thum agdaujöpai oojeewaita mag chirʉm. Iruan magʉm nemta wauju khãai, ãba ich iekpai ükha nʉm düi ichjã khõsinaa dich khapeenjã kha khõsita apiejem.

7 Pãachdëu nacha ükhatarr iek gaai pãar nem ajaug wëtmarrta ¿jãga jãg maach peerdʉajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau nʉmta ükham ig nʉma? 8 Warrcha Ẽwandamau pãrag ich iek ükhapi aauwaijã tag pãach jöoin iig ee apimaaugauta Cristo gaaimua pãrag ich iek ükhapi autarr aawai, pãar jãg nʉm chan ich Ẽwandamau khabam. 9 ¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ, “Levadura bürʉʉ püitarrjã arin ee thum aaidʉajem” aajem? Ich jãgta naabahab pãar ee jãg chad khabam iek jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnjã. Am khapan khaba naab mamʉ, amachdëu jãg jaau wënʉrrʉmua pãach thumaam khʉʉnagta maach peerdʉajem iek isegpiju ẽkha naabahab. 10 Amau jãg naab mamʉ, pãraujã mʉ dënjö ükha naawai mua khaphʉ chirʉm pãrau maach Pör Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jãg pãar idëu khajap sĩuba wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan ichiita Ẽwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deeju.

11 Jãg mʉch meeun judionaanaupaijã mʉ ëugar sëukha jaau nʉmjö chadcha warramjö agtha mua mʉch paarmua mehëujã phʉʉrbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjã ükhanaa mehëujã phʉʉrbichpi jaauwai, amau mʉ khaibag wauju ẽkhaju khãai warag ajaphata mʉ ig iyüʉ aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai thõotarr iek jaauwaijã am gaai mas khaba aajeekham. 12 Maestronaan anʉm khʉʉnta khaugab jãg parhoob nem jaaunaa mehëujã phʉʉrbichpi jaau nʉm gaaimua idëu pãar khajap sĩuba nʉm khʉʉnan, mag bʉchkhunpai phʉʉrbichpi jaauju khãai amach phãrrta wir aig amachdëupai warre japüinaa tag pãar molestaaba akhiin üucha akham.

13 Ermanonaan, Ẽwandamau pãrag ich iek ükhapi aauwaijã tag magʉm pãach jöoin i ʉʉrkhapieg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhĩirta pãar ichig thürkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khõsim nemen chad pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai nʉm. Mamʉ mag pãachdëu waum aig nem wauju aai nʉm awi oob sĩi parhoobam khõchag pãach khĩirjug ee bëewai agpierr amiet. Magju khãai pãach khapeenjã agdaujö kha khõsinaa am düi ajapha ajuuta ẽkhabat. 14 ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr thum sĩi “Pʉch khapeenjã daupii abá ich jãg wir aig pʉchdëupai pʉch chig apimapha aajemjö” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öbër sĩewaita mag chirʉm. 15 Pari pãrau mag Ẽwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjö khaba warag pãrau pãach wir aigpaijã chikham oomapnaa sĩi khoojem nemjöta aadëp akhiin, pöm wënʉrraba pãachdëupaita pãach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua üu wënʉrraju arrta sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjö naawai.

Parhoob aju khãai Ẽwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai nʉm

16 Keena, magua mua pãar wawí chirʉm, mʉ iek ũrbat: Pãach ö khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhakha aju khãai, Ẽwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phẽsnaa ichdëu pãachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat. 17 Nem khaigbam wauju khĩirjug maach gaai simʉn Ẽwandam Akhaar maach ee sim düi wërbʉa gaai nʉmjöta aajem, ãbmua nem waum khõsim jũrr ãbkhaíu waumapha aadëp aawai. Makhʉʉn numí mag ihãba khaba aajem khʉʉn aawai makhʉʉn numiim khʉʉnauta maach chi ürʉm khʉʉnagjã amachdëu khõsimjöta waupiju ẽkhaajem. 18 Mamʉ Ẽwandam Akharagta ʉdʉraa pãachig ichdëu nem

waupim khõsimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa nʉm chan ya tag mag leijã igba nʉm, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta ichdëu khap nem waumkhĩir jajaau aju aawai.

19 Pãadë mʉ sëu awi oobat. Merag chukhu sĩejem ar sĩi amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khʉʉn; magʉm khʉʉnau mʉgta aajem: Amach õor khabam dʉ̈ijã khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijã athuuchata aajem, pöd amach khõchagjã ãwat auba ya ich magta waau khaug thʉnaawai. 20 Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta ẽwandam awi agʉmʉgpa jëeunaa bënëujã õor ʉʉrthʉnaa khʉʉgjem. Chikham khĩirjã oomapnaa chikham dʉ̈i khĩir bʉ̈ʉnaa amach khapeendam ajapha nʉm oowai magjã khõchkhaba sĩerrjëem. Bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua nem khõrgnaa nem inagjöm wawaag aawaijã amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaaugau. Amach idʉ̈ii aajem khʉʉnpai khõsinaa jũrr agjö deeum khʉʉn igar nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã amachta ʉ̈rpai aju khĩirju sĩerrjëem. 21 Jãgʉm khʉʉnaun chikham nemdamjã amach dën apim khõssita aajem. Magnaa nag pöm waupʉ̈inaa sĩi khëch thʉnʉisipnaa thach bipömjã khö sĩerrjëem. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaaumakhiin, nem khĩir khapaana thʉnʉm. Na mʉchdëu pãrag jaau chirarrjö ũwaai pʉaba deeu mag chirʉm: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waaujem khʉʉn chan Ẽwandam durr wëtbam.

22 Mag khãai Ẽwandam Akharagta ichdëu khõsi simjö ʉdʉraa pãachig nem jaaupi nʉmʉn chad warag pãar ee agdaujö pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, onee, khõinaata wënʉrraju. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab chikhamnau khãijã dich meeukhapiju ẽkhaawaijã sĩi ãwatpʉ̈pʉ̈i aa khaphʉnaa, ich ödeg bigaaum khʉʉndamjã ʉ̈uta wënʉrrapim khõsi, õor dʉ̈i ö ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjã chadcha dich iekhatarrjö nem wau wënʉrraju. 23 Magnaa ĩchab dichta warm khʉʉn khãai ʉ̈rpai ajujã khĩirjuba, daumaanaa sĩi pãachdëu nem waum khõsimʉgta ʉdʉʉr pãach ʉ̈rpapibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau nʉm khʉʉn chan leíujã agʉm paar khaibag waupi jaaubam, mag Ẽwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr nʉm aig ley gaaijã dich khapeen dʉ̈i api simjöta naawai. 24 Cristo dënkha nʉm khʉʉnan warr i thõo naawaiwe amach ö khõchagpierr nem wauju khĩirjugpata warre i dʉ̈i pakuls gaai meerppʉ̈itarrjöta nʉm, tag magʉm nem khaigbam wau nʉmua pekau wauba aag. 25 Keena, mag Ẽwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua ʉ̈u maach Ẽwandam dënkhapi wai sĩewai ichdëu khõsimta idëu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

26 Oob iwiir ãbmuajã ichta warm khʉʉn khãai ʉ̈rpai sim a khĩirjumiet. Chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba, ni magʉm gaaimuajã oob dich khapeen dʉ̈ita khĩir bʉ̈ʉ dʉrdʉr amiet.

Agdaujö dich khapeen juag ooju aai nʉm

6

1 Ermanonaan, pãachdëu oowai ãb khãijã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha khërʉm pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Ẽwandam Akharau pãachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem khʉʉnau i khaigpërbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua öbeer auju ẽkha nʉm aigjã ithũu wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee sĩsimkhĩir. Mamʉ mag pekau ee burr nʉm khʉʉn wawiewaijã khĩir khaphʉ abat, eeu pãachpata dʉ̈i agjö adukham. 2 Pãach ee ãb khãijã problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjö amiet. Pãrau chadcha athaba magta am khaigpërju ẽkha durrumʉn, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khõsi apitarr aawai chadcha magta nʉm.

3 Ãb khãijã sĩi atcharagaupai ichta warm khʉʉn khãaijã ʉrʉʉcha sim a sim wounan, ichdëupaita ich khũgur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merag chukhu sĩewai. 4 Magju khãai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau nʉmta eerpanaa jaauju khãai, pʉchpaita khĩirjubá, chadcha Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta wau sĩ a khap aag. Mag irua khõsimjöta nem wau simʉn chad onee aju awiajã magʉm gaaimuata onee aju aai sim. 5 Mua mag dichdëu nem wau nʉmta ʉ̈u sĩ wa ʉ̈u khaba sĩ a khap aju aai nʉm

a chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandam khĩirphee dʉnʉʉutkhabaimam edjã chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jëeuba dichdëu nem wautarrta jëeumaju aawaita mag chirʉm.
6 Mʉg maach peerdʉajem iekta bën dö nʉmjö khaug nʉm khʉʉnaun amachdëu nem wai nʉm eemjã mag amachig jaau nʉm khʉʉnag deeb khaba dedee aju aai nʉm.
7 Pãachta Ẽwandam dau na chi ajapcharam khʉʉn awi oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach khũgurmiet. Mʉig maach agdaujöm khʉʉn appain pãrau õor khũgurwiajã Ẽwandam chan pöd ãbmuajã khũgur aubam. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maadëu nem jĩirwain deeum nemjĩir öbërba, dichdëu nemjĩirtarr khĩirta öbeerjem. 8 Ich agjöta sĩebahab mʉig eegar aawaijã: Maadëuta dichdëu khõchagpierr parhooba nem waaujerr khai, mag dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerraupaita Ẽwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Ẽwandam Akharau khõsimjöta agpierr nem waaujerr khai, ich ag Ẽwandam Akharaupaita ĩchab ich mag maach ich dʉ̈icha ʉ̈gthar wënʉrrapiju. 9 Maguata maach chan mʉg nʉm aig khusëukha phöbaadëm awi nem ajapha wauju aai nʉmjã wauba ich mag sĩuju aai khaba nʉm. ¿Jãgwi? Chokhõgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wënʉrrʉmʉn, Ẽwandamau oowai ichdëu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khõsi waaujerr jũrr maach dʉ̈i agjö ʉ̈u aju aawaima. 10 Keena, maguata muan pãragan, ʉ̈uta dich khapeen juag ooju aai nʉm aiguin thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈ita ajapha aju aai nʉm a chirʉm. Pari mag nʉm aigjã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈ita maadëu ʉ̈rcha ajapha aju aai nʉm.

Pabloou ãbmiecha õor wawimamua salud deepʉ̈itarr

11 Keena, pãadë oobat: Ya öpʉ̈yaagpaawai mʉch juadamaucha pãrag mʉg ẽsap nem dau dapag phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm. 12 Ar jãg ajués pãrag amach dënjö dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nʉm khʉʉnaun, sĩi amach meeun dʉ̈i iekkhõr aumaaugauta jãg nʉm, mag amach jöoin iita pʉapi jaauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr gaaimua amachdëu mʉ dʉ̈i nʉmjö amach ẽudee ẽkham ugua. 13 Pari mag nʉm chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nʉm khʉʉnaujã amachdëu ley jaau nʉm gayam thumjã ʉʉrkha auba nʉmta mag nʉm. Mag nʉmta amach garmuan chad pãrag ichiita amau jaau nʉmjö aju aai nʉm anʉm, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdëu jaauwiata pãraujã jãg pãach mor dauchach wai nʉm a iekhaag. 14 Pari mua chan mag am dënjö mʉch thöba, maach Pör Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aphʉʉ arrta thö iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua mʉchdëupai mʉch thöbaadëju? Mag mʉch kõit pakuls gaai Cristo thõtarr aawaita ĩs chan warr mʉchdëu nem waaujerrjã tag khĩirjuba, magʉm nem waumaaugau warag chi meemjöta chirʉm; ajapcharan magʉm nem chan mʉ athee chukhumjöta thʉnʉm, ya jũrr Cristo dʉ̈ita chiraawai. 15 Mʉ naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau thʉnaaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i agdaujöpai nʉm Ẽwandam dau na. Magarrau mʉch paarmuajã dʉ̈i balee sim a chirʉmʉn, Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjö i dënkha nʉmʉn chad chadcha balee sim a chirʉm. 16 Pãar thum mag Cristo dënkhanaa ichdëu jaaumam ipierraa wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn kõitta muan jëeu chirʉm, khõinaa ich jãg pãach eeg oopaar amkhĩir. Maimua ĩchab thum tagam khʉʉnjã chadcha Ẽwandam chaainkha thʉnʉm kõitjã mua jëeu chiraajem.
17 Keena, mʉ ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Mʉigmua atag chan ni ãbmuajã tag mʉchig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nʉm iek igpimapha chirʉm. Magʉm dauchachta igju khãai, Cristo iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua õrau mʉ pʉrnaa wʉ wai nʉmua pedphëmarrta mʉch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjö wai chitʉm. Jãgʉm oo nʉm gaaimuata õrau khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, mʉ chadcha i chogkha chitʉm.
18 Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan pãar kõit jëeu khitaajem, maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich jãg pãach ʉ̈u wai nʉrramkhĩir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

EFESIOS
Pabloou Efesopienag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Pabloou carta jayap phãjim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua: chamʉg Efesopienag deepüitarr, Filipopienag deepüitarr, Colosapienag deepüitarr, maimua jöoi Filemonag deepüitarr.

Biek ãb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionaanag Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩerr aawai ichdëujã aiguim khʉʉn khaphʉ sĩejim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag nʉm düi Ẽwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thãrjupjö ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sĩerr aawai chará ichdëu thum am khaphʉ sĩejim aajem (Hch. 19).

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pömaam ajim aajem. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai õor pöm sĩi mercancia aunaa për nʉmuapaita naajeejim anaabá. Ich ag phöbör eeta am ẽwandam Diana anʉmʉg jëeujem dijã sĩejim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mʉg cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ükha durrum khʉʉn atheeta phãjim aajem, nacha amachdëu ũrwia deeum iglesiaag deebapäaiwai thumaam khʉʉnag ũrmamkhĩir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khʉʉnta ürcha naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou ürcha mʉg carta phãju khĩirju wai sĩerran, jãga Cristoou judionaan amach meeun khabam khʉʉn düijã õor ãbpaimjöo apüijĩ a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mʉg Cristo iekta ükhawi i dënkha nʉm khʉʉnan, deeum meu awiajã, thum meu ãbpaimjönaa dö ãbam eem khʉʉnjöta nʉm a jaaupäaig ajim; ajapcharan mag ãbpaimkha nʉmuata Cristo iglesiakha nʉm jawaag. Jãga mag nʉ a jawaag Pabloou mʉgta jaaujim:

(1) Maach thum chi ükha nʉm khʉʉnta Cristo morkha nʉm anaabá; maagwai ich jũrr maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
(2) Maachin di ãbpaim ëu awaag pa khapaana thʉrrp thʉnʉmjöta nʉm anʉm; mamʉ mag dipá pöm thʉnʉm ee ãb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihãd jãrram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
(3) Mag Cristo morkha nʉm aiguin, ʉʉi ich jaai appai oo sĩerrʉmjöta nʉm aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

Salud

1 Mʉʉn Pabloou, Ẽwandamau khõsi sĩerrjö Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr. Muata pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm, Efeso phöbör ee Ẽwandam dënkhanaa Jesucristo iek ükha nʉm khʉʉnag. 2 Pãar kõit maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeu chiraajem ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua üu dürrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khõinaa phë wai naamkhĩir.

Cristo dënkha nʉm khʉʉn düi Ẽwandamau ajapha aajem

3 Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thö iekhaajem; ajapcharan Ẽwandamma; irigpaita üu ajim a chiraajem, chadcha maach düi ajapha amkhĩir Cristo püitarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dënkha naawaita Ẽwandamau ügtharmpeen düi aajemjö maach düi mʉig eegarwejã ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem. 4 Pari mag maach düi ajapha sim chan sĩi eeupemjö khĩirju auwi khaba, warr mʉg jẽb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ẽwandamau ya maach ich dënkha auju khĩirju wai sĩerr aawaita maagjem, ich dau na tag kulpjã chukhu sĩi ich atheepaita ichdëu khõsimjö wënʉrramkhĩir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khõsi arr aawaita 5 Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaainkha aujujã khaphʉ sĩejim, ichdëu maach düi am khõsi khĩirju wai sĩerrjö. 6 Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Ẽwandam ajaug phënaa i thö iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sĩerrʉm gaaimua ichdëu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta üu maach athee püitarr aawai. 7 Maach pekau gaaimua

Ẽwandam dïi iekkhõr pöm narrta, sĩi khajapham dëbpaar phag nʉmjö Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, ïu Ẽwandamau maach khaibagjã chugpaawi warre magʉm khĩir okhoopïijim. 8 Pari magpaijã khaba, chadcha ichdëu maach khõsi chirʉm khap amkhĩir, maachig ich khĩirjugjã deewi ïu magʉmjã khaphʉ wënʉrrʉm. 9 Ajapcharan ĩchab warr ichdëupai ich thãar ee nem waumaju khaphʉ aajerrta maachig khaphʉ apijim. 10 Mag ich thãar eepai nem wauju khĩirju wai sĩerran, mʉg atag chadcha ichdëu magju ed paawaita ichdëu khĩirju simjöo aju. Mag edta ich Ẽwandamau õor thum edjã ee nem thʉnʉmpa Cristoog thʉsĩepïiju, am dïi jũrr ichdëuta khap amkhĩir.

11 Magta agtha maach thaababa nʉwe Ẽwandamau ya maach ich dënkha wai sĩejim, Cristo dïi khapeerkha nʉisiewai mag nawe ichdëu deeju jaau sĩerrjã ichdëu mag khĩirju wai sĩerrjö chadcha jïamkhĩir; Ẽwandamaun chadcha ichdëu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sĩerrʉm. 12 Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ïkhatarr khʉʉnjã ich dënkha aujim, mag ichdëu maar ich dënkha autarr gaaimua pãar maarjö i iek ïkha nʉm khʉʉnaujã ich Ẽwandam ajaug khitʉmta thö iekhamkhĩir. 13 Maguata pãraujã ĩchab chadcha Ẽwandam iek chaar mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉm ũrwi ïu Cristo iek ïkhabaawai, Ẽwandamau ag nawe ichdëu deeju jaautarrjö pãragjã ĩchab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, pãarjã chadcha ich dënkha wai sim khap amkhĩir ajim. 14 Mʉʉgwaiwejã ya Cristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach ich dënkha wai sĩewai mʉg atag ya ichdëu maach auju ed paawaijã warre ich aarcha maach phë auwi ich dïichata wai sĩsiju. Mag chadcha ichdëu maach ich aar phë auju khap amkhĩirta ich Akhaarjã mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach dïi magju a simʉn mʉʉgwaiwe ich ajaug thö iekhamkhĩrau.

Chi ïkha nʉm khʉʉn kõit Pabloou Ẽwandamag khĩirjug jëeujerr

15 Maguata, chadcha pãrau pãachdëu maach Pör Jesús iek ïkhatarrta agtha ogdʉba thãraucha ïkhanaa thum Ẽwandam õorkha thʉnʉm khʉʉnjã daupii aajem khaphʉ chiraawai, 16 Ẽwandamag jëeuwaijã pãar jãg nʉm paar irig ïu ajim ab khaba ïu ajim a chiraajem. 17 Ʉu pãrau bʉchkhun Ẽwandam khaphʉ naab mamʉ, warag ïrʉʉchata i khaphʉnaa jãgata Cristo gaaimua pãar athee nem ajapham pöm waaujẽ a khap apim khõsi chirʉm. Maguata muan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagta jëeu chiraajem, ajapcharan ich Jöoi ïgthar chiraajemʉgma, pãrag ich khĩirjug deebarmua magʉm khap amkhĩir. 18 Mua jëeujem ĩchab Ẽwandamag, ichdëuta warag pãar khĩirjug aarthʉgbapïimjö amkhĩir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phë athaawai ich dïicha onee wënʉrraju jaau simjã ajapcha khaphʉnaa, mag ich õorkha thʉnʉm khʉʉnan chadcha peerdʉwi naawai mʉigwejã onee naaju aai nʉm a khaphʉ amkhĩir. 19 Mag nʉm dïi ĩchab khap apim khõsi chirʉm, jãga mag Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ichta jua theeg sĩerrʉmta maach chi ïkha nʉm khʉʉn dïi sĩejẽ. 20 Ich mag jua theegau khabajieb Ẽwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ïgthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhamkhĩir juppitarr. 21 Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjö jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan thʉnʉm khãaijã ïrpainaa nem thumaa mʉg jẽb gaai wa edjã ee khãijã mepeenjöm thʉnʉm khãaijã ichta ïrpai apijim, mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag sĩerramkhĩir. 22 Magta Ẽwandamau nem thʉnʉm thumaa sĩi ich Iewaa Cristoogta thʉsĩepïijim. Magnaa ichta maach chi ïkha nʉm khʉʉn Pörkhapinaa 23 maachigta ich Iewaa jũrr, mʉg jẽb gaai ichdëu khõsimjö nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durrpierr sĩerraawai ãbmuajã jamta i sĩejẽ aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ïkha nʉm khʉʉn dïin ichta chi Pörkha sim.

2

Ẽwandam õor dïi ajaug khitaawaita maachin ïu peerdʉajem

1 Warran pãran pãachdëu nem khaigba waaujerr gaaimua pöd Ẽwandam aar öbërju
khaba naajim, sĩi pãach pekau eepaita narr aawai. 2 Pãraun sĩi Ẽwandam khaug-
bam khuunau nem waaujemta waaujeejim, ar mui eegarpain ichta ürpai sĩerrum
khõchagpierr, ajapcharan dösãt ipierrma, ichdëuta õragjã warag Ẽwandamau nem
khõchkhabamta waupim khõsi aajem ipierr. 3 Maarjã warran thum ich magta naajim, sĩi
dichdëu nem waum khõchagpierr; nem magju abarmun parhoobam khĩirjug dich khĩirjug
ee bëe numta agpierr waaujeejim, warr thaabaawaijã ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr
khuun aawai. Chadcha maach mag wënurrarr gaaimua maran sĩi parhooba tagam
khuunjö Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatju aai naajim. 4 Mamu üu Ẽwandamau õor thumaam
khuun dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua õor khõsi khitaawai, 5 mag maach khaibag
gaaimua aubaju ayaa narrta ich jãg ichdëu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjö maachjã ich aar
auwi ich mag Cristo düi ãba wënurraju khuun khapijim. Mag Ẽwandam õor düi ajaug
khitum gaaimuata maachin üu peerdúwi num. 6 Ya mag Cristo düi ãba ich mag wënurraju
khuunkha naawai chadcha meewi narrta deeu phiriu autarrjö num düi ya ügthar ich
düicha ohoodö numjöta num. 7 Mag Ẽwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ükhapiwi
ich dënkha autarran, ĩs ewag pawiajã jãga chadcha ichdëu maach khõsi sĩ a khap apinaa,
mag Cristo dënkha num gaaimuata chadcha ichjã maach düi ajaug khitum khap apieg
ajim. 8 Pãran mag Ẽwandam ajaug khitum gaaimuata üu Cristo iek ükhawi peerdúwi num;
pari mag num chan sĩi pãach khĩrauta peerdúju ẽkhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Ẽwandamau
ich garmuata pãar peerdú aum khõsi arr aawaita üu pãar peerdú aujim. 9 Ẽwandamau
maach peerdú au num chan dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin
magum gaaimuata peerdújim a iekhaju. 10 Mamu warrgarwe Ẽwandamau khĩirju wai
sĩerrjö ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wënurramkhĩirta Cristo gaaimua maach peerdú
autarr aawai, maadëun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai num; pari majã dich peerdú
aumkhĩir khaba, sĩi Ẽwandamau mag khõsi sĩewaita mag wauju aai num.

Cristo gaaimuata maachin üu Ẽwandam düi dau parii wënurrum

11 Keena, judionaan khabam khuun, khĩir eyaa abat. Warr pãrau Cristo khaugju naw-
eran, maar meeunau maachta mehëu thuu num awi pãar judionaan khabam khuunan
sĩi saak oomjöta aajeejim, maachjö mag dauchach chukhu num awi. Pari mag numun
maachjã Ẽwandam dakhĩir pãarjö thãar ãkhãrag sĩi maach inaamjö numta maagjeejim.
Mamu ĩsin, magum gaaimuapai Ẽwandamau maach auba aajem khaphu naawai, jãg
sĩi Ẽwandam düi ajapha aag awi jãg maach mor dauchach num chan büurjã maadëu
igbata sim. 12 Chadcha warr chan pãrau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta
Ẽwandamau mag maach peerdúajem püiju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich
aar maach auju ayaa numjã maraun khaphu naajim. Pari mag num ee pãrau chan
büurjã magum khaugba, ni maar jöoin düi Ẽwandamau iek deetarrjã khaugba, pãran sĩi
deeum meu aawai mag Ẽwandamjã khaugba, ni ichdëu pãach peerdú aujujã khaugba sĩi
okhoota wënurrajim. 13 Pari ya ĩs chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khuun kõit
ich bag ãrpitarr gaaimua pãarjã ich dënkha wai sĩewai mag pãar okhoo narrta ya ĩsin
chad maach thum ãbata Ẽwandamau ich dënkha wai sĩejem. 14 Maguata ĩsin Cristoouta
maach khõinaa phë wai sĩejem, chadcha maar meeun pãar meeun düi khĩet numta ĩsin
ichdëuta maach thum khod ãbamjö abapüim, sĩi maach jãrr serrkau thuur simjö sĩerrta
khut sĩewerbpüimjö abaawai. 15 Mag Cristoou udúraa ich thõopibarmuata mag Moiseeu
ley puatarr gaai nem khĩir pogkhe uurkhapi simjã warre serbiiba apüijim. Magta
warr chan mag chikhamnagjã ooba agdaujö dich cuenta nurrjëe arrta, õor ãbpaimug
paapüiwi warre chi iiunkhapüijim. Magbarm aig ĩchab ya tag warramjö khaba, maach
eepaijã khõinaa nuisijim. 16 Mag pakuls gaai ich thõopibarmuata ĩchab mag maach khĩir

au wënʉrrʉmjö narrjã Cristoou warre ajaug paapüiwi Ẽwandam düijã khõinaa apinaa õor ãbpaimjö apijim.
17 Mag Cristo bëetarran mag maach khõinaa wënʉrraju thumaam khʉʉnag jawaanta bëejim: Ar pãar Ẽwandam khaugbagau i warp narr khʉʉnag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pãar khãai büʉr i khaphʉpai narr khʉʉnagpa jawaanta bëejim. 18 Mag maach thum i iek ükha nʉm khʉʉnaun, ich ãbam Ẽwandam Akhaarpaita wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata üu ĩsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã Ẽwandam chi Aai düi khapeerkha wënʉrrʉm. 19 Mag i düi khapeerkha naawai pãar chan ya sĩi chikham durr gaai jooba nʉmjö khaba, ĩsin ya sĩi dich meeun apha ãbam dö ee jooba nʉmjöta nʉm. Maguata mʉg maach Ẽwandam õorkha thʉnʉm khʉʉnan thum agdaujöpai nʉm nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha nʉm gaaimua ãba khodkha thʉnaawai. 20 Pãran ĩchab sĩi Ẽwandamau ich athee di ëwaag dipá jʉr wai simjöta nʉm. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn warrgar ĩchab Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn düi chi dipákha nʉm. Maagwai pãar jũrr chi dipá daígkha naawai makhʉʉn ürta chi ëu simua bürkha arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pömaam chi dihãdkha sim ich Jesucristoou. 21 Ajapcharan jãg di ëu nʉm aig pa jükhapüpüigmampierr warag ügthaag bãau ahaug maajemjöta nʉm maachjã. Õrau warag Cristo iek ükhamampierr ichdëuta ichdëu khap maach gaaimua mag di ëu arrumjö simjã warag nem pöm bãau arrum, ich sĩejem dikha awaag. 22 Mag pãar judionaan khabam khʉʉnjã Cristo dënkha naawai maach thumaam khʉʉnta ãba Ẽwandam Akhaar sĩejem dikha nʉm.

3

Judionaan khabam khʉʉnagta Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr

1 Keena, mag pãar judionaan khabam khʉʉnpa Ẽwandam chaain khaju aai nʉm a jaau chitʉm gaaimuata mʉʉn mʉg preso chirʉm. Pari mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉg mʉ preso chirʉm gaaimua Cristoou jũrr pãar düita ajapha aju. 2 Ya pãrau khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, Ẽwandam õor düi ajaug khitʉm gaaimua pãarjã dau aug khaugwi mʉrʉgta pãar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chitʉm. 3 Ar warr mʉg ẽsap phãbaadëwe pãrag mʉchdëu bʉchkhun jaau chirarrjö, ich Ẽwandamau ich thãar eepai khaphʉ sĩerrjã ichdëuchata mʉrʉg jaautarr aawai mua khaphʉ chirʉm, chadcha pãar judionaan khabam khʉʉnjã irua ich dënkha auju aai sim. 4 Pãrau ag gaai thürmamua khap aju, chadcha mʉrʉgjã mag ichdëupai nem khaphʉ sĩerr jaaujim, jãga mag judionaan khabam khʉʉn atheepa Cristo püijĩ. 5 Warrgar chan mʉg iek chan ĩsimjö dawaa jaauba aajeejim; maagjerr ĩs ewag pawiata Ẽwandamau Cristo i jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha maar chi apostolnaan jʉr autarr khʉʉnag ich Akharag jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauwiata üu khaphʉ nʉm. 6 Mag ich iek khaugpimaphamjö wai sĩerr iekhan mʉg ajim: Maach meeun khabam khʉʉnjã mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek ükha nʉm gaaimuata maach judionaan düi ãba Ẽwandamau peerdʉ auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjö ügtharjã öbërpiju. Mag ãbam iek ükha nʉm gaaimua maach thumaam khʉʉnauta Cristo kõit ichdëu khõsimjö wau naawai i gaaimua Ẽwandamau nem ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich magta aju pãar düijã.
7 Chadcha mʉch khĩraupai chan mʉg Cristoou maach peerdʉ aaujem jaau nʉm phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarrta Ẽwandam nem thumaam athee ichta ürpai sĩerrʉmuata mʉrʉg ich iek jaaupibaawai üu ag gaai chitʉm. 8 Ajapcharan mʉʉn thum mʉg Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm gaaimua i dënkha thʉnʉm eejã mʉchta serbiibacha chirʉm. Mag chirab mamʉ ich Ẽwandamauta pãar maar meeun khabam khʉʉn eejã mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach düi nem ajapha aajem pöoma maadëu chi jaaujujã khaugba aajemjã üu jaau chitʉm. 9 Ich Jöoyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaabarwe nem wauju ichdëu khaphʉ sĩerrjã mʉrʉgta

jaaujim, jũrr thumaam khuunag jaaumkhĩir. 10 Pari mag murug jaautarran, mag maach thumaam khuunta Cristo dënkha num gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan thum edjã eem khuunau ügtharm magwe mag Ẽwandam khĩirjug khaug sim khakhapdö amkhĩir ajim. Chadcha ichdëu nem wau numpierr nem waau khaauga sĩerrum. 11 Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam khuunpa ich dënkha phë auju khĩirju wai sĩerr chan nem ĩsim khaba, ni õor khĩirjugjöjã khaba, ich Ẽwandamau warrgurwe mag khĩirju wai sĩerr aawaita chadcha mag maach Pör Jesucristo püibarm gaaimua maach thum ãba ich dënkha wai sim. 12 Maguata ya ĩsin mag Cristo iek ükha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Ẽwandam bü ignaa ich jãg chaain amach dënnaan düi aajemjö irig jëeuwimu jëeujem, mag jëeubaawai maach iek ũrju khaphu naawai. 13 Maguata muan pãragan mag chirum keena: Ich Cristoou pãar judionaan khabam khuunag ich iek jaaumkhĩirta mu jur autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua mug mu dau aphuu cárcel deg chirum anum ũurwaijã oob ökhĩirjuu amiet. Magju khãai pãach gaaimua mug mu dau aug wau chirumun muchdëu pãar khõsinaa Ẽwandamaujã pãar khõsi aawaita mug chirum a khĩirjunaa warag oneeta abat.

Chi ükha num khuun kõit Pabloou jëeutarr

14 Mag pãar maar meeun khabam khuunpa thumaa maach Aai Ẽwandamau ich chaainkha wai sĩewaita muan phõbkhanaa irigta üu ajim aajem, 15 ajapcharan ar ichdëuta thumaam khuun ügthar thunum magwe ompaatarr aawai irigta Aai ichëju aai numugma. 16 Mua pãar kõit irigta jëeu chiraajem, ichdëuta pãar düi ajapha aag ichdëu am aig aju aai sĩewai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata pãar akhaardamjã warag ich gaaita ubu apim khõsinaa, 17 pãachdëu ükha num gaaimua Cristojã pãar thãar eeta sĩepim khõsi chiraajem; irigta pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, mag Cristo gaaita ubu naawai agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi ajujã khaphunaa, 18 tagam khuun agjö ükha durrum khuun dënjö jãga ich Cristoou khũchpaim athee khaba ich mag daupii wai nurraagta thumaam khuun khõchkhaajẽ a khap amkhĩir; maimua jãga õor dau aphuu maadëu nem igba khitawiajã thethem khuunjö khõsi aajẽ a khap amkhĩir. 19 Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha mag irua maach khõsi sim chan pöd maadëu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiita pãar kõit jëeu chirum, Cristoou maach thumaam khuun khõsi aajem a khap amkhĩir, maagwai ĩchab Ẽwandamta pãach gaai phẽs wai naawai ichdëu pãach düi ajapha am ig simjö aju ayaa amkhĩir.

20 Ẽwandam jua theeg sĩerraawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aiguin ich ag jua theegaupai dichdëu jëeu num atcha wa dichdëu khĩirju num atcha khãijã ajapha aajem maach düi. 21 Magua maach chi ükha num khuun thumaam khuunau Jesucristo gaaimua ãba iita mug atag pawiajã ich mag thö iekha wënurraju aai num.

4

Ẽwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha num

1 Keena, maach Pör Jesús i jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirumuata muan pãrag jaau jöchkhërum: chadcha Ẽwandamau thürkha auwi i dënkha num khuunjöta agpierraa nurrjëe abat a chirum. 2 Pãachta warm khuun khãaijã chi serbiibacharamjönaa khĩir thũu abat; chikhamnau dich düi parhooba aawaijã sĩi khĩu ãwatpüinaa jũrr agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsita abat. 3 Ẽwandam Akharagta idëu pãach khĩirjug ãba apiju ẽkhabat, ich mag khõinaa wënurrumua. 4 Maach chi Cristo dënkha num khuunan khapan thunaab mamu, õor ãbpaimkha num Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Ẽwandam Akhaarjã ãbpaita sim maach ee sĩejem. Ich agjöta ĩchab Ẽwandam aar i düi ãba naaimaju khĩirjugjã ãbpaita wai num, mag ich aar awaagta warrjã maach thürkha autarr aawai. 5 Maach Pör Jesucristojã ãbpaita wai num; thumaam khuunau agdaujö ãba maach peerduajem iekpaita thãraucha ükhawi ãbam thür gaaipai pör choowi num. 6 Ẽwandaman ãbpai ichta thumaam khuun

Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam khuun khãaijã ürpai sĩerrum; iin maach thum chi ükha num khuun gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam khuun thãar ee sĩejem.

7 Mag maach thum õor ãbamjö naab mamu, Cristoou ich garmuata üu maachig
ich jua theeg ichdëu deem aig maachpierr deematarr maadëu wai nunuidum, ichdëu
deemarrpierr, agua dich khapeen düijã ichdëu khõsimjö aag. 8 Mag maachpierr Cristoou
ich juapá deemaju igwiata David kharararrau ichdëu Ẽwandam iek phã puarr gaai jaauwai,
“Ich iiu phiidubarmua mepeer pödpüiwi, i jua ee narr khuunjã öbeer auwia, ügthar
sĩeimaju” ajim;
“mammuata muig eegar ich õorkha num khuunag ich jua theeg amachpierr jigmaju” a
phãjim. *(Sal. 68:18)*

9 ¿Pari jãgwi mag í ügthar maju ajĩma? Magtarran warrjã ügtharmuata bëewi maach
muig eegarm khuun khãaijã aphuucha meewi deeu ügthar ich sĩerr aar maju arr aawai
ajim. 10 Mag ichta ügtharmuacha bëewi jẽb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sĩerr aar
matarran, mam sĩeb mamu, muig eegar durrpierr simta maach wënurrumpierr maach
düijã sim. Magua ãbmuajã pöd i jamta sĩ aju khaba sim. 11 Mag ich Cristoouta ich
jua theeg chi ükha num khuunag jigmaju atarr aawai chadcha ichdëuta ãaur khuun
ich iek durrpierr aaidu jaaujem khuun khapijim, apostolnaan; ãaur khuun sĩi ichdëu
iek jaaumamta jũrr warm khuunag chi jaaujem khuun khapijim, profetanaan; ãaur
khuun sĩi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua iita õrag amach thãar ee aupi jaaujem
khuun khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai ãaur khuun ya ich iek ükha durrum khuun
pekau ee burrm ugua am thuajem khuun pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug
amkhĩir maestronaan khapijim. 12 Magta ya ich õorkha thunum khuunag mag amau
nem waujujã ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdëu khaphugpierr dich
khapeen düi nem wau numua chi ükha durrum khuun thum agdaujö i iek gaaita warag
thierrpagkhamamkhĩir. 13 Mag ya maach i dënkha naawai iruan maachigjã ich khĩirjugta
paarpapim khõsi sim, ich athee nem waauwaijã ichdëu khõsi simjöta waau khaphu
amkhĩir. Pari mag i khĩirjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khuunta agdaujö ö
ãba maachdëu ükha num gaaita wajapcha ubunaa ich Ẽwandam Iewaa Cristota maach
khapeerkha auju aai num. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i düi ubu num aju aai
num. 14 Mag khai magan ya tag chaain amachig sĩi büur mag abaawai parhoobam khuun
iek ükhakharrsö amach khũgurpiejem khuunjö khaba, chikham khũgur aum khõchgau
khĩirjug khaug sĩerrjëem khuun bëewi Ẽwandam iek chaar khabam maachig jaauchëwiajã
uduur maadëu dich khũgurpibaju. 15 Mag uduraa parhoobam khuunag dich khũgurpiju
khãai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdëu khaugtarr gaaita ubu naaju aai num. Pari
magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khõsinaa am düi chadam iekpaita ig wënurrum düi
Cristota maach Pör aawai i khĩirjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai
num. 16 Mag Cristota maach Pör aawai jũrr maach i iek ükha num khuunta i mor eegamjö
num. Pãrau khaphu num, maach mor gaai nem khĩir ãbpai khaba thunum. Ich agjöta
naabahab ĩchab maach chi ükha num khuun eejã. Maach thum ãba khaba thunaabahab
Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mamu mag thunumua maach thumaam khuunta i morkha
naawai jũrr iwiir ãbmua nem waauwaijã agdaujö khõsi juag oo numjö aajem. Mag
Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai sĩewai ichdëuta maach khĩirjugjã bãaupimaajem;
mag num düi ĩchab thum agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

Idëu Ẽwandamagta pãach khĩirjug ajaug paapibat

17 Magau keena, maach thum ãba maach Pör Cristo iekta ükha naawai, mua pãrag
jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Ya oob tag sĩi Ẽwandam khaugbam khuunjö amiet. Pãrau
khaphu num jãgum khuun khĩirjug chan sĩi maadëujã nem igba, 18 sĩi warag pöd ajapham
nem khĩirjubam gaaimua khĩirjugpata jõpa sĩsidumjö sĩsidum. Amach thãar theeg sĩsidum
gaaimua Ẽwandam warp naawai amau büurjã khaugba num, jãga Ẽwandamau maach onee

ich dënkha wai sĩejẽ. 19 Mag Ẽwandam iek ükhaag amach thãar theeg nʉm gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdëu waau khaug thʉnʉm gaaipaita thʉnʉisiphʉm. Mag amau nem wau nʉm oowain thum maach inaamjö sĩsidʉmta wauba pʉakhimjã aba, warag magʉmta wauju khĩirju nʉm düi ãba khapes ajuuta khĩirju sĩsidʉm. 20 Mamʉ warr pãrau Cristo khaaugwaijã magʉm nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pãar chan amjö magta wënʉrraju khaba nʉm. 21 I iek jaau nʉm ũurwaijã i igwia chadcharam nem jaau nʉmta khaugtarr aawai, 22 jãg warrgar pãach nem parhoob wau wënʉrraajerr khĩirjug warre isegbapüit. Jãgʉm khĩirjugan nem khaigbam wau nʉm gaaimua sĩi khajũa memerkhömjöta sim; mag sĩewai sĩi ãba nem khaigbam waum khõchgauta dikha thʉnaabahab. 23 Pãach khĩirjug idëu Ẽwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khõsi aag. 24 Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khĩirjugta chihöojö ogdʉba abat. Magʉm khĩirjugta Ẽwandamau aupi sim, ich dënjö khĩirjumkhĩir. Magua mag khĩirjugta aunaa ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö i atheepai wënʉrrʉmuata pãach üuu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ükha nʉm khʉʉnjö.

25 Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag sëukhamiet; sëukhaju khãai iekhaawaijã chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin mʉg nʉm aiguin thum agdaujö Cristo morkha thʉnaawai maachin thum khod ãbam khʉʉnkha thʉnʉm. 26 Mag naawai khĩir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijã oob khĩir thũa chʉuu amiet, 27 eeu magʉm gaaimua dösãtta warag pãach düi ürpadukham. 28 Warr nem jĩgkhaajerr khai, ich mag nʉrraju khãai, pʉch juadamaucha phidkhabá; maagwai pʉchdëujã pʉch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjö ig durrumta pari chukhum khʉʉnagjã deeju ayaa aju.

29 Oob büürjã iparii wa ihachkha khãijã iekhamiet; magju khãai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Õrau pãach iyüʉ nʉm ũurwai amach jügaagaa aawai warag amachdëu ükha nʉm iek gaaita ubʉnaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat. 30 Nem khaigba wau nʉm gaaimua chan oob Ẽwandam Akhaar ökhĩirjuu apimiet. Ich jãg Akhaarta Ẽwandamau pãrag deebajieb, ich iek ükhaawai chadcha ich dënkha nʉm a khap amkhĩir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita mʉg atag mʉig eegar wënʉrrawi ich aarcha phë atham edjã chadcha ich dënkham iek ich dënkha wai sĩsiju. 31 Keena, warre pãach gaaimua barbapüit jãg pãach khapeenau pãach düi büür abarm gaaimuajã khĩir okhoo chʉuu aadëp aajem khĩirjug, pãach khĩir machag, pãach khõrg, iek khẽgkha iekha nʉm, chikham khĩir iekha nʉm maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa pãach gaai thʉnʉm warre isegbapüit. 32 Ö ajaphata aajeethü pãach khapeen düi, agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir ãbam garmua khãijã khaigba aawai, magʉm iekjã tag igba, sĩi khĩir okhoopüpüi abat, ich jãg Ẽwandamaujã Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaapüiwia ich mag khĩir okhoopüitarrjö.

5

Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉn jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ

1 Ich Ẽwandamau ich garmuajã chadcha pãar ich chaain jãsene aajeewai ichdëu pãach düi aajemjöta abat pãachdëujã pãach khapeen düi. 2 Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi simjö pãraujã agdaujö pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat. Cristoou mag maach khõsi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai ʉdʉraa ich meerphë thõopijim. Ẽwandamau irua magbarm oowai üu sĩejim.

3 Ya pãar Ẽwandam õorkha nʉm khʉʉn chan pöd pãach õor khabam düijã khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjã wauba, chikham nemjã thumaa dich dën apim khõsi aju khaba, ni sĩi magʉm iek ig iyüʉ ajujã khaba nʉm. 4 Sĩi iparii dau lököo wa ihachag khãijã iekhaju khãai, Ẽwandamau pãach düi üu aajem paar i ajaugta phëbat. Ya pãar Ẽwandam dën aawai, iek ãkhãraam chan pãrau tag iekhaju khaba nʉm. 5 ¿Jãgwi mua

mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun mugau: Amach õor khabam düi khapes aajem khuun,
Ẽwandamau oowai maach inaam nem waaujem khuun, wa chikham dënjö paarpaag
awi amachdëu nem ig nem ẽkhabaadëmjã pua chuuu aajem khuunjã pöd Cristo Ẽwandam
düi ãba chi Pörkha sim aar öbërbaju aawaita mag chirum. Ar jãg num khuunaun jãg
amachdëu nem wau numugta ürcha ee thunum, Ẽwandamagta ee aju khãai. Amach mag
num gaaimuata pöd i aar öbërbam. 6 Jãgum khuun eem ãbmua khãijã pãach aig bëewi
pãachig mu ichaaur jũrr magum gaaimuapai chan Ẽwandamau pãar chig abam a jaaumun,
magan ichta sëukha nurrum. Magum khuunag uduur pãach khũgurpimiet. Amau khaugba
num, ante magum waum khõchgau ich ipierraa khaba num khuun gaaita Ẽwandam khĩir
machag meeuju khabahab. 7 Magua jãg i ipierraa khaba i ichaaur nem wau num khuun
düi chan oob bü düii amiet.
8 Warr pãrau Ẽwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pãachjã sĩi khĩchag eemjöta
wënurraajeejim. Pari ĩsin ya pãar maach Pör Cristo düita khapeerkhanaa i iekjã khaphu
naawai ararag ee numjöta num. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaphum khuunjöta agpier-
raa nurrjëe abathü. 9 Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wënurrumun, õor ajaugta
aadeejem; mag num düi ĩchab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijã chadam iekta iekhaajem.
10 Magua pãach nem waaupierr maach Pör Ẽwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam
nemta wauju ẽkhabat. 11 Cristo khaugbagau sĩi khĩchag eemjö num khuunau maadëu
nem igbam nem wau num ee oob düi dubmiet; magju khãai warag pãach ipaarmua
amau nem wau num chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhĩir warag meerba jaaubapüit.
12 Jãgum khuunau meraa nem wau num chan maadëu igjã mapha sim, magum iigwai
warag maach chigaata sĩewai. 13 Pari magba khaigbam khuun daar maadëu nem wau
numjã thum ajaphata waauwain õrau amachdëu nem khaigba wau numjã õtdau büugta
oo numjö aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujã pöd meraa aju khaba sim, õtdaúa thum arar
wai sĩejemjö maach wajapha num gaaimua amachdëu nem khaigba wau numjã merag
chukhu sĩewai. Mag maadëu ajapha nem wau num gaaimua õrau amach khaigba num
khaug auwi Ẽwandamau khõsimjö mag ararag ee wënurram khõchgau i jurmun, chadcha i
dënkha nuisiejem. 14 Pari magaagan am iekhõoin,
“Jãg puch pekau eepai khãi simjö sim daukhanpabá;
chi khëchamjö thunum khuun eemua phiiduubaad;
Cristoouta ich dënkha aunaa ich düita pu wai nurraju.”
15 Maguata muan pãragan agpierraata wënurrathü a chirum, Ẽwandamau khõsimjö. Sĩi
jãg nem jaau numjã ũrba wënurraju khãai khĩirjugdam paraata aajeethü. 16 Uuta nem
ajapha wauju aai num aiguin agpierr ich Ẽwandamau khõsi simjöta abat. Pãrau oo num, ĩs
ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta paaukhamam. 17 Oob jãg sĩi Ẽwandam
khaugbam khuunjö parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju khãai khani
maach Pör Cristoou waupim khõsi sĩ a khĩirjunaa magumta wauju ẽkhabat. 18 Oob nag
döwia okhoppha amiet. Jãgumuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach
okhoopijuuta ẽkhaajem. Magju khãai Ẽwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phẽsnaa idëu irigta
pãachdëu nem waujujã jaaupibat. 19 Pãach iyüu aawaijã maach Pör Cristo iekta onee ig
iyüu abat; meukhaar au numuajã thãrauchata i thumeukharbat. 20 Maach Pör Jesucristo
gaaimuata Ẽwandam chi Ayau üu maach iek ũurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta üu ajim
abat.

Jãga aju aai nu dich khãai ürpaim khuun düi maimua dich khãai eegpaim khuun düijã agjö

21 Cristo iek ükha naawai irua jaau simjö am khõchgau jũrr dich khapeen agjö ükha
num khuunaujã dichig nem mag aawai, uduraa amagta dich khãai ürpai apibat.
22 Uuin chi jaainpan, ich jãg maach Pör Ẽwandamagta uduraa pãach khãai ürpai api
numjö, pãach jaainau pãachig nem mag aawaijã oob pãachta am khãai ürpai aju ẽkhamiet.

23 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg maach chi ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta Cristo morkha nʉm. Maagwai
ichta maach Pör anaa maach peerdʉ aaujemʉu. Magua ũrbat: ich jãg Cristota chi ʉkha
durrum khʉʉn Pörkha simjö, pãar jaainta pãar pörö̃u. 24 Magua, ich jãg mʉg maach chi
ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai nʉmjö, ʉʉin
chi jaainpanjã agjö nem thumaam athee pãach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai ʉrrjëe
abat.
25 Ich jãg Cristooujã ich iek ʉkha phöbaadeewai ich iglesiakha nʉisiju khʉʉn daupigau
am kõit ichta thõopitarrjö, pãach chi emkhooinaujã pãach ʉʉin daupii abat. 26 Cristoou
mag ich thõopitarran, maach peerdʉajem iek ũr nʉm dʉ̈i dich pör choopibarmua ajaug
paapʉ̈iwi ich atheepaita nem wau wënʉrramkhĩir ajim. 27 Mag ajaug paapʉ̈iwi ich
atheepai nem waupi simʉn, deeu ich bëem edjã ʉʉi khĩir ajaug khaibagjã chukhu
thumaam khʉʉnau khõoigjemjö khitʉmta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau
chukhu, ni deeum khaigbam nem jaauju ayaamjã chukhu, sĩi ajappha khitʉmta ich
aarcha awaagma. 28 Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjö ich agjöta aju aai nʉm chi
jaainaujã pãach ʉʉin dʉ̈i. Jãg chi jayaujã ich mor bʉ̈ʉrjã chig apimapha aajemjö, ich
ʉʉijã chig aba daupiita wai nʉrraju aai sim. Chadcha ich ʉʉijã daupii wai sim wounaun
ichchata chig apimaphamjö sim, ich ʉʉijã ich morkha simta mag daupii wai sĩewai.
29 ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Maach mʉg nʉm aig ãbmuajã wir aig dichdëupai dich oomapha
khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadëu thachjã ed ëepierr khönaa dich chig apimapha
aajem, ich jãg Cristooujã ich mor aawai ich iglesia thʉa wai sĩejemjö. 30 ¿Maagwai maachjã
mag irua thʉa wai sĩejem eem khʉʉn khabá, maachjã i morkha naawai? Chadcha i
morma. 31 Pari mag chi jaai ich ʉʉi dʉ̈i ãbam morkha nʉm a nʉmʉn, Ẽwandam iek phã
sim gaai jaauwaijã,

“Maguata emkhooirau ich dënnaan dʉ̈i sĩejerrjã am phëpʉawi ich ʉʉi dʉ̈ita ogdʉba sĩsiju”
a sim,

“warr sĩi amach ap nʉrrjëe aajerrta ya magbaadëm aigmua sĩi ãbam morkha õor ãbpaimjö
wënʉrraag.” *(Gn. 2:24)*

32 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉg iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari
mua mag chi ʉʉijã ich jaai dʉ̈i ãbam morkha nʉm a chirʉmʉn, maach chi iglesiakha
nʉm khʉʉnta Cristo morkha nʉm igwiata mag chirʉm. 33 Pari mag cha mʉchdëu jaau
chirʉm pãachdëu thum ajap khaugba awiajã, ichiita ich jãg pãachdëupaijã bʉ̈ʉrjã pãach
chig apimapha aajemjö, thumaam khʉʉnau agdaujö pãach ʉʉin daupii abat. Maagwai
chi ʉʉinaujã pãach jaain ipierraa nʉmua am ökhönaa agjö am daupii abat.

6

1 Chaaina, pãach dënnaanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach Pör Cristooujã magta
apim khõsi sim pãrag. Pãrau magta am ipierraa nʉmʉn magan chadcha pãar agchata
wënʉrrʉm. 2-3 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Oneenaa ʉ̈u dʉ̈rrcha año khapanaa
wënʉrraag, pãach aai jãsenenaa pãach ãdjã jãsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjö ichdëu
waupi jaau sim ee maata ʉ̈rcha chi ajapcharamʉu chaaina.
4 Mamʉ keena, pãach chi dënnaanaujã pãach chaain meeukhamkhĩirjö oob am dʉ̈i
athuucha amiet; magju khãai warag am wajapha wawí bãaumam dʉ̈i maach Pör Cristoou
khõsimjö wënʉrramkhĩirta amag khap apibat, ich magta jöoinpagkhamamkhĩir.
5 Pãar sĩi mʉg jẽb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnjã, pãach pörnaanau
pãachig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata pãachig jaaubarmjö am ipierraa waum khõsita
waubat, maimuajã ajapha. 6 Mag am ipierraa nem waauwaijã, sĩi pãach aig oopaar
aawaipai khaba, am meer awiajã ich agjö. Mamʉ mag nʉm chan sĩi pãach ajapha nem
wau nʉm oomkhĩirpai khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichdëu khõsi simjö mag
ajapha nem waubat. 7 Sĩi mʉig eegar dich agdaujöpai thʉnʉm khʉʉn atheeta nem wau
nʉmjö khaba, maach Pör Cristo athee wau nʉmjö nem waum khõsita nem waaujeethʉ̈.

8 Ya pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mʉig eegar aawai sĩi chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba
arr awiajã, mʉg atag paawai dichdëu nem ajapha waaujerrpierr maach Pör Cristooujã
maach dʉ̈i ich agjö aju.
9 Maimua pãach chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnaujã agjö pãach chognaan dʉ̈i aairaa abat,
oob am dakhãkhãujã aba. Khĩir eyaa abat, pãran ĩchab pãach chognaan dʉ̈i ãba thum
maach Pör Ẽwandam ʉ̈gthar chiraajem jua eegpai nʉm. Jãg Jöoi dau naan maachin thum
agdaujöpai thʉnʉm.

Khan jãg nʉmuata mepeer dajẽk aju aai nʉ

10 Ermanonaan, ya ãbmiecha paawai muan pãragan, maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich juapa
theeg deetarr pãach gaai simʉgta idëu pãach ubʉ paapibat a chirʉm. 11 Cristo iek ʉ̈kha
nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandamau pãach dʉ̈i nem ajapha waumatarrta khĩir eyaanaa aata pör
ee wai nʉisit, ich jãg soldaaun juurhi ee wërbʉan maawai ich thʉag ich jierrnemta
jũapäaijemjö, mag pör ee wai nʉmuata ubʉ naawai meperagta ʉdʉʉr dich khũgurpiba
aag. 12 ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Mʉg nʉm aig sĩi dichjöm khʉʉn dʉ̈ita wërbʉba
naawaima. Maachin sĩi mepeen chi khaigbam edjã eem magwe thʉnʉm dʉ̈ita wërbʉ
nʉm. Makhʉʉnauta mʉg durr ich khaibagau khĩsumjö simjã khaphʉnaa, iek theegnaa
amachta ʉ̈rpai thʉnʉm. 13 Maguata muan pʉaba pãragan, Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg
jierrnemjö deetarrta khajũajö jũabapʉ̈it a chirʉm, meperau khaibag ee dich mapiju
ẽkhacheewaijã ʉ̈u peerdʉímʉ peerdʉpʉ̈pʉ̈ijii awi ʉ̈u pãach garmuata pödpʉ̈iwi ich mag ubʉ
nʉisieg.
14 Muan maguata deeu ũwaai pãragan, ich jãg soldaaunau wërbʉan maawai amach
khajũapai khu ee wayëunaa ajapha ãi khõorjʉ̈ dʉnʉisiejemjö, chadcha iekha nʉmuata
sĩi ajap khĩir khaug nʉmjö abat a chirʉm. Soldaaunau amach thʉag amach thũrr gar
jierrnem jũapäaijemjö, nem agchata waubat a chirʉm, meperag pãach chig am ugua.
15 Soldaaun wërbʉan wëtaagpamjö, ajaphata khĩir khaug nʉisit, maach peerdʉ auwi
maach khõinaa apiejem iek jawaan wëtaag. 16 Mamʉ mag nʉm dʉ̈i ich jãg soldaaunau
ich thʉag ich escudota ich na ʉa ahau aajemjö, pãraujã meperau pãach khaibag ee
burrpiju ẽkha nʉmpierr warag Cristo iekta thãraucha ʉ̈khanaat, maagwai par meperau
chookhierrau pãach phiphiskham õtdau khĩir phug bëe thʉnʉmjö thʉnaawiajã, mag
pãachdëu ʉ̈kha durrumuata ʉdʉʉr pãach gaai papiba aag. 17 Ich jãg soldaaunau ich pör
thʉag casco jũajemjö, pãraujã Cristoou ʉ̈u pãach peerdʉ autarr khaphʉnaa ag khĩirjugta
jũa nʉmjö wai nʉisit, meperag pãach khũgurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Ẽwandam iek ich
Ẽwandam Akharau pãachig khaugpitarrta jũrr pãach espaarkha athat, aguata pãach
garmua jũrr i dajẽk aag. 18 Pari thum cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö dich garmuata
pödpäaigan, jëeub khaba Ẽwandamagta jëeunaat. Ich magta irig jëeu wënʉrrʉmua idëu ich
Ẽwandam Akharagta pãachig jaaupibat, jãga Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nʉ. Khĩir khaphʉ abat,
eeu bʉʉr abarm gaaimua khãijã Ẽwandamag jëeumapha adukham. Magju khãai pʉaba
irigta chaigpamamua jëeunaa ĩchab tagam khʉʉn thum durrpierr Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm
khʉʉn kõitjã jëeunaat. 19 Mʉ kõitjã ĩchab jëeubat, Cristoou maach peerdʉ aaujem iek õrag
jaauwaijã khĩirjug khaphʉ ichdëu iekhapim khõsimta mʉrʉg jaaumamkhĩir, maagwai
jãga mag warr õrau amach peerdʉju aai nʉmjã khaugba narrta ya ĩsin Cristoou õor
peerdʉ aaujem a jaauwaijã ögkhaba iekhaag. 20 Cristoou ich jũrr mʉ chogpʉ̈iwi mʉg
maach peerdʉ aaujem iek jaau chirʉm atheeta mʉʉn mʉg amau mʉ preso wai nʉm.
Magtarr aawai mʉig cárcel deg chirʉmuajã warag ichta õrag khap amkhĩir ögkhaba
jawaagjã mʉ kõit jëeunaat keena.

Ãbmiecharam salud

21 Maach khodam maadëu daupiinaa mʉg maach Pör Cristo iek jaau nʉm phidag gaai
ogdʉba maach juag oo khitaajemuata mʉ mʉg cárcel deg chirʉmjã pãrag jaauwimaju,

ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaauju ĩchab pãrag mʉig mʉ khani jãg chirʉ́. 22 Mag
pãrag nem ĩgkhaimamkhĩirta mua i pãar aar pʉ̈i chirʉm, maach mʉig jãga nʉ a jaaubaimam
ũrbaawai pãar khĩir onee apieg. 23 Muan maach Ẽwandam chi Ayau maach Pör Jesucristo
dʉ̈imua pãar chi ermanonaan thum khõinaata wai naapim khõsi chirʉm. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i
ĩchab thãraucha ʉ̈kha naawai pãach eejã thum agdaujö chikham kha khõsi apim khõsita
chirʉm. 24 Mamʉ mag pãar appai khaba, ar maach Pör Jesucristota ogdʉba thãraucha
khõsi aajem khʉʉn thumta Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u wai sĩepim khõsi chirʉm.

Magdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

FILIPENSES
Pabloou Filipopienag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Chamug carta ĩchab ich Pablo Roma phöbör ee preso simua phãtarrau. Mug ẽsap phãju nawe ya diez añosjö sĩejim aajem Pabloou ichdëuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Ẽwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khõs num khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thürbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biek thãrjupam Ẽwandam iek jaau nurraawaijã ichdëucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamu mag Roma phöbör ee preso sĩsierr aigmua años jayap sĩejim aajem, büurjã am düi ooba. Mag ooba dürrüu narr aawai Pabloou khĩirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khĩir okhoobapüimpii khãijã sĩejim (4:10). Mag num ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchëjim anaabá, aram khuunau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepüitarr düi. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khĩirdam onee aadëjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabá. Mor mas sĩewi monaaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i püijim aajem, chamug cartadam düi (2:25-30).

Chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khuun ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khuun khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie nuu ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalenpien dau aphuu khithëem khuun athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mug ẽsap phãawai chan sĩi deeum khuun aramjö iek phithurg aadëphum gaaimua am düi iek ëuduag khaba, sĩi khajapha ich khapkhuun ichdëu oojem khuunagamjöta phãjim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkhondam jur phie nuu awi deepüitarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag üu ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sĩerr ãba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biek khapan mag ich onee sĩerrta mug ẽsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai num a sim düi nem khĩir pogkheta jaau sim; mamu ürcha jaaupüi simun, muig eegar nuwejã jãga wënurraju aai nu a simuu.

Salud

1 Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khuun, maimua thum Filipopien
Jesucristo iek ükha num gaaimua maach thum ãbam bi eemjö khodkha num khuun:

Muun Pabloou. Muata pãar thumaam khuun athee mug ẽsap phã chirum. Timoteota
mu daumaai sim, mu düita ãba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha sĩewai. Maagwai
maach numiim khuunauta pãach thumaam khuunag saludaanaa üu naapim khõsi num.
2 Mag gaaimua maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu num, pãar
üuu wai num düi ĩchab khõinaa wai wënurramkhĩir.

Pabloou chi ükha durrum khuun kõit Ẽwandamag jëeujerr

3 Muchdëu pãar khĩirju ahaukhampierr Ẽwandamag üu ajim a chiraajem pãar kõit. 4 Mag
Ẽwandamag jëeuwai pãar gaaimuata warag mu thãar onee aadeejem, 5 maach peerduajem
iek jawaag maach thum ãbam phidag gaaipai naawai. Mag warrcha pãachdëu i iek
ükhatarr aigmua pãraujã mag phidkha phöbaaderr, ĩs ewag pawiajã ich mag maadëu
ogduba wënurrum. 6 Mua khaphu chirum, ichdëu jãg pãar thãar chi iiurig paapüitarrjö
ichdëuta warag pãar khĩirjugjã bãaupiju, Jesucristo bëe num ora ich phidag waumkhĩir.
7 Murugan pãarta mu thãrau. Maagwai pãar gaaimuata Ẽwandamagjã ich mag onee üu
ajim aju aai chirum. Pãarta muig mu düi cárcel deg ãba numjö num. Mua thethemnaan na
maach peerduajem iek kõit iekhaawaijã pãrauta mu ipierr düi ag kõit iekha numjö num,
jammua pãachdëu Ẽwandamag jëeu durrum gaaimua. Pãran warp num, mamu Ẽwandamau
murug phidag deetarr pãrau sĩi muchig appai deeba, üu pãrau düi mu juag oo num, irig

jëeu nʉmua. 8 Jesucristoou pãar khõsi simjö muajã pãar kha khõsi chitʉm. Mua mag chirʉm aig Ẽwandamau khaphʉ sim mʉ sëukhaba chirʉm.

9 Maguata mua warag pãar kõit Ẽwandamag jëeujem, pãach wir aigjã warag ʉrcha agdaujö chikham kha khõsi amkhĩir; maagwai khĩirjug paraanaa Ẽwandam dau najã jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a khaugphömam dʉi 10 nem aai khabamjã isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkhĩir. Mag amʉn magan Cristo bëem edjã pöd ãbmuajã “Pãar khaigba naajim” abaju. 11 Mag amʉn magan ĩchab ich Jesucristoouta pãrag nem ajapham pöm waau khaugpiju. Õrau pãar mag oobaawai amaujã ĩchab Ẽwandamag jëeumamua, “Ʉuta pua am jãg phë wai chirʉm; pʉjöm chan chukhum” a iekhaju.

Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraajerr jaaupʉitarr

12 Khodamnaan, mua pãrag khap amkhĩir jaaukhim: Mʉg amau mʉ cárcel deg pʉibapäaiwai õraun tag mua Ẽwandam iek jaauba ich jãg chirsijupii ajierram. Mamʉ mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmuata maach peerdʉajem iekhan warag aaidʉa khaphii aadëm. 13 Mag gaaimua mʉig soldaaun pöm thʉnʉm dʉimua bithurgam khʉʉnaupa thum khakhapdö thʉnʉm, Cristo iek jaau chitʉm gaaimuata mʉ mʉg preso wai nʉm. 14 Mamʉ ermanonaanau oo nʉm, mʉ cárcel deg chirʉmjã Ẽwandamau mʉ chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata ʉrcha i iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnaujã warag khuphĩiuwia ögkhaba, dʉi i iek jaau nʉm. Amau khaphʉ nʉm, maach Pör Cristo amach dʉi sĩewai irua ʉdʉʉr am amach appai deebaju.

15 Mag Cristo iek jaau wënʉrrʉm ee, ãaur khʉʉnaun mʉ mʉg chirʉm oowia, mʉ khãyau amachdëuta ajapcha jaau nʉm awia jãg wënʉrrʉm, chikham dʉi khujʉrpaim iekhau. Magarrau ãaur khʉʉnaun chad magjã khĩirjuba, amachdëu Cristo khõsi nʉm gaaimuata jãg jaau durrum. 16-17 Ar mag Cristo khõsinaa mʉjã dau aug khaug paraa nʉm gaaimua jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnau khaphʉ nʉm, Ẽwandamauta mʉ mʉig wai sim maach peerdʉajem iek jaaumkhĩir. Mamʉ ãaur khʉʉnau chan chadcha jaaum khõsi khabamta juau ogthompaita Cristo iek jaau nʉm, sĩi õrag amachta chi ajapcharam khʉʉnau amkhĩirpai, magʉm gaaimua mʉg mʉ cárcel deg chirʉm awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkhĩir. 18 Mamʉ mʉ gaai mas khaba sim jãga amau jaau nʉ. Mʉrʉgan thum ich agjöpai sim; jaaumapha jaauwiajã ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau nʉm. Mag gaaimua mʉchpa onee chirʉm.

Mamʉ warag mʉ oneecha aju, 19 pãrau jãg mʉ kõit jëeu durrum dʉi Ẽwandam Akhaar maach Pör Jesús khaigpër autarrauta mʉchjã ĩchab eeg oo sim khaphʉ chiraawai. Mag pãrau jëeu nʉm dʉi Ẽwandam Akharau mʉ eeg oo sĩewai mʉigmuajã mʉ ʉu öbërju. 20 Mamʉ dëgölp mʉ pöd öbërba ich mʉg cárcel degpai thõowiajã mʉ gaai mas khaba sim. Sĩi mua ʉrcha khõsi chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Cristo dʉita ag na mʉch chiraajemjö ubʉ chitam khõsi chirʉm, thethemnaan na i kõit iekhaawaijã inag chukhu iekhaag, mʉch mag chirʉm oowia õrau warag Cristota thö iyʉʉ amkhĩir. Amau chadcha Cristota mag thö iekhamʉn, amau mʉ thõopʉiwiajã, monakha öbër nʉm dʉi ãba chirʉm. 21 Ʉu monakha öbërkhiinjã, ãba Cristo iek jaau nʉm gaaipaita pʉʉrba chitaju; mʉ thõobpʉikhiin chará ajapcha sim, warre ich Cristo dʉichata chiraimaju aawai. 22 Mamʉ ʉu chig aba öbërnaa mʉg jẽb gaai maach Pör Cristoou warag ich iek ʉkhapimkhĩir i athee õor jʉrju aai chirʉm amʉn, mag chan mua jaauju khaugba chirʉm khan ata jaauju khai irig. 23 Khar jãguata warag thoophem numijã am khõsi aadeejem: thoophem ãb Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem ãbmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua khĩirjuawai Cristoou ich aarta mʉ aukhiin chadcha mʉ ajapcha akham. 24 Mamʉ mua khaphʉ chirʉm ĩchab, pãar gaaimua idëu mʉ ich jãg mʉg jẽb gaai chitaju aai chirʉm. 25 Mag pãrau mʉch ig nʉm khaphʉ chiraawai mʉʉgwaiwe chan Ẽwandamau ʉdʉʉr amag mʉch thõopibajujã khaphʉ chirʉm. Mʉʉn pãar ee maach Ẽwandam iek jaau chitaju, warag pãar ubʉ paaukhamam dʉi oneecha

wënurramkhĩir. 26 Mag Cristoou mu pãach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai pãrau onee num iekhau, “Cristo, üuta pua jãg deeu i waibëewia maar ee pu iekdam jaau khëraichëm” aju.

Maadëu jãga aju aai nu Cristo igar khaba num khuun düi

27 Muun mau pãar warp chirab mamu, muan pãragan sĩita Cristoou maachig wënurrapi jaau simjöta thum i ipierraa wënurrapim khõsi chirum. Maagwai pöd much pãar aar barba awiajã, warppaimua khãijã agtha pãach thumwe Cristo düi ubunaa maach peerduajem iek jawaagjã ö ãba num anumta mua ũrm khõsi chirum. 28 Ar maach igar khaba num khuunau pãach düi amachdëu ampierr awiajã oob ögkhamiet. Pãrau magmun magan magum oowiata jũrr ewag khĩirjuwia amau ãsie, “Mukhuunaun chadcha nem jaau num paarta maadëu am düi jãg num, jãgan Ẽwandamau jãkhuunta peerdu auwia maachta isegju” a khĩirjuju. Mamu mag awiajã, ich Ẽwandamauta uduraa magpi sĩewai 29 oob ögkhamiet. Maadëun Cristo iek gaai ükha nuisiewaita irig üu ajim aajem; mamu agjö i iek jaau wënurrum gaaimua chikhamnau maach khaibag waauwaijã ĩchab irig üu ajim aju aai num. 30 Pãrau khaphu num, mug maach peerduajem iek jaau wënurrum gaaimua õrau maach igar khaba num. Pãrau pãach daúa oojeejim, jãga aajeejĩ mu jam pãar düi chiraawai; ĩsjã pãrau ũr num, jam pãar düi numjöta mau mu düijã thunum.

2

Jãga aju aai nu maachjö Cristo iek ükha num khuun düi

1 Chadcha pãar gaaimua mu onee chirum, Cristoouta pãar khĩir onee api sĩewai. Ũu iruata pãar khõsinaa pãar khĩir jãsenkhaajem. Pãach thumaam khuunau ãbam Ẽwandam Akhaarpai wai wënurrum gaaimua khod ãbamjö naawai üu pãar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajã aajem. Magua mu onee chirum. 2 Mamu pãrau mu oneecha apim khõsi num khai, thumaa ö ãbata abat, jũrr chikham ichaaurjã aba, agdaujö chikham kha khõsi, nem wawaagjã chipar chipar khaba, ãbam khĩirjugpai paraa. 3 Pãachdëupaijã pãach thönaa bigaaum khuunagjã sĩi pãach ëugar ajapha ig iyüu amkhĩirpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag khãyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jãkhuunan chad maar khãaijã ürpai naabma” abat. 4 Nemdam waauwaijã oob pãrau pãach atheepaita nem thumaa khĩirjumiet. Magju khãai ĩchab dich khapeen düijã ö ajapha ajuuta khĩirjubat.

5 Muan pãragjã, “Khĩirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chirum, Cristoou khĩirjuajerrjö.

6 Í ĩchab Ẽwandam aawai ich Aai düi ãba sĩejim, iwiir ãbjã üruu khaba.

Mag sĩejieb mamu, ich mag ich Aai düi ãba sĩerram khõchgau irua ich khãidu ogdu puamaphajã khabajim.

7 Mag khãyau mag Ẽwandamkha sĩerrta, ich ajaugjã igba mug jẽb gaai bëewia, parhoobam chaaidamjö thaabachëwia, jũrr wounkha sĩeichëjim.

Mag, sĩi ich Ayag ich uduraa phẽethugpinaa õor ee Ẽwandam chogkhaan bëejim.

8 Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee sĩeichëwia, sĩi chikhamnaanagta uduraa ich düi amachdëu ampierr apijim.

Mag Ẽwandam ipierraa am khõchgau sĩi õor thõomie arrjö uduraa pakuls gaai ich meerphë thõopijim.

9 Mamu magtarr jũrr Ẽwandamau irig ichta thumaam khuun khãai ürpai apiwia ichta tagam khuun khãaijã ajapcharam gaai thürjim.

10 Maagwai thumaam khuunau Jesús khĩirpheeta jĩepörõu phõbkhakha aju: ötarr khuunaupa ügtharm magwe mug jẽb gaaim khuunaujã agjö.

11 Mag numua thumaam khuunau i khaphu amach meukhĩraucha irig, “Jesucristo, puchta chadcha thumaam khuun Pörõu; puchdëuta nem thum khap chirum” a iekhamam gaaimua, ĩchab ich Ẽwandam chi Aaipata mag thö iekhaju.

Jãga wënurraju aai nu Ẽwandam iek ükhabam khuun ee

12 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua pãar daupii chitum. Mua khĩircha pãachig
Ẽwandam iek jaau chitaawai pãachdëu mu ipierraa narrjö, magan mu mau warp
chirumjã igba warag ich jãg ükhanaat. Maach Ẽwandam na nem khaigba wauju ökhö
sĩi maach peerduajem iekta warag pãach ee ürpai apiju ẽkhabat, mag wënurrumua
ubu paaukhamaag. 13 Magaag athee ich Ẽwandamauta ich khõchagpierr pãrag mag nem
waupim khõsi api sĩewai ichdëuta pãar juagjã oojem.
14 Mag pãachig nem waupi sim waauwaijã, warag onee pãach wir aig chipar
chiparjã aba, khĩuta waubat, 15 daumaa ãbmuajã pãachig iekhapiju chukhu, mug õor
khaibag thunum ee khaibagjã chukhu Ẽwandam chaainkha wënurramkhĩir. Pãar magta
wënurrumun, magan mug durr ich pekau pömgau edau khĩejö sim eejã pãar edjã ee
phĩdag phuphup thunumjöta wënurraju am ee, 16 jãga Ẽwandamau maach thãar chi iiurig
paapäaijẽ a jaau wënurrum gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo bëem edjã muchpa pãar gaaimua
onee chiraju, much par phidkhaba abarm khaphu chiraawai. 17 Mua pãrag Ẽwandam
iek jaautarr gaaimua, üu pãrau ãba irua nem khõsimta wau wënurrum. Maagwai ich
ag iek gaaimuapai amau mu thõoju akhiinjã, büurjã machagjã igba uduraa mua much
thõopiju. Magbarmua muajã pãrau nem wau numjö, ichdëu khõsim nemta muchdëujã
wau chirum khaphu chiraawai, mag mu thõokhiinjã murugan üu khërum. 18 Maagwai mu
mag thõkhiinjã muun much onee chirum. Oob ökhĩirjuu amiet. Mag khãyau eeu dëgölp
mu magwiajã pãachta warag oneeta abat.

Timoteo Epafrodito düi

19 Maach Pör Jesuu khõs amun, muigmua jöpcha mua pãar aar Timoteo püiju, pãar
oon mamkhĩir, mag pãar oothurwia pãar jãga nu a jaaubaicheewai muchjã onee chiraag.
20 Muchdëu pãar khĩirju chirum düi tag i dënjö pãar khĩirju num khuun chukhu aawai,
Timoteota mua pãar aar püiju. Jãgdamauta chadcha pãar ü wënurramkhĩirjã ich khod
ãbam khuun atheemjö aajem. 21 Tagam khuunan sĩi amach wir aigpaita khĩirjuajerram.
Mamu mag sĩsidum Jesucristo athee nem wauju khĩirjug chan büurjã khĩirjubamjöta
aajerram. 22 Mamu pãrau khaphu num, í warm khuunjö khaba khitum. Maar ãba phidkha
wënurraajeewaijã, iruata chadcha ich aaijö büurjã mu bü ogduba ich mag ãba maar
maach peerduajem iek jaau wënurraajeejim. 23 Magua, ya amau much sĩi öbeerpüiju
wa thõopüiju a ajapcha khaphu aadeewai iita mua püiju a chirum, pãar oon mamkhĩir.
24 Mamu maach Pör Cristoou muigmua much ü öbeerpüiwia muchdëujã jöphëe pãar oon
maju khaphu chiraawai much chan mua ajappai khĩirjuba chirum.
25 Mamu ichiita muugwaiwe mua deeu pãar aar maach khod Epafrodito püiju. Pãrau
mu juag oomkhĩirta i püitarr aawai chadcha irua ü mu ipierr maach Pör Cristo iekjã
jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemjö ag kõitjã warag khaigpër iekha khitaajem. 26 I iek
ya irua pãar thumaa oom khõchag chirum aajem. Ichdëu maumua ũurwai, mag i mor
machpatarr pãachdëu ũrtarr gaaimua pãrau i khĩirju num anaawai, ichdëujã ĩchab pãar
khĩirju sim. 27 Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mamu
Ẽwandamau ü i eeg oowia monaaupüijim. Maata Ẽwandamau mag i eeg ooba uduraa
meepimuan, muun ökhĩirjug pöoma chirsikham. Mamu ü i monaau atham gaaimua
Jöoirau muchpata eeg oojim, mag i bü uuakharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag
atcha ökhĩirjug pöm apimaaugau. 28 Mag i mor mas sĩerr gaaimua pãrau i khĩirju num
muchdëujã khaphu chiraawai, jöpkhaa pãar aar i püim khõchag chirum, í deeu monakha
barbaimam oobaawai deeu pãachjã thumaa onee amkhĩir. Ya mag í ü barbaimaawai
muchjã tag ökhĩirjug chukhu chirsiju ĩchab. 29 Mua i püibaawai, chadcha maach Pör
Jesucristo gaaimua maach düi khod ãbamjö naawai, onee pãach ee i baarpi athat.
Maimua jãgjöm khuun wounaan pãach ee baarwai ĩchab wajapha i düi numjö abat mag
düijã. 30 Chadcha ichdëupaita peer ich khĩrau ich thõopijim, Cristoou nem waupi jaau sim

ipierraa am khõchgau. Maimua ĩchab pãrau pãachdëucha mʉ juag oom khõsi durrumta warp nʉm gaaimua pöd ooba aawai, jũrr ichdëuta garpapa am khõchgau peer meebarm mʉ gaaimua. Maguata muan pãrag onee pãach ee i baarpi athat a chirʉm.

3

1 Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãar maach Pör Jesucristo düi naawai deeu pʉaba onee abat a chirʉm.

Nem wau nʉm gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdʉ aubam

Cha mua phã deepäaigpam iekhan nawe mʉchdëu pãrag phã deepüitarr iekpaiu. Mamʉ mʉchigpain üu khërʉm, mag ich ãbam iekpai awiajã. Ichiita pãar athee nem ajaug sim, chikhamnag ʉdʉʉr pãach khũgurpimaaugau. 2 Mag mua jaaupüyaagpamʉn mʉgau: Khĩir khaphʉ abat, ar ichkhumjö nem sëunem nem khaigbamta jaau sĩerrjëem khʉʉn düi. Jãkhʉʉnan sĩi amach mor ãrmienau. Amag chan ar dich wir aigpai am dënjö dich khakhua dauchachba nʉm khʉʉn chan Ẽwandam chaain khabam aajem. 3 Mamʉ par amach iphithur mag wënʉrrawiajã oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ürpain idëu sĩi dauchach paar sĩsid awiajã, maach thãarta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainau aju. Mag khãai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Ẽwandam Akharau jaau simjö thãraucha irig jëeujeewai. Mag jëeu wënʉrrʉmuata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach kõit meebarm gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai sĩewai. 4 Mamʉ ãaur khʉʉnau chan magba nʉmta sĩi aman chadau õor ajapham khʉʉnau a jaau nʉrrjëe aajem. Amagan sĩi dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau nʉmuata Ẽwandamau maach ich aar aaujem aajem. Mamʉ chadcha magʉm gaaimuata maach ügthar öbeerjeekhiin, magan mʉʉta am khãaijã ëntërcha öbërju. 5 ¿Khan jãgwia magkhajĩ? Ũrbat, pãrag jaaukhim: Mʉ dënnaanan amach numwe judionaan chaar ajierram, warrgar maach jöoin Benjamín kharar ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën. Büʉrjã amach jöoin i pʉaba wënʉrrarr aawai, mʉjã ich mag bãaupüijierram. Bürʉʉwe autarr agtha ocho diaspai chirʉm ee, warr jöoinau jaaujerrjö mʉ mehëudam phʉʉrbichpüijierram. Maagwai mʉjã agtha mʉch thür okhooba, judío charau. Mʉʉn ĩchab fariseo ajim, Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn eem. 6 Mag Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iek mʉchdëuta mʉch khapeen khãaijã ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajerr aawaita jũrr Cristo iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn ẽudeejã mua ẽkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek mʉchdëu ajapha ʉʉrkha chitarr gaaimua, ni ãbmuajã mʉ igwia mʉ ëugar khaigba nem ĩgkhaba aajeejim.

7 Ich mag jaar mʉchdëu khĩirjuawai magʉm thum ajaphamjö khaphʉ chitarr chan ĩs jũrr büʉrjã maadëu nem igbata sĩsidʉm. 8 Warran mʉʉn chadcha magʉmʉg ee chitajim. Mamʉ maagjerr ĩsin jũrr mʉʉn Jesucristo dënëu. Iita mʉ Pörõu. Tag ijö nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ʉgthar öbëraag awi warrgar mʉchdëu nem wau chitarr, ĩs mʉgnaa oowai chan büʉrjã maadëu nem igbata sĩsidʉm. Ajapcharan sĩi mag mʉch khõchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, jũrr Cristo dënkham khõchgau. 9 Mʉʉn ĩsin Cristo düita chirʉm. Mua mag chirʉm chan, mag sĩi mʉchta ajaug chirʉm awia khaba, ni Ẽwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr iek mʉchdëuta ajapcha ʉʉrkha chitʉm awiajã khabam. Mua mag chirʉmʉn, Cristo iek thãraucha ükhabarm gaaimua Ẽwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr thum chugpaabapäaiwaita mag chirʉm. Dichdëu nem wajapha wau nʉm gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdʉ aubam. Magju khãai Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam joothʉ sĩubarm wounan chadau thãar ajapha chirsim aajem Ẽwandamau. 10 Muan Ẽwandamagta warag mʉchig ajapcha Cristo khaphʉ apim khõsinaa ĩchab Cristo iiupi autarr ag jua theegta mʉchig deepim khõsi chirʉm; magbaawai mua i dënjö gaai machag ãwatju aainaa ĩchab ijö thõju akhiinjã, warag thãar phĩiuwia khĩirjuba thõog. 11 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉ mag aphʉʉ akhiinjã, ichiita Ẽwandamau mʉ akhaardam mag jẽbdeg sĩepiba ich aar auju.

Cristoou ichjö ajapha amkhĩirta maachig jaau sim

12 Mua mag chirum chan, mag ya muchdëu thum jaau dichdimamjö muchta ajapcha chirum aba chirum. Mug chirum aiguin muun agtha ajapha aju pöoma waaur chirum. Mag chirab mamu ajapha ajuuta ẽkha chirum. Cristoou ichjö amkhĩirta ichdëuta nacha mu jur autarr aawai agjö ãba ag khĩirjugta ogduba wai chitumua jũrr ich simjö ajapha ajuuta ẽkha chirum. 13 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chan pãrag, "Ya muun ĩsin chadau muchdëu ig chirarrjö ajapha chirsim" aba chirum, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjö khaba chiraawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mamu, ya warrgar muchdëu nem waaujerr chan tag khĩirjuba chitum. Magju khãai mu khĩirjugan, ãba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khõsimpaita wauju khĩirju chitum. 14 Maagwai mug atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai muchdëu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr jũrr Ẽwandamau mu dëi ajaphanaa ich dëi ich mag mu wai nurraju. Mamu mag maach ügthar öbërju ayaa amkhĩir Jesucristo meebamua chan ãbjã Ẽwandamau auba aajeekham.

15 Maguata pãarjã ar mu dënjö Ẽwandam iek ajapha khaphu num khuunan magta khĩirjuju aai num. Mamu ãbmua khãijã pãar ee ich ajaug phëwia ya iin thum ajapha chiraawai ich ajaug paapäaig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chirum amun, ich Ẽwandamau ĩchab irig mug jẽb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju. 16 Mamu mua mag chirum: Maadëu dichdëu nem khaugtarrpierr khĩirjunaata nem wauju awijã jaauju aai num, büurjã khaugbam khuun dënjö nem parhoob wauba.

17 Khodamnaan, pãrau mu jua eerpanaa mu dënjöta abat. Magnaa ĩchab pãar ee maach wënurraajerrjö wënurraajem khuun oonaa agjö ajaphata nurrjëe abat. 18 Muchdëu nawe pãachig jaaujem iekpai ĩsjã deeu pãrag jaaukhim: Õor khapan ar maach ee ükha num ükha num aajem khuun thum chan chadcha chi ükhaajem khuun chaar khabam. Jãkhuunan jãg amach parhoob wënurrum gaaimua sĩi dau theeg chukhumjöta thunum. Amagan sĩi parta Cristo pakuls gaai thõtarrjö aajem. Ar mag khĩirju num khuun oowaita thãar eepain bĩe chiraajem. 19 Jãgum khuunaun sĩi parhooba amach ö khõchagpierr nem wau numta, ajaug ürpai sĩsidum aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau num awia chigaa ajöjöopaijã khaba, warag amachta thö iyüu aajerram. Amau ãba mug jẽb gayam nempaita khĩirju num. Mamu magum paar Ẽwandamau khĩmie durrta am barkhuuipüiju, ich mag dau aphuu wënurramkhĩir. 20 Mamu maachta ügtharmpeen khaju khuun aawai maach durran ügthariu. Maagwai pöd warm khuunjö mug jẽb gaaim nempaita khĩirjuju aju khaba num. Maachin ãba maach Pör Jesucristo maach peerdu autarr ügtharmua bëeta oo num. 21 Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha ich iiu aawai maach mor mug maadëu nem igmap simjã ich dënjö ajaug paapüiju. Nem thum thunumjã ichdëuta ichdëu ampierr aju aai sĩerraawai ich ag juapaaupai irua chadcha sĩi maach ëu meebpüimjö aju.

4

Cristo iek ükha naawai oneeta wënurraju aai num

1 Khodamnaan, mua pãar jãsenenaa pãar khõsi chitaawai pãar oon mam khõchaaga chiraajem. Ajapcharan pãar gaaimuata muun onee chiraajem. Mua khaphu chirum, pãrau chadcha maach peerduajem iek ükhatarr aawai par mu phidkhabajim. Jãg pãarta mua khajapham nemjö Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua mu onee chirum. Maagwai ich mug ẽsap gaai thum muchdëu pãrag jaau chirumjö ich jãg ubu nuisit, uduraa maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãach juag oopi numua.

2 Much üphuuin khu ãbam khuunagamjö mua mag chirum, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjã agjö: Chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo kharannaanjö khõinaa nuisit, ichdëu api simjö. 3 Maimua pujã, much khapeer ajapham, ĩchab maach peerduajem iek eemua büurjã ogduba nurraajeewai purugjã jãkhuun uuin wawibá a chirum, tag ich jãg

wënurram ugua. Mua õor ee maach peerdua jem iek jaau chitaawai jãkhuun uuinauta Clemente düimua tagam khuun agjö mu düi ãba wënurrarr khuunpa mu bü ogduba düi mu ipierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag mu düi wënurrarr khuun thür ya ügthar Ẽwandamau ichdëu peerdu aumam khuun thür phãkhamaajem ẽsap gaai ĩchab phãkha thunum.

4 Maach Pör Jesucristo pãach düi sĩejem khĩirjuwia onee abat. Ũmaai puaba pãrag jaau chirum: ¡Onee abat! 5 Maach Pör Cristo ya bëeimuu sim khaphu, õor dakhĩir agpierraata wënurrathü; pãach khapeenjã chig aba, sĩi warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat. 6 Pãach phithurg waauwai oob ökhĩirjuu amiet. Mag khãyau warag mag pãach phithurg au wënurrum thum Ẽwandamagta jaaubapüit, irig jëeumamua. Mamu mag jëeumamua ĩchab pãach iek ũurjem paarjã irig üu ajim abat. 7 Pãrau cha mua jaau chirumjöta amun, magan Ẽwandamau pãar ökhĩirjug meeupiju. Pãar Jesucristo düi naawai phithurg auwiajã ĩchab ichdëuta pãar khõinaa wënurrapiju. Mag pãar khõinaa wënurrum chi ükhaba num khuunau pöd khaugba aajem, jãgata pãar mag nuisip nu.

Õrau oowai üu ajöjöom nemta wauju aai num

8 Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkhim: Õrau ajapha pãach ëugar ig iyüu amkhĩir, thumaam khuun dakhĩir büurjã sëu chukhu ãba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta khĩirjubat. Ĩchab jãgata Ẽwandam dau najã nem ajapha waujuuta ãba khĩirjubat, pekau wauju khĩirjugjã chukhu. Magnaa khĩirjug paraa aajeethü ĩchab, jãga abarm gaaimuata õrag pãach daupii apiju nu, büurjã pãach ëugar ĩgkhaju khuun chukhu aag. Mua thum pãrag mag chirumun mugau: Pãachdëu nem wau num oowia õrau amach ödegpai khãijã, jãgan chadcha üu khërum ajöjöom nemta ãba wauju khĩirjubat. 9 Pãrau pãachdëujã khaphu num mua pãar ee maach Ẽwandam iek jaaubaimaawai pãachdëu ükhatarr. Thumaam khuunau mu iekha chitum ũrwia mu oojierram, jãga mu pãar ee chitajĩ. Ich jãg mu pãar ee phuurdu chitumua nem wau chitum oojerr thumaa pãachdëujã mu dënjö abat. Pãar mag wënurrumun, magan ich Ẽwandam maach khõinaa apiejemchata pãar düi nurraju.

Ichig phatkhon deepüitarr paar Pabloou üu ajim atarr

10 Maach Pör Jesucristoog üu ajim a chirum, deeu pãrau mug much dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha pãrau agtha üu much khĩirju durrum khaphu chiraawai mu onee chirum. Mag chirum aig chan mag pãrau ya tag mu igba naajim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, pãrau mu juag oom khõsi durrumta, sĩi wir aiguimjö khaba aawai, pöd nawe mu juag ooba naajim. 11 Mag chirum aig chan mag sĩi much dau aphuu chiraawai pãrau much nem dedee amkhĩirjã khabata mag iekha chirum. Muun mug chitumun, parhooba nemdam bürum düi awiajã magum aba chitum. 12 Muun ya parhoobata khaugwi chitum. Büurjã much dëu nem ig chirum chukhu chirum aigjã nem khĩir thum paraamjö chiraajem. Jãsöo chirum aigjã biwaa chirum düi ãba chitum. Khar much dëu nem ig chirum atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, jũrr büurjã chukhu chirum awiajã ökhĩirjuu oo chiraa khaugba chitum. 13 Mua chan much dau aphuu chitajujã khĩirjuba chitum, magum ãwat chitaagjã ich Cristoouta murug juapá deejeewai. 14 Mag ab mamu, pãrau mu juag ooju aai khaba naajimjã aba chirum. Ante üuta pãrau mu juag oob khaba oojierram.

15 Filipopien, pãrau pãachdëujã khaphu num, ar mu pãar ee Macedonia durr Ẽwandam iek jaau phuurdu chitawia jũrr deeum durr jaau chiraimaawaijã, maach khodnaan tagam khuunau deepüiba num ee, ãba pãraupaita pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek üu khaugtarr paar awi murug phatkhonjã deepüijierram. 16 Ag najã agtha Tesalónica chiraawai, pãachdëuta kharii üu murug phatkhondam much nemdam ig chirum athee deepüi num mua aaujeejim. 17 Ãba sĩi pãar jua eem nem aum khõchgaupaijã khabata mu mag iekha chirum. Mua ürcha khõsi chirumun, ĩchab pãrau murug nem dee num paarjã jũrr ich Ẽwandamauta pãrag ag khãyau nem ajapcharamta deepim khõsi chirum.

18 Ʉu ajim keena. Ar pãrau mʉ athee Epafrodito gaau phatkhon deepüitarr thum üu agcha khërajim. Ajapcharan mʉchdëu ig chirarr khãyaujã ürʉʉchata pãrau deepüijierram. Jãg pãrau mʉrʉg phatkhondam deepüitarran Ẽwandamau oowaijã üu khërʉm, ichigchata deebarmjö aawai. 19 Jãg nʉm jũrran, pãachdëu nem ig nʉmpierr maach Ẽwandamau pãrag ichdëu nem thum jüa sim eem büürjã ĩgkhaba, deeb khaba deeju, pãar Jesucristo dënkhanaa i iek ükha naawai.

20 Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Ẽwandamau. Ijöm khʉʉn chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam khʉʉnau mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag üu ajim aju aai nʉm.

Pabloou amach saluddam deepi jaautarr

21 Jesucristo gaaimua thum Ẽwandam chaainkha thʉnʉm khʉʉnag mua salud deepüi chirʉm abat. Ĩchab maach khodnaan mʉig cárcel deg üiba mʉ oo khʉrrkhaajem khʉʉnaujã pãrag salud deepüi nʉm. 22 Maimua tagam khʉʉn thum mʉig agjö Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khʉʉnaujã amach thumaam khʉʉnau pãrag salud aajem. Mamʉ ürcha pãrag salud deepüi nʉmʉn, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan mʉg Roma durram rey deg phidkhaajem khʉʉnauta pãrag salud deepüi nʉm.

23 Mʉgdampai ajim keena, mʉg ẽsap gaai pãrag jaaupüim ig chirarr. Pãar kõit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeu chirʉm, ichdëuta pãar düi ogdʉba ich mag pãar üuu wai nʉrramkhĩir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

COLOSENSES
Pabloou Colosapienag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Chamug cartajã ĩchab Efesios düi Filipensejö ich jöoi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phãtarrau (1:24; 4:18). Ãb sim ĩchab cárcel deg simua agjö ichdëu Filemonag phãtarr. Mag jöoi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem. Mukhuun carta thum jayapwe Tíquico Onésimo düi püiwi am gaau deepüitarrau (4:7-9).

Chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Pabloou ũurwai Colosaam iglesia ee maestronaan anumta sĩi sëukha nem jaau nurrjëem khuunjã num ajim aajem. Makhuunau ag eyaajã khaba sĩi parhoob nem jaau numua üu chadcha ükha durrum khuundam warag khaibagta wau wënurrajim anaabá. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi ükha durrarr khuunag mug ẽsapdam phã deepüijim aajem, mag nurrjëem khuunag uduur amach khũgur aum ugua.

Amau jaauwai Cristo iek ükha num khuunaujã angelnaan chi thierrnaan ügthar numugta jëeuju aai num a jaaujeejim anum. Mag num düi ĩchab dich mehëujã phuurbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phã puatarrjã uurkhaju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mamu magpaijã khaba, amau nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, õrag jaauwaijã Jesús chan Ẽwandam khaba sĩi angeljöpaita sim a jaaujeejim anaabá, warag i serbiibag phë num iekhau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag sĩi nem agchajã jaauba nurrjëem khuunag üu maach peerduajem iek ükha durrum khuun khũgurpimaaugauta Pabloou amag ajapha jaaujim, jãga sĩerrú Cristo maimua khani jãgjĩ mag Cristoou maach kõit (1:15-23; 2:8–3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thunum gaai mag iek jurkhiin, mug Colosenses gaai jaau sim khãai ajapcha jaau sĩsidum oobaju.

Mug carta Colosapienag deepüitarr thüurwai peer Efesopienag deepüitarrjö paimuu sim, khĩirjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mamu, chi tema chaar amau jaau numun khĩethuupai sĩsidum. Efesios gaai chi carta ëntër oowai, jãga maach Cristo iek ükha num khuunta i morkhanaa i iglesiakha nu a simta jaau sim. Maimua jũrr mug Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Ẽwandamkhanaa ichta mag iglesia Pör aawai ichdëupaita õor ich aar öbërju ayaa apiejem a sim.

Salud

1-2 Muun Pabloou, ich Ẽwandamau khõsi sĩerrjö ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr. Muata mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum, Colosas phöbör ee Cristo iekta ogduba ükha durrum gaaimua Ẽwandam õorkha num khuunag. Mua pãar kõit maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeu chiraajem, üu dürrcha pãar eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phë wai sĩemkhĩir. Maach ermano Timoteo muig mu düi sim; i iek iruajã pãrag salud aajem.

Pabloou chi ükha durrum khuun kõit Ẽwandamag jëeujerr

3-4 Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pãrau Jesucristo iek pãachdëu thãraucha ükhatarrta ogduba ükha num düi ĩchab thum Ẽwandam õorkha thunum khuun düijã agdaujö kha khõsi num a ũr naawai, pãar kõit maach oraa numpierr Ẽwandamagta üu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagma. 5 Marau khaphu num, mag chadcha thum agdaujö wir aigjã pãach khapeen daupii numun, pãachjã thum Ẽwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i düi nuisiju khaphu num gaaimuata mag num. Warrcha chadcharam iek pãachdëu ũrwi üu peerdu nuisierr edwe Ẽwandamau pãach ich düi mag phë aujujã khaphu ajierram. 6 Ich jãg pãachig jaaubaawai pãrau ükhatarr iekpaita ĩchab deeum khuun eejã durrpierr aaidumam. Mag jaau num ũrwi ükhamam khuunjã khapaana paaukhamam düi ĩchab õor pöoma warr amach khaigba wënurraajerr khĩirjug isegwi õor wäjäaunag

paaukha thʉnʉm, ich jãg ʉ̈u Ẽwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khõsi aajem iek jaau nʉm ũrwi pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarrjö. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mag Ẽwandamau ich garmua maach khõsi aajemʉn chadcharau. 7 Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadëu i iigjemua pãrag jaaujim, pãrag ich mag iek jaau sĩethuurwai. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, iruajã ĩchab pãachig Cristo iek jaau nʉm gaaita ogdʉba ich jãg jẽedʉ khitaajem. 8 Ich Epafraauta mag Ẽwandam Akharau pãrag pãach ee agdaujö pãach khapeen daupii api simjã mau maar aar jaauchëjim.

9 Maguata maachdëu mag ũr autarr aigmua warag pʉaba Ẽwandamagta jëeu naajem pãar kõit, ich khĩirjugta pãrag deemkhĩir; maagwai ichdëuta ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau nem waupim khõsimjã thumaa pãachig khaphʉ apimkhĩir. 10 Irigta pãar kõit jëeujem, chadcha maach Pör Cristo dënkha nʉm khʉʉnjö pãach nem wau nʉmpierr irua nem khõsimta wau nʉmua dich khapeen dʉ̈i nem ajapha aju ayaamjã waub khaba waumkhĩir; mag nem wau nʉm gaaimua warag ich Ẽwandamjã ajapcha pãachig khap amkhĩir. 11 Agjö jëeujem ĩchab, ich Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã jua theeg sĩerrʉmʉgta ich jua theeg pãach gaai phẽs deebarmua pãach ich dʉ̈i ubʉ naamkhĩir, maagwai bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua phithurg aadëp awiajã magʉmjã juapadam thethe ãwat naamkhĩir. 12 Maagwai pãrau onee ich Jöoi chi Ayagjã ʉ̈u ajim aju. Ichdëuta pãachjã warm khʉʉn agjö ya ʉ̈kha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba ich aar auju ayaa apʉ̈inaa pãach ich dënkha naawai pãar dʉ̈ijã ʉ̈u aju. 13 Meperau maach sĩi khĩmie durrag phë arraag ichta maach khãai ʉ̈rpai sĩerrjã, ʉ̈u ich Ẽwandamauta maach peerdʉ auwia jũrr ich Iewaa ichdëu jãsene aajemta maach Pörkhapijim, 14 ich Ẽwandam dʉ̈i maach iekkhõr pöm narrjã ichdëuta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaapʉ̈iwia ich dënkha autarr aawai.

Cristoou ich thõopibarmua Ẽwandam dʉ̈i khõinaa apitarr

15 Ẽwandam chan maadëu pöd ooba aajem, mamʉ Cristo ich Aai dʉ̈i khĩir ãba sĩerraawai ʉ̈u i gaaimua khaphʉ nʉm jãga sĩerrʉ́ Ẽwandam chi Aaijã. Ichta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai dʉ̈i sĩerr aawai ichta nem thum thʉnʉm Pörkha sĩerrʉm. 16 Nem thum maadëu daúa oonaa pöd ooba aajempa mʉg jẽb gaaim maimua ʉ̈gtharm magwe thʉnʉmjã Ẽwandamau i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjã eem magwe Ẽwandam chognaanjöm; magʉm khʉʉnta amachta ʉ̈rpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg sĩsidʉm khʉʉnjã ichdëuta thum ompaajim, magʉm khʉʉnagjã ichdëu ig simjö ich ipierraa amkhĩir. 17 Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mʉg thʉnʉm ompaaju nawe sĩerrʉm; ichdëuta mag nem khĩir pogkhe thʉnʉmjã thum amach sĩsid ajupierr sĩumajim. 18 Mamʉ magpaijã khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Pörõu, maagwai jũrr chi iglesia sĩi i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sĩerrarrjö, iiu phiidʉju aigjã ichta ĩchab nacha phiidʉjim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum thʉnʉm khãaijã ichta ʉ̈rpainaa ichta ĩchab mag chi phiidʉtkhaju khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã ich mag chi Pörkha sĩerraag. 19 Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota pʉ̈ijim, ich Iewaa õor khĩir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata õor ee sĩeichemjö amkhĩir. Mag wounag pawiajã ichiita agtha ich Aai dʉ̈i simjö ich mag Ẽwandamkha sĩerrajim. 20 I gaaimuata ĩchab mʉg durr gaai thum õor thʉnʉmjã amach pekau gaaimua Ẽwandam dʉ̈i iekkhõr wai narrjã ʉ̈gtharm magwe thʉnʉm khʉʉnpa ich dʉ̈i khõinaa naapiju aai apijim. Ĩs mag i dʉ̈i khõinaa nʉmʉn, Cristoou maach peerdʉ awaag ich bag pakuls gaai ãrpitarr gaaimuata mag i dʉ̈i khõinaa nʉm. 21 Warr pãrau Ẽwandam khaugba aawain pãran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag pãach khaibag gaaimua i dʉ̈i iekkhõr paar narr aawai. 22 Pari ĩs ya magba, ich garmuata jũrr ich dʉ̈i khõinaa phë wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawi ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarr gaaimua. Mag pãar ich dʉ̈i khõinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wënʉrrʉmua bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phë awaagau. 23 Pari mag bʉ̈ʉrjã kulp chukhu ich aar pãach phë aupiegan, ich mag pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarr iek gaaita ubʉnaa ĩchab pãachdëu maach peerdʉajem iek ʉ̈khatarr edwe ich dʉ̈i ich mag nʉisijujã khaphʉ nʉisierr khĩirjugta khĩir

okhooba wai wënurraju aai num. Ich mug maach peerduajem pãrau ũrtarr iekpaita ĩchab durrpierr jaau num; muchdëujã ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

Pablo phidag judionaan khabam khuun ee

24 Mag maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimuata muun mug dau aphuu preso chirum. Mamu much mug chirumjã jũrr pãachta ũu amkhĩir aawai mag aphuu chirab mamu onee chiraajem. Much mug wai num gaaimuata, ich jãg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aphuu wai naawai ãwattarrjö, muchdëujã agjö i dënjö aju ẽkha chiraajem. 25 Mua khaphu chirum, Ẽwandamau muuta ich iek ũkha num khuun juag oojemkha wai sim, pãar maar meeun khabam khuunpa ũu amkhĩir. Mag phidagta ichdëu murug deetarr aawai maach peerduajem iekta meerba muan thum jaaumaajem; 26 ajapcharan warrgarwe Ẽwandamau ich mag bũurjã õrag jaauba sĩi ichdëupai khaphu wai sĩerrma; magtarr ĩsta ya ich dënkha num khuunag khaugpibarm. 27 Magta pãarjã i dënkha num khuun aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajã Ẽwandamau pãragjã khaphu apibarm, jãga mag Cristo maach thãar ee sĩejemta mug atag ũgthar paaukhawijã oo wai wënurraju. 28 Mag Cristota muan sĩi ikhõrjã khaba õrag jaau khitaajem, ich Ẽwandamau muchig khĩirjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog sĩi khaibag chukhu ajappha khithëemta irig ich jua eecha phëdeegma. 29 Magaag atheeta muun maach peerduajem iek jaau chirum, magaagjã ich Cristo jua theeg mu gaai simuata mag jaaupi sĩewai.

2

1 Much mag chirumuata pãrag khap apim khõsi chirum, chadcha dũrrcha Ẽwandamag jëeu chiraajem pãar kõit, Laodicea iglesia eem khuun kõit, maimua khĩircha muchdëu ooba aajem khuun kõitpa jëeub khaba jëeu chiraajem. 2 Mag Ẽwandamag jëeu num gaaita ogduba chiraajemun, pãach thãar onee amkhĩrau, ich jãg agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi wënurrumua warag khĩirjug paarpamaawai Ẽwandamau ich appaimua khaphu sĩerrta pãachdëujã ajapcha khaugmamkhĩir; ajapcharan pãar maar meeun khabam khuunagjã Cristota ajapcha khap amkhĩirma. 3 Ãba mag Cristo khaphu num gaaimuata chadcha ichdëu nem waupim khõsimjã waau khaphu waaujem. 4 Mua mag chirumun, pãachig ãbmua khãijã i wajaug aadee iwiir ãbamugjã sĩi pãach khũgurpimaaugauta mag chirum. 5 Chadcha khĩircha chan pãar aar khaba chirab mamu, mu akharan pãar aar simjö sim. Magua ĩchab mu onee chirum, mag pãrau nem parhooba wauba sĩi pãachdëu Cristo iek ũkha num gaaita ubu num a ũr chiraawai.

Cristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau iiupi auwi õor iiurkha num

6 Magua muan pãragan, ich jãg warrjã maach Pör Jesucristoog pãach peerdu aumkhĩir i igtarrjö warag i kha ogdubata nuisit a chirum. 7 Mag i kha ogduba aagan, pa jẽb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemjöta warag i gaai ubu ajuuta ẽkhanaa warrcha pãachig jaautarr iek ogduba ũkha numuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamu mag numjã nem thumaam paar Ẽwandamagta ũu ajim abat. 8 Khĩir khaphu abat keena: ar jãg sĩi mug jẽb gayam khĩirjugta chadam iek awi aata õrag jaau nurrjëem khuunag oob uduur pãach khũgurpimiet. Jãkhuun chan Cristo iekjã jaauba, sĩi maachjöpaim khuun khĩirjug dũi ar meperau khõsimjö Cristo ichaaur aajem khĩirjugta jaau wënurrum.

9 Mamu Ẽwandam khaugaag chan pãrau magum khĩirjug igba num, Cristo wounag pawi maach ee pũitarr gaaimua Ẽwandamau warre ichchata khaphu apitarr aawai. 10 Mag Cristota amau jaau num angelnaanjöm wa mepeenjöm jua theeg sĩsidum khãaijã ichta urpai sim dũita pãar õor ãbamkha naawai, ich Ẽwandamchata ya pãach dũi wai num. 11 Ich mag Cristo iekta pãrau ũkhabaawai ichdëuta Ẽwandam athee pãrag nem waau khaugpijim. Mamu mag pãar i dau na ũu nuisim chan sĩi maar meeunjö dich khakhua

gaai dauchach nʉmua khaba, pãar thãar ajaug paabapʉimuata magpijim, pãachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerrjã tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thãar ajaug paapi nʉmta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Ẽwandam atheepai wënʉrraawai. 12 Pãach pör choopi nʉm ed pãar warre Cristo dʉicha ãbam jẽbdeg aukhërbarmjö ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khëchamjö nʉisiewai pãachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegpʉiwia tag wauba aag. Magnaa ĩchab pãrau Ẽwandamau ich Cristo phiriu autarr jua theegjã ʉkha naawai warre ich Cristo dʉichata iiu phiidʉtkhabarmjö ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdëu nem waupim khõsimpai wau wënʉrraag. 13 Warran sĩi pãachdëu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pãran chadcha sĩi okhoota naajim Ẽwandam na. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab ni judionaanau aajemjö pãach ajaug paaju awi pãach khakhua gaai dauchachjujã bʉʉrjã khĩirjuba aajeejim. Mamʉ mag okhoo narrta ĩs Cristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau pãar khaibag thumaa chugpaapʉiwi ich Cristojö ich mag iiu wënʉrrapiju aai apijim. 14 Mag pekau gaaimua i dʉi kulp pöm narrta warre ichdëu chugpaapʉijim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phã pʉatarr leíu Ẽwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjö sĩerrjã warre ichpata dʉi pakuls gaai meerpbapʉimjö abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sĩsijim. 15 Meperau ich jua theegau õor thum ich athee phë wai sĩerrjã Cristo thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir pakuls gaai jiir jöisim thumaam khʉʉnag oopibarmua Ẽwandamau warre mag chi mepeer pödpʉijim, i jua ee narr khʉʉnjã chadcha peerdʉju ayaa amkhĩir öbeerkha athamua.

ʉgthar naaimaju khʉʉnjö wënʉrrajuuta ẽkhabat

16 Mag leíu maach kulp pöm nʉm jaau sĩerr jua eemta ya Cristoou öbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi ãbmuajã pãraujã maar judionaan dënjö aju aai nʉm awi, nem inag khönaa dödöjö dö nʉm oowi, wa maarjö tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop nʉm ed wa jua ʉʉijem ed khãijã ʉʉrkhaba nʉm oowi, jãga aju aai nʉ a jaauju khaba nʉm. 17 Warrgar Ẽwandamau maar judionaanag mag ʉʉrkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha wënʉrramkhĩir khaba, sĩi Cristo bëe nʉm orapai ʉʉrkhamkhĩir ajim. Ajapcharan magʉm kha nʉmua jãga ichdëuta am peerdʉ auju a khap apieg ajim. 18 Ar jãg amachdëuta ajapcha ʉkha nʉm awi pãachig, “Maar dënjö Ẽwandam chognaanagpa jëeuba naawai pãar chan agtha ajapcha khaba nʉm” a iekhaawai, oob am iek asekasmiet. Jãgʉm khʉʉnaun, Ẽwandamau amagta nem inagjã dau daau oopiejeewai amauta pãar khãaijã khapcha nʉm anaa, sĩi amachdëu nem khaphʉmta thö iyʉʉ sĩerrjëem. 19 Mamʉ mag nʉm chan Cristota chi ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn Pörkha sim dʉi khaba nʉmta mag nʉm. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam khö nʉmua chaain dʉrrpamaajemjö. Ich jãg maach padamjã ichdëuta thumaa sõpigkha wai sĩejemjö, maach ich iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnjã ichdëuta õor ãbpaimkha wënʉrrapiejem, warrgarwe ichdëu magpiju atarrjö, iwiir ãbmuajã chikham igbam aba. 20 Ya pãrau tag parhoobam khĩirjug õrau jaau nʉm ʉʉrkhaba aag chadcha Cristo dʉi meewi nʉmjö naawai, meperau maach khũguraag ẽkhaajemjö amau maach peerdʉju awi nem waupi jaau nʉmjã ipierraa aag khaba nʉm. Mag nʉmta, ¿khan jãgwi agtha Cristo khaugba wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnjö 21 nem parhoobam gaaijã pʉrju khaba, nem parhoobamjã khöju khaba, ni sĩi amau jaaujemjö nem inagjã parhooba dich jua ee pöd pʉrju khabamta agtha ʉʉrkha wënʉrraajẽ? 22 Jãgʉm nem sĩi mʉig eegar õor maachjöpai thʉnʉm khʉʉnau amach iiupai jaau nʉm khabahab. Magʉm nem sĩi bʉʉr abarmua chukhu aadeejeewai sĩi magʉm khoojerr gaaimua wa magʉm ʉʉrkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Ẽwandamau maach aubaju. 23 Par daúapai oowain, chadcha amau jaau nʉm ʉuumjö sĩsidʉm, Ẽwandam dawagaa amkhĩir nem wau nʉm dʉi dichta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã serbiibanaa dichdëupaijã dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag nʉm chan pöd bʉʉrjã nem khaigbam wauju khõchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau nʉm.

3

1-2 Ya pãar Cristo dïi iiu phiidutkhawi numjö naawai chadcha ügthar Cristo Ẽwandam juachaar gar chi Pörkha sim aar naaimaju khuunjö wënurrajuuta ẽkhabat, muig eegarm nemta atcha khĩirjuba. 3 Pãran ya nem parhoobam wauju khĩirjug isegtarr khuunau. Magtarr aawai pãran Ẽwandamau ich aar phë auwia Cristo dïi ãba jooba wënurrapiju khuunau. 4 Mag Cristo dïi ãba jooba wënurraju khuun aawai ich Cristo bëewi ichdëu ich ajaug thumaam khuunag oopibarm ed pãar ichdëu ajaug paa atham khuunta ichdëu ich dïi ich mag phë wai sĩsiju.

Warram khĩirjug isegpüiwi khĩirjug iiurta au num

5 Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khõchagjã warre pãach gaaimua khecheunaa barbapüimjö abat. Ni ãbmuajã ich õor khabam dïi khapes am, Ẽwandamau oowai maach inaam nemjã tag waum, warr ich khõchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum khuunta chigaa apiejerrjã oob tag agjö am, ni oob phatkhonagjã wurpa am; phatkhon khĩragta wurpa numun nem parhoobamta ẽwandamkha waunaa agug jëeu num dïi ãba sim. 6 Magum nem parhooba wau num khuun gaaita Ẽwandamau jua khuaba deeb khaba deeju, ich ipierraa khaba aawai. 7 Warran chadcha pãrau magumta waaujeejim; 8 mamu ĩs ya pãar magum athee khaba num. Magua muan pãragan mag chirum: pãach khõrg puabat; khĩir machagjã isegbapüit. Chikham khaibag wauju, chikham khĩir khĩir mor chigpai iekha num, iparii iekha num, jãgum thum warre isegbapüit a chirum. 9-10 Warr pãachdëu parhoob nem waaujerrjã ya khajũa sörjö isegpüiwi jũrr khĩirjug iiurta wai naawai oob chikhamnag sëukhamiet. Mag khĩirjug iiur ich Ẽwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag khĩirjunaa irua khõsimjö wau num khuunan i khĩir thegmamua warag ajaug pamam dïi ajapchata i khaphu paaukhamam. 11 Pãar mag naawai ni ãbmuajã ich ajaug thöju khaba sim: judioou wa judío khabamua, mehëu thuu simua wa thuuba simua, chi durrkhuuu wa durr chaauramua, agtha chikham chogkha simua wa chikham chog khaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni ãbmuajã maata iwiir ãb ürpai sim aju khaba sim. Magumta khĩirjuju khãai dichdëu Cristo wai simta nem thum thunum khãaijã ürpai sim khaphunaa ichpaita ĩchab thum ich iek ükha num khuun ee sĩejemjã khap aju aai num. 12 Ẽwandamau pãar khõsi sĩewai pãarjã ĩchab ich õor khamkhĩir ichdëuta pãar jur aujim. Magua, ich jãg ich garmua pãach jur autarrjö agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeethü, agdaujö ö ajapha. Dichta chikham khãai ürpai aju ẽkhaba dau maata abat, dich dïi khaigba aawaijã magum igba sĩi warag khĩu jumpüpüi aa khaphu. 13 Mag agdaujö ãwaat khaphunaa iwiir ãb khãijã bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujö perdonaawi magum iek tag igba warre khĩir okhoobapüit. Ich jãg maach Pör Cristooujã maach perdonaatarrjö, pãachdëujã agjö pãach khapeen perdonaabat. 14 Pari mag mua jaau chirumjö wënurraagan, pãach khapeen daupii aju khĩirjugta uduraa pãach gaai ürpapibat. Magta amun, pãachjö dïi ükha durrum khuun thum Ẽwandamau oowaijã i dawagaa wënurraju, ö ãba. 15 Ĩchab mag num dïi Cristoogta warag uduraa pãach khõinaa apibat, mag wënurrumua Cristo mor gaai õor ãbpaimjö khõinaa wënurramkhĩirta warrjã Ẽwandamau pãar ich dënkha autarr aawai. Mag Ẽwandamau pãach ich dënkha auwi pãach wir aigjã khõinaa api sim paar irig üu ajim abat.

16 Agjö ĩchab Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek pãachdëu khaugtarrta khĩir okhooba ich mag pãach thãar ee wai nuisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, khĩirjug khaphuta jũrr agdaujö pãach khapeenag jaaupetat. Mag num dïi ĩchab wawimamua jũrr agdaujö chikham khĩir onee apibat. Chadcha thãraucha Ẽwandamag üu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos aunaa deeum meukhaarjã i jügaagaamta aubat. 17 Mamu magum nem thum pãachdëu jaauwai wa waauwai khãijã, chadcha maach Pör Jesús dënkha naawai, ichdëu

waupim khõsimjö waum khõsita waubat. Magnaa ĩchab ich Jesús gaaimua ich Ẽwandam chi Ayagjã ɵu ajim abat.

Jãga Ẽwandamau khõsimjö aju aai nʉ dich khapeen dɵi

18 Ʉʉin jaainpan, pãach jaainau pãachig nem mag aawai oob pãachta am khãai ɵrpai aju ẽkhamiet. Pãarjã maach Pör Jesús iek ɵkha nʉm khʉʉn aawai pãach jaainagta ʉdʉraa pãach phẽethʉgpiju aai nʉm. 19 Mamʉ pãach chi jaainaujã mag pãachta am khãai ɵrpai nʉm awi, oob am dɵi pãachdëu am aig amiet; magju khãai warag pãach ʉʉindam jãsehneta abat.

20 Chaaina, pãraujã agjö, pãach dënnaanau pãachig nem jaau nʉmpierr am ipierraa ajuuta ẽkhabat; maach Pör ɵgthar chirʉmuajã magta ɵuu oojem. 21 Mamʉ pãach chi dënnaanaujã oob khĩir masi amag meeurrarrau amiet; magta amʉn, eeu warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau nʉmjã ɵkhamapha adukham.

22 Ar mʉg jẽb gaai sĩi chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉn, pãach patronnaanau pãachig nem jaau nʉmpierr am ipierraa abat. Mamʉ mag am ipierraa nʉm chan mag sĩi pãach dɵi aairaa amkhĩir pãach oo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajã ichiita chadcha nem waum khõsi ich magta abat, maach Pör Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju ökhö. 23 Mag nem waauwaijã sĩi õor atheepai wau nʉmjö khaba, ich maach Pör Cristo atheechata wau nʉmjö pãachdëu nem wau nʉm thum waum khõsita waubat. 24 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, pãachdëu magta nem wau nʉm jũrran maach Pör Cristoou pãragjã ich dɵi ãba ich durr gayam nem jɵapiju, mag pãach pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau nem jaau nʉm waum khõsi wau nʉm aig maach Pör chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai. 25 Mamʉ magba ar nem khaigbamta wau nʉm khʉʉnan mag amachdëu nem parhooba aajerr jũrr ich Ẽwandamauta agjö am dɵi ichdëu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir ãbjã warm khʉʉn khãai ajapcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

4

1 Magua pãar ar chognaan wai nʉm khʉʉn, pãach chognaan dɵi agpierraa abat. Pãran chadcha am pörnaanau, mamʉ khĩir eyaa abat: ĩchab ãb thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ɵrpai sĩerrʉmua pãarjã oo sim ɵgtharmua; ma ĩchab pãar Pörkha sim. 2 Ẽwandamagta jëeu nʉʉ jëeu nʉʉ abat. Mag jëeu nʉmua ĩchab irig ɵu ajim abat. 3 Maar kõitjã maach Pör Ẽwandamag jëeubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju ayaacha apinaa jãga Cristoou õor peerdʉ aaujẽ a jawaag. Mag Cristoou õor peerdʉ aaujem iek õrau khaugba aajerr jaau chitʉm gaaimuata mʉg mʉ preso chirʉm. 4 Maimua sĩi mʉ kõitpaijã jëeubat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha mʉchdëu jaauju aai chirʉmjö warre dawaacha jawaag. 5 Ar maach dënjö Cristo iek ɵkhaba nʉm khʉʉn dɵi iyɵʉ aawai, wa nem waauwai khãijã, ajapha khĩirjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerdʉ autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr jũrr khaugbam khʉʉnag jaaubat. 6 Mag am dɵi iyɵʉ aawaijã am jɵgaagaata iekhabat, warag amag ũrm khõsi ũrmkhĩir. Mamʉ ĩchab amachdëu khaugbam pãachig jëeuwaijã ɵkhaa khaphʉ aag mag pãachdëu jaau nʉmjã ajapha khaphʉ abat.

Ãbmiecharam salud

7 Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachdëu i chig amapha aajemua pãrag jaauwimaju, mʉ mau jãga chirʉ́; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich mʉg ermanodaman ichig nem jaaubarmjã chadcha ich agpierr wai jẽedʉ khitaajem; magua ĩchab ɵu mʉ dɵi maach Pör Cristo athee mʉig phidkha khëraajem. 8 Magua mua iita pɵi chirʉm, mʉig maach jãga naajẽ a jaaubaimaawai pãach khĩir onee amkhĩir. 9 I dɵi mam ĩchab Onésimo, pãach aram woun agjö maadëu jãsene aajem. Jãjã agjö ichig nem mag abarmʉn ag ipierr wai jẽedʉ khitaajem. Amach numiim khʉʉnau amau pãrag jaauwimaju, jãga durrú mau maach chi ɵkha nʉm khʉʉn.

10 Mʉ khapeer Aristarco mʉig mʉ dʉ̈i cárcel deg khëraajemuajã pãrag salud aajem;
Marcooujã agjö salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabé i primoouma. Ya Marcos igwi mua
pãachig jaaupʉ̈itarr aawai ya pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, pãach aar baarwai ajapha i recibiibat.
11 Maach khodam Jesús ibʉʉr wauwi Justo aajemuajã salud deepʉ̈i sim. Mʉig judionaan
chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn ee mʉkhʉʉn thãrjuppaim khʉʉnauta ʉ̈u mʉ ipierr jaau durrum,
Cristota amach thãar ee auwi irigta ʉdʉraa amach Pörkhapimkhĩir. Magua amauta
ĩchab ʉ̈u mʉ khĩirdam jãsenkha wai naajem. 12 Mag tag ĩchab pãach aram woun Epafras
Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khitʉmuajã pãrag salud deepʉ̈i sim. Ich mag ichdëun
pãar kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu khitaajem, pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarr iek gaai ubʉnaa thumaa ich
Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta waumkhĩir. 13 Mua mʉch daúacha mag pãar kõit jëeu sim oojeewai
khaphʉ chirʉm, irua chadcha dʉ̈rrcha pãar khĩirjuajem. Mamʉ ajapcharan pãar appai
khaba, Laodicea ee chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnjã khĩirjunaa ĩchab Ierápolipienjã ich agjö
khĩirjuajem. 14 Mʉig doctor Lucas maadëu i chig apimapha aajemuajã pãrag salud deepʉ̈i
sim, maimua Demas anʉmuajã agjö. 15 Mag tag ĩchab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea
nʉm khʉʉnagjã salud deebat. Ermana Ninfaagjã saludaanaa i di aig Ẽwandamag jëwaag
ãba biirdʉajem khʉʉnagjã salud deebat. 16 Mʉg ẽsap cha mua pãrag deepʉ̈i chirʉm
pãachdëu ya ajapha thʉ̈rbapäaiwai jũrr Laodicea phöbör ee agjö ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnag
deebapʉ̈it, amaujã amach aar ag gaai thʉ̈ramkhĩir. Maagwai am aar pʉ̈itarr jũrr pãach
aig deebaicheewai agjö ag gaai thʉ̈rbat. 17 Arquipoog mʉ imeerba muata irig “Maach
Pör Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich jãg ogdʉba phidkha chitá” a jaaupʉ̈i chirʉm
abat. 18 Mʉg ẽsap mʉchdëuta pãrag deepʉ̈i chirʉm khap amkhĩir, mʉg ãbmiecharam
saluddam mʉchdëuchata mʉch juadamaucha phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm, ajapcharan mʉch jöoi
Pablooouma. Keena, mʉg mʉ preso chirʉm khĩir eyaanaa mʉ kõit jëeubat. Mʉch garmuajã
pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u pãar eeg oomkhĩir.

Magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TESALONICENSES
Nacharam ẽsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mug carta Pabloouta phãjim. Irua carta phãmatarr khapan thunum ee chamug nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepüitarrta tagam khãaijã nacha phãjimjöo sim.

Chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nurrum khõchkhabam khuun pöoma thunaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ürcha judionaan khabam khuun ajieb mamu, Pabloou jaau nurrum ũrwi üu khapanaam khuunauta ükhajierram aajem. Mamu ĩchab ãaur khuun judionaan aig narr khuunau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ũrwi amach eem khuunaupa jũrram khuunau ükhaphö thunum oobaawai, warag Pablo düita meeurrkha phöbaadëwi warre amach phöbör eemua jurpüijierram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jũrr Timoteo Tesalonicaag püijim aajem, mam chi ükha durrarr khuundam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaphu sĩejim, mamaam khuun düi chi ükhaba num khuun garmua khaigba num (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bëewi üu amachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai agtha ubu num a jaaubaicheewaita Pablo oneeubaadëwi mug nacharam carta amag deepüijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjö ogduba wënurrapi jaaupäaig (3:6-7).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mug ẽsap gaaipai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khõsi simjã jaaunaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawí sim, jãga naaju aai nu a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bëeju anum amau khĩirju numjã Pabloou khaphu sĩejim. Amau ajapha khaphu am khõsi naajim aajem, jãga aju Ẽwandamau Cristo iek ükha num ee mee num khuun düi. Amau mag khap am khõsi narr aawai jöoi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bëeju anumjã amag jaaupüijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capítulo ö numpierr jöoirau ich ag iekpaita phurëu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

1 Much Pabloouta Silvano düi Timoteopa ãba numua mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum pãar Tesalónica phöbör ee Cristo gaaimua maach ãba khodkha num khuunag. Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha pãar Ẽwandam chi Aai gaai ubu thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo düijã ubu num. Marau Ẽwandamagta jëeu num, pãar üuu wai sĩenaa ĩchab khõinaa wai sĩemkhĩir.

Jãga wënurrajĩ Tesalónicapien õor dau na

2 Maran mau warp naab mamu, ed ëepierr maachdëu Ẽwandamag jëeuwai irigta üu ajim a durraajem pãar kõit. 3 Mag pãar igwia irig üu ajim anum aig ĩchab marau khĩir eyaa aajem, jãga pãrau pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai büurjã iekchëba warag phidkham khõsi phidkha nu, maimua jãga mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëejujã khõsi nu num gaaimua chikhamnau pãach düi khaigba aadëp aawaijã ichdëu pãar eeg oojẽ, magum iekjã igba ãwat wënurramkhĩir. Marau khaphu num, pãrau chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsinaa Ẽwandamjã khõsi naawaita jãg phidkha num. Mag gaaimuata irig üu ajim a durraajem pãar kõit. 4 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, marau khaphu num chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta pãar jur aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdëujã chadcha pãar khõsi sim. 5 Marau pãar aar Ẽwandam iek jaau wënurraawai sĩi maachdëu jaaum khõchgaupai khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag num düi ĩchab chadcharam iekkha sim maachdëujã khaphu nuisiewai ajim. Pãrau khaphu num, jãga pãar ee maar wënurrajĩ, pãach üu wajapha wënurramkhĩir.

6 Pãach daúa maar mag wajapha wënurrum oobaawai, pãrau maar wënurraajemjö awia ĩchab maach Pör Jesús nurrarrjö ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua pãar phithurg aujierrab mamu, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta pãar thãar onee api sĩewai pãrau maach peerduajem

iekjã onee ükhajierram. 7 Pãachdëu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienaujã thum chi ükha durrarr khuunau üu pãar agpierraa wënurrum oo num. 8 Pãar aigmuata maach Pör Jesucristo iekhan sĩi aaidubaadëm. Mag aaidubaadëm sĩi Macedonia durrpaijã khaba, ni Acaya durrpaijã khaba, durrpierrta aidu jöisim. Mag num düi ĩchab pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ükhatarrpai ogduba ükha numjã thumaam khuunau khakhapdö thunum. Mag khakhapdö wëjöm aawai marau tag pãar jaauju aai khaba num. 9 Marau amachig jaauju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau num, marau pãar oon weetwai jãga pãrau maar pãach ee baarpijĩ, maimua jãga parhoobam nemta pãach ẽwandamkha wai nunuid arrjã isegmajierrá, jũrr Ẽwandam chaar chadcha iiu sĩejemugpaita jëeu wënurraag. 10 Ẽwandam Iewaa Jesús meewia iiu phiidutarr ügtharmua deeu bëeju pãrau nu numjã mau marag jaau num ĩchab. Magua maach Pör Jesuugta üu ajim a chirum, üu i gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua khuaba deeju arrjã maach peerdu autarr aawai.

2

Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee

1 Khodamnaan, pãrau khaphu num, maar pãar aar udthuurwai üu parcha khabajim. 2 Pãrau khaphu num ĩchab, Filipos phöbör ee naawai õrau maach khĩirchajã iekhanaa maar düi khaigba aajerr; mamu mag num ãba üu Ẽwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagjã oojim, mug iek phithurg aadëphum eejã ogduba warag ichdëu maach peerdu aaujem iekta pãrag jaaumkhĩir. 3 Marau maachdëu jaau wënurrarr iek wajapha khaphu narr aawai, imeerkhawi sëukhajã nem jaauba, ni juau ogthom chikham khũguraagpaijã khaba chadchata jaau wënurrajim, 4 ich Ẽwandamauta maar jur auwia ichdëu õor peerdu aaujem iekta jaaupitarr aawai. Maguata marau mug i iek jaau wënurrum. Mag jaau wënurrum chan mag sĩi õrag maach khõigpim khõchgaujã khaba, ich Ẽwandamau ichdëuta maach thãarjã khogreu jurmamjö thum khaphu sĩerrumua oowaijã magta üu sĩewaita mag jaau wënurrum. 5 Pãrau khaphu num ĩchab, marau sĩi maachdëu jaau wënurrum iek ükhamkhĩirjã chadam iekjö pãar thö iekhaba, ni sĩi mag wënurrumua phatkhon aum khõchgaujã khabata mag jaaujeejim. Marau mag jaau wënurraajerr Ẽwandamaujã khaphu sim. 6 Marau mag sĩi õrau maachigta ee amkhĩirjã jurba, ni pãragjã maach igwia maarta thö iyüu abatjã abajim. 7 Cristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir maachta jur autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg num awia marau pãar düi maachdëu am aig aju aai naajim. Mamu magjã magba sĩi warag chaain daumeraamjö naajim pãar ee. Pãrau ooba aajẽ, jãga uuirau büurjã ich chaain chig aba jãsene phë wai sĩejẽ. 8 Ich jãgta pãarjã marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau pãrag Ẽwandam iek jaaum khõchag naajim. Pari mag jaau numpaijã khaba, ag gaaimua pãar kõit maar khëchju arr akhiinjã ya nawe khëchwia naakham, pãar daupigau. 9 Khodamnaan, pãrau khĩir eyaa num, maar pãar ee udthuurwai jãga maar khajeeu durrum ãba phidkhaajeejĩ maach bidam athee. Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek pãrag jaau wënurrumua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia ãbmua khãijã maar jãogam khõchgau ichta khöjudamjã chukkhu chirajim am ugua.

10 Pãrau khaphu num, Ẽwandam dau na maar büurjã khaigba khaba khajaphata wënurraajeejim. Magua pãar eem khuunau ni ãbmuajã büurjã marag magum aba aajeejim. Maagjerr pãrau pãach daúa oowia ĩchab ich Ẽwandamaujã khaphu sim. 11 Khĩir eyaa abat ĩchab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjö marau pãach wawinaa pãach khĩir jãsenkhaajerr. 12 Mag wawimamua marau pãrag “Chadcha Ẽwandam dau na wënurraju aai numjöta wënurrathü” aajeejim, ichdëu durr jüa sim gaai wënurramkhĩir ichdëuta maach thür sĩewai.

13 Maguata maraun ich jãg Ẽwandamag ɨ̈u ajim a durraajem. Marau Ẽwandam iek jaau wënʉrrarr pãrau ũurwai chadcha Ẽwandam iek aawaita pãrau ɨ̈khajierram. Jã chan sĩi khajap maach iekpaijã khabajim; jãan Ẽwandam iekhau. Magtarr aawai ichdëuta pãar wajaug paa arrum. 14 Khodamnaan, ar pãach durr eepai ãba naajem khʉʉnaupai pãar khaibag wawaag athee pãar ẽudee ẽkha naawai, Judea durrjã agjö Ẽwandam iek ɨ̈kha durrum khʉʉn dɨ̈i arrjöta ajierram pãar dɨ̈ijã. Amjã pãarjö Jesucristo dën aawai pãar dɨ̈i arrjö amach durram khʉʉnaupaita am ẽudee ẽkhaajeejim. 15 Ich makhʉʉn judionaanauta maach Pör Jesús thõopɨ̈ijierram, warrgarwe maach jöoin Ẽwandam i jaau durraajerr khʉʉn kheechjerrjö. Mag i thõopɨ̈iwia maarjã khaibag wawaag ẽkha nʉmua warag maar deeum durrag jʉr wërppɨ̈ijierram. Jãkhʉʉnau chan Ẽwandam dau na bɨ̈ʉrjã nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag nʉm gaaimua ni iwiir ãbam khʉʉnaujã Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm igar khaba nʉm. 16 Maguata judionaan khabam khʉʉnagpa maach peerdʉajem iek jaaum iigwaijã magjã khõchkhaba nʉm. Amach mag nʉm gaaimua amachta warag Ẽwandam dɨ̈i iekkhõr pöoma naawai Ẽwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deeju.

Pabloou deeu Tesalónicapien oon mam khõchag sĩerr

17 Khodamnaan, pãar aig naawia ërëu phöbaadeeu tag marau pãar oobaa nʉisijim. Mamʉ magʉm ãba, marau ɨ̈iba pãar iigjeejim. Maguata pãar oon mam khõchaaga naajim. 18 Mag naawai wëtju ẽkhajim; mʉchchajã maju ẽkhajim. Mamʉ dösãtau idëu mʉ mapibajim. 19 Pãadë khĩirjubat: ¿Chijã khʉʉnta marau iigjem abarí? ¿Chijã khʉʉn gaaimuata maar oneenaa mʉg atagjã Ẽwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju khĩirju nʉm khai? Pãar gaaimuama; pãarta marau iigjem. Maach Pör Jesucristo bëem edjã pãar gaaimuata maar onee aju. 20 Pãar gaaimuata maar oneenaa mʉg atagjã maar ɨ̈ucha nʉisiju.

3

1 Mag pãar jãga nʉ a khap am khõchag chirʉmjã pöd maba aawai Atenas phöbör ee mʉch appai thʉbawi 2 jũrr maach khodam Timoteota mua pɨ̈ijim, ĩchab Cristo iek jawaag Ẽwandamau ichig nem mag aawai bɨ̈ʉrjã i ichaaur magʉm aba khitaawai. Iita mua pɨ̈ijim, pãar oon mawia pãachdëu ɨ̈kha nʉm iek gaai ubʉ naamkhĩir warag pãrag jaaumkhĩir, 3 maagwai jãg phithurg aadëphʉm gaaimuajã ni iwiir ãbjã deeu ewag mam ugua. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maachin ich jãgta Ẽwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg ãwat wënʉrrapim khõsi sim. 4 Maach ipaarmua nawejã marau pãrag, ichiita maachin ich jãg õrau maach dɨ̈i khaigba nʉm gaaimua ökhĩirjugjã ãwatab khaba ãwat wënʉrraju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee öbërjim. Majã pãrau khaphʉ nʉm. 5 Mag pãar jãga nʉ a khap am khõchag chirʉm tag mʉchdëu ãwatba aadeewaita mua Timoteo pɨ̈ijim, jãga pãrau Ẽwandam iek pãachdëu ɨ̈khatarr ee wënʉrrʉ́ a khap jëeumkhĩir. Mua pãar khĩirju chirajim, eeu dëgölp dösãtau khãijã pãrag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu khãijã ewag ërëu phöbaadeewai sĩi parta maach phidkhabarmjö aju khĩirjuwia.

6 Mamʉ ya ɨ̈u deeu Timoteo Tesalónicamua barbaichëm, pãar oothurwia. I iek mag pãar Ẽwandam iek gaai ubʉnaa pãach khapeenjã agdaujö khõsi nʉm aajem. I iek mag ĩchab pãach garmuajã maar khĩir eyaanaa maar oom khõchag naajem aajem, ich jãg maraujã pãar oom khõchag naajemjö. 7 Khodamnaan, maguata mʉg phithurg aadëphʉm dɨ̈i gaai machagjã aadëp ab mamʉ, maar dürrcha onee naajem, pãrau pãachdëu ɨ̈khatarr iek gaai ogdʉba agtha pëdurraawai. 8 Mag maach Pör Jesucristo dɨ̈ita pãar ubʉ nʉm a ũurwaita maachpajã warag khĩirdam ubʉ aphöbaadeejem. 9 Jãga akhiin mʉg pãar gaaimua Ẽwandam na maach onee nʉm paar agpierr irig ɨ̈u ajim abpɨ̈ikham. 10 Edaram magwe Ẽwandamag

jëeu durrumua deeu ũwaai pãar düi khĩircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag ãba nʉisiewai agtha pãrau khaugba nʉmdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ubʉ nʉisimkhĩir.
11 Ẽwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesús düimua maar püikhiin üu akham a durraajem, pãar oon wëtaag. 12 Mag düi ĩchab maach Pör Jesuugjã pãar kõit jëeu nʉm, ich jãg maachdëujã pãar khõsi nʉmjö pãarjã warag agdaujö thumaa jũrr chikham kha khõsi apimkhĩir. 13 Ichdëuta pãar thãarjã ãba ichigta khĩirjupinaa büurjã pekau chukhu wai sĩepim khõsi nʉm maach Aai Ẽwandam na, deeu ũwaai thum ich igar ükha thʉnʉm khuun düi bëe nʉm ora. Ich mag maachdëu jëeu nʉmjö akhiin üu akham keena.

4

Ẽwandam oowai üuum nem

1 Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thʉwi ĩs marau pãrag magam ig nʉm: Ich jãg maachdëu pãachig jaautarrjö, Ẽwandamag pãach üuu oomkhĩir, ar pãach nʉmjö ich jãg agpierraata wënʉrrathü.
2 Maach Pör Jesuu pãrag jaaupibaawai marau pãachig jaautarr ya pãrau khaphʉ nʉm. 3 Ẽwandamaun ãba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wënʉrrapim khõsi sim; ni iwiir ãbjã dich õor khabam düi khapese aba. 4 Magju khãai sĩi agdaujö dich uui chaar aunaa, i düi agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai nʉm, i düi dichdëu ampierr aba; 5 mag dich uui düi pawiajã, sĩi õor Ẽwandam khaugbam khuunjö i düi khĩir lökõo khaba, sĩi i düi khapes ajupaijã khĩirjuba. 6 Ni ãbmuajã oob dich khapeen uuin wau sĩsid amiet, ni magʉm gaaimuajã pãach khapeen khũgurmiet. Na maachdëu pãach khĩircha jaau narrjö, magʉm paran Ẽwandamaujã jua khʉaba deejem, ichdëujã jãg khõchkhaba sĩerraawai. 7 Ẽwandamau maach ich athee jʉr autarr chan sĩi parhooba pekau wau wënʉrramkhĩir khabajim. Magju khãai ichdëu khõsi simjö ich athee nem wajapha wau nʉmpai wau wënʉrramkhĩirta maach ich dënkha aujim. 8 Magtarr aawai chamʉg nem wajapha wau nʉmta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wënʉrrʉm khuunta isegba, ich Ẽwandam ichdëu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, chamʉg maachdëu jaau wënʉrrʉm iekjã i dën aawai.
9 Mʉg Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm gaaimua khodkha thʉnʉm khuun aphajã warag chikham kha khõsi amkhĩir chan mua tag pãrag büurjã jaaupüibam, ich Ẽwandamauchata ya pãar mag khõsi wënʉrraa khaugpi sĩewai. 10 Macedonia durram khuun üu pãar thum agdaujö chikham kha khõsi wënʉrraajem chadcha; magʉm ãba mamʉ marau waragta jũrr agdaujö dich khapeen daupii abat anʉm. 11 Khõinaa wënʉrrajuuta ẽkhanaa nem inagdam wauju aai nʉm khai, ag gaaipaita nʉisit. Pãach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachdëu pãachig jaaujemjö. 12 Maagwai bithurgam khuun Ẽwandam iek ükhaba nʉm khuunaujã pãach mag oowai, pãar ëugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag nʉm düi ĩchab pãach mag phidkhaawai pãachdëu nem ig nʉm atheejã pãar augchëbaju.

Maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju Pabloou jaautarr

13 Khodamnaan, sĩi Ẽwandam iek ükhaba aajem khuunjö pãach ökhĩirjuu apimaaugau, marau pãrag jaaum ig nʉm, jãga aajẽ mʉg maach Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khuun meewai. 14 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm Jesús meewia deeu iiu phiidʉtarr. Magtarr aawai thãraucha i iek ükha nʉm ötarr khuunjã deeu ich Ẽwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pierrum düi bëejujã chadcha khaphʉ aju aai nʉm.
15 Magua maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thʉwi pãrag khap amkhĩir marau mag nʉm: Maach Pör Jesús bëem ed maach agtha chi iiu durrum khuun chan maach na khëchtarr khuun na i khĩirphee pos aimabaju, maach nawe khëchtarr khuunta nacha phiidʉtkhaju aawai. 16 Maach Pör Jesús ich bëem edan ichta nem iek theeg bëeju, Ẽwandam trompeta tẽe abarm düi Arcangelau i pierrum jaauwai äa abarm ee. Mag ügtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek ükha nʉm meetarr khuunta nacha iiu phiidʉtkhaju;

17 maimuata maach agtha chi iiu durrum khuun sĩi ügthaa edjã baug ee dëgölp jiirkha athamjö awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr khuunpa ich mag i düi ãba nuisiju. 18 Mag i düi ãba naaimaju aawai magum iek ig iyüu numuata warag agdaujö pãach khapeen khĩir onee apibat.

5

1 Khodamnaan, mamu jãagwaita mag maach phë awaan bëeju ed chan mua pãrag jaaupüibam. 2 Ya pãrau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesús bëem edan, sĩi nem jĩgkhaajemta edaar dëgölp nem jĩgkhabaichëmjöta barchëju. 3 Maguata chi ükhaba num khuunau, "Ĩsin chad maach khajapha khõinaa aphöbaadëbma" anum ee, dëgölp am öju ed barchëju, sĩi khajap chaai awaag dëgölp uui chaai machkhabaadëmjö. Magbarm ed chi thubagkha nuisim khuun chan ni ãbjã Ẽwandam jua eemua peerdubam. 4 Khodamnaan, pari pãar agtha warramjö sĩi khĩchag eeta khaba num, mag maach Pör bëem edjã okhoppha num oocheeg. 5 Ya pãran thumwe ararag eem khuunau; ya pãar ãsdawam khuunkha thunaabahab. Maach chan edaram khuun khaba ni khĩchag eem khuunjã khabam. 6 Magua warm khuunjö sĩi parhooba dichdëu nem waumpierr wau wënurraju khaba num; magju khãai wajaphata khĩir khaug naaju aai num i bëewaim athee, sĩi pör ee nag wai numjö okhopha khaba. 7 Maadëu khaphu num, õran edaar paawaita khãidutkhaajem, maimua khëumamuata dötarr khai, edaar paawaita ĩchab khëch thunaajem. 8 Pari maachin ãsdawam khuun aawai donnaanjö parhoob nem wauju khaba num. Maachin Ẽwandam iek maachdëu ogduba ükha numta warag khõsi ükhanaa, Jesucristoou maach peerdu awaan bëejuuta ich mag khĩir eyaa wai wënurraju aai num. 9 Ẽwandamau maach jur aauwai chan deeu ãsie maach gaai jua khuaba ichdëu ampierr aagta maach jur aubajim. Irua maach jur autarran, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua üu peerdu wënurramkhĩirta maach jur aujim. 10 Ichta maach kõit uduraa ich thõopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich bëewai agtha iiu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia khãijã, ĩchab ich düi wënurramkhĩir ich düi arraag. 11 Mag i düi ãba naaimaju aawai ich jãg pãach numjö pãach khapeen khĩir onee apinaa Ẽwandam iek jaau numuajã agdaujö chikham ubu apijuuta ẽkhabat.

12 Khodamnaan, marau pãrag jaaum ig numun ĩchab, ar pãach ee chi pörnaan Ẽwandam iek jaaunaa pãach wawiejem khuun chan oob pãrau sĩi amag oobamjö amiet anumuu, amag phagmaaugau. 13 Magum gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha khõsi abat. Magnaa pãach wir aigpaijã khõinaa naajeet.

14 Khodamnaan, ar jãg phidkhamapha sĩsidum khuunagjã ikhuaba meeurrau sĩubat phidkhamkhĩir. Kha oneg chukhu num khuunjã khĩir onee apinaa büur abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrjöjöo num khuun juagjã oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwaijã khajapha ithũu abat am düi.

15 Chikhamnau pãach düi khaigba aawai oob ich agjö aju awia am düi khaigba amiet. Magju khãai pãach nem waaupierr nem wajapha waujuuta ẽkhabat, pãach wir aigpai maimua thumaam khuun düi awiajã ich agjö.

16 Ed ëepierr ich mag onee abat. 17 Ed ëepierr Ẽwandamagta jëeub khaba jëeubat. 18 Mag jëeu numua nem thumaam paar irig üu ajim abat. Pãar Jesucristo dënkha naawai magta irua apim khõsi sim pãrag ich düi.

19 Ẽwandam Akharau pãach khapeenag nem waupiewai idëu waupibat, oob magum waumiet aba. 20 Ẽwandamau khĩirjug deewia pãach ee i iek jaau num khuunau nem jaauwai, oob sĩi ũrbamjöo amiet. 21 Amau jaau num thum wajapha ũrnaa chi wajaphampai pör ee athat. 22 Nem wau numua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbapüit.

23 Ẽwandam ichdëu õor khõinaa apiejemuata pãar wajapha pekau chukhu wai sĩekhiin ü̈u akham. Magua pãar kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉm, pãar akhaar, pãar mor maach chi ü̈rʉm cha maach iyü̈ʉ nʉmpa thumaa wajapha thʉnʉmta maach Pör Jesucristoou ich bëewai oochëmkhĩir. 24 Ich chi pãar jʉr autarrau chan ich iekhabarm bü̈ʉrjã sëukhaba sĩerrʉm. Í mag sĩerraawai ichdëu mag abarmjã chadcha sĩerrʉm.

Pablo salud ãbmiecharam

25 Khodamnaan, maar kõitjã ĩchab Ẽwandamag jëeubat. 26 Maach khodnaan thumaam khʉʉnag mʉ salud deebat. 27 Maach Pör Jesuu mʉrʉg jaaupi sĩewai i iekta mua mʉch iek gaai thʉwi ẽsap gaai mʉg phã deepü̈i chirʉm. Mʉg mua phã deepü̈i chirʉm Ẽwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha nʉm khʉʉn jügdaar thürbat, amach jügʉucha ũrmkhĩir.

28 Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ichdëuta pãrau nemdam ig nʉm thumaa dedee amkhĩir.

Mʉgdampai ajim pãrag jaaupü̈im ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 TESALONICENSES
Biek numiim ẽsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Chamug ẽudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim ĩchab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ẽsap deepüitarr khur dürrüu aadëm ee agtha amachdëu ükha num gaaimua dau aug wau num anumjã ichdëu ũr sĩejim aajem. Mag num düi irua ũurwai ãaur khuunau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Pör Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan düi ichta chi Pörkha bëewi ichdëu igbaju khuunag warre amach khĩircha jaaubarm ed chi ükha num khuun düijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai ãaur khuunau khĩirjuawai ya ag ed pabaichëmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ẽwandamau juau khãijã am düi jãgpi sim aajeejim anum. Amachdëu mag khĩirju num gaaimua ãaur khuun chará ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu dëgölp Jesús barbaicheewai sĩi amach phithur atarrdam werpuaju awi.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou amag mug ẽsap phãnaa deepüitarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi numjã ãwat wënurrú a jaaunaa Ẽwandamau mug durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupäaig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaaujim, khantheeta Ẽwandamau ich chaain uduraa dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnaan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ükha durrum gaaimua dau aphuu aajerr jũrr ich Ẽwandamauta am ich aar phë auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphuu aajerr khuun khĩir meeupiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khuun düi khaigba aajerr khuun gaai irua jua khuabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ĩchab amag khap amkhĩir ajapha jaaupüijim, agtha Cristo bëewi mag ich iek isegtarr khuun gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

Salud

1 Much Pabloouta Silvano düi Timoteopa ãba numua mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum pãar Tesalónica phöbör ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khuunag. Mua khaphu chirum, pãar chadcha Ẽwandam chi Aai gaai ubu thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo düijã ubu num. 2 Marau Ẽwandam chi Ayag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu num, pãar üuu wai num düi ĩchab khõinaa wai wënurramkhĩir.

Cristo bëewai pekau paraam khuun gaai Ẽwandamau mas aju

3 Khodamnaan, pãrau pãachdëu ükha num iekta chadcha warag ogduba ükhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam düi wir aig pãach khapeenjã waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pãar gaaimua marau Ẽwandamag üu ajim aju aai num. 4 Pãach jãg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdëujã mug maach Ẽwandam iek ükha nunuidumpierr wënurrumua pãar ëugar wajapha ig iyüu aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jãg õrau pãach düi khaigba pãach ẽudee ẽkhabaadëphumjã magum igba khĩir thũu ãwat durraawaima. 5 Pãar jãg phithurg ãwat durrum paar, Ẽwandam thumaam khuun düi nem agchata waaujeewai, pãar irua ich aar öbërju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pãar düi mag üu awiajã, ãbmuajã pöd Ẽwandamau pãar düi jãgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

6 Jöoi thumaam khuun düi mag nem agcha waaujeewaita jãg pãar dau aug wau num khuun düijã irua ĩchab ich agjö am aphuu apiju. 7 Magnaa pãach chi dau aphuu durrum khuunta mug atag maach Pör Jesús sĩi õtdau uu thunum ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaan düi ügtharmua bëewai maach thum ãba jua üipiju. 8 Mag i urum edan ar õrau ich igmapha aajerr khuun düi maach Pör Jesuu õor peerdu aaujem iek jaauwaijã asekasmapha aajerr khuun gaai mas deenta urum. 9 Makhuunan sĩi irua barkhuuipüiwia mam ich mag okhoo nuisiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Pör Jesús khĩir wajaugjã ooba, ni i jua theegjã oobaju. 10 Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ükha durrum

thumaam khuunauta irig ee aju. Maig pãarjã i düi naaju, marau pãachig jaautarr iek ükhatarr aawai.
11 Maguata marau Ẽwandamag pãar kõit ich jãg jëeu durraajem, ichdëu pãrag ich iek ükhapi aauwai ichdëu wënurrapim khõsi sĩerrjö wënurramkhĩir. Marau khaphu num, pãachdëu chadcha ükha num gaaimua pãrau dürrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khõsi num. Mamu mag nem waujujã, ich jua theegauta mag pãachdëu ig numjö apikhiin üu akham. 12 Mag numua pãar gaaimua maach Pör Jesujã thumaam khuunau thö iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdëujã ĩchab maach Ẽwandam düimua pãach khĩircha üu pãar thö iekhaju.

2

Cristo bëeju na woun ãb chi khaigbam bëeju jaautarr

1 Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i düi nuisiju. Mamu mag i bëeju jaau num gaaimua chan 2 oob parhoobam khuunag uduur pãach khũgurpimiet, Ẽwandam iek awia pãachig jaau numua, sĩi õor ijẽjẽbkham ũrwia, wa ẽsapjöm khãijã maar i gaai thuwia parhooba pãach aig deepüi num gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob magum gaaimua pãach khũgurpimiet. 3 Ãbmua khãijã pãachig mag jaauwai maan sëukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha bëeju na ichiita woun ãb chi khaigbam mug jẽb gaai sĩeichëju. Mag wounauta õor Ẽwandam düi meeukhapiju. Mamu mug atag paawai Ẽwandamau jũrr i gaaita jua khuaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nurraju. 4 Pari ichta mug jẽb gaai sĩweran ich mag wounauta Ẽwandam igwia nem jaau numjã büurjã khõchkhaba ni sĩi irigjã jëeupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jëeujem degjã jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Ẽwandamau aju, ichdëupai.
5 ¿Pãrau khĩir ee paba nu, ar mu pãar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua pãachig jaaujerr? 6 Pãrau khaphu num ĩchab, khaniuta muugwaiwe i bëepiba sĩi ãba ich bëeju ed aadeewaita uduraa bëepi nu. 7 Muugwaiwejã õrau nem khaigbam pöm wau thunum. Mamu mag ãbmua idëu i bëepiba thua wai simjö sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thunuisiju. 8 Mag idëu uduraa ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bëewi sĩeichëju; mamu par mag khaibag sĩewiajã maach Pör Jesuu, sĩi phuasirbapüimjö, ich ooimugau ich jua theeg düimua warre thõopüiju. 9 Mag woun chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg düita bëeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag ooju, ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa õor dauderraa waumamkhĩir; mamu mag waumamun sĩi õor khũguraagpaiu. 10 Magbaadëm abarmun, ar pöd peerduba awia Ẽwandamau isegju khuunan ichdëu khũgurm aig nem parhooba waumamua khũgurmaju, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjã warag igba ni ükhajã ükhaba awia maach Pör Jesuug uduur amach peerdupiba arr aawai. 11 Mag gaaimua ich Ẽwandamaujã ĩchab uduraa mag nem chad khabamug am khũgurpimaju, magumta chadam iekjö ükhamamkhĩir; 12 magbaawai ĩchab magum gaaimua amach khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchgau chadam iekta ükhaba arr gaaimua jũrr ich Ẽwandamauta am gaai mas aímu mas aag.

Ẽwandamau ich athee peerdu awaag jur autarr khuun

13 Khodamnaan maach Pör Jesuu kha khõsim khuun, ichiita marau pãar gaaimua Ẽwandamag üu ajim aju aai num. ¿Khan jãgwi? Pãachta jãig Tesalónica phöbör ee chi nacha Ẽwandamau jur autarr khuun aawaima. Magnaa ĩchab ich Ẽwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem düimua pãachdëu ükhatarr gaaimuapa pãachta nacha peerduwi naawaima. 14 Magaag atheeta Ẽwandamau õor peerdu aaujem iek marau jaau wënurrum gaaimua Ẽwandamau pãar ich dënkha aujim, mug atag pawiajã maach Pör Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wënurramkhĩir.
15 Magau khodamnaan, Ẽwandam iek khĩirchajã marau jaaunaa sĩi ẽsap phã deepüi num gaaijã pãachig jaautarr chan oob khĩir okhoomiet. Khĩir okhooju khãai pãrau warag

ag gaaita ubʉ thierrkha nʉisit. 16-17 Maraun, ich maach Pör Jesucristoouchata maach Ẽwandam chi Aai dʉimua pãar khĩir jãsenkhanaa pãar juag oopim khõsi nʉm, pãrau nem jaaunaa nem wau nʉm thum wajaphata öbëbër amkhĩir. Ich Ẽwandamauta maach khõsi khĩir jãsenkhajim, ich mag wënʉrrʉmua ich dʉi ogdʉba nʉisijujã khap amkhĩir.

3

Pabloou ich khapeen dʉimua amach kõit jëeupi narr

1 Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai marau pãrag maar kõit jëeubat anʉm, mag gaaimua pãach ee arrjö maach Pör Jesuu õor peerdʉ aaujem iekta jöpcha durrpierr aaidʉbaadee õraujã ʉkham khõsi amach thãraucha ʉkhamkhĩir. 2 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, thumaam khʉʉnau chan Ẽwandam iek ogdʉba ʉkhaba aajem. Maagwai jëeunaat, õor khaibag sĩsidʉm khʉʉn jua eemuajã ʉu maar peerdʉmkhĩir. 3 Mamʉ ich maach Pör Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogdʉba sĩerraawai pãar irua ich dʉi ubʉ wai sĩenaa mag khaibagkham khʉʉn jua ee burrpimaaugaujã pãar thʉa wai nʉrraju. 4 Pãar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo dʉita wënʉrraawai marau khaphʉ nʉm, pãrau marau nem jaau nʉm ipierr nem waunaa mʉg atagjã ich jãg wau nʉisiju. 5 Mag pãrau maach ipierraa aju khaphʉ naab mamʉ, warag Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm, ich jãg ichdëujã maach khõsi arrjö pãragjã warag wir aig pãach agdaujö daupiicha amkhĩir. Magnaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo juapaata pãrag deepi jëeu nʉm, chikham jua machgau pãach dau aphʉʉ awiajã ich dënjö ãwatamkhĩir.

Phidkhamapham khai thachjã khöbaju aai sim

6 Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai thʉwi marau pãrag jaaum ig nʉm: Ar õor pãach ee sĩi amach khõchagpierr am khõchgau phidkhamaphanaa marau pãachig nem wajapha jaautarr chaaur nʉrrjëem khʉʉn dʉi oob khapeerkhamiet. 7 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm jãga maar pãar ee wënʉrrajĩ. Maar mag sĩi parhooba maachdëu ampierr wënʉrraba arr aawai pãrau pãachdëujã khaphʉ nʉm, khanjöm nemta pãrau maar jua oowia agjö maar dënjö wauju aai nʉ. 8 Maar chan mag sĩi phidkhajã phidkhaba õor igaau par thach khöba aajeejim. Ante iwiir ãbmua khãijã maar jãogam khõchgauta ichpa khöjudam chukhu chirajim am ugua, khajeeu durrum ãba, maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee. 9 Maar mag phidkha wënʉrrarr chan mag maach wënʉrrʉm paar pãrau marag sĩi par thach khöpiju aai khaba naawaijã khaba, maach mag phidkha nʉm oowi maachjö phidkhamkhĩirta maar jãg wënʉrrajim. 10 Maach jam pãar dʉi naathuurwai marau pãrag iekha pʉajim. Mag iek mʉg ajim: “Pãar ee ãb khãijã phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachjã khöbaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau pãrag jaau pʉatarr. 11 Pari magtarrta marau maumua ũurwai ãaur khʉʉn mag sĩi phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta naajem anʉm. 12 Ar mag bʉʉrjã nem waujujã chukhu nʉm khʉʉnag marau, “Sĩi par naaju khãai phidkhabat” anʉm “pãach bi athee.” Maach Pör Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaaupʉi nʉm.

13 Khodamnaan, nem wajapha wau nʉm gaaimua chan oob pãrau khajeeu nʉm awia tag nem waubam amiet. 14 Mʉg marau pãrag phã deepʉi nʉm iekta ãbmua khãijã asekasmapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam khʉʉnag ich mag sim khakhapdö apinaa oob i dʉi khapeerkhamiet, ich dʉi magbaawai deeu khĩir naauwia deeu ewag khĩirjumkhĩir. 15 Mamʉ magwia khãijã oob i dʉi iekkhõr paraa nʉmjö i oomapha amiet. Magju khãai agtha pãach khodkha sĩewai sĩi i wawibat.

Pabloou chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn kõit Ẽwandamag jëeutarr

16 Maach Pör Jesús maach khõinaa apiejemʉgta pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm, pãar wënʉrrʉmpierr ichdëuta pãar khõinaa wai nʉrramkhĩir. Ichchata ich mag pãar dʉi sĩepim khõsi chirʉm.

17 Mʉch Pabloouchata mʉch juadamaucha pãrag mʉg ãbmiem saluddam phãnaa deepʉ̈i chirʉm. Mʉch ẽsap phãapierr ich jãg mʉchdëucha mʉch thʉ̈r firmaapäaijem, chadcha mʉchdëuchata deepʉ̈i chirʉm khap amkhĩir. 18 Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ichdëuta pãrau nemdam ig nʉm thumaa dedee amkhĩir.

Mʉgdampai ajim pãrag jaaupʉ̈im ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TIMOTEO
Nacharam ẽsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Chamu khuun carta numí Timoteoog deepüitarr maimua Titoog deepüitarr düi makhuun thãrjupta ãbmiecha Pabloou phãtarr khuunau. Mukhuun carta pastornaan atheeta phãtarr aawai negöonau "cartas pastorales" aajem.

Khaígta phã deepüijĩ. Pabloou mug carta deepüi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepüijim aajem. Warrcha Pabloou Efeso phöbör ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai õor khapaana üu Cristo iek ükhajierram aajem. Mag ükha phöbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau puatarr aawai Timoteon phidag pöomata wai sĩejim aajem. Mag jaar chan ĩsimjö Ẽwandamag jëwaag ãba biirduajem dijã chukhu arr aawai sĩi parhoobam degta amach dürr abarmpierr agdaujö amach pastor düi podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau puajim Pabloou.

Timoteon chadcha Ẽwandam iek ichig jaaupi jaautarr gaaita ogduba phidkhanaa Pablo düi khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jöoi Pabloujã i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou Timoteoog mug ẽsap phã deepüitarran i wawieg ajim; iruajã ĩchab Cristo iek ükhaajerr aawai õor eejã í jãga nurraju aai sĩejĩ a jaaupäaig; mag num düi ĩchab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ükha durrarr khuun düijã irua jãga aju aai sĩejĩ a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jãga aju aai sĩejĩ a jaaupüitarr gaaimua ĩs ewagjã maadëu khaphu aju aai num jãga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

Salud

1 Muun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr. Ẽwandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo düimua chogpüitarrauta pu athee mug ẽsap phã chirum Timoteo. 2 Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirumuata mug atagjã üu maach khĩir meeupiju. Maachdëu i iekpai ãba ükha wënurrum gaaimua puuta mua much chaaijö ürcha ig chitum. Maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa üuu wai num düi pu khõinaa wai wënurramkhĩir.

Chad khabam iek jaau num gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupüitarr

3 Ar na much Macedoniaag maagpaawai muchdëu purug jaau chirarrjö, ich jãig Efeso phöbör eepai chirsí, jãg sĩi sëukha nem agchajã khaba jaau wënurrum khuunag tag jãgum iek jaaupiba aag. 4 Oob sĩi jãg amach jöoin igwia amau waaujerr igphöbaadëmjã warag ag gaaipai par amach iphithur pua chuuu apim amag. Jãgum iek jaau numuan sĩita warag õor ee iek pöm maadëujã khaugbata apüi sim. Sĩi õor khũgur phë wai numua warag õrag Cristo iek ükhapi aujujã khĩirjubata num, Ẽwandamau maachig jaau simjö amachigjã agjö jaau simjã khaugbamjö. 5 Mua purug mag jaaupüi chirumun, ich mag wënurraju khãyau warag chikham kha khõsi amkhĩirta mag am wawibá a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujö ö ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujujã khĩirjuba sĩi thãrauchata Cristo iek ükhamkhĩir. 6 Mamu ar chi sëukha nem jaau num khuunau magba, warag khĩirjug chaaur khĩirjuwia sĩi parhooba maadëu nem igmaphamugta ee thunarram. 7 Mag wënurrumta amaun õraujã amachig amta Moiseeu phã puatarr iek jawaagjã chi machnaanau apim khõsi num. Mamu mag amachdëupaijã nem jaau khaug num anumta, amachdëu jaau wënurrumjã khaugba num.

Chijã khuun atheeta Ẽwandamau ley deejĩ

8 Jãg Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley phãpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamʉu. Mamʉ ĩchab maadëu khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, chijã khʉʉn atheeta Moiseeu mag phã pʉajĩ. 9 ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai nem ajapha waaujem khʉʉnag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phã pʉajĩ? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ẽwandam ley phã pʉatarran, ar nem jaau nʉmjã ũrba warag chaaur ʉkha ʉkha sĩerrjëem khʉʉn atheyau: nem khaibag sĩi pekau waujupai khĩirjuajem khʉʉn athee; ar Ẽwandam ögkhabanaa i iekjã ʉkhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem khʉʉn athee; ar amach dënnaanjã wir aig thõojem khʉʉn athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thõojem khʉʉn atheeta phã pʉajim. 10 Lein ĩchab ar dich õor khabam dʉita khapes aajem khʉʉn atheeu; ar dich khamannaan appaita ʉʉin dʉímjö, wa ʉʉin khãijã amach appaita emkhooin dʉímjö aajem khʉʉn athee; ar ajués õor pʉrnaa amach athee phidkhamkhĩir dʉr arrjem khʉʉn athee; sëunemkham khʉʉn athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thʉ iekha sĩerrjëem khʉʉn atheeta phã pʉajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn khaibag waumkhĩirta phã pʉajim. 11 Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirʉm chan mʉch iekpaijã khaba, jãan ich Ẽwandam õor dʉi ajaug khitʉmuata mʉrʉg jũrr jaaumkhĩir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerdʉajem iek jaau chitʉmpierr ich magta jaau chitʉm.

Ich peerdʉ autarr paar Pabloou Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim atarr

12 Maach Pör Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir mʉch jʉr autarr paar irig ʉu ajim a chirʉm. Ichdëuta ʉu mʉ juapá jãppibarmjö abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogdʉba chitaju khaphʉ sĩerr aawai mʉg phidag mʉrʉg deejim. 13 Muan warran Cristo ëugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magnaa i iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn khaibag wawaag am ẽudeejã ẽkhanaa ich Cristo thʉrcha thʉrthʉrnaajã ĩchab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr ãba, Ẽwandamau mʉ dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ʉkhaba chirʉm gaaimuata mʉch mag chitʉmjã khaugba chitaajerr aawai. 14 Jũrran mag chitajieb mamʉ, maach Pör Ẽwandamau ʉu magʉmjã igba mʉch khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai ãba Jesucristo iekpaita ʉkha chitʉm. Magua ĩsin mua i khõsinaa mʉch khapeenjã thum ãba daupii chitʉm, ar chadcha i iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnau aajemjö.

15 Dich in iekhõoin thumaam khʉʉnau khaphʉ aju aai nʉm: “Jesucristo mʉg jẽb gaai bëewain pekau paraam khʉʉn peerdʉ awaanta bëejim.” Ma chan sëukhaawaijã khabam. Warran mʉʉn mʉchta ʉrcha pekau pöm chitajim, tagam khʉʉn khãaijã. 16 Mamʉ mag mʉchta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Ẽwandamau warag mʉ dau aug khaugam khõsi dau aug khaugjim, mʉ magbarm gaaimua thumaam khʉʉn nem khaibag sĩsid awiajã magʉm igba, Ẽwandamau amagjã “Mua pãar mʉchig bëeta oo chirʉm pãar peerdʉ awaag” a sim khap amkhĩir. Magua ewag pawiajã amau mʉ dënjö ʉkhamʉn, ʉu peerdʉ nʉisiewai Cristo dʉi amach ich mag nʉisiju khap aju. 17 Maguata thumaam khʉʉnau Ẽwandampaita thö iekhaju aai nʉm, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sĩerraawai. Ichta ãba thõjã thõba, ich mag sĩerrʉm warrgarwe. Í pöd maadëu ooba aajem. Ichta ãba Ẽwandam charau. Ichdëupaita nem thum khaphʉ sĩerrʉm. Maata maach Ẽwandamau.

18 Ajap chirá Timoteo. Pʉʉta mʉch chaaijö wai chitaawai mua pʉrʉg jaaukhim: Na ar Ẽwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pʉ igwia jãga pʉ phidkhaju aai chirʉ́ a jaautarrjö, ich jãg Cristo iek maachdëu ʉkha nʉm gaaita ubʉnaa, nem khaigba waujujã khĩirjuba, warag maach Ẽwandam iekta jaaubá, sĩi meeukha jãau nʉmjö nem pʉa chukhu. 19 Pua khaphʉ chirʉm, maach khapeen ãaur khʉʉnau amachdëu nem ajapham wauju aai nʉm khaphʉ narrta warag chaaur khĩirjuwia ya ĩs parhoobata wënʉrrʉm. 20 Magta ajierram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro dʉi. Maguata amau deeu ewag khĩirju nʉm ora mua warag meperagta am thʉsĩebapʉim, am dʉi ichdëu ampierr amkhĩir; amach dʉi jãgbaawai ẽudee tag sĩi Ẽwandam dʉi ibʉʉr wau nʉmjö i dʉi jãgam ugua.

2

Jãga aju aai nʉ Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm aig

1 Keena, mua pãrag jaaum ig chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Õor thum mʉg jẽb gaai thʉnʉm khʉʉn kõit Ẽwandamag jëeubat. Mag jëeumamua nem thumaam paarjã ĩchab irig ʉ̈u ajim abat. 2 Presidentenaan kõit jëeunaa ĩchab tagam khʉʉn thum chi thethemnaan maach pörkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn kõitjã Ẽwandamag jëeubat, maach thum ãba khõinaa wënʉrraag. Mag warag maadëu jëeumamua irig: “Ẽwandam, pua amag khĩirjug khaphʉ apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhĩir” a jëeuju aai nʉm. Pãrau magta jëeumʉn, Ẽwandamau amag khĩirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khʉʉnta onee nʉm dʉ̈i khõinaa wënʉrraju, Ẽwandamau khõsim nemjã maachdëu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Ẽwandamau khõsim nem waauwaijã bigaaum khʉʉnau magʉm abaju. 3 Pãrau mag thumaam khʉʉn kõit jëeu nʉmʉn magan ʉ̈u khërʉm. Mua pãrag mag jëeupi chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandam maach peerdʉajemuajã ich magta ichig jëeupiejeewaita mag jaau chirʉm. 4 Iruan thumaam khʉʉnag chadcha ichdëu maach peerdʉ aaujem iekta khaphʉ apim khõsi sim, mag khaphʉ nʉisiewai thumaam khʉʉnau amach peerdʉju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩir. 5 Mamʉ mag maach thumaam khʉʉn peerdʉ awaag ichta Ẽwandam ãbpai sĩerraawai ĩchab maach dich pekau gaaimua Ẽwandam warp narr khʉʉnta deeu ũmaai i dʉ̈i khõinaa wënʉrrapiejemjã agjö ãbpai sĩerrʉm. Mag woun ich Jesucristoou. 6 Mag thumaam khʉʉn peerdʉ awaagta ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim, magbarmua Ẽwandam dʉ̈i mag pekau gaaimua iekkhõr pöm narr thum ichdëupai phag öbeerpʉ̈yaag. Mag Jesús thõotarr gaaimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chadcha thumaam khʉʉnta Ẽwandamau peerdʉ aum khõsi sim. 7 Ich magtarr jaaumkhĩirta ichdëucha mʉ jʉr aujim, ich iek jaaujemkha awaag; mag jaau chitʉmua judionaan khabam khʉʉnagta jãgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khʉʉn kõit ich thõopitarr aawai maadëu i iek ʉ̈kha wënʉrraju aai nʉm a jaaumkhĩir. Mag chadcha i iek ʉ̈kha chiraawai bʉ̈ʉrjã sëukhaba mag iekha chirʉm.

8 Maguata muruan chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn nʉnʉidʉmpierr Ẽwandamag jëwaag ʉ̈gthaag jua jʉrkhaawai chi emkhooinauta Ẽwandamag iekhamamua jëeupi chirʉm. Mamʉ mag Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua ʉ̈gthaag jua jʉrkha nʉm khʉʉnjã pekaúa jua phʉis meu sĩsidʉm khabam; agtha dich khapeen dʉ̈i khãijã meeukha nʉrrjëenaa dich khapeen dʉ̈i ipeer ahaujã khabata Ẽwandamag jëeubat.

9 ʉʉinagjã mua mag chirʉm: Pãach chihöowai oob athuu chihöomiet; agpierrpaita chihöobat. Oob sĩi nem atcharag õor dauderraa pör megmiet. Oob chihöo ooimʉ sĩi phuphup phĩr dënpa khãijã pör ee phĩkha jũamiet; oob khajũa khãijã nem parhẽpagkham jũamiet, magʉm gaaimua õrau pãachig eerpapaad am ugua. 10 Magju khãyau chadcha ʉʉin Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khanaa irigpai jëeu wënʉrraajem khʉʉnau aajemjö, nem ajapha wau nʉmuata pãach igpiju awiajã pãach ëugar ig iyʉ̈ʉ apibat. 11 ʉʉinan culto ee weetwaijã, Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadeewai sĩi khĩuuta ũr ohoodö aju aai nʉm, amachdëuta jaau nʉmjö sereubaadëp khaba. 12 Mua ʉʉinag chan culto ee õor khapanag ee Ẽwandam iekjã jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhooin khãaijã ʉ̈rpai apiba chirʉm. Magju khãai sĩi warag khĩuuta Ẽwandam iek ũr ʉrrjëe awi öbërju aai nʉm. 13 ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirʉ́? Mua mag chirʉmʉn, warrcha maach ompaawaijã Adanta nacha Ẽwandamau ompaawia jũrr ẽudeechata ʉʉi ompaatarr aawaita mag chirʉm. 14 Maimua ĩchab khĩir eyaa abat khaita nacha dösãtau khũgurjĩ: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha khũgurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim. 15 Ichta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ẽwandamau irig, “Pʉ chaai oogpaawai ich jãg pʉ gaai machag ãwat ʉrraju” ajim. Magjieb mamʉ irua Ẽwandam iek thãraucha ʉ̈kha ʉrrʉmʉn, ijã ĩchab emkhooijö peerdʉju. Mamʉ mag nʉm dʉ̈i thumaam

khuun kha khõsinaa, Ẽwandamau khõsi sim nempaita waunaa, ĩchab ich urrumpierr agpierrraa urraju aai sim.

3

Iglesia eem chi pörnaan jãga wënurraju aai nu

1 Mugum iek chan sëukhaawai khabam keena: Ãb khãijã ichta Ẽwandam iek ükha thunum khuun pörkham khõsi khĩirju sim khai, magan agchata khĩirju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita purju khĩirju sĩewai. 2 Mag chi phidagjã ajapham aawai mag chi ükha durrum khuun pörkhajujã ĩchab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, õor dakhĩir parhooba aawai jũrr ichigpata bigaaum khuunau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi pörkha simun, uui ãbpaita paraa aju aai sim. Sĩi donjö parhoob nem wauba, khĩirjug paraanaa ajaphata nurraju aai sim, ich wau iyüu am ugua. Magnaa ĩchab õor bëewaijã ich deg jẽerpim khõsi jẽerpinaa Ẽwandam iek õrag jawaagjã nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim. 3 Chi pörkha sim khu chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen düijã khujuurnem aju khaba, ni sĩi nemdam büruum wau num paarjã ãba phatkhonta auju khĩirjubaju aai sim. Magju khãai, thumaam khuun düi ö ajaphanaa khõinaata nurraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdëu au sim atchajã warag paarpaju khĩirjuba. 4 Dich degam khuun düi thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjã wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierraanaa dich ökhö bãaumkhĩir. 5 Ãbmua khãijã pöd ich chaainpaijã wawie meraa sim khai, magan ¿jãga õor khapanaa Ẽwandam iek ükha thunum khuun ajapha wawí wai nurraju khai? Magum khuunau pöd Ẽwandamau ig simjö abaju. 6 Mag chi Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khuun pörkhapieg chan ar ewaa Ẽwandam iek ükha sĩsidum khuun jur auju khaba num, eeu magba akhiin ichdëupai iita wajapcha chiraawaita i jur atham awia ich thö iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjö ichdëupaita Ẽwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju. 7 Meperan ãba õrag pekau waupijuuta ẽkha sĩerraawai büur abarm gaaimua chi pörkha num khuun ëugarta Ẽwandam iek ükhaba aajem khuunag khaigba iekhapim khõsi aajem. Maguata mag chi pörkha num khuunan ar ükhaba num khuun daarjã agchata wënurraju aai num.

Chi pörnaan juag oojem khuunjã jãga wënurraju aai nu

8 Mua ĩchab purug jaaukhim, jãga aju aai nu chi pörnaan juag oojem khuunjã: Amjã ĩchab thumaam khuun daar khajaphata wënurraju aai num, amach ëugar chikhamnau ĩgkham ugua. Iek ãbata aju aai num, iwiir ãbamug nem mag awia jũrr deeumug khĩet jajaau aba. Magum khuun chan ĩchab nag pigjã khaba, ni sĩi nemdam büruum wau num paarjã ãba phatkhonta auju khĩirjubaju aai num. 9 Magju khãai maach peerduajem iek cha maadëu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogduba ükhanaa ĩchab Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wënurrum aawai, gaai khaibagjã chukhu oneeta wënurraju aai num. 10 Magua mua purug mag chirum: Chi pörnaan juag oomkhĩir õor ig num khai, nacha amau wau numjã oonaa thũr ajapha phaabarmjö bëgöne büurjã khaigba khaba öbërbaawaita mag chi pörnaan juag oomkhĩirjã jur auju aai num. 11 Am uuinjã ĩchab thumaam khuun daar ajaphata wënurraju aai num, sëunem nem ĩgkhaba, ni nem waauwaijã sĩi don uuinjö parhoob nem wauba. Ĩchab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadëmjã öpüiba ich mag werba sĩsiu aju aai khaba num. 12 Ar mag chi pörnaan juag oo num khuunan uui ãbpaita paraanaa ĩchab amach chaainjã thum amach degam khuunpa aairaa aju aai num. 13 Pua khaphu sim, ar amach pörnaan juag oo num khuunau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaaum khuunagpa warag amach daupii apinaa ĩchab amachdëu ükha num iekjã warag ögkhaba jaau khaphu õrag jaaujem.

Khan jawaagta Pabloou mug ẽsap phã deepüijĩ

14 Timoteo, mua jöpcha pu oon maju khĩirju chirum. Maagwai purug khap amkhĩir mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum. 15 Mu da barba awiajã ya pua khaphu sim, jãga wënurraju

aai nʉ Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha khithëem khʉʉn. Mag i iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnta thum maach Ẽwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Ẽwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam khʉʉnagjã parhooba amach ichaaur jaaupimaaugau, chadam iek amachdëu ʉ̈kha nʉmta ich jãg warm khʉʉnag amach ʉdʉʉr deeba jaau durraajem. 16 Mag iek warrgar thumaam khʉʉnau khaugba aajerrta ĩsin maadëu dawaa oo nʉm, ich Ẽwandamau maachig khaugpitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan mʉgau:

Cristo Ẽwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjö mʉg jẽb gaai thaabachëwia, maach wounaan khĩir thegwia, mʉg jẽb gaaim khʉʉnag ich oopien bëejim.

Maimua meewia Ẽwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khitʉm a khaugpijim õrag.

Mʉg jẽb gaai sĩeichëwia irua nem wautarr thum Ẽwandam chognaanau ʉ̈gtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijã sĩi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram.

Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidʉ jaaupʉ̈iwia meupierram khʉʉnau khakhapdö thʉnʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab durrpierr i iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn nʉnʉidʉm.

4

Ãaur khʉʉnau Ẽwandam iek amachdëu ʉ̈khatarrjã isegju

1 Mamʉ Ẽwandam Akharau khapeenag jaaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua pua khaphʉ sim, mʉg atag paawai ãaur khʉʉn i iek ogdʉba ʉ̈kha wënʉrraju aajerr khʉʉnta mʉg iek ajapham isegwia jũrr parhooba dösãtau nem jaaupi sim jaau nʉmʉgta ee ajurau. 2 Magphöbaadëmʉn ajapha Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm anʉmta amachdëu jaau nʉmjöjã khaba, sĩi parhoob nʉm waunaa sëukha nem ĩgkha sĩerrjëem khʉʉn iekta ũrm khõchkhakha ajurau. Mamʉ ar mag sëukha nem jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnaun khaphʉ nʉm, amachdëu chadcha nem agcha jaauba nʉm. Mamʉ ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdëu mag sëukha nem jaau wënʉrrʉmjã am gaai mas khaba nʉm. 3 Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnaun ʉʉi aupiba jaaunaa ʉʉinagjã jaai aupiba jaau nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab nem parhoobajã khöju khabam a jaaujem; majã parhooba khömkhĩirta Ẽwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach mʉg chadam iek khaphʉnaa ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnaun warag irig agʉm paarjã ʉ̈u ajim anaa khöju aai nʉmta mag jaau nʉm. 4 Ẽwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamʉu. Maguata maadëu Ẽwandamag jëeuwia, irig ʉ̈u ajim anaa, bʉ̈ʉrjã nem isegba khöju aai nʉm. 5 Mag ichdëu nem khömkhĩir deetarr thum ichdëujã chi ajaphamʉu a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khöbaju aai nʉmjã aba, warag irig ʉ̈u ajim anaata khöju aai nʉm.

Jesucristo chog chi ajapcharam khamkhĩir Timoteo wawitarr

6 Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaau chitʉmʉn, pʉ Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirʉm. Mag amʉn, pʉʉn ĩchab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham pʉchdëu ʉ̈kha chirʉm jaau nʉmta thach khö nʉmjö pʉaba jaau chitʉm gaaimua. 7 Oob sĩi jãg warrgar amach jöoin nem ĩgkhaa aadëmjã maadëu khaugba warag pʉa chʉuu aajem khʉʉn iek ũr chitam. Mag khãai Ẽwandamau pʉchig nʉrrapi simjöta agcha nʉrraju ẽkhabá. 8 Sĩi khapá jãpaagpai nem wau nʉmʉn ʉ̈u sim. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau nem khõsimpai wau nʉmta nem thumaam athee ajapcha sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Mua mag chirʉmʉn, mʉg jẽb gaai nʉwejã irua nem khõsim waauwai maach khĩir onee apinaa ĩchab mʉg atagjã maach khĩir meeupiju aawaita mag chirʉm. 9 Cha mua mag chirʉmʉn chadcharam iekhau. Maagwai thumaam khʉʉnau ʉ̈khakhiin ʉ̈u akham. 10 Mag mʉg jẽb gaai nʉwejã Ẽwandamau maach dʉ̈i ajapha aju khaphʉ naawaita, ich jãg thet jaau nʉmua, i iek õrag ʉ̈khapiju ẽkha durrumua, ĩchab chikhamnau maach ĩgkhabaadëphʉmjã magʉm

igba, warag pëdurraajem. Chadcha Ẽwandamta ãba thumaam khuun peerduajemuu, pari ajapcharan ar ich iek ükha durrum khuun dënpai mamu.
11 Cha mua puchig jaau chirum iek amag mu imeerba jaaunaa ĩchab puchdëu jaau sim
ipierraa apibá. 12 Puch ẽwanaa chiraawai jöoinagpa pöd mag jaauju khaba chirum awia,
oob uduur amag puch kha isëe apim. Mag puch kha isëe apim ugua, thumaam khuun daar
agpierraa chitá; maagwai chi ükha durrum khuun eejã jöoinaupa puch mag oowai ĩchab
jãgata amjã wënurraju aai nu a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam khuun kha khõsinaa Ẽwandam
iek puchdëu ükha chirumjã ogduba ükha chitá. Ĩchab puch iekhaawaijã, nem agchata
iekha chitum düi puchdëu nem jaau chirumjã sĩi par iiupai khaba puchdëu jaau simjöta
abá thumaam khuun dakhĩir. Oob puchdëu nem jaau chirum ichaaur nem büur abarm
gaaimua khãijã pekau paarpa chitam. 13 Mu bar num ora, thumaam khuunag amach
jügucha ũrmkhĩir, Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidum gaai üiba thürbá. Mag thumaam khuun jüg
daar thürwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaaubá. 14 Puchig mag
phidkhamkhĩir khabajieb, ar nacha Ẽwandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makhuunau
pu igwia jũrr chi pörnaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau pu ür jua ausĩubarmua
Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg purug deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhĩirta mag jua theeg puchig
deetarr aawai oob sĩi ich jãg par wai chitam.
15 Timoteo, Ẽwandam iek jaau num gaaita warag puch thierrpamam thumaam khuunau
oomkhĩir, cha mua puchig jaaubarm thum khĩirjunaa ag gaaipai chirsí. 16 Puchdëu
jaaumaajem iekpai ajapha khĩirjunaa khĩir khaphu chitum düi warag ich ag iek gaaipai
ükha chitumua ubu chitá. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chirumjöta amun, magan puch
peerdu chirsim düi ĩchab bigaaum khuun ar puch iek ũr durrum khuunjã üu pua am
peerdupi auju.

5

Jãga aju aai nu Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khuun düi

1 Puch khãai jöoinag oob meeurrau iekham. Amag meeurrau aju khãyau, puch ayagta
iekha chirumjö ithũu iekhamamua warag am wawibá. Puchjö chaainpaim khuunjã puch
khodnaan khaba awiajã puch eeugpeen khu ãbam khuunjö jãsene abá. 2 Maimua ũanaan
düijã puch ãd düímjö anaa chi daupeen düijã puch üphuuin khu ãbam khuun düímjöta abá,
büurjã am düi khĩirjug chaauraa aju khĩirjuba.

Iglesiaau jãga aju aai sĩ khoopaa uuin düi

3 Ar khoopaa ũanaan chadcha dau aphuu igju chukhu khithëem khuun düi ö ajaphanaa
amau nem ig numdam au dedee abá. 4 Mamu khoopaa ũan ãb khãijã chaain paraanaa
yẽtonaan khãijã phë wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai num, amachdëuta
nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaphu aju aai num, ich jãg
jöoinau amach dau aphuu bãaupüitarrjö, ya amach dënnaan dau aphuu paawai jũrr ĩchab
amach chi chaainauta amach dënnaan chaain dau meraamjö oo wai wënurraju aai num.
Dich dënnaan düi magta amun, Ẽwandamau oowaijã nem ajaug sim. 5 ~~Uui~~ ar chadcha
thãraucha Ẽwandam iek ükha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujã chukhu sĩsiewain, “Igjujã
chukhu urraawai tag khai jua nubarju” awia, ãba Ẽwandamagta edaram magwe jëeu
khitaajem ichdëu nemdam ig sim athee. Pãach ee khoopaa uuin magum khuunagta
nem deeb khaba deeju aai num. 6 Mamu ar khoopaa uui mag Ẽwandamag jëeubanaa sĩi
warag Ẽwandam iek khaugbamjö parhooba ichdëu nem khõchagpierr nem wau simug
chan, parhoob nem deeju khaba num. Mag simun Ẽwandamau oowai meeba simta chi
thõmjö sim, ich pekau gaaimua. 7 Ar Ẽwandam iek ükha num khuunag thum cha mua
jaau chirumjöta apibá, amach dënnaan düi. Maagwai am ëugar chikhamnau jaau jaau
abaju. 8 Ãbmua khãijã dich khodkha simta dau aphuu khitum oo simjã mag oowai warag

gaai mas khabamjöo sim wounan dürrchata ö ãkhãraa chirʉm. Mamʉ athuucha khaigba nʉmʉn, ar amach chaain wa amach dënnaan khãijã dau aphʉʉ khitʉm oo nʉmta warag oobamjö nʉm khʉʉnau. Magʉm khʉʉnau chan cha maadëu Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ükhaba nʉmta amach iiupaita ükha nʉm anʉm. Mag nʉm khʉʉnan ar büürjã ükhaba nʉm khʉʉn khãyaujã atchata khaigba nʉm Jöoi dau na.

9 Mua pʉrʉg jaaukhim, chijãgʉm khoopaa ʉʉinagta pãach thumaam khʉʉnau nem deeg am thür pãach ẽsap gaai phã sĩuju aai nʉ. Pãrau nem deeju khʉʉnan mʉgau: Khoopaa ũanaan sesenta añomua ügthaagam khʉʉn ar warrcha amach jaai autarr düipai khoopawia tagjã jaai auba nʉm khʉʉnpaiu. 10 Magnaa ĩchab amau nem ajapham waaujemta ooju aai nʉm, khan nem agá: ¿Amach chaain ajapha bãaukhapüiwia jöoin ee agpierraa wënʉrrú? ¿Õordam parhoobam khʉʉn amach aig bëewaijã, amach deg jẽerpim khõsi jẽerpinaa, am düi ö ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn atheejã büürjã nem waumapham aba sĩi nem par daúa ooba khithëe aajẽ, ya "Maar jãgʉm athee khaba nʉm" a iekhaba? ¿Õor khamor masi wa gaai masi khãijã aawai, dau aug khaugwi düi nem par daúa ooba aajẽ? Magʉm appaijã khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobamdam wau nʉmua õrau am ëugar ajapha ig iyüʉ aajẽ? Magʉm nem thum chadcha waaujem pãachdëu khaphʉ nʉm khai, magan amau nemdam ig nʉmjã oob sĩi par daúa oomiet.

11 Mamʉ ar khoopaa ʉʉin agtha sesenta añojã barba nʉm khʉʉn thür chan oob jüchag pãach ẽsap gaai phãmiet; am agtha kha chaainaa sĩsid aawai eeu deeu ũmaai emkhooin khĩirju phöbaadeewai jaai jʉrdukham, Cristo athee nem wau wënʉrrʉm gaaipai wënʉrraju a iekhatarrjã khĩirjuba. 12 Magbaawai amachdëupaita Ẽwandamag amach khaibag waupimjö waupijurau, tag jaai jʉrba ãba Cristo atheepai wënʉrraju a iekhatarrta jaai jʉrbarm gaaimua. 13 Chaainaam khʉʉn thürpa pãach ẽsap gaai phãkha sĩumʉn, amachig sĩi nem dedee aju khaphʉ aphöbaadeewai, sĩi warag khusëugau dikha phöbaadeewai, dipierr öbër öbër aphöbaadëm düi ĩchab khusëugau dikhaju. Mamʉ sĩi magpaijã khabam. Magphöbaadëm düi warag nem ieknem nem ĩgkhanaa, õor amach ap iekha nʉmjã amach düita iekha nʉmjö bigaau naawia chikham ipeermie athaadëphʉm düi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata õor jüg daar iekhaa khaugjurau. 14 Ãb khãijã mag nʉrram ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam khʉʉnan muan waragta jaai jʉrpim khõsi chirʉm. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaphʉnaa, degam nemjã ichdëu thum khaphʉ sĩsiewai, tag mag sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjö nʉrrabaju. Magta apim khõsi chirʉm, maach kha ukhurm khʉʉnagjã am ëugar khaigba ĩgkhapimaaugau. 15 ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirʉmʉn, cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö aba awia ya ãaur khʉʉnau Cristo ipierraajã khaba sĩi dösãtau khõsi simjö wënʉrraawaita mag chirʉm.

16 Pãar ee Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn khod ʉʉi ãb khãijã khoopawia khitʉm khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain khʉʉnau khãijã sĩi amach paarmua bithurgam khʉʉn juata nʉju khãyau, amachdëuta mag ũanau nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khap aju aai nʉm. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam khʉʉnagpa oowai, jũrr ar khoopaa ʉʉin chadcha igju chukhu khithëem khʉʉndamta ajappai aair aba, amau nemdam ig nʉmjã pöd thum dedee abaju.

Jãga aju aai nʉ dich iglesia eem chi pörnaan düi

17 Ar ajapha chi ükha durrum khʉʉn pörkhanaa Ẽwandam athee phidkha nʉm khʉʉnan maadëu daupiinaa amau nem ig nʉmjã khap aju aai nʉm, sĩi ich jãg par phidkhapiba. Mamʉ ürcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai nʉmʉn, ar Ẽwandam iek jaaujem phidag wai nʉm khʉʉnagta ürcha phagju aai nʉm. 18 ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaaijã, "Pʉch nemjĩir dau bibthʉg deemkhĩir phak emkhöi phidkhapi wai chirʉm aig, nemjĩir dau khöm ugua awi, oob i i khõorjü sĩum" a

jaau sĩewaita mag chirʉm. Maimua ich ag Ẽwandam iek gaaipai ĩchab agjö mag sim: “Ar phidkha nʉm khʉʉnagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai nʉm” a sim.
19 Pʉ chirʉm aig woun ãb bëewi maach chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn pörnaan igwia iwiir ãbam ëugar khãijã khaigba nem ĩgkhacheewai oob ʉ̈kham. ʊ̈khaju awiajã amach chi ootarr khʉʉnauchata numiim khʉʉnau wa thãrjupam khʉʉnau khãijã bëewia jaaubaicheewaita ʉ̈khabá.
20 Mamʉ ar warr amach wënʉrraajerrjö agtha amach pekau ee wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnag chan oob ikhʉa iekham. Magʉm khʉʉnagan, thumaam khʉʉn ãbam aig biirdʉnaa mag thum thʉnʉm dakhĩir ikhʉaba iekhamamua am wawibá, mag oobaawai tagam khʉʉnaujã ögkhawia warm khʉʉnjö pekau ee burrm ugua.
21 Maach Ẽwandam dau na maimua maach Pör Jesucristo dau na muan pʉrʉg magta abá a chirʉm. Ẽwandam chognaan angelnaan ichdëucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnaujã mua pʉrʉg mag chirʉm khaphʉ nʉm. Cha mua jaau chirʉmjö, chi mag pekau wau nʉm khʉʉnjã oob sĩi par daúa oom. Pʉch dʉ̈i khapeen ajapham khʉʉnag awiajã inag chukhu iekhabá amag.
22 Ĩchab mua pʉrʉg jaaukhim: Pãach ee ãb khãijã chi pörkhamkhĩir jʉr awaagpaawai, oob sĩi ajapha ʉ̈kha sim awia, parhoobam khʉʉn ʉ̈r jua ausĩunaa i kõit Ẽwandamag jëwam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjã jaauba, naspawiata khaug athaawai, jũrr pʉch gaaipata chikham pekau thʉdukham. Magam ugua, chi pörkhamkhĩir õor jʉr awaagpaawai ajapha oo nʉʉnaata i ʉ̈r jua ausĩunaa Ẽwandamag jëeubá i kõit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waubá.
23 Mua mag chirʉm aig chan mag sĩi bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua chikhamnag pʉch jaaupim ugua awi pöd vinodamjã döba, pʉ sĩi ich jãg dö appaita dö chitaju aai sim aba chirʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, bi machgaujã ʉ̈iba agagai aajem. Pʉch jãgbaadëp aajem ʉ̈upamkhĩir, dö appai döba ĩchab vinodamjã bʉchkhun döbarphʉ chirá.
24 Pua khaphʉ sim ĩchab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau nʉm gaaimua, amachig jëeubamta warre merag chukhu amachdëucha jaau nʉmjö, dawaa deeum khʉʉnau oojem. Mamʉ khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wënʉrrʉmjã bigaaum khʉʉnau chan khaugba, mʉg jẽb gayan ich mag sĩsiejem. Mamʉ ichiita mʉg atag Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉnag khap apiju. 25 Ich jãgau ĩchab nem wajapham wau nʉmjã. Maadëu dau daau nem wau nʉm, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khãijã, ichiita Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉnag khap apiju mʉg atag.

6

Chi chognaanau jãga aju aai nʉ amach patronnaan dʉ̈i

1 Ar sĩi chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha nʉm khʉʉn, pãach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaaum khʉʉnau Ẽwandam igwiajã khaigba iekhaba ni maachdëu nem jaau nʉm ëugarjã khaigba iekham ugua. 2 Pãach chi chogkha nʉm khʉʉnjã pãach patronnaan Jesucristo i ʉ̈khaajem khʉʉn khai, oob pãrau pãach ödegpai, “Jãkhʉʉnan ĩchab Jesucristo iek ʉ̈khaajem khʉʉn aawai jãkhʉʉnau chan marag bʉ̈ʉrjã magju khabam” awia, “Marau am ögkhabam” a iekhamiet. Mag khãyau ante Jesucristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua pãach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajapcha phidkhaju aai nʉm, amjã ĩchab Ẽwandamau daupii phë wai sim khʉʉn juagta pãrau oo naawai.
Timoteo, amag cha mua pʉchig jaau chirʉmjöta thumaam khʉʉnag jaaunaa pʉch ipierraa apibá.

Ẽwandam i khaphʉm anʉmta parhoob nem jaaujem khʉʉn

3 Ãbmua khãijã pãar aar barwia Ẽwandam i awia jaaubaimam, mamʉ mag irua jaau nʉrrʉm jũrr maach Pör Jesucristo iek chi ajapcharamjöo khaba, ni maachdëu jaau

wënurraajem düi arjöojã khaba sim chan, 4 magan mag wounau chan ichdëu jaau nurrumjã büurjã khaugba simta sĩi ich thöwiata mag nurrum, ichdëu khaphu chirum amkhĩir. Mag wounan sĩi nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua ãba sĩi õor düi magum iek igbaadëmjã puaba warag arpaita ijējēbkhamua ichdëuta chikham pödpüiju khĩirjuajem, magum gaaimua amach agjöm khuun aphajã jũrr ichigta thumaam khuunau ee apim khõchgau. Ya magbaadëmua öbër num: chikham düi khĩir khuukha num, chikham khĩir iekha num, warmua dich düi chadcha magba sim khãijã dich garmuata chikham ëugar khaigba khĩirju num. 5 Magum khuun chan meeukha chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëmjã puam igba, ich mag sĩerrjëem, ya am amachdëu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau numugta pör aragpa num gaaimua Ẽwandam iek chi ajapcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khĩirjugan jãg Ẽwandam i awia, amachdëu jaau wënurrum gaaimuata sĩi phatkhon pöm au wënurraju khĩirju thunum. Ar sĩi magum khĩirjug wai sĩsidum khuun düi oob khapeerkha chitam.

Sĩi phatkhonagta ee aajem khuun

6 Ẽwandam iek maachdëu jaau num õrau ũurwai jãg chi ũrm khõsi ũr num khuunagan chadcha üuma; amagan mag ũrwia ükhaawai phatkhon pöm au numjöta sim, majã ar amach nemdam wai num düipai onee durrum khuunau mamu. 7 Warr maach thaabaawaijã büurjã juagam nem chukhu maach ãdau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pöm wai naawiajã maach meem ed pöd maadëu buchkhunpaijã nem arrju khaba num. 8 Mamu dich thach khöjudam paraanaa khajũa jũajudamjã wai numun, ya magdam düipai onee naaju aai num. 9 Mamu magba ãaur khuunan sĩi phatkhon pöm paarpajuuta khĩirju thunum. Makhuunaun phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau numuajã chadcha amachdëu nem khõsim paarpajuuta ẽkhaajerram. Mag num gaaimua wounagamjö uduraata nem parhoobamugjã amach bãyeu arrpi num, mag phatkhonagta ee thunarr gaaimua naspawia amachdëupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjö Jöoirau amach isegjujã khĩirjuba. 10 Ar chadcha phatkhonag wurpa num khuunaun nem khaigbamta khĩirpierr waaujem, phatkhon paarpam khõchgau. Õor magum khuun thunum. Ãaur khuunau mag phatkhon paarpam khõchgau, nem parhooba wau numuata warag maach Ẽwandam iek amachdëu ükha narrjã isegjierram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phöbaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mamu magumjã ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

Ajap chirá Timoteo

11 Mamu pu Ẽwandam atheeta phidkha sĩewai, oob warm khuunjö nem khaigba wauju khĩirju chitam. Magju khãai Ẽwandam dau na agchanaa irua khõsimpai waubá. Maadëu ükha num iekta büurjã ogduba ükha chirum düi thumaam khuun kha khõsinaa ithũu am wawibá. Mug iek gaaimua puch dau aphuu awiajã ãwatnaa warag ögkhaba pënaa. 12 Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdëu ükha num gaaita ubunaa warag maach Ẽwandam iekta nem pua chuuu jaaubá, sĩi khajap meeukha jãau numjö. Tag maach meeba ich mag wënurraju aar barjuuta ẽkhabá, puch mam sĩeimamkhĩirta warrjã Ẽwandamau puch jur autarr aawai. Khĩir eyaa abá, ar puchdëu õor khapan thunum dakhĩir mug puchdëu ükha chirum iek chan ogduba ich jãg ükha chitaju a iekhatarr. 13 Ĩs mua mag chirum, Ẽwandam ichdëuta nem thunum thum iiupi wai sĩejem ag dau na, maimua ĩchab ar maach Pör Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam khuun jüg daar iita chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaau a jaautarr ag dakhĩirjã agjö mag chirum. 14 Cha mua puchig jaau chirum thum ipierraa abá ich Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö, büurjã nem chaauraapaijã jaauba. Ich magta ajapha chitá maach Pör Jesucristo bëe num ora, ni iwiram ãbmuajã puchig puch khĩir naau iekham ugua. 15 Mag Jesucristo Ẽwandamau bëepiju ed aadeewai thumaam khuunag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdëuta ãba maach thumaam khuun wai dunaajeewai. Ichta ĩchab mug jẽb

gaai reinaan thum thunum khuun Rey anaa ĩchab ichta ar õor thumaam khuun pörkha thunum khuun Pör charau. 16 Ichta ãba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sĩerrum, meejã meeba. Ichta sĩi atcha ich araragau pöd õrau agug ooju khaba sĩi büumjö sim eeta sĩejem. Maach mug eegarm khuunau chan ni ãbmuajã dich daujãdamau pöd i oojã ooba, ni ooju aaijã khaba num. Maguata ãba irigta maach thumaam khuunau ich mag ee aju aai num, ichta chi jua thierrkha sĩerraawai. Maata maach Ẽwandamau.

Jãga aju aai nu phatkhon paraam khuunau

17 Ar phatkhon paraam khuunag, amachta warm khuun khãaijã ürpai num awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thö iekhapiba jaaubá. Phatkhon pöm paraam khuunjã büur abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pöm khabam. Maguata ãba aata khĩirjuju khaba num. Mag khãai ãba maach Ẽwandampaita amag khĩirjupi jaaubá, maach üu wënurramkhĩir ichdëuta maadëu nem iigwaijã ö ãkhãrag chukhu deejeewai. 18 Amag, büurjã amach phatkhon ĩgkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaaubá, õor parhoobam khuun düijã ö wajapha. 19 Amau magta õor athee nem ajapham pöm wau numua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dürrcha khãijã werbamun, magan mag num aiguin warre mug jẽb gaaiwe ügtharchata amach phatkhon ãkha phiemamjö num, amachdëu õor düi mag nem wau num jũrr Ẽwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag num aiguin mag nem wau numua tag maach thõjã thõba aajem aar wëtwi naaimajuuta khĩirju num.

Pabloou ãbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr

20 Timoteo, ãbmiecha mua purug jaaukhim: Ẽwandamau purug ich iekta jaaupitarr aawai pu phidagan ãba i iek jaau numuu. Khĩir khaphu chitá. Oob sĩi jãg Ẽwandam i awia amach eepai büur abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadëp aajem khuun düi sĩi par puch iphithur iyüu chitam. Jãgum khuunaun par khaugbamta khaphum khaphum awia jãg sĩerrjëem. 21 Ãaur ar chi mag wënurrum khuun amachdëu mag parhooba jaau wënurrumugta ee am khõchgau Ẽwandam iek chaar amachdëu ükha narrta isegjierram.

Mukhuundam ajim purug phã deepüim ig chirarr. Pu kõit Ẽwandamagta jëeu chiraajem, pu üu thua wai nurramkhĩir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

2 TIMOTEO
Biek numiim ẽsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mug biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepäaiwai chi Pablo deeu preso sĩejim aajem, Roma phöbör ee. Maig khërumua jöoyau ya ich pöm khitabajujã khaphu sĩejim anaabá (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ükha durrarr khuun ajappha dau aug waaujeejim anum, mag amachdëu ükha durrum gaaimua. Mag num eeta ich Pablojã ĩchab deeu Romapienau i pur auwi sĩi õor thõotarrjö cárcel deg püijierram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujã i bar puawi ãba jöoi Lucas appaita i daumaai sĩejim aajem (4:10-11).

Khaígta phã deepüijĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ. Chamug carta gaai iek jaaupüitarr iekhan ya jöoi Pablo ich meeju athee ãbmiecha iekhapüitarrau. Mamu mag ich dau aphuu ajuuta ürcha khĩirjunaa aata jaaupüiju khãai, chi ükha durrarr khuun ichdëu ajapha naapim khõsi simta jaaupüijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nemdam waauwaijã thumaata ajapha öbërpim khõsi aajeejim anum. Magamkhĩirta ya ichdëu tag i oobaju khaphu sĩerr aawai ajappha wawipüijim mug ẽsap gaai.

Salud

1 Muun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr. Mag jur auwi, Ẽwandamau ich khĩrau mu püim khõsi püijim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe thãrau ich iek ükha numun Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdu auju a jaautarr iek õrag jaaumkhĩir. 2 Timoteo, puuta much chaaijö daupii wai chitaawai purug mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum. Muan Ẽwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesucristo düimua pu dau aug khaug paraanaa pu üuu wai num düi khõinaata pu wai wënurrapim khõsi chirum.

Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iyüu aju aai num

3 Timoteo, pu igwi khĩir eyaanaa edaram magwe Ẽwandamag üu ajim a chiraajem, irig jëeupierr. Mua mag irigpaita jëeunaa ãba i atheepaita phidkha chitumun, ich jãg warrgarwe ĩchab much jöoinau aajerrjö Jöoi dau najã much khĩirjug ajapha chirum khapta mug phidkha chitum. 4 Agtha khĩir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pu dauhi paraa thunarr. Magarr aa deeu pu düi oom khõchag chirum, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg. 5 ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, pua chadcha puch thãraucha Cristo iek ogduba ükha sim muchdëu khaphu chiraawaita mag chirum. Ich mag ükhaajeejim pu ãdhũan Loidaau pu ãd Eunice düimua. Maagwai mua khaphu chirum, puajã ich agjö ükha sim.

6 Mag gaaimua mua pu wawí chirum: Ar muchdëu pu ür jua ausĩubaawai Ẽwandamau purug ich jua theeg deetarr, oob sĩi ich jãg par wai chitam. Magaag warrjã agua phidkhamkhĩirta Ẽwandamau purug mag ich jua theeg deetarrau. 7 Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thierrta deebajieb, õrag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjã kha khõsi apinaa nem waauwaijã wajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupiejem. 8 Timoteo, oob puchdëu maach Pör Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia õrag jaauju chigaa chiram, ni Cristo gaaimua mu mug preso chirum õrag jaaujujã oob chigaa am. Magju khãai Ẽwandamau puchig juapadam deetarrau warag mu ipierr düi maach peerduajem iekta jaaum khõsi jaaubá, agum gaaimua puch aphuu ajujã khĩirjuba. 9 Ẽwandamaun maach peerdu auwi sĩi pekau chukhu ich atheepai wënurramkhĩirta maach jur aujim. Mag maach jur autarr chan mag ichdëu oowai maachdëu nem wajapha wau wënurrum gaaimuajã khaba, warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau mug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khĩir jãsenkhawia, ichdëu khõsi simjö

wënʉrramkhĩirta maach jʉr aujim. 10 Mag warrgar maach khĩir jãsenkhatarran maach peerdʉajem Jesucristo pʉitarr gaaimuata ĩs ewag pawiajã khaphʉ nʉm. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach dajẽegjem jua theeg chukhu apʉinaa jũrr maach peerdʉajem iekta ʉrpai apijim. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo wënʉrraju arrta ʉgthar öbërju aai apijim.

11 Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkhĩirta Ẽwandamau mʉ jʉr auwi judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee pʉijim. 12 Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chitʉm gaaimuata chadcha mʉg mʉ phithur da aphʉʉ chitaajem. Mag chitab mamʉ jãgʉm iek gaaimuata mʉʉn wajappha khĩir naau chitaajemjã aba chitʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, khai iekta mʉchdëu ʉkha chirʉ́. Mag ãba Ẽwandam iekta mʉchdëu ʉkha chiraawai i jua theeg simjã mua khaphʉ chirʉm. Maagwai ich aar mʉch thʉr nʉm ora mʉch thʉa wai nʉrrajujã khaphʉ chirʉm.

13 Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Ẽwandam dën mua jaau chitarr ũrwi pʉchdëu khaugtarrta wajap khĩir eyaanaa agpierr chitá. Magnaa jãg pʉchdëu ʉkhatarr iek ich jãg ogdʉba ʉkhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach khõsi arr gaaimua i dʉi wënʉrraawai, pʉch khapeen kha khõsi chitá. 14 Ẽwandam Akhaar maach ee sĩejem ag jua theegau Ẽwandamau ich iek pʉchig jaaupitarr wajaphata jaaubá; chikhamnagjã oob chaauraa jaaupim.

15 Pʉrʉg khap amkhĩir jaaukhim: Ẽwandam gaaimua maach khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn Asia durrmua mʉ dʉi ãba bëetarr khʉʉnau ya tag mʉrʉgjã ooba mʉch appai mʉ barpʉajierram. Chi mag mʉ barpʉatarr khʉʉn ee Figelo Ermógenes dʉi narrjã makhʉʉnaujã mʉrʉg ooba sĩi wëtjierram. 16 Onesíforoouta mʉg mʉ cárcel deg chirʉm oowia bʉʉrjã chigag chukhu biek khapan ʉu mʉ khĩir jãsenkhaajerr aawai Ẽwandamag i kõit jëeu chirʉm, ich chaain dʉi ich ʉʉipa eeg oomkhĩir. 17 Ichdëuta ich Roma barbaichëm bʉrre, bʉ ʉijã chukhu, mʉ jʉr phʉʉrdʉ khitʉʉ awi ʉu mʉ chirʉm aar bëejim. 18 Pua mʉ khãyaujã wajapcha khaphʉ chirʉm, jãga i phidkhaajeejĩ Efeso phöbör ee sĩejeewai. Magua mua pʉrʉg tag jaaubam. Irua mʉch dʉi jãgtarr jũrr, deeu ũmaai Cristo bëem ed Ẽwandamag i dau aug khaugpim khõsi chirʉm.

2

Jãga soldaaunjö Jesucristo chogkhaju aai nʉ

1 Timoteo, pʉʉta mʉch chaai chaarjö wai chitaawai pʉ wawikhim: Pʉch khĩirjugaupai nem jaauju khĩirjuba Jesucristoou ʉu pʉch eeg oowi pʉchig juapá deetarrauta i iek jaaubá. Pua magta amʉn, ich mag nem jaau chitʉmuata warag i dʉi pʉ juapá jãpmaju. 2 Õor khapanag dakhĩir mua jaaujerr pʉchdëu ũrwi khaugtarr iek jũrr ar pʉchdëu oowai chadcha deeum khʉʉnagjã jaau wai nʉnʉʉu ajöjöom khʉʉnag jaaupet, magbaawai jũrr makhʉʉnau agjö deeum khʉʉnag jaaumkhĩir.

3 Pʉch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chitʉm gaaimua bʉʉrjã pʉch dau aphʉʉ ajujã igba, soldaaunjö i chogkha chitá. 4 Pua khaphʉ sim, soldaaun abarm chan mag sĩi ich phidagjã khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo sĩi aba aajem. Magju khãai ʉu ich pörkha simjã ich gaaimua onee amkhĩir, ãba ich phidag waujupaita khĩirjuajem, ich pör ichaaur aju khĩirjuba. 5 Maimua ĩchab jemkha nʉmua premio gaanjem khʉʉnjöta chitá. Pua khaphʉ sim, amau amach reglamento wai nʉm gaai jaau simjö jemkhabam chan pöd mag premio gan auba aajem. Magua puajã Ẽwandamau pʉchig jaau simjö nem thumaa wajaphata waubá. 6 Ich agjöta sĩebahab nemjĩir jĩirwaijã. Phidkhaba arr khʉʉnau pöd amachdëuta nacha ag eem khöju khaba nʉm. Juachö khaisö nem jĩir nʉm khʉʉnauta mod paarpaawaijã nacha ag eem khöju aai nʉm. 7 Cha mua pʉchig jaaubarm wajapha khĩirjubá. Pua mag wajapha khĩirjumʉn, maach Pör Jesucristoou pʉrʉg khĩirjug deeju, jãga ich iek jaauju aai sĩ a khap amkhĩir.

8 Mag mua jaau chirʉm khĩirjunaa warag jaaubá, jãga maach Pör Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn eemkha sĩerrta meewi deeu iiu phiidʉjĩ. Ich

ag iekta muajã ich mag jaau chitum, ajapcharan maach peerdуajem iekma. 9 Mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mug phithurg wau chitum düi õor thõotarrjö ĩs warag mu preso wai num. Mamu mug mu preso chirum gaaimua chan oob amau Ẽwandam iek mag aaidupimaaugau awi, cha mu wai numjö ãbam aigpai i iek pur wai naaju amiet. 10 Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaidupim khõchgau, ich jãg phithurgjã igba ãwat chitaju, mug atag Ẽwandamau ich iek ükhapi aumam khuundam üu amkhĩir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerdu nuisiewai ich mag i sim aar wënurramkhĩir. 11 Cha mua jaau chirum chan sëukhaawaijã khabam:

Maach i düi wënurrumta khëchmun, magan ĩchab ügthar pawijã ich mag i düi iiu wënurraju.

12 I gaaimuata phithurg au wënurrumjã magum igba numun, magan ĩchab irua durr jüa sim aar pawijã maach iek thethe wënurraju i düi.

Mamu maadëuta i iek ükhamapham iekhau i khaugbam amun, magan maach meem edjã agjö irua maach aubaju iekhau, “Muajã pãar khaugba chitum” aju.

13 Iruata nem magju abarmun, ich magta aju ich igbam khuun düi.

Maadëun dichdëu nem wauju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awiajã, ichin ich iekhatarrjö chadchata nem wau sĩerrum, pöd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sĩerraawai.

Jãga Ẽwandamau khõsimjö i chogkhaju aai nu

14 Timoteo, ar sĩi jãg maadëu igmapham iek igphöbaadëmjã pua chuuu aajem khuunag deeu phuurba jaaubá, tag jãgum iek gaaipai ich jãg wënurram ugua. Jãgum iek chan büurjã maadëu nem igbata sĩsidum. Jãgum khuunaun sĩi jãg iekha wënurrumua warag õor khaibagta wau num. 15 Ãba Ẽwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ẽkhabá, wajappha i iek jaau khaphu jaau chitumua. Magaag atheen õor amach ajapha phidkha num gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khuunjö abá, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitumua.

16 Ar sĩi maadëu igmapham iek iyüum khuun aig düi par iphithur iyüu aju khãai, puchta warag chaaug pet. Pua khaphu sim, ar sĩi jãgum iekpai ig iyüum khuunan, sĩi amachdëupaita warag Ẽwandam na amach khaibag wau num düi 17 mag amau jaau wënurrum iek ũr num khuun khĩirjugpata warag ãr wënurrum. Imeneo düi Fileto magta wënurrum. 18 Maguata amach mag wënurram khõchgau warag amachta mag maach Ẽwandam iek chaar eemuajã öbërdutkhawi sĩi nem parhooba jaau wënurrum. Mug atag ökhar maach phiidutkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iiu phiiduwi num aajem. Magum iek ũrwi ãaur khuunau üu Cristo iek ogduba ükha narrta ya warag iseg wëtum. 19 Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khõchagpierr jaau wënurrab mamu, Ẽwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sĩerrum. Mag sĩewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich chaainan thum wajapha khaphu sĩerrum” a phãnaa ĩchab, “Thum maach Pör Ẽwandamag jëeu wënurraajem khuunan amach khaibag isegju aai num” a phã sim.

20 Pua khaphu sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khĩir pogkhe thunaajem, phatkhon dën düi phĩr dënpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dënjã paraanaa jẽb dënjã thunaajem. Am nem mag sĩsidum ãaur khuun sĩi parhooba jua chogaagau; mamu ãaur khuun chan mag sĩi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigjem. 21 Mua purug jaaukhim, mu iek ũrbá: Maach chan mug num aig sĩi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjö khaba, nem wajapha wau num gaaita maach Pör Cristoog uduraa dichta ich jua choogjem khapiju aai num. Mamu magaagan i dau na büurjã khaibag chukhuta naaju aai num. Mag khaibag chukhuta numun chadau, irua ichdëu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhĩir.

22 Timoteo, ar ẽwannaan amachdëu khõchagpierr nem waaujem khuun khĩirjug oob puch gaai ürpapim. Mag khãai ar par iiupai khaba chadcha maach Pör Ẽwandamag jëeu durraajem khuun düi chitumuata Ẽwandam dau na agcha chitaju ẽkhanaa irua nem

khõsimpaita waubá. Maadëu ükha nʉm iekjã bʉʉrjã ogdʉba ükhanaa dich khapeenjã thumaa kha khõsi abá, am dʉi khõinaa chitʉmua. 23 Mamʉ ar maadëu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wënʉrraajem khʉʉn dʉi chan oob am ipierr dʉi magʉm gaai par pʉch iphithur iyʉʉ chitam. Ya pua khaphʉ sim, jãgʉm iek gaaimuan sĩi warag chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, warag khĩir khʉʉukha phöbaadëp aajem. 24 Pua khaphʉ sim ĩchab, maach mʉg maach Pör Jesucristo chogkha nʉm khʉʉn chan pöd dich khapeen dʉi meeukha nʉrrjëe aju khaba nʉm. Mag khãai thumaam khʉʉn daar wajaphata wënʉrraju aai nʉm, Ẽwandam iekjã wajapha jawaag. 25 Mag jaauwaijã ar warag chaaur ükha ükha sĩerrjëem khʉʉnagjã jaau khaphʉ ithũu jaauju aai sim. Maadëu khaugbam, mag ithũu jaaumam gaaimua khãijã Ẽwandamau am khĩirjug ichig khĩirjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khãijã ʉu Ẽwandam iek chaar khaphʉ aadeewai 26 meperau sĩi ichdëu nem khõsimpierr waumkhĩir ich las ee khõokha wai simjö narrjã ʉu peerdʉtkhaju.

Jãga thʉnaaju khai Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaimʉʉ paawai

3

1 Timoteo, ĩchab khaphʉ abá: Mʉg atag ya Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaimʉʉ paawai warag Ẽwandam iek ükhajujã phithuurga aju. 2 Mag jaar paawai õrau amachpaita wir aig khĩirju sĩsid aju. Mag nʉm dʉi phatkhonagta eenaa ĩchab wir aig amachpai thö iekhaju. Ẽwandam khõchkhaba warag parhooba chaaur iekha sĩsidnaa, dënnaanpan amach dënnaanau iekhaawaijã warag dʉi ükha ükha sĩsid aju, amach dʉi ajapha aajerrjã deeu ewag khĩirjuba. Mʉg maadëu ükha nʉm iekjã õrau ükhamaaugau warag amachdëu ampierr aju: 3 dich dënnaan dʉi agdaujö chikham daupii khaba, bʉʉrjã dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khĩirju athamjã pöd ãwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijã jua khʉabanaa, dau lökö, bʉʉrjã nem wajapham khõchkhabaju. 4 Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab dich khapeen dich dʉi wajaug aajerr khʉʉnjã imeraa dakhũgne pʉr auwi khaibag wauju. Eem khʉʉnau amach thethemkha nʉm awia wir aig amachpai thönaa, Ẽwandamau nem khõsimjã wauba sĩi amachdëu nem khõsimʉgta ee aju. 5 Magʉm khʉʉnau amach iiupain chadcha ükha nʉm aju. Mamʉ mag amachdëu ükha nʉm anʉmjöjã wënʉrrabaju mag wënʉrraag Ẽwandamag ʉdʉʉr ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Õor mag nʉrrjëem khʉʉn dʉi khĩir khaphʉ abá. 6 ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirʉ́? Mua mag chirʉmʉn, jãgʉm khʉʉnauta parhoob dipierr dub wënʉrrʉmua ar ʉʉin sĩi bʉʉr abaawaijã chikham iek ükhakharrsö sĩerrjëem khʉʉn amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chirʉm. Magʉm ʉʉinta parhoobam pekau pöm amach khõchagpierr nem wau sĩerrjëem khʉʉnau. 7 Amachigan warag khĩirjug ajaphamta khaug wëtum anʉm; mamʉ mag nʉm chan maach peerdʉajem iek chaar chan bʉʉrjã khaugba nʉmta mag nʉm. 8 Ich jãgta ajierram warrgarjã bënkhʉʉn Janes aajerrau ãb agjö Jambres aajerr dʉimua. Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek jaau khitaawai jũrr makhʉʉnau warag i ichaaur ajierram. Ĩsjã ich agjöta nʉm. Ar jãg nem khaigba jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan sĩi warag khĩirjug memerkhömjöta sĩsidʉm. Mag gaaimua jãgʉm khʉʉnan ya chi okhoomta nʉm, Ẽwandam iek ükhaba naawai. 9 Par am jãg nʉm, jãgʉm khʉʉnau pöd ich jãg õor khũgur wai wënʉrrabam. Jãg naawia mag warm khʉʉn Moisés ichaaur arr khʉʉnjö õrau am igwia “Jãkhʉʉnan bʉʉrjã khaugba nʉmta jãg wënʉrrʉm” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

Pabloou ãbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr

10 Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirʉm ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphʉ sim, mʉ jãga chitaajẽ maimua khantheeta mʉ mʉg chitʉ́. Pua khaphʉ sim, õor dʉijã mʉ khĩir machag chukhu chitʉm. Magju khãai mua thumaam khʉʉn kha khõsi chitʉm dʉi ĩchab mʉ Ẽwandam gaaijã ubʉ chirʉm, 11 õrau mʉch dʉi khaigba aawai mʉch dau aug wau nʉmjã

igba magum ãwat chitaag. Pua khĩir eyaa sim jãga ajierrá mu düi Antioquía phöbör ee, Iconio phöbör ee maimua Listra phöbör eejã agjö. Amau chadcha peer mu thõojierram, mamu maach Pör Ẽwandamau üu am jua eemua mu peerdu aujim. 12 Ar chadcha Jesucristo dënkhanaa ãba i atheepai nem wau wënurram khõsi num khuunan, chadcha õrau am düi khaigba aawai dürrcha am dau aphuu aju. 13 Mamu ĩchab ar jãg õor khũgurnaa khaigba nem wau wënurrum khuunan mug atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dösãtau khũgur wai sĩewai.

14 Mamu pu chan oob magum khuunjö chitam. Magju khãai, chi jaautarr khuunaujã chadam iekta puchig jaautarr khap, puchdëu Ẽwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubu thierrkha chirsí. 15 Mag num düi ĩchab Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidum gaai puchdëu erraawe khaugtarrta khĩir eyaa abá. Mag puch büruuwe khaugtarrdamuata purug khĩirjug wajapham deejim, puchdëu thãraucha Jesucristo iek ükhabaawai peerdumkhĩir. 16 Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidumun, thum ich Ẽwandamaucha khĩirjug deewi phãtarrau. Maguata sĩi õrag jawaagjã nem wajaugnaa aguapai õrag meeurrau sĩwaagjã nem wajaug sim. Õor wawiegjã nem wajaug sim, aata jaau nuu jaau nuu aadee khaphu aadee Ẽwandam dau najã agchanaa õor dau najã agcha wënurramkhĩir. 17 Jãg iek pua khaugtarrauta ar pujö Ẽwandam chogkham khõsi num khuunag khaphu apiejem, jãga amau Ẽwandam athee amachdëu waum khõsimpierr waau khaphu aju.

4

1 Timoteo, Ẽwandam Jesucristo düi num dakhĩir mua purugan, Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek jaau numta warag pënaa a chirum. Pua khaphu sim, ich mag Cristoouta õor pörkhaan bëem ed thumaam khuunag jaauju, ich aar auju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakhĩirta purugan, 2 õrau mag puchdëu jaau num iek ũrmapha awiajã, ichiita jaaubá a chirum. Cristo iekta õrag ükhapi auju ẽkhabá; khaigba wënurrum khuunag ikhuaba iekhabá; ar Ẽwandam iek athee kha thũu num khuunjã khĩir onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwaijã ithũuta nem jaaubá. 3 Muugwaiweran agtha õrau ũrju num. Mamu mug atag paawai chan mug iek wajapham jaauwaijã õrau büurjã khõchkhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau num khuun iek ũrju khãyau, warag amach maestronaan amach khĩetta jur auwi amachdëu ũrm khõsimpaita amachig jaaupiju. 4 Mag num gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojã ooba, sĩi parhoobam iek jaau numugta ee aju. 5 Mamu pu chan oob magum khuunjö chitam; magju khãai thumaam khuun dakhĩir agpierraata chitá. Phithurg au chitawi khãijã ãwatbá. Tagam nem wauju khãai, Jesucristo iek maach peerduajem jaau num gaaipaita chitumua puchig phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitá.

6 Timoteo, warrgar Ẽwandam athee nemchaain kheechjerrjö muun ya amau juauta thõopüiju dakha pamaawai mug atag jöpcha mua tag pu juag oobaju. 7 Ẽwandam i jaau numta sĩi khajap jãau chaar jãau numjö uduur much deeba, muun ya ag iek kõit woun atheemjö wërbubarm. Woun ãb khaphig nurrumua ich barju atarr aar barbaimamjö, muajã ĩchab Ẽwandamau muchig phidag deetarr thum waubapüim. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek muchdëu ükhatarrjã isegba agtha ich mag ükha chitum.

8 Much mug phidkhabarm jũrran, jãg khaphig num aig chi ganbarm khuug pörsir deejemjö, murugjã ügthar pabaimaawai maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Pu üu mu na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deeju, ichdëuta thumaam khuun düi agcha ich jua khap nem waaujeewai. Mamu mag irua nem deeju chan murugpai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu bëepim khõsi nu durrum khuunagjã irua deeju.

Ãbmiecha Timoteoog nem jaautarr

9 Timoteo, mu ap chitum jöpcha mu oobahur. 10 Muun much appaita chirum, Demaaujã Tesalonicaag mam khõchgau mu barpuabajeewai. Sĩi mug jẽb gayam nemegta ürcha ee am khõchgau murugjã ooba petajim. Crescentejã Galaciaag petaawai Titoou jũrr

Dalmaciaag petajim. 11 Mʉiguin Lucas appaita mʉ dʉi sim. Marcos jʉr aunaa irig jaauwi pʉch dʉi aipidú; mua mau i igju mʉch juag oomkhĩir. 12 Tiquicoon chadau mʉchdʉuta Efesoog pʉijim. 13 Mag pʉch bʉewai Troas phʉbʉr ee Carpo di aig mʉ capote pʉatarr aipidú. Mag dʉi ĩchab mʉ ẽsapjã phʉpidú. Thum phʉbʉeba awiajã ar pergamino gaai phã sĩsidʉm chan oob phʉpʉam.

14 Alejandro chi jierr dʉn nem waaujemuan wajapta mʉ khaibag waubarm. Irua mʉ dʉi jãgtarr jũrr maach Pʉr Ẽwandamauta khap chirʉm, ichdʉu ampierr i dʉi aag. 15 Timoteo, jãg dʉi khai khĩir khaphʉ chitá. Jãgua chan maachdʉu Ẽwandam iek jaau wʉnʉrrʉm khõchkhaba, warag chaaurta iekha sĩerrʉm.

16 Nacha chi thethemnaanau mʉ amach aar thʉrpʉiwi iekhathuurwai, ni ãbjã mʉ bigaau chukhu ajim, mʉ ipierr dʉi mʉ kõit iekhaag. Magju khãai sĩi thumaam khʉʉnau mʉrʉg oobamjö ajierram. Amau jãgtarr paar Ẽwandamau amag ag iek ʉdʉba akhiin ʉu akham. 17 Amau bʉʉrjã mʉ khaigpʉrbajierrab mamʉ, maach Pʉr Jesuuta chadcha ʉu mʉ eeg oowia mʉrʉg ich juapadamjã deejim. Mag gaaimua ʉu mua khĩirdam ubʉ maach peerdʉajem iekjã jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam khʉʉnaupa ũrjierram. Mag, maach Pʉr Ẽwandamau ʉu mʉrʉg juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chirʉmjö chirarrjã, ʉu mʉ peerdʉjim. 18 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm ĩchab, mʉg durr gaai mʉg khaibag pʉm thʉnʉm eemuajã irua mʉ peerdʉ auwia mʉ thʉa wai nʉrraju, khaigbam khʉʉnag chig apiba ʉgthar ichta thumaam khʉʉn Pʉrkha sim aar barmkhĩir. Thumaam khʉʉnau iita thö iekhaju aai nʉm, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

Pabloou salud deepʉitarr

19 Timoteo, mʉ salud Priscaag jaaubá, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjã agjö, thum ich chaain dʉi ich ʉʉiragpa. 20 Erasto Corinto phʉbʉr ee thʉbajim, maagwai Trófimo mor mas sim mua werpʉajim Mileto phʉbʉr ee. 21 Ed khõrg jaar paju nawe pʉchdʉujã jʉpcha mʉ oobahur. Pʉrʉg salud deepʉi nʉm Eubuloou, Pudenteeu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉnaujã agjö pʉrʉg salud deepʉi nʉm.

22 Timoteo, maach Pʉr Jesucristoou pʉ thʉa wai nʉrrapim khõsi chirʉm dʉi tagam khʉʉn dʉijã Ẽwandamau ʉu apim khõsi chirʉm. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

TITO
Pabloou Titoog ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr maimua khaígta phãjĩ. Pabloouta ĩchab mʉg carta phãjim. Ichdëu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ẽsap deepüitarr ed gaaipai ĩchab ich mʉg cartajã Titoog deepüijimjöo sim. Ich mʉg Tito düijã ĩchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi pörnaan düi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé düi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloou i presentaajim aajem aram khʉʉnag, jãga ijã ĩchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ükhajĩ maimua jãga í judío khaba aawai mehëu phʉʉrbichbaju aai sĩejĩ a khap amkhĩir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Mʉg carta gaai oowai Creta phʉram gaai Pabloou chi Tito werpʉajim a sim. Maig i pʉatarran ichdëu jaau pʉatarrjö nem inju pöm thʉnarr thum inwi phöbörpierr õor jʉr auwi iglesia ee chi pörnaan khapimamkhĩir ajim aajem (1:5).

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou Titoog mʉg ẽsap phã deepüitarran, Creta phʉram gaai sĩi Cristo iek jaau nʉm anʉmjã parhoob amach khĩirjugta jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉn neeme thʉnarr aawai ajim anaabá. Ürcha chi mag thʉnarr khʉʉnan judionaanta mag wënʉrrajim aajem. Pabloou ich Titoogjã ajapha khaphʉ apim khõsi sĩerran, Ẽwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau nʉm ajim. Mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sĩi sëu paraam khʉʉnjã pödpüinaa, Ẽwandam iek gaai thʉwi parhoob amach khĩirjugpai jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉnjã dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerdʉajem iek chaar jaau nʉmta Pabloou üiba Titoog phʉrëu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaa ĩchab ich Titooujã ajapha khaphʉ aju aai sim ajim, jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujẽ, mag ichdëujã ajapha khaphʉ sĩewai jaau khaphʉ jaaumkhĩir. Mag ichdëu jaau sim ajapha khaphʉ amkhĩir biek numí jöoyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamʉ ĩchab Titoou khaphʉ aju aai sim ajim, mag dichdëujã Ẽwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphʉ aadëmʉn ĩchab nem ajapham appaita waaujem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

Salud

1 Mʉʉn Pabloou, Ẽwandam chog anaa ĩchab Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr. Magtarr aawai mʉ phidagan, ar ich Ẽwandamau jʉr aumam khʉʉnag warag i iekta ükhamkhĩir amag jaau nʉmʉu, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Ẽwandam iek maachdëu ükha nʉm chaarta thumaam khʉʉnau khaugphömamkhĩir. 2 Mag maachdëu ükha nʉmʉn, ügthar paaukhabaimaawaijã ich magta Ẽwandam düi maach iiu nʉisiju a jaau simʉu. Mag maachig ich düi ich mag wënʉrrapiju a jaautarran, ich Ẽwandam büʉrjã sëu chukhu khitʉmuachata mʉg jẽb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim. 3 Magtarr aawai ya ĩs ewag pawiata õrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khʉʉnau ajapcha khakhapdö pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitʉm, mag jaaumkhĩirta Ẽwandam maach peerdʉajemua mʉ jʉr auwi püitarr aawai.

4 Tito, muata mʉg ẽsap pʉrʉg phã deepüi chirʉm. Maach numiim khʉʉnau ãbam iekpai ükha wënʉrrʉm gaaimua pʉjã ĩchab mʉch chaaijö ig chitaawai, maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristo maach peerdʉajemʉgjã jëeu chirʉm, amachdëuta pʉ dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pʉ üu wai nʉm düi ĩchab pʉ khõinaa wai wënʉrramkhĩir.

Chijãgʉm wounaanta iglesia ee chi pörkhamkhĩir jʉr auju aai nʉ

5 Ar döjãrr Creta phʉram gaai mua pʉ werpʉatarran, agtha nem inju pöm thʉnaawai, magʉm thum inwia ĩchab phöbörpierr chi ükha durrum khʉʉn nʉnʉidʉmpierr õor jʉr auwi chi pörkhapimamkhĩir ajim, ich jãg mʉchdëu pʉchig jaau pʉatarrjö. 6 Mag Ẽwandam

iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn pörkhaju wounan thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir ajaphata nʉrraju aai sim, magba akhiin õor dakhĩir parhooba aawai, jũrr ichigpata bigaaum khʉʉnau iekhakha aju. Mag chi pörkha sim khʉʉn ʉʉi ãbpaita paraa aju aai sim. Chi chaainaujã ĩchab Ẽwandam iek thãraucha ükhaju aai nʉm. Maagwai nem büʉr abarm gaaimua õrau am ëugar khaigba iekhaba ni ãbmuajã am igwi, “Jãkhʉʉnan chi dau lökнaanau; amachig nem jaauwaijã düita warag ükha ükha sĩerrjëem” abaju. 7 Chi ükha durrum khʉʉn pörkha sim wounan ãba Ẽwandam atheeta phidkha sĩewai thumaam khʉʉn daar agchata nʉrraju aai sim, ichta ʉrpai chirʉm awia bithurgam khʉʉn iek ũrmaphajã khaba, khĩir khʉʉukhakharrsö khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen düijã khujʉʉrnem khaba, ni sĩi nemdam bürʉʉm wau nʉm paarjã ãba phatkhonta ahau ajujã khĩirjuba. 8 Magju khãai õor ich aig bëewaijã, ich aig jẽerpim khõsi jẽerpinaa, thumaam khʉʉn düi ö ajaphata nʉrraju aai sim. Magnaa ĩchab sĩi donjö parhoob nem wauba, Ẽwandam dau na nem agchata waunaa ãba Ẽwandam khõchagpierrpaita nʉrraju aai sim, sĩi dich khõchagpierr aba. 9 Maach peerdʉajem iek ichdëu khaugtarr gaaita warag wʉrppa aju aai sim, tagam khʉʉnagjã iek ajapha iekhamamua wawie khaphʉnaa, cha maachdëu ükha nʉm iek igwia warag chaaur iekhamaajem khʉʉnagjã ajapha jaau khaphʉ jaaumamua Ẽwandam iigta phũrreu awaag.

Nem parhoob jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnag ikhʉaba iekhaju aai nʉm

10 Pua khaphʉ sim, pãach eepaijã ar amach wawiewai ũrba warag chaaur ükha ükha aajem khʉʉn khapan thʉnʉm. Makhʉʉnan sĩi nem maadëu igmaphamta jaau wënʉrrʉmua warag õor khũgur wënʉrraajem. Mamʉ ürcha mua mag jaau chirʉmʉn, ar chi ükha nʉm khʉʉnan amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai sĩsidʉm a jaaujem khʉʉn igwiata mag chirʉm.

11 Jãgʉm khʉʉnan i khõorjü sĩumaju aaita sĩsidʉm. Magba aawai sĩi phatkhon paarpam khõchgaupai jãg nem jaauju aai khabampa jaau wënʉrrʉmua õor di ëntër khũgur pʉamaajerram.

12 Ĩchab pua khaphʉ sim, Cretapien amach jãg chithëem gaaimua amach eepai ãb Ẽwandam i jaaumie gaai thür wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem sëunemnaa nem khaibag saakienjöta sĩerrjëem; magnaa sĩi khusëugnaa degpai thach bipöm khöju appaita khaphʉ sĩerrjëemgui” ajim. 13 Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapüijim, am chadcha ich magta sĩerrjëe aawai. Maagwai mua pʉrʉg, ikhʉaba iekhabá a chirʉm, maach ipierr Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khʉʉnag cha maadëu ükha nʉm iek eepai agcha wënʉrramkhĩir; 14 maagwai judionaanau amach khĩirjug eepai ompaawia parhooba am ëugar nem jaau wënʉrrawiajã magʉm khʉʉn iek asekasba, ni ar maachjö Ẽwandam iek chaar ükha narrta iseg pʉawia parhoob wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnau nem waupi jaau nʉm khʉʉnagjã magʉm khʉʉn ipierraa am ugua. Makhʉʉnau jaauwai nem parhooba khö nʉmua wa nem parhooba pʉrbarmua khãijã Ẽwandam dau na maach ãarjem a jaaujem.

15 Mamʉ ar khĩirjug wajapha wai nʉm khʉʉnag chan mag khabam, nem thʉnʉm thum ajapha thʉnʉm. Mamʉ ar Ẽwandam iek ükhaba ni khĩirjugjã ajapha khaba nʉm khʉʉnag chan, büʉrjã nem ajapham chukhum, amachdëu khaigba khĩirju nʉm gaaimua sĩi khĩirjug memerkhömjö sĩsid aawai. 16 Amachdëupain aman Ẽwandam dënkha nʉm aajem; mamʉ amach nem wau nʉm gaaimua merag chukhu sĩerrjëem, sĩi par iiupaita mag nʉrrjëem aawai. Amach mag wënʉrrʉm gaaimua õraujã am kha isëe aajem. Ükha nʉm anʉmta warag Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau sim ichaaurta ükha ükha sĩerrjëem. Jãgʉm khʉʉn chan büʉrjã serbiibata sĩerrjëem nem ajapham wawaag.

2

Jãga õor wawiju aai nʉ

1 Tito, pʉchdëu õrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Ẽwandam iek chaar thãraucha ʉkhaajem khʉʉn wënʉrraajemjöta amag wënʉrrapi jaaubá. 2 Jöoin wawiewai donnaanjö parhoob
nem wauju khãyau ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupi jaaubá amag. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab khĩir
masita apibá, õrag amach ökhö amkhĩir. Magnaa ĩchab mʉg Jesucristo iek maachdëu ʉkha
nʉm gaaijã ubʉ wënʉrrʉm dʉi thumaam khʉʉn kha khõsinaa ĩchab phithurg waauwaijã
khĩir thũu ãwaat khaphʉ ãwatpi jaaubá.
3 Ich agjö ũanaanagjã chadcha Ẽwandam iekpai ʉkhanaa irigpai jëeujem khʉʉnjöta
wënʉrrapi jaaubá, sëunem nem ĩgkha nʉrrjëe khaba, nag pigjã khaba. Magju khãai
amag agpierraata wënʉrrapi jaaubá, chaainpaim khʉʉnau mag oowai amjã ich agjöta
wënʉrraju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩir. 4 Magnaa ĩchab amach khãai chaainpaim khʉʉnjã
wawie khaphʉta wawipi jaaubá, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjã jãsene amkhĩir; 5 mag
nʉm dʉi ĩchab nem waauwaijã khĩirjug paraa nem waunaa, deeum emkhooi dʉijã oob
pʉpʉr aju khãyau ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaphʉnaa degam nemjã ichdëuta thum khaphʉ
amkhĩir; magnaa ĩchab thumaam khʉʉn dʉi ö ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai
ipierraa aa khaugamkhĩir. Magta amag pʉch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubá; magbaawai ni
ãbmuajã Ẽwandam iek maadëu ʉkha nʉm igwia khaigba iyʉʉ abaju.
6 Ich agjö chi emkhooin agtha chaainaam khʉʉnagjã ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupi
jaaubá, dau phiphirag chukhu. 7 Mamʉ am mag wënʉrramkhĩran, pʉchdëujã pʉch
chitʉmpierr ajapha nem waunaa agpierraata chitá ĩchab. Ẽwandam iek jaauwaijã
chadcha nem agchata jaaubá, bʉʉrjã ibʉʉr wauba, 8 Cristoou jaaupi simjö iek ajapha
iekhamamua. Maagwai ãbmuajã pʉ iekhatarr sëunemeg phëbaju. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab
cha maachdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm igwia, ar warag chaaur iekhaajem khʉʉnaujã
amachdëu pöd pãar ëugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaauju khaugbaju.
9 Ar sĩi chikham chogkha par phidkha nʉm khʉʉnagjã ĩchab amach patronnaan
ipierraanaa amau khõsi aajemjöta nem waupi jaaubá, nem jaauwaijã waumaaugau
dʉi ʉkha ʉkha aba. 10 Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem jĩgkhapiba jaaubá. Am
nem jĩgkhaju khãyau warag amach patronnaan nemjã amach chi mor khʉʉn dënjö
ajaphata waupi jaaubá, maagwai mag nem jaauwaijã dëgölp amach meer am nem
aair abaju khãijã a khĩirjuba nem jaaum khõsi jaaumkhĩir. Õrau pãar mag oowai, “Ãa
chadcha jãkhʉʉnau ʉkha nʉm iekhan chadcha nem ajaug khërʉm” aju, Ẽwandam maach
peerdʉajem iek maachdëu ʉkha nʉm igwia.

Khani Ẽwandamau maachig khaphʉ apiejẽ

11 Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa pʉijim, mag pʉibarm gaaimua
maach thumaam khʉʉn ʉu peerdʉju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩir. 12 Mag ich garmua
maach peerdʉ awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrpí, jũrr maadëu dich khĩirjug khaigbam
thum isegnaa mʉg jẽb gayam nem sĩi dich ö khõchagjã warre werba sĩuju aai nʉm,
jũrr ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waunaa õor dakhĩirjã agcha wënʉrrʉmua ãba Ẽwandamagpai
ichdëu khõsi simjö jëeu wënʉrraag. 13 Jesucristoou maachig bëeju a jaau pʉatarr ag ed
pa nʉm ora, maachin ich magta onee i nʉ wënʉrraju aai nʉm, chadcha mag i bëeju
khaphʉ naawai. Ich bëem edan edau bʉ wʉʉ jẽer urumjö ooimʉta dau daau maachig
ich oopiju. Maata maach Ẽwandam anaa maach peerdʉ aaujem Jesucristoou. 14 Ich
mag Jesucristota maach kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum
chugpaapʉiwia maach peerdʉ awaag, mag peerdʉ auwia ya ich dën chaarkha nʉisiewai
jũrr ãba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum khõsi wauju khĩirju wënʉrramkhĩir.
15 Tito, cha mʉchdëu pʉchig jaau chirʉmjöo mʉ imeerba ich mag jaaumamua am
wawibá. Pʉchdëu mag jaau sim ũrba nʉm khʉʉnag warre meeurrau sĩubá, bʉʉrjã pʉch

ipeer ahau apiba. Pʉchta am pör aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chirʉm. Oob pʉch igwia iwiir ãbamʉgjã, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

3

Jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn

1 Tito, pʉch aig chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnag deeu phʉʉrba jaaubá, mʉg jẽb gaai chi pörkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn ipierraanaa ĩchab nem wajapham wawaagjã sĩi nem par daúa ooba amkhĩir. 2 Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir ãbam ëugarjã khaigba iekhapiba jaaubá, magnaa ĩchab sĩi khõinaa wënʉrranaa, thumaam khʉʉn düi ö ajapha, chum khĩir masi dʉrdʉr aju khãyau sĩi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaaubá. 3 Pua khaphʉ sim, warran maachjã bʉʉrjã khĩirjug chukhumjö aawai sĩi Ẽwandam ipierraajã khabata wënʉrrajim. Mag i ipierraajã khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khʉdjã khaugba okhoo wënʉrrarr aawai sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam nem dichdëu khõchagagta ee wënʉrrarr gaaimua ich magʉmuapaita sĩi maach phẽethʉg wai nʉmjö naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta jũrr chikham khãaijã ürpai am iigjeejim, chikham düi khujʉrpaim iekhau. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab õrau maach oomapha aawai ĩchab maach garmuajã düi am oomapha aajeejim. 4 Mag naajieb mamʉ Ẽwandam maach peerdʉ aaujemua ü ich Chaai pïibarmua chadcha ichdëu õor dau aug khaug paraanaa jãsene simjã thumaam khʉʉnag khaphʉ apijim. 5 Mag irua maach peerdʉ autarr chan nem ajapha wau wënʉrrarr gaaimuajã khabajim; irua maach peerdʉ autarran, sĩi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug nʉm aig, ich Ẽwandam Akharau maach pekau dö badag barbapüimjö thum chugpaabapäaiwaita, ya tag warr dich wënʉrraajerrjö khaba, jũrr maach khĩirjugta chi iiurig paapüijim. 6 Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerdʉajem gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar püijim, maach düi ogdʉba maach khaigpër nʉrramkhĩir. 7 Mag, maach khaibag ee wëtju arrta jũrr Ẽwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiwia ich aar öbër wënʉrrajujã maachig khaphʉ apijim.

8 Mua cha jaau chirʉmʉn chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan pʉrʉgjã ich magta amag jaau nʉʉ apim khõsi chirʉm, ar Ẽwandam iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉnaujã ãba nem ajapha wau nʉm gaaipai durramkhĩir. Pãrau magta amʉn chadcha ü khërʉm, õrau nemdam ig nʉmjã pãrau par daúa ooba naawai. 9 Mamʉ oob pua sĩi ar maadëu igmapham iek gaaimua chan par pʉch iphithur õor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sĩi jöoingarm khʉʉnau nem waaujerrpai ig iyüʉ am khõchgau pʉch phidagta warag werba sĩsiu am. Oob sĩi Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr gaai nem jaau sĩsidʉm iek igam khõchgaupai warag pʉch khapeen düi khĩir jüadʉbaadëmua meeukha chitam. Jãg nʉmua chan pöd maadëu õrag Ẽwandam iek ʉkhapi aubam. Mag ü khaba sim. 10 Ãbmua khãijã pãach ee Ẽwandam iek maachdëu ʉkha nʉm chaaur jũrr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibá. Mamʉ par pʉchdëu biek numí wawibarm khãijã bʉʉrjã pʉch iek ũrba abaawai, pãach Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm aig magʉm khʉʉnag pãachdëu nem wau nʉm oob amag waupimiet. 11 Magʉm khʉʉnaun amach ödegpai sĩi ich mag nem khaigba jaau wënʉrraju khĩirju naawaita mag wënʉrrʉm. Mag amach wawitarrjã ũrba warag pekau wau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ichiita Ẽwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deeju.

Dich khapeenau nemdam ig nʉm oowai sĩi par daúa oobaju aai nʉm

12 Tito, mʉchdëun Artemas khabamʉn Tíquico khãijã pʉ aar püiju khĩirju chirʉm. Ãb khãijã pʉch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mʉ oon bëeb khaba Nicópolis phöbör ee mʉ oobahur; jãig mʉ chiraju. Mʉg noseg jaran ich jãigmua ogdʉba chiraju khĩirju chirʉm, deeu döchʉumie burr nʉm ora. 13 Ĩchab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjã oobá. Am biekkhaju aawai, pʉch paarmua thachdamjã jʉr deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khĩirjunaa phëdeebapüi. 14 Thum ar maachjö Ẽwandam iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉnaujã

ĩchab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai sĩi par daúa ooba aju aai nʉm. Magta maadëu ö ajapha chikham juag oo wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan ʉ̈u maach par khabata wënʉrrʉm.

Pablo khapeen salud

15 Tito, mʉg iekdampai ajim pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap gaai phã deepʉ̈im ig chirarr. Mʉig maach khodnaan mʉ dʉ̈i nʉm khʉʉnaujã amach thumaam khʉʉnau pʉrʉg salud deepʉ̈i nʉm. Maach khodnaan pʉch aar cha maachdëu ogdʉba ʉ̈kha wënʉrrʉm iek gaaimua maar mau nʉm khĩirjuwia ig durraajem khʉʉnagjã ĩchab maar salud deebá. Mʉʉn ãba Ẽwandamagta pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, pãar dʉ̈i ogdʉba ich mag pãar thʉa wai nʉrramkhĩir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

FILEMÓN
Pabloou Filemonag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Mʉg cartadam Pabloouta phãjim aajem ĩchab, jöoi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉrrʉm ũrwi ükhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdëucha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phöbör ee año thãrjupjö sĩethuurwai khãijã jöoi Filemón düi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sĩerr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou mʉg carta phãawai aigmua warp jũrr Roma phöbör eeta preso sĩejim aajem, ich jöoi Pablo. Maagwai ĩchab Onésimo anʉmta Filemón chogkha sĩejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anʉmua ich patrón jöoi Filemón phatkhon jĩgkhawi dʉrmajim anaabá. Mamta Pablo düi thẽuwi Pabloou irig maach peerdʉajem iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaaubaadeewaita ükhawi warag ich Pablo aig sĩsijim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mamʉ Pabloou ĩchab khaphʉ sĩejim aajem, Onésimojã ich pap aar deepüiju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepüijim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapüim düita ich gaaupai mʉg cartajã deepüijim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibiimkhĩir Pabloou mʉg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibiiwaijã sĩi ich chogjöpai khaba, ya ĩchab ichjö Cristo iek ükhawi ich khodkha simjöta i recibiipijim jöoi Filemonag.

Salud

1 Filemón, ¿jãgpai chirú? Mʉʉn Pabloou. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau chirʉm gaaimua
preso chirʉm. Mag preso chirʉmuata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. Pʉjã maar
düi maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau nʉm gaai ogdʉba khitaawai, maach ermano Timoteo
düimua muata pʉrʉg saludaa chirʉm. 2 Mʉg ẽsap gaai mam ĩchab salud: maach üphʉi
Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr düi ogdʉba maach Ẽwandam iek jaau khitaajem athee;
maimua ĩchab chi ükha durrum khʉʉn thum pʉ di aig ãba biirdʉwia Ẽwandamag jëeujem
khʉʉn atheejã agjö salud deepüi chirʉm. 3 Maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeunaa ĩchab maach
Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirʉm pãar kõit, pãar ogdʉba thʉa wai wënʉrrʉm düi ĩchab pãar
khõinaa wai wënʉrramkhĩir.

Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

4 Filemón, Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉm aig mʉchdëu pʉ khĩirju athaawai warag pʉ igwia
irig ü ajim a chiraajem. 5 Mua chadcha irig ü ajim aajem, mʉchdëu ũurwai pua thum
Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khʉʉnjã daupiinaa maach Pör Jesucristo düijã ubʉ chitʉm
a ũurjeewai. 6 Ĩchab mua pʉ kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu chiraajem, cha maachdëu ükha nʉm iek
deeum khʉʉnag jaaumam düi pʉchdëupaijã jãga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Ẽwandam
düi ü wënʉrraajẽ a thumaa ajapha khap amkhĩir. 7 Pua mag maach Ẽwandam iek ükha
durrum khʉʉn thum kha khõsi aajem a jaau nʉm gaaimua, mau chirʉm ãba, pua ĩchab
mʉ thãar onee api sim. Ʉu nʉm ermano. Puata ü maach ermanonaan düi ö ajapha am
khĩir jãsenkha chirʉm gaaimua amjã khĩir onee durrum.

Onésimo kõit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr

8 Mag pua thumaam khʉʉn kha khõsi aajeewai, pʉch chog arr Onésimojã agjö warm
khʉʉnjö pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir mʉ jʉr autarr aawai mua pʉrʉg
warre i daupii abá a jaauju aai chirʉm. 9 Mamʉ muata ajués pʉrʉg i daupii api chirʉm am
ugua, maach numijã agdaujö chikham kha khõsi nʉmjö i kha khõsi amkhĩir, sĩi ikhõrjã
khaba pʉrʉg magam ig chirʉm. Mʉ ya jöoiraa chirʉm. Mag chirʉm ãba, Cristo iek jaau

chitʉm gaaimua preso chirʉm. 10 Mag chirʉmuata pʉrʉg chaigpa chirʉm Onésimo kõit. Iita chadcha mua mʉch chaaijö wai chirʉm, mʉch mʉg preso chirʉmuata ʉ̈u irig maach peerdʉajem iek ʉ̈khapi autarr aawai.

11 Warran chadcha Onésimo pʉ chog sĩi pʉ athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mamʉ mag sĩerrta pʉ aigmua dʉr mawi, dʉ̈rrʉ̈u pʉ athee tag phidkhaba, sĩi tag ich igpibajujö sĩsijim. Magjieb mamʉ ya iruajã maach dënjö Cristo iek ʉ̈khabaarwai, mʉ mʉg chirʉm aigjã ʉ̈u dʉ̈rrcha irua mʉ oo wai khërʉʉ awia, pʉ atheejã deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaphʉ chirʉm. 12 Mag deeu pʉ chogkha sĩeimamkhĩir, ũmaai mua pʉ aar i pʉ̈i chirʉm. Mamʉ mag mua pʉch aar i pʉ̈ibapäaiwai, mʉchchata pʉch aar barbaimamjö ajapha i wai chirsí pʉch dʉ̈i. 13 Mua chadcha mʉch aigmua ogdʉba i wai chiram khõsi chirʉm, mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua preso chiraawai mʉchdëu nemdam iigwaijã ichdëuta au deebarphʉ amkhĩir. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm ĩchab, pua mʉ oon bëem khõsi sim. Mamʉ warphagkham gaaimua pöd bëeba aawai mua jũrr ichta mʉch dʉ̈i sĩepim khõsi chirajim, mag irua pʉ kõit mʉ athee nem wau simta jũrr pʉchdëuchata wau simjö amkhĩir. 14 Mamʉ mau mʉch appai agtha pʉ iekjã ũr auba chan mua mag jũrr iita ajués mʉch chogjö wai chiramapha chirʉm, eeu dëgölp pua mag khõchkhabaju khãijã mua magbaadëju. Magju khãai pʉchdëuchata irig pʉch khĩrau jaaumʉn chadau, mua i mʉch aig wai chiraju. 15 Jãg Onésimo pʉ aigmua dʉrtarran, jãan Jöoirau ich iiu khãijã jãgpijim, deeu nassi pawia ũmaai pʉch aar petaawai deeu pʉch dʉ̈i ich mag i wai chirsimkhĩir. 16 Mag pʉch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag sĩi pʉ chogpai khaba, ya ĩsin warram khãaijã ajapchata sĩsim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajã ĩchab dʉ̈i maach Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha khërsiewai. Mʉch imeerba muan i jãsene chirʉm. Mamʉ puata mʉ khãyaujã ʉ̈rcha i jãsene aju aai sim. Sĩi pʉch chog aawaipaijã khaba, iruajã maach Pör Jesucristo iek ʉ̈kha sĩsiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

17 Magua mua pʉrʉg mag chirʉm: Pʉchdëu khĩirjuawai chadcha mʉjã pʉch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo pʉch aar barm edjã mʉchchata pʉch aar barbaimamjö onee i baarpi athá. 18 Irua pʉ dʉ̈i khaigba awia dëbpaar khãijã pʉrʉg paraa sim khai, mʉrʉgta jëeubá, mua i kõit phagpʉ̈iju. 19 Oob khĩirjum. Muata pʉrʉg mʉch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagpʉ̈iju” a phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm mʉg ẽsap gaai. Mamʉ pua khĩir eyaa aju aai sim, dëbpaar chaar khabam mamʉ mua Cristo iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua pʉchdëujã Cristo iek ũrtarr aawai puan mʉrʉgjã dëbpaar paar simjöta sim. Mamʉ mua magʉmjã igbam. 20 Magau khodam Filemón. Puajã maach Pör Jesucristo iek ʉ̈khaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba sĩi warag i daupii wai chirsimkhĩir, muata pʉrʉg chaigpa chirʉm i kõit. Mag pʉjã ĩchab Cristo dën aawai cha mua jaau chirʉmjö abá i dʉ̈i, magbarmua warag mʉchpata mʉ khĩirdam onee apieg.

21 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pua cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö aju. Magua mua mʉg ẽsap pʉrʉg phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm. Khaphʉ chirʉm ĩchab, cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm khãaijã atcha pua i aairaa aju. 22 Mʉ athee ĩchab didam jʉrwi ajapha khĩir khaug khërbá, mʉch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua pʉrʉg mag chirʉmʉn, jãg ʉ̈u pãachdëu mʉ kõit jëeu durrum gaaimua Ẽwandamau mʉchig pãar oon mapiju khaphʉ chiraawaita mag chirʉm.

Ãbmiecha salud deepʉ̈i narr khʉʉn

23 Mʉ khapeer Epafras ĩchab Jesucristo iek jaau khitʉm gaaimua mʉig mʉ dʉ̈i cárcel deg khëraajemuajã pʉrʉg salud deepʉ̈i sim. 24 Mag tag ĩchab pʉrʉg salud deepʉ̈i nʉm: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaaujã agjö. Mʉkhʉʉnauta dʉ̈i mʉ ipierr ogdʉba maach peerdʉajem iek jaau durraajem.

25 Magdam jawaag ajim pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm. Mʉʉn maach Pör Jesucristoogta jëeu chiraajem pãar kõit, pãar dʉ̈i ogdʉba ich mag pãar thʉa wai sĩemkhĩir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

HEBREOS
Ebreonaan athee ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Mug carta gaai jaauba sim khaíuta phãjĩ. Mug librojã ĩchab Jesucristo iek ükha narr khuun atheeta phãjim, mamu sĩi parhoobam khuun athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phãjim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi õorjã ebreonaan gaai thüurjem ĩsjã agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ükha durrarr khuunan chadcha ükhaba narr khuun garmua ajapta dau aug waaujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita ãaur khuunau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wënurrarrjö aju ẽkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jöoinau nemchaain khëchnaa jëeujerrjöta Ẽwandamag jëwaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai jaau simjöma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdëu ükhatarrta deeu isegjöjöo aadëp naajim.

Judionaan pöm amach jöoin i warr amachdëu uurkhaajerr ya puawi naajim aajem; mamu mag amach jöoin i puawi narrta agtha sĩi Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ükha durrarr khuun düi khapeerkha naajieb mamu, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau num oowi maach peerduajem iekta warre isegpüim ig naajim anum. Maguata mug libro phãjim aajem, ag gaai am khĩir onee jaaubaawai amachdëu ükhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mug libro phãtarran, judionaanau amachdëu ükha narr iekta warag ajapcha ükhamkhĩir ajim. Maguata amag chi ẽsap deepüi chirarr jöoiraujã seis veces amag jaaujim, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek dichdëu ükhatarrta warag ükhabanaa ewag maawai. Ĩchab jöoirau dawaa oopi simun Cristota thumaam khuun khãaijã üruucha sim anumuu (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta öpüiju athee paawai jöoirau am wawí sim, jãga wënurraju aai nu a khap amkhĩir (10:19–13:21). Am jãg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aphuu wënurraajem ãwataagan, Cristo iek jaau num ũrwi dichdëu ükhatarr gaaita ubu naaju aai num a sim. Capítulo 11 gaai amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjöta amagjã ükhapi jaau sim.

Ẽwandamau ich Chaai püibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr

1 Warr jöoingar Ẽwandamau biek khapan ichdëucha õor jur auwi makhuunagta ichdëu nem jaaum ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khãaipi au numua, ich chognaan püi numua, wa magbaju khai ichdëuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem, makhuunau jaau num ũr num gaaimua õrau ich khapcha pamamkhĩir. Mag, chadcha makhuunauta jũrr maach jöoinag ich agjöo jaaujeejim aajem. 2 Mamu ĩs ewag pawi Ẽwandamau jũrr ich Chaai püibarm gaaimuata maachig üu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata ĩchab nem thunumjã thumaa ompaawi ichigta Ẽwandam chi Ayau makhuun nem thumaa ich düi jüapijim. 3 Ichdëuta ĩchab mag ich Aai düimua nem thumaa ompaatarrjã sĩi ich iiu aawai ichdëuta wai dunum. Ichta ich Aai khĩir thegnaa bëetarr aawai i gaaimuata ĩchab Ẽwandam ajaugjã khaphu aajem. Ichta maach kõit uduraa ich thõopiwi, ichdëuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, ügthar mawi, Ẽwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khuun Pörkha sĩerraag.

Ẽwandam Iewaata angelnaan khãaijã ürpai sĩerrum

4 Mag gaaimua ich Ẽwandam Iewaata ĩchab angelnaan ügthar thunum khãaijã ürpai sĩsijim, am khãai irigpaita ich Jöoiraujã Iewaa ichënaa warm khuunag sĩi ich chognaan aajeewai. 5 Mag ichta thumaam khuun khãai ürpai sĩewai Ẽwandamau büurjã ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjö iwiir ãbamugjã,
“Pu mu Iewaa aawai ĩs mua thumaam khuunag mag khap api chirum” abajim. *(Sal. 2:7)*

Ni büürjã ich chog iwiir ãbam igwiajã,
“Muuta i aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jũrr mu chaaikhajujã” abajim. *(2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)*
6 Pari magju khãai, warag mag ich Chaai ãbpai khitum muig eegar päaiwai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thunum khuunagta,
“Pãach thumaam khuunau irigta jëeubathü” ajim. *(Dt. 32:43)*
7 Ich mag warag Ẽwandamau ich chognaan ich düi thunum igmamua jaauwai,
Angelnaanan irua phũjö nem khaphí apinaa, sĩi õt uu jẽjẽerkhamjö ichdëu nem ja-jaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. *(Sal. 104:4)*
8 Mamu ich Chaai igwia chan sĩi ich angelnaanagamjö iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,
“Ẽwandam, puchta nem thum thunum Pörõu” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaairag.
“Mug atag pawiajã puchta ich mag chi Pörkha chitaju.
Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.
9 Puan nem wajaphamta khõsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.
Maguata Ẽwandamau purugta ügtharjã chi Pörkhapijim;
ajapcharan muchdëuma, muchdëuta purug chi Pörkhapijim.
Muchdëuta ĩchab thumaam khuun khãaijã pu oneecha apijim” a iekhajim Ẽwandamau ich Chaairag. *(Sal. 45:6-7)*
10 Maimua ĩchab ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ãbmua phãmamua chi Iewaa igwia,
“Señor, puchdëuta chadcha warrgarwe mug durrjã ompaawi edaujãjã puchdëuta waujim” ajim.
11 “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mamu puch chan thõojã khaugba ich mag chitum iekhau.
Tagam nemen thum sĩi khajapham khajũajö jẽeudubju.
12 Magbaawai ich jãg khajũa jöoi chi iiur düi theg jũajemjö, pua mug durr jöoi isegpüiwi chi iiurig paapüiju.
Pari puch chan büürjã khĩir khĩethuupaijã khaba, puun ich mag chitum iekhau” a phãjim. *(Sal. 102:25-27)*
13 Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khuun khãai ürpai sĩewai sĩi ich chognaanagpai chan ni ãbamugjã Ẽwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjö,
“Much iek theeg chirumjö aag puuta mu düi ãba mu juachaar gar jupbá” abajim,
“puch oomapha aajem khuun thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee num ora.” *(Sal. 110:1)*
14 Mamu angelnaan thum sĩi Ẽwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta thunaawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim. Jãkhuunan, sĩi ich Ẽwandamau ich düi ich mag wënurraag maach ich aar phë auju khuun juag oomkhĩir püitarr khuunau.

2

Cristo iek chan sĩi par jügupai ũrju khaba num

1 Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ürpai sĩerraawai i iek chi jaau durrum khuunau maachig jaau numta wajapha ũrwi ükhaju aai num, eeu magba akhiin sĩi par jügupai ũurwai ewag mawi warr ükhaba naawai aajerrjö sĩi parhoob adukham. 2 Warrgarwe Ẽwandamau sĩi ich angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg sĩejim. Magua ag gaai nem waupi jaau num ichaaur nem waaujerr khuun chan sĩi Ẽwandamau ich mag par khĩir okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim. 3 Mag ley sĩi angelnaan gaau deepüitarr ichaaur nem waubarm paar am düi maagjerrta, jãgwi maach gaaijã irua mas deeba abarju, mug maach peerduajem iek ag khãai wajapcha sim jaau numta sĩi ũrbamjö abarm paar. ¿Mug maach peerduajem iek warrjã ich maach Pör Cristoouchata nacha jaaubajĩ? Magtarrta ich düicha wënurrawi ũrtarr khuunaujã amachdëu oowai

chadcharam iek aawai jũrr maachig jaauwi maadëujã khaphʉ naabá. 4 Mamʉ magpaijã khaba, mag maach peerdʉajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkhĩir, ich Ẽwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum khʉʉnag õorjã dau daau monaaupi maajeejim. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab ĩs ewag pawiajã ichdëupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjã nem khĩir pogkhe waupiejem, magʉm gaaimua mʉg i iek jaau nʉmʉn chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉm ũurwai par jʉ̈gʉupai ũrba ʉ̈khaju aai nʉm.

Jesuu maach ich eeugpeenkha awaag maachjö wounkhatarr

5 Ĩs ewag pawiajã, chaig mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, Ẽwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi sĩewai, sĩi ich chognaan ich dʉ̈i nʉm khʉʉnagta iek theegnaa maach pörkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pörkhapi sim. 6 Magua Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ãbmua,

“¿Khan ajaug nʉ” ajim “maar mʉig eegarm khʉʉn pua jãgcha maar khĩrag ee aag?

¿Jãga nʉ pua jãgcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

7 Khũchpai mʉig eegar wënʉrrʉweran, chadcha pua angelnaan khãaijã maarta eegpai deejim.

Mamʉ mag nʉʉ awia maachta nem thum thʉnʉm khãaijã ʉ̈rpai apijim.

8 Nem thʉnʉm thum pua warre maar jua eeta phëdeejim” a phãjim, “maachdëuta thum khap nʉisimkhĩir.” *(Sal. 8:4-6)*

Chadcha magta phã sĩeb mamʉ, mag ãaurpaijã khaba nem thum maach jua ee phëdeetarr anʉmta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjö nem thum maach jua eegar thʉnʉm chan agtha ooba nʉm. 9 Magarrau Jesuuwan chadau, mʉig eegar wounkha sĩethuurwai maachjö angelnaan khãaijã Ẽwandamau eegpai i deejieb mamʉ, ĩs jũrr ichdëuta nem thʉnʉm thum chadcha wai dʉnʉm. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau mag maachjö angelnaan khãaijã eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdʉ aum khõchgau maach kõit dau aphʉʉ amkhĩir ajim. Mamʉ mag maach gaaimua meetarr jũrr, ich Ẽwandamau ichta nem thum thʉnʉm khãaijã ʉ̈rpai apijim.

10 Nem thʉnʉmʉn thum Ẽwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdëu ig sĩerrjö amkhĩir. Mamʉ mag ʉ̈rcha ichdëu ig sĩerran, õor pöm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phë awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua ʉdʉraa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aphʉʉ apijim, mag aphʉʉ abarm gaaimua ʉ̈u am peerdʉajemkha sĩsiewai ichdëuta Ẽwandam aar õor öbërpiejem khamkhĩir.

11 Mag ich Jesús Ẽwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjö angelnaan khãaijã eegpai simuata Ẽwandam athee maach ajaug paapʉ̈iwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ẽwandam Iewaa Jesuujã chigag chukhu maachig eeugpeen aajem. 12 Mag ichdëu maach ich eeugpeen ich dʉ̈i aai ãbam khʉʉnkha wai sim igwi, ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua mʉch eeugpeenag jaauju pʉ jãga chirʉ́;

magnaa mʉchdëupa am dʉ̈i pʉ thumeukharju” a sim. *(Sal. 22:22)*

13 Ĩchab Isaías gaaijã ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, pʉchdëu mʉrʉg õor phëdeetarr dʉ̈i mʉ cha chirʉm” a sim, “ajapcharan pʉch chaainkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈ima.

Am gaaimua mʉch phithur chirʉm aigjã, pua mʉrʉg oobamjö chan abaju mua khaphʉ chirʉm” a sim. *(Is. 8:17-18)*

14 Mag mʉig eegar chi chaainkha thʉnʉm khʉʉnjã wounaanta mag i chaainkha thʉnaawai ich Jesujã mʉig eegarm khʉʉnjö wounkhata sĩeichëjim, wounjö meeg; mag ich meebarmua mʉig eegar ichta chi durr khʉ awi õor dajẽk wai sĩerrta iek theeg chukhu apäaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pödpäaigma. 15 Mag Ẽwandam Iewaa khaba arrjö ich Jesús maach kõit meebarmuata, jãg sĩi chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉnau amach patrón jua ögkha durraajemjö, maach dajẽgbaawai okhooju ögkhaajerr khʉʉnjã ʉ̈u peerdʉtkha athaawai tag i ögkhaba nʉisijim. 16 Mag i bëewaijã ich chan angelnaan peerdʉ

awaanta bëeba, maach mɯig eegarm khɯɯn peerdɯ awaanta bëejim; ajapcharan maach ĩs mɯg Ẽwandam iek jöoi Abrán dënjö ükha nɯm khɯɯn peerdɯ awaanma. 17 Pari mag maach peerdɯajemkhanaa ĩchab ichta warrgarm phadnaan pörõu aajerrjö Ẽwandam düi maach kõit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujã nem thumaam athee maach ich eeugpeenkha nɯm khɯɯnjö wounkhaju aai sĩejim. Mag sĩewai phadnaanau õor khaibag paar nemchaain kheechjerrjö, jũrr ichta maach kõit ɯdɯraa ich thõopibarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim. 18 Mag ichjã woun arr aawaita maachjö dau aug wauwi meperaujã irig nem khaigbam waupiju ẽkhaajeejim. Mamɯ ichdëujã magɯm thum ãwattarr aawai, maachdëu mag nem khaigbam waujöjöomjö aadëphɯm aigjã ü irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich dënjö magɯm thum pödpüpüi amkhĩir.

3

Jesuuta Moisés khãai ürpai sim

1 Magua ermanonaan, pãar ar Ẽwandam düipai wënɯrrɯm khɯɯn, ar maachta ich aar phë awaag ich chaainkha autarr khɯɯn, pãadë mɯ iek ũrbat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ẽwandamaucha ich iek jaaumkhĩir jɯr auwi püitarrau. Ichta ĩchab ĩsin warrgar phadnaan pör aajerrjö maach kõit Ẽwandam düicha iekhaajemɯu. Ɯu i gaaimua maadëu chadcharam iekta ükha nɯm. 2 Ich jãg Moiseeujã Ẽwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan düi aajerrjö, Jesuujã Ẽwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaaupinaa ich iek ükhaajem khɯɯn kõit iekhaajem khapibaawaijã chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjö ajim. 3 Mamɯ agdaujö mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mamɯ, ichí Jesuuta Moisés khãaijã ürpai sim. ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Pãrau khaphɯ nɯm, ãbmua di ëeuwai chi ëutarr wounta chi di khãaijã ürcha ig iyüɯ aajem. Ich jãgta nɯm ĩchab Jesujã Moisés düi: Moisés sĩi maachjöpai mɯig eegarm aawai iin sĩi Ẽwandam juau. Mamɯ magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sĩerraawai ichiita i khãai ürpai sim. 4 Pãrau khaphɯ nɯm, ãbmua di ëubam aig chan büɯrjã di chukhum. Ich agjö sim ĩchab nem thum mɯg thɯnɯmjã; ich Ẽwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounaanjã thum, Moisepa. 5 Magua Moisejã sĩi ich Ẽwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjöta aajeejim i õor düi. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Ẽwandamau mag ich õorkha thɯnɯm khɯɯn düi ajuuta jũrr õrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag. 6 Mamɯ Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichdëu püitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichdëuta maach ich Aai õorkhaju khɯɯn thum peerdɯ auwi ichdëuta khap sim, ichig jaautarrjö. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach mɯg Ẽwandam dënkha nɯm. Majã chadcha mag i õorkha naawai parta i iek ükhaba nɯm khaphɯnaa onee irua maach ich aar phë auju khĩirjugta ogdɯba wënɯrrɯmɯn mamɯ.

Ẽwandamau ich õorkha nɯm khɯɯn khĩir meeupiju

7 Magua oob thãar theeg amiet, eeu pãach düijã Ẽwandamau israelnaan düi arrjö adukham. Magju khãai Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Ẽwandam Akharaucha jaau simjö,

“Ĩs pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau nɯm ũurwai 8 oob israelnaanjö thãar theeg amiet.

Õor chukag ee phɯɯr wënɯrraawai amau warag Ẽwandam düita serereu nɯɯ awi i meeukhapi püijierram.

9 Cuarenta años mag õor chukag ee wënɯrraajeewai, pãar jöoinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigpërm khõchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjã, amau warag i jũramjö aajeejim.

10 Maguata chadcha am düi meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

‘Pãran sĩi parhooba pãachdëu ampierr am khõchgau okhoota wënɯrrɯm; mamɯ mag nɯm mua nem jaau chirɯm chan waumapha nɯmgui’ a iekhajim.

11 Magta chadcha khĩir machgau irua chi ich ichaaur nʉm khʉʉn chan ich aar
öbeerpibamgui a iekhajim ich Ẽwandamau." *(Sal. 95:7-11)*

12 Ermanonaan, maguata muan pãragan, "Ẽwandam ich iekhabarmjã chadcha nem
wau sĩerrʉm iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm gaaimuapai chan oob thãar khaigba nʉrrjëe amiet" a
chirʉm, pãach mag nʉm gaaimua warag Ẽwandamta isegam ugua. 13 Magju khãai
Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, ʉ̈u agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai nʉwe ed
ëepierr agdaujö pãach khapeen wawibat, pãach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau nʉmuapai
pãach khũgurwi warag thãar theeg am ugua. 14 Pari mag Cristo dʉ̈ita khapeerkhanaa
ichdëu jaautarrjö chadcha maach dʉ̈i ʉ̈u apim khõsi nʉm khai, magan warrcha i iek
ũurwai chadcharam awi ʉ̈kha nʉisierrta ich mag dich thõm aar ogdʉba ʉ̈kha wënʉrraju,
warrcha ʉ̈khatarrjö.

15 Pari magaagan, Ẽwandam iek gaai phã sim chaig jaau chirarrjö,

"Ĩs pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũurwai oob thãar theeg amiet;

oob ar israelnaanau warag Ẽwandam dʉ̈ita serereu nʉʉ awi i meeukhapipʉ̈itarrjö amiet"
a chirʉm. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

16 ¿Pãrau khaphʉ nʉ, Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim ũr nʉm ãba, chijã khʉʉnauta warag
mag i meeukhapijierrá? ¿Maach jöoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phë arrtarr khʉʉn
amach thum khabajĩ? 17 ¿Chijã khʉʉn dʉ̈ita Ẽwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha
sĩejĩ? Ich ichaaur arr khʉʉn dʉ̈ima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata
mag õor chukag eepai phʉʉr wënʉrrʉmua thum khëchjierram anaabá, amach barju arr
aarjã barba. 18 Maimua ĩchab ¿ich makhʉʉnag khabajĩ, amach khõchagpierr am khõchgau
bʉ̈ʉrjã ich iek asekasba arr jũrr ich Ẽwandamaucha, "Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau pãar
chan mʉchdëu pãach khĩir meeupiju a chirʉm durrjã mua dubpibamgui" a iekhatarr?
19 Ajapcharan mag pöd barba arran, amachig Ẽwandamau jaautarrjã ajappai ʉ̈khaba narr
gaaimuata mag pöd barba khʉd jãrrpai khëchjierram anaabá.

4

1 Keena, ĩs ewag pawiajã, ich Ẽwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai
nʉm. Maguata maachjã khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrraju aai nʉm, eeu amjö ãb khãijã mag irua
maach khĩir meeupiju a sim aar pöd barba adukham. 2 Amag jaautarrjö maachigjã
maach peerdʉajem iek jaauwi nʉm. Mamʉ amaun mag amachig jaautarrjã sĩi par
jʉ̈gʉupai ũrtarr aawai am athee chan bʉ̈ʉrjã serbiibajim aajem, ʉ̈u chi ʉ̈kha narr khʉʉn
dʉ̈i warag khĩirjug ãba am dënjö i ipierraa aba arr aawai. 3 Maach chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnan,
mag Ẽwandamau maach ich aar phë auwi ich dʉ̈i khĩir meeupiju a sim aar barju.

Mamʉ i ichaaur nʉm khʉʉn chan ichdëu am khĩir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjã barbamgui
ajim. *(Sal. 95:11)*

Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjã dubkham, ya Ẽwandamau mʉg durr ompaawaiwe
mag õor khĩir meeupiju durrjã sĩi wai sĩerr aawai. 4 Mag khĩir meeu nʉisiewai jua ʉ̈iju
igwi, ĩchab ich Ẽwandam jua ʉ̈itarrjã jaauwi,

"Ẽwandamau nem thʉnʉm thum seis días nʉm ee wau aaipapʉ̈iwi ag noram siete diam
gaai ichjã jua ʉ̈ijim" a sim, "ichdëu nem ig sĩerr thum waubapäaiwai." *(Gn. 2:2)*

5 Mag israelnaan khʉd jãrrpai khëchtarr khʉʉn igwiajã, ich Ẽwandamaucha,

i ichaaur nʉm khʉʉn chan ich sim aig ich dʉ̈i jua ʉ̈imkhĩir dubpibaju ajim ĩchab ich ag
iek gaaipai. *(Sal. 95:11)*

6 Magta nacha i iek ũrtarr khʉʉn amach jʉ̈g theeg gaaimua dubbajierram aajem. Mamʉ
agtha ewagam khʉʉn dubju waaur nʉm, i ipierraa nʉm khʉʉn. 7 Mag i ipierraa nʉm
khʉʉn dubju aai nʉm igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijã David khararrau Ẽwandam
iek phãawai,

“Ĩs pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũurwai oob thãar theeg amiet” a phãjim. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*
Magua ichdëu jaau pʉatarrjö, ĩsweta ʉ̈khaju aai nʉm, agtha ʉ̈khaju aai nʉwe. 8 Mamʉ
mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr wai
duubwaijã warre ich Ẽwandamau maach khĩir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr
amuan, Ẽwandamau ĩs ewagam khʉʉnagjã ich aar wëtju ayaa amkhĩir “Ĩsweta ʉ̈khaju
aai nʉm agtha ʉ̈khaju aai nʉwe” abakham. 9 Magua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mag
Ẽwandamau maach khĩir meeupiju a sim chan mʉig eegarpai khaba, ya mʉg atag ich
aarcha maach phë athaawai ich jãg ichjã mʉg durr thum waupʉ̈iwi jua ʉ̈itarrjö jua ʉ̈i
wënʉrrajuuta jaau sim. 10 Chi mam Ẽwandam sim aarta ʉ̈u barbaimam wounan, chadcha
tag phithurgjã auba, ich jãg mʉg durr ompaawi ich Ẽwandamjã jua ʉ̈itarrjö, ich mag i jua
ʉ̈i chitaju. 11 Maguata maachin Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm maachdëu ũrtarrta warag ogdʉba
ʉ̈kha nʉmua mag i dʉ̈icha naaimajuuta ẽkhaju aai nʉm, ni ãbmuajã israelnaanau Ẽwandam
iek ʉ̈khaba arrjö aba.

12 Mʉg Ẽwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba sĩerranaa nem jua theeg sĩerrʉm, ich
Ẽwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui phõpá garm magwe dee sim khãaijã nem degcha
sĩewai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach ö akhaarjã khaug aaujem. Maach khĩirjugjã
khogreu jʉrnaa dichdëu nem wauju dich thãar eepai wai sĩsidʉmjã khaug aumaajem.
13 Mʉg thʉnʉm aig chan pöd iwiir ãbmuajã Ẽwandam dau merpʉ̈iju khaba sim. Irigan
nem thʉnʉm thum ich dau aig aunaata oo nʉmjö dawaa thʉnʉm. Ẽwandam mag maadëu
nem wau nʉmjã thumaa oojem khĩirpheeta maachin dʉnʉnʉid aimaju, maachdëu nem
waaujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

Ich Jesuuta maach kõit iekhaajem chaarkha sĩsijim

14 Mamʉ ich jãg warrgar phadnaan pörõu õor kõit Ẽwandamag jëeujerrjö, ĩsjã agjö maach
kõit iekhaajem chaar wai nʉm; ajapcharan ich Ẽwandam Iewaama. Ichta mawi ʉ̈gthar
sĩejem, mammua maach kõit iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdëu i iek ʉ̈kha nʉmta
warag ogdʉba ʉ̈khanaa ag gaaita ubʉ wënʉrraju aai nʉm. 15 Mag ʉ̈gtharmua maach kõit
iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem. Ẽwandamta maach wounkha sĩerr
aawai ichdëujã khaphʉ sim, jãga aajẽ maach pekau ee burrjöjöo aadëphʉm aig. Meperau
maach pekau ee burrpiju ẽkhaajemjö aju ẽkhaajeejim i dʉ̈ijã agjö; mamʉ maagjerrta ich
chan bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau ee burrba khitajim. 16 Maach kõit iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug
khaaugjem khaphʉ naawai bʉ̈ʉrjã ögkhaba warag Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhanaa
thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i ajapha khitʉmta jʉrju aai nʉm irig jëeu nʉmua, pekau ee burrjöjöo
aadëphʉm aig i iigwaijã ʉ̈u irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpërmkhĩir.

5

1 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maach judionaan ee phadnaan pörkhapiegjã õor eemta jʉr
auwi chi pörkhapiejem, maguata õor kõit Ẽwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa
nemchaainjã thõonaa phaamamua irig jëeumkhĩir, mag jëeubaawai Ẽwandamag am chig am
ugua. 2 Mamʉ mag phadjã ĩchab maachjö pekau pöm khitaawai, pekau ee buburrsöm
khʉʉnjã dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim. 3 Mag ichjã ĩchab maachjöpai sĩewai, ich jãg
õor kõit nemchaain khëchnaa Ẽwandamag am chig am ugua am kõit jëeujemjö, ich kõitjã
jëeuju aai sim. 4 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, ãbmuajã pöd ichdëupai, “Mʉʉta chi pörkhaju” awi
ichta phadnaan pör khaba aajem. Phadnaan pörön ich Ẽwandamauta jʉr aaujem, ich
jãg ichdëuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr jʉr autarrjö. 5 Ich jãgta ajim Cristojã: Irua
ichdëuta, “Mʉʉta phadnaan pörkhaju” abajim. Magju khãai ich Ẽwandamauta irig,

“Pʉ mʉ Iewaa aawai pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩsim thumaam khʉʉnag khap api
chirʉm” ajim. *(Sal. 2:7)*

6 Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pörkhapibarm igwiajã, ich Ẽwandamaupai ich iek phã sim gaai agjö,
“Pʉʉn ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sĩerrarrjö ich mag Phadkha chitʉm iekhau” ajim.
(Sal. 110:4)
7 Cristo agtha mʉig eegar khëraawai ʉ̈u ich meem iekcha meepiba aag jua theeg simʉg jëeu simua nem theeg ijẽjẽbkham dʉ̈i bĩe jöchkhërʉmuata jëeu khërajim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jëeu khërʉmuama. Mamʉ mag ich Ayau khõsimjö i ipierraa am khõchgauta ichig jëeutarr aawai ʉ̈u Jöoirau i iek ʉ̈khajim, deeu i phiriu athamua. 8 Mag Cristo Ẽwandam Iewaa ãba, chadcha aphʉʉ meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim.
9 Mamʉ agjö mag meebarmua ichta ĩchab thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhanaa am kõit iekhaju aai sĩsiewaita ĩchab thum ich ipierraa nʉm khʉʉnjã ʉ̈u ʉ̈gthar öbërpiejemkha sĩsijim.
10 Magta chadcha Ẽwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sĩerrjö, ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ʉ̈gthar, thumaam khʉʉn kõit iekhaajem.

Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khа nʉm anarrta i iseg nʉm khʉʉn

11 Cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm iekhan pãrag jaauju pöoma agtha wai chirʉm; mamʉ pãrau khaugmaphamjö naawai mʉʉgwaiweran jaauju phithur sim. 12 Pãrau nawe Cristo iek ũurjem khʉʉn aawai ya mʉʉgwai jũrr pãach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai nʉm. Mamʉ magba jãg Ẽwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjö naawai pãragan deeu chaainagamjö merag chukhumdamta nacha jaauju aai chirʉm. Pãrau khaphʉm, chaainagjã nacha jũdchödam appai dee nʉʉ awi ewag paawaita jöoin dʉ̈i ãba nem parhooba khoo khaugpiejem. Ich agjöta sim ĩchab Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉmjã. 13 Magua mag maach chi jöoi chirʉmta chaainag jaaujempai khaphʉ chirʉmʉn, magan agtha chaai jũdchö ikhõrroo khitʉmjöta sim, nem khaigbamjã khaugba ni ʉ̈uumjã khaugba sĩewai. 14 Mamʉ magarrau jãg chi jöoin nem parhooba khoojem khʉʉnjö, khani ʉ̈u sĩ wa khani ʉ̈u khaba sĩ a khaphʉ simuan chad Ẽwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijã ʉ̈u ajapha khaphʉ aju, ag nawejã ichig jaautarr ee nʉrrʉmuata magʉmjã khaug aumaajeewai.

6

1 Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wët ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpaag. Mamʉ magaag chan Cristo iek jaau nʉm ũurwai nacha maachdëu khaugtarrpaita khaphʉ wënʉrraju abam. Jãg sĩi:
dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegwi Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeu nʉmpai khaba,
dichdëu Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉajem iek ʉ̈kha nʉmpaijã khaba,
2 dich pör choopi jaau nʉmpaijã khaba,
dich khapeen pör ʉ̈r jua ausĩunaa Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmpaijã khaba,
mʉg atag maach iiu phiidʉtkhaju jaau nʉmpaijã khaba,
maimua Ẽwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau nʉmpaijã ʉ̈kha wënʉrraju abam.
3 Magʉm thum ʉ̈uma chadcha. Mamʉ magʉm iekpaita dich iphithur phʉʉrba jajaau aju khãai, tagam nem agjö ich Ẽwandamau maachig khaugpim khõsi simta pãrag jaaum ig chirʉm. Magʉm iek ʉ̈khaag pãragjã ich Ẽwandamau khĩirjug deekhiin ʉ̈u akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpagkhaju.

4 Mamʉ ar maach peerdʉajem iek ũrwi, Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerdʉajem khamkhĩir pʉ̈itarrjã khaugwi, Ẽwandam Akharau õrag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua dʉ̈i wauwi, 5 maimua mʉg Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉmjã ich jʉ̈gʉucha ũrnaa ich daúacha ich Ẽwandam Akharau nem khĩir pogkhe waupi sim ootarrta, 6 ũwaai ewag mawi warre Ẽwandam iseg simʉg chan parta deeu Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khapi awaag ẽkhaju. Mag sim aig ʉ̈khaba khabahab, magʉm gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerphëtarr khʉʉn dënjö ichdëujã

ich paarmua Ẽwandam Iewaata thumaam khuunag isegpi jaaunaa parhoobam khuunjö i wau iekhapi simjö sĩewai. 7-8 Magum wounaanan jẽb khaigbamjöta num. Nemjĩir ajapha öbërmkhĩir par Ẽwandamau ag ür noseg pöm chëpipikhamjã ag gaai nem jĩirwai sĩi phũak appaita öbërbaadëphum; ich jãgta num ar Ẽwandam iek ũrtarrjã ükhabam khuunjã. Jãgum khuunan, jãg phũakjã sĩi ãbamug päardunaa örpäaijemjö, ya sĩi Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatjupaita num. Mamu magba ar Ẽwandam iek ũrwi thãraucha ükha num khuunan jẽb ajaphamjöta num. Magum khuun düi Ẽwandamaujã üu aajem.

Khan khĩirju num gaaimua maach Ẽwandam düi ubu nu

9 Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha õrau Ẽwandam iek ũr num ãba i iseg num a chirab mamu, mua khaphu chirum, pãar chan magba num. Pãar ya peerduwi nem ajaphamta waaujeewai mag jẽb ajaphamjöta num. 10 Ẽwandamau thumaam khuun düi nem agchata waaujeewai pãrau Ẽwandam khõsi num gaaimua pãach ermanonaan juag oojemjã irua par sĩi ich jãg okhoopibam. 11 Muan ich jãgta pãrag pãach ermanonaan pãach dënjö ükha num khuundam daupii wënurrapim khõsi chirum, ich jãg pãachdëu am düi numjö, mag wënurrum gaaimua pãach i düi naaimaawai Ẽwandamau pãachig deeju khĩirju numjã ich ag ee chadcha pãachdëu khĩirju numjö öbërmkhĩir. 12 Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusëukhamiet. Magju khãai maach jöoin ötarr khuunau aajerrjö warag ükhanaat a chirum. Amau ogduba ükha durruu aajerr jũrr Ẽwandamau warrgarwe amachig deeju aajerrjã ya amach jua ee wai num, ya ich düichata wënurraawai.

13 Ẽwandamau jöoi Abrán khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjã sëukhaba ni tag ich khãai ürpaimjã chukhu sĩerraawai, ichdëupai ich thönaa, 14 "Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau mua pu dürrcha eeg oowi mug atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khuunjã khapaana apijugui" ajim aajem irig. 15 Magbaawai chadcha Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju khap, jöoi Abranau nu khitum ee Ẽwandamau irig ichdëu jaautarrjö üu chaaidam i uuirag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jöoi chaain ewagam khuun khapaana thunuisijim, i meetarr khur. 16 Maach muig eegarm khuunau juraawain maach khãaijã ürpai sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Ẽwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag sĩi dich iphithur ijẽjẽb nuujã aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjöta aajem. 17 Magta Ẽwandamaujã i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apieg, mag juraama-muata Abranagjã iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam khuunaujã chadcha Ẽwandamau amach düi magju khap amkhĩir. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjã chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaabá. 18 Magta Ẽwandamau juraanaa õor düi iek deejem ũrwi, chadcha i sëu chukhu sĩerrum khaphu num gaaimuata ĩs ewagjã maach peerdu aumkhĩir Ẽwandam jur num khuunaun khaphu aajem, chadcha irua maach peerdu auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju khĩirjugta wai num, ichdëu maach phë auju jaau simjö aju khaphu naawai. 19-20 Mag ãba Ẽwandam aar naaimaju khĩirjugta wai numun, magan ich jãg barco ich anclaau ũrrpiba wai wëjöm aig phũasaujã bãyeu arrba aajemjö, maach akhaarjã Ẽwandam gaaichata pur wëjömjö sim. Mag Ẽwandam düi maach mag numun maach Pör Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich jãg phadnaan pörõu Aai i jëeujem ee put parrg ëu wëjorr ëugar añopierr biek ãbpai duubjerrjö maach na ügthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuata maach kõit ich Aai düi iekhaag ich mag Phadkha sĩerrum, ich jãg warr Melquisedec phadkha sĩerrarrjö.

7

Melquisedec phadkha sĩerrarrjö Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha sĩerrum

1 Mag maach Pör Jesucristo Melquisedecjö sim a chirumun mugau: Maach jöoin Abrán khararr agtha üu puurba khitum jaar, Melquisedecta phöbör Salem anum eem rey anaa

ĩchab phadkha sĩejim aajem, ich Ẽwandam cha ügthaa phuu nʉmua phadkhapitarr. Mag jaar biek ãb jöoi Abrán reinaan düi wërbʉwi ich garmua reinaan pödpüiwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i khĩirphee mawi ãba thẽubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “Ĩsmua atag ügu pʉ Ẽwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabá chi Abranag. 2 Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan düi wërbʉwi ichdëu am pödpüiwi, am juagam nem phë urarr eem chi décima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey thür Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam khʉʉn düi agcha nem waaujem rey” aawaiu. Mag chi phöbör thür Salem aawai, maach meúan “khõinaa” a simʉu. Mag “khõinaa” anʉm phöbör eeta reikha sĩerr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia õrau “õor khõinaa phë wai sĩejem rey” aajeejim. 3 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai büürjã jaauba sim, khai ajĩ i aai wa khai ajĩ i ãd, büürjã am jöoinjã jaauba sim. Agjö büürjã i thaabatarrjã jaauba, ni i meetarrjã jaauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadën peer Ẽwandam Iewaa Cristo düi agjöota sim; maguata ichjã Cristojö ich magta phadkha sĩerrajim.

4 Pãadë ũrbat jãga sĩejĩ Melquisedec: Í chan sĩi parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab chi Melquisedecta jöoi Abrán khãaijã ürpai sĩerr aawai chi Abranau, ichjã chi thethem arr ãba, mag reinaan düi wërbʉwi ichdëu gan aumarr eemjã irig chi décima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem. 5 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha nʉm khʉʉnaun, tagam khʉʉn amach khapeen israelnaan thum jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khʉʉnkha nʉm gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan ãba, ichiita amau nem wai nʉm eem chi décima parte amag jëeub khaba jëeuju aai naajim aajem. 6 Mamʉ chi Melquisedec Levinaan thür eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaautarrjö ich paatëm chi décima parte jëeuju khaba sĩejim jöoi Abranag. Mag phadkha sĩerrjã Levinaan khaba sĩejieb mamʉ, ichiita Abranag jëeubaawai jöoirau deejim aajem ich dën eem chi décima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciewai, ya Ẽwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr ãba, Abranau ʉdʉraa deeu ich bendiciepijim anaabá. 7 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khãaijã ürpai sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaíu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khãaijã jua eegpai sĩejim abarju? 8 Chadcha mʉig eegar chi décima parte jëeujem khʉʉnan ĩchab maachjö dajẽkhu deetarr khʉʉnau; mamʉ Ẽwandam iek chi phãm gaai Melquisedec jaau simʉn, chi iwamta jaau sim, büürjã meejimjã aba. 9 Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi décima parte phaagwai ewag pawi Levinaan khaju khʉʉn agtha thaababa naajieb mamʉ, ya warre am kõitpata phagbapüimjö ajim. Magua ĩs ewag pawi oowaijã amach paarmua chi décima parte jëeuju khʉʉnaupata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai nʉm, am tathöoyau am kõit phagtarr aawai. 10 Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu Abrán khĩirphee mawi i bendiciewai chan agtha chi Levinaan ãbjã chukhu ajieb mamʉ, ichí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajã makhʉʉn Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khãaijã ürpai sĩerr aawai ichta ĩchab Levinaan khãaijã ürpai öbër sim.

11 Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawi Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjã phadnaankha nʉisijim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr khʉʉn, nacharam phad Aarón khararr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn ajim. Mamʉ makhʉʉn phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim ʉʉrkha nʉm khʉʉn ajaug paajerr akhiin, Ẽwandamau deeum phad ich Iewaa makhʉʉn khãaijã ajapcharam püibakham. Mag irua püitarr chan Aaronjö khaba, ag khãaijã ajapcha Melquisedecjömta püijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim. 12-13 Mamʉ Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iiur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta öbërju atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad ãbjã öbërba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphöbaadëjim. Magbaadëm düi ĩchab Cristoou iek iiur jaaubaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau ʉʉrkhapiejerrjã tag maadëu nem igba aadëjim. 14 Mag phadnaan khapiewaijã, mag Judá chaain ewagam khʉʉnag chan phadnaan khaju aai

nʉmjã aba arr aawai, maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ãba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öbërjim.

15-16 Mag phad iiur Ẽwandamau maach athee pʉitarrjã sĩi mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sĩerrjö khaba, Melquisedecjö Levinaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai, merag chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau waaujerr phidagjã ya tag wauju khaba aadëm dʉi chi leijã tag sĩi warramjö khaba sĩsim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sĩejim, í mag makhʉʉnjö khũchpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejã meeba phadkha sĩerraagta bëetarr aawai. 17 Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha sĩerraju igwi, Ẽwandamau irig,

“Pʉʉn ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sĩerrarrjö, ich mag phadkha chitʉm iekhau” ajim.
(Sal. 110:4)

18 Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijã warre Ẽwandamau chaaur ausĩubarmjö ajim, õor peerdʉ awaagjã serbiiba sĩerr aawai. 19 Mag leíu pöd õor ãbjã Ẽwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mamʉ ya ĩs Cristo maach kõit iekhaajem chaar wai nʉm gaaimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ya ĩs chan tag warramjö khaba sim; ĩsin Ẽwandamau maach ich aar öbërju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sĩejem.

20 Mag Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr gaai jaau simjö Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Ẽwandamau bʉʉrjã juraa iekhaba, sĩi am aaijã phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejeejim. 21 Mamʉ Ẽwandamau maach Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdëuchata ich thö iekhamamua Cristo igwi,

“Pʉʉn ich jãg phadkha chitʉm iekhau” ajim.

“Mʉchdëuta mag juraanaa iekha chiraawai naspawiajã mʉ mag iekhabajim abam” ajim Ẽwandamau.
(Sal. 110:4)

22 Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kõit iekhaajem phadkha sĩsierr aigmua, ichdëuta chadcha khap apiejem, ĩs Ẽwandamau maach dʉi iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, mʉg iek iiuriuta Ẽwandam dau na maach ajaug paapäaijeewai. 23 Mag agtha Jesús bëeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, ãb meebaadëm jũrr deeumua ag phidag aumaag. 24 Mamʉ mag phad iiur Jesús chan meejã meeba ich mag sĩerraawai, mag i meebaawai ãbmuajã i phidag auwi jũrr maach kõit jëeujujã abam. 25 Maguata ich gaaimua Ẽwandam jʉr nʉm khʉʉnan, irua peerdʉ aub khaba peerdʉ auwi ich mag ich dënkha wai sĩsiejem. Mag ichjã ich mag iiu sĩerraawai ich iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn kõitjã ich mag ichdëuta Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉrraju.

26 Magua ichta chadcha maachdëu ig narr phad khabahab, maach kõit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam khʉʉnjö khaba aawai bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu khitʉm; khaibagjã chukhu, ni bʉʉrjã chikham khaigba ajöjöopaijã khaba, maachjö pekau pömkham khʉʉn eemjã khaba sim. Mag sĩewai ichta nem thum ʉgtharm magwe thʉnʉm khãaijã ʉrpai apijim Ẽwandamau, ich dʉi ãba. 27 Magba aawai i bëeju na phadnaan thʉnarr khʉʉnaun ed ëepierr nemchaain khëchnaa nacha amach pekau kõit jëeuwiata jũrr õor pekau kõitjã jëeujeejim. Mamʉ Jesuu chan amjö khaba aawai, nemchaainjã khëkhëch aba, ichta biek ãbpai ʉdʉraa õor pekau kõit ich thõopijim. Mag biek ãbpai ichta thõopitarrau ya tag õor pekau kõit nemchaain thõoju khaba aadëjim. 28 Warran Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr gaai jaau simjö phadnaan khapieg jʉr aauwaijã maachjö pekau pöm khithëe arr khʉʉnta jʉr aaujeejim. Mamʉ mag ley jöoi deetarr khur nassi pawi Ẽwandamau ichdëupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu khitʉmta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhapinaa maach kõit iekhaajem khapitarran, mʉg atag pawiajã ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha sĩerrʉmua dajẽgjã dajẽgba ich mag maach kõit iekhamkhĩir ajim.

8

Ẽwandamau ich Chaai pɨ̈ibarmuata iek iiur deetarr

1 Mua pãrag ajapcha khap apim khõsi chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam
khʉʉn khãaijã ɨ̈rpainaa maach kõit iekhaajemta ɨ̈gthar Ẽwandam dɨ̈i ãba chi Pörkha i
juachaar gar jup sim. 2 Mʉig eegar phadnaan pörö̈u Aai i jëeujem deg aajerrjö, ichta
ɨ̈gthar Ẽwandamag jëeujem eejã chi Pörkhanaa maach thumaam khʉʉn kõit iekhaajemkha
sim. Mag ɨ̈gtharm Aai i jëeujem di chan mʉig eegarmjö sĩi õrau ëutarr khaba, ich Ẽwandam
juau.

3 Ich jãg phadnaan pörö̈ujã Ẽwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khëchnaa õor
kõit Ẽwandamag jëeumkhĩirta jʉr aaujeewai, Jesucristooujã ĩchab am dënjö Ẽwandamag nem
inag deeju aai sĩejim, mag phadkhanaa maach kõit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai
iruajã chadcha deejim; mamʉ irua ichpaita nem inagdamjö deejim. 4 Í agtha maach
ee mʉig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjã khaba sĩekham. ¿Jãgwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr
gaai jaau simjö ya Ẽwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjã khëchnaa irig jëeujem
phadnaan khapan thʉnaawaima. 5 Ẽwandamau Moiseeg mʉig eegarmua ichig jëeumkhĩir
di ëupi jaauwaijã irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinaí durrsĩ gaai mʉchdëu pʉchig ɨ̈gtharm di
oopitarrjö̈ota ëubá” ajim anʉm. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau mʉig eegarmua õor
kõit nem wau durrumjã sĩi ich Jesuu ɨ̈gthar Ẽwandamag jëeujem degcha wau simjö ajuuta
ẽkha durrum, mamʉ pöd agjöcha wauba nʉm. 6 Magua, Jesuuta ɨ̈gtharmua maach kõit
iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta mʉig eegarm phadnaanau õor kõit nem wau nʉm
khãaijã ajapcha sim. Maguata ĩchab mag ichdëu maach kõit nem wau sim gaaimua ɨ̈u ĩsin
ich Ẽwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Ẽwandamau õor dɨ̈i
iek deetarrta nawe Moisés dɨ̈i iekhawi ley deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata
ɨ̈u Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujeewai.

7 Mag nacha Ẽwandamau maach jöoin dɨ̈i iek deewi ley deetarrta ajapcha amuan, ewag
pawiajã tag irua ich garmua deeu õor dɨ̈i iek deebakham. 8 Mamʉ ichdëu oowai õrau pöd
amach iekhatarrjö mag ley ʉʉrkha auba ni chi leíujã ichdëu khõsimjö õor ajaug paa auba
sĩerr aawai, ich Ẽwandamaupai magjim anʉm:

“Jãg sĩi awi mua ũwaai mʉch garmua deeu Israel durr nʉm khʉʉn dɨ̈i iek deewi Judá
durr nʉm khʉʉn dɨ̈ijã iek deejugui” ajim anʉm; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach
thumaam khʉʉn atheema.

9 Mag mua deeu am dɨ̈i iek deebarm chan Egiptomua mʉchdëu am wai öbërtarr
khur maach iekhatarrjö khaba aphöbaadeewai mʉchdëu am isegtarrjö tag am
isegbamgui” ajim anʉm ich Ẽwandamau.

10 “Deeu mua israelnaan dɨ̈i iek deebarmʉn mʉgta ajugui” ajim anʉm:

“Mʉchdëu am dɨ̈i iek deebarmʉn mua warre am thãar ee phã sĩubarmjöta ajugui” ajim
anʉm “mʉch ipierraa am khõsi ipierraa amkhĩir.

Mʉchta am Ẽwandamkha chirsiewai amach jũrr mʉ õorkha nʉisiju.

11 Magbarmʉn thum chaain bürʉʉmdamaupa mʉ khakhapdö thʉnʉisiju aawai tag dich
dö ãbam eem khʉʉnagjã jaauba, ni dich khodnaanagjã mʉ iek jajaau abaju, tag
magju igba aphöbaadëju aawai.

12 Am mag nʉisim aig ĩchab amau mʉ dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjã mʉchdëu
chugpaapɨ̈iju.

Mag chugpaabapɨ̈im chan mua tag magʉm iekjã igba, warre ich mag khĩir okhoopɨ̈iju”
ajim aajem ich Ẽwandamau. *(Jr. 31:31-34)*

13 Mag Ẽwandamau iek iiur deeju a iekha sĩerr aiguin, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba
aadeewai jũrr iek iiurta sĩuju jaau sim ajim. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, nem inagta ya

jöoiraanaa serbiiba aadëmʉn sĩi barpʉijupaita sim. Ich agjöta abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarrjã.

9

Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan ĩs Cristoou maach kõit aajem dʉi barba sim

1 Mag Ẽwandamau nacha maach jöoin dʉi iek deewai jaautarrjö Aai i jëeujem di ëutarran, sĩi ich mʉig eegarm dipaaupai ëu sĩejim aajem. Mamʉ magʉmjã, ag ee parhooba aju khaba, ich Ẽwandamau jaau wai sĩejim anaabá, jãga õrau ichig jëeuju khap amkhĩir. 2 Mag di mʉgta ëu sĩejim aajem: Di ãbpai simta, ag ee thuram numí thuurkha sĩejim aajem. Nacharam, "Lugar Santo" a thʉr sĩejim anaabá; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lámpara ausĩiujem dʉi Ẽwandam athee pan ausĩiujem mesjã sĩejim aajem. 3 Maimua ãbakhai agjö ich ag gaaipai ëugar thuur sim "Lugar Santísimo" a thʉr sĩejim aajem. Mag een ãba chi phadnaan pörkha sim appaita año gaai biek ãbpai duubjeejim anaabá. 4 Mag dub nʉm aig sĩejim aajem, incienso phaag khʉrr phĩr dën nasãdjö ʉgthaa wau sim; maimua ierr sĩejim aajem ĩchab, baaudi phĩr dën. Mag baaudi, Ẽwandamau mag maach jöoin dʉi iek deewai ich iek phã deetarr ag ãkhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg "maná" anʉmjã sĩejim aajem, jarr pör agjö phĩr dën sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bordón jua ee wai nʉrraajerr, biek ãb õrrdʉwi sũrkhatarr; maimua Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phã deetarrjã agjö. 5 Mag ee nem thʉnʉm baaudi ʉrta ich Ẽwandam sĩejeejim anaawai, mag ʉrta ĩchab querubinnaan numí naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ãdëkkhër irig jëeu nʉmjö waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnaanma. Mag agdaujö khĩircha ag ʉr dʉnʉʉutkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi börr wai nʉmjö naajeejim anaabá. Maigta bëewi phadnaan pörõu mag biek ãbpai año gaai mag baaudi ʉr nemchaain bagau jĩphëmamua Ẽwandamag jëeujeejim anaabá, õor pekau kõit. Magʉm jaauju pöoma wai chirab mamʉ, magʉm jawaagta mʉg ẽsap phãba chiraawai magdampaita jaau chirʉm.

6 Mag sim aawai mag "Lugar Santo" anʉm eepain nemchaain khëchnaa phadnaan ʉiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Ẽwandamag õor pekau kõit jëwaag. 7 Mamʉ ag ëugar mag "Lugar Santísimo" anʉm gar chan phadnaan awijã pöd parhoobam khʉʉn dubba, ãba am pör appaita año gaai biek ãbpai duubjeejim anʉm. Mag duubwaijã ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag dʉita duubjeejim anʉm, ich kõit jëeuwi khar õrau amachdëu nem wau nʉmjã khaugba nʉm gaaimua pekau ee burr nʉm khʉʉn kõitpa jëeumamua mag baaudi ʉr chi nemchaain bagau jĩpheeg. 8 Mag sim aig, ĩs Ẽwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉwe chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg ëu wëjorr agtha weeudʉba sĩerr aawai, pöd parhoobam khʉʉn Ẽwandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a simʉu. 9 Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau pʉarr gayamjö sĩi Ẽwandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jëeujeejim aajem. Mamʉ ĩs maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeu nʉmuapai pöd mag chi jëeu durrum khʉʉn thãar ajaug paa auba aajeejim Ẽwandam dau na. 10 ¿Jãgwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba apʉyaag Cristoou iek iiur aibëeba sĩerr aawaima; magnaa ĩchab amach ley gaai jaau simjö sĩi nem parhoob khöba nʉm dʉi nem parhoobajã döbanaa tagam nem mag leíu waupiba jaau sim ʉʉrkha nʉm gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ẽkhaajerr aawaima.

11 Mamʉ ĩs chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bëewi ĩsin ichta ʉgtharmua maach kõit iekhaajem chaarkha sĩsiewai, ichdëuta chadcha õor dʉijã ajapha aadëm, Ẽwandamau warrgar õor dʉi aju jaaujerrjö. Ĩs mag maach kõit i iekhaajem di chan mʉig eegar Aai i jëeujem di khĩir khaba, ag khãaijã ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm khʉʉnau ëutarr khaba, ich Ẽwandam juau. 12 Mag õrau ëutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mamʉ ĩs chan ya tag mag chĩb bagta Ẽwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhöi bagjã khaba,

ich bagchata deejim. Mamʉ majã mag warm khʉʉnau aajerrjö biek khapan khaba, biek ãbpai magbarmua tag deeum bagjã igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerdʉ aum iek peerdʉ atham. 13 Iin chadcha mag amau chĩb bag phak emkhöi bag dʉ̈i aunaa, ĩchab mag phak ʉʉidam phaatarr khʉrr mephörrag pa simjã dö ee waaurëunaa, leíu jaau sim chaaur waubarm gaaimua Ẽwandamag jëeujujã khaba sĩi ãr sĩsim anʉm ʉ̈r jĩpheewaijã, ʉ̈rpain ʉ̈u chadcha ajaug paa nʉmjö aajem, deeu Ẽwandamag jëeuju ayaa apieg. 14 Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ẽwandamag jëeuju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khãaijã ʉ̈rcha jua theeg sim, maach thãarpa Ẽwandam dau na ajaug paapäaig. Pari magaagan, Cristo meejã meeba ich mag sĩerrʉmta wounag pawi ichdëupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjö ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim maach kõit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khĩirjug khaibag gaaimua maach okhoopijöjöomjã warre chugpaapäaijem, ãba Ẽwandam chadcha ich mag iiu sĩerrʉmʉgta jëeu wënʉrramkhĩir.

15 Mag ich Jesucristo bag ãrtarrauta maach khaibagjã thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khaigpeerjemkha sĩerrʉm, Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ajapha nʉisimkhĩir. Ichdëu maach kõit mag sim aigta Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i iek deewai maach khaibagjã chugpaanaa maach peerdʉ auwi ich aarcha phë auju atarrjã chadcha ich ag ee öbër sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thõopibarmuata warr mag ley jöoi gaai jaau simjö nem waaujerr khʉʉn pekaujã chugpaawi ĩchab ewag pawi maach ich Ẽwandamau jʉr aumam khʉʉn dënjã chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ẽwandamau nawe deeju jaau wai sĩerrjö chadcha ich dʉ̈icha ãba wënʉrrʉmua ich juagam nemjã ich mag jʉ̈a nʉisimkhĩir. 16-17 Mag Jesuu ich thõopibarmuata Ẽwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee öbërpi sim a chirʉmʉn mʉgta sim: Õrau khar amach meeju nawe ẽsap gaai phã sĩiujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dʉ̈i jãga aju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩir. Mamʉ mag thum ẽsap gaai jaau sĩubarmjã chi phãtarr woun meebam aig chan bʉʉrjã mag ẽsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ẽsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ẽsap gaai jaau simjö aagan, ichiita chi phãtarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdëu phã pʉatarrjö i juagam nem jigju khai jiigjem. 18 Maguata nacha Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjã, ĩchab nemchaaindam khëch nʉm aig am bagdam ãr nʉmuata mag ley iek theeg apijim. 19 Mamʉ mag Ẽwandamau amach dʉ̈i iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam khʉʉnag ũrmkhĩir thʉ̈rjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ẽwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam khʉʉnag khakhapdö amkhĩir. Magnaa landam oveja khaar dën phurii khitʉm dʉ̈i isopo piu ãba bʉʉr aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag chĩb bag dʉ̈i dö ee waaurëu sim ee thʉnaa, mag Ẽwandamau amach dʉ̈i iek deetarr phã sim ag libro ʉ̈r jĩphënaa, ĩchab õor ʉ̈rjã thumaam khʉʉn ʉ̈r jĩphëmajim anaabá. 20 Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mua mʉg bagau pãar ʉ̈r mʉg jĩphë chirʉm aig, Ẽwandamau ich garmua maach dʉ̈i iek deebarmta jaau chirʉmgui” ajim anʉm. “Mag maach dʉ̈i iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjö iek theeg apiegta mua mʉg chirʉmgui” ajim anʉm, “ĩsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjöta aju aai nʉm a khap apieg.”

21 Mamʉ magpaijã khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeujerr aigjã, dijã thum bagau jĩphëpʉ̈iwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjã thumaa ich ag bagau jĩphëpʉ̈ijim anaabá. 22 Ajapcharan mag ley jöoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ẽwandamag jëeuwain peer nem thʉnʉm thumta bagau jĩpheejeejim anaabá, chi jëeuju khʉʉnpa, Ẽwandamag jëeuju ayaa amkhĩir. Maguata bag ãrba chan pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

Cristo meetarr gaaimuata õor pekau chugpaa aaujem

23 Mag, sĩi ʉgthar Ẽwandam khĩircha Jesuu maach kõit iekhaajemjöta aju ẽkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain khëchnaa ag bagauta Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai naajim. Mamʉ ʉgthar chan mag mʉig eegarmjö sĩi nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khãaijã ajapcharamta ig sĩejim. 24 ¿Jãgwi? Cristoou sĩi õrau di ëutarr eepai dubba, warre Ẽwandam

düi khĩircha maach kõit iekhaag ügtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Mʉig eegarm khʉʉnau nem waaujerran sĩi ügthar jãga sĩerrʉ́ a jaau nʉm dën chi sëudampai ajim. 25 Mʉig eegarin añopierr phadnaan pör Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain bag düita duubjeejim aajem, õor pekau kõit jëwaag. Mamʉ Cristoou chan am dënjö khaba aawai biek ãbpai ich bagchata maach kõit ãrpijim. Mag biek ãbpaita ich thõopitarr aawai am dubwi öbëbër aajerrjö khaba, biek ãbpai ügtharjã öbërwi ich mam sĩerrʉm. 26 Maataa, mag biek ãbpai ich thõopibarmua nemchaain bag dënjö pöd õor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjö mʉig jẽb gaai õor nʉisierr aigmua agjö biek khapan õor pekau paar ich thõopienjã udkhʉrrkhakha aajeekham. Pari magba ĩsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek ãbpai warrgarm khʉʉn kõitpa ich thõopibarm. Mag ich thõopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojã öpüiwi ya jũrr õor peerdʉju ayaam jaar khabapüim. 27 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, maach cha khithëem khʉʉn thum biek ãbpaita meejem, maimua mʉg atag Ẽwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdëuta maachig maach jãga wënʉrrajĩ a jaauju. 28 Ich jãgta ĩchab ich Cristojã biek ãbpai ich thõopijim chikhamnaan pekau kõit, mag biek ãbpai arrau warre thumaam khʉʉn pekau chugpaa auju ayaa apäaig. Mamʉ í deeu bëeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thõopieg khaba, ich bëejujukhamjã chadcha i bëepim khõsi ich nʉ naajerr khʉʉn phë awaanta urum.

10

1 Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sĩerrjö nem wau narran, sĩi ökhar ewag paawai ichdëu maach düi nem ajapcha wauju dën chi khũgurpai arr aawai, ich agjöcha khaba sĩejim. Maguata chi leíu chan chi ley ʉʉrkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khëchnaa Ẽwandamag jëjëeukhamjã pöd õor ajaug paa auba aajeejim. 2 Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khëchnaa Ẽwandamag jëeubarmuapai õor pekau chugpaanaa thãarjã ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek ãbpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khëchba aajeekham. 3-4 Mamʉ par mag jëjëeukhamjã mag phak bagau chan ni chĩb bagaujã pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju khãai sĩi mag nemchaain añopierr khëchnaa jëeupi jaau sĩewai warag mag leíuta amag amach pekau khĩir eepapi simjö aajeejim. 5 Maguata Cristoou mʉg jẽb gaai bëewai ich jãg David khararrau ich Cristoouchata Ẽwandamag iekhaju igwi phãtarrjö,

“Tata” ajim anʉm, “jãg sĩi nemchaain khëchnaa ofrendakha pʉchig deewai pua khõchkhabapai aajeewai, pua mʉʉta chadcha püibarmgui” ajim anʉm, “wounag pawia mʉchchata õor kõit thõopimkhĩir.

6 Jãg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainta pʉch athee khëch nʉm pua khõchkhaba aajem, jãgʉmua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

7 Magua mʉʉta cha chirʉmgui” ajim anʉm “Ẽwandam, pʉch iek phã sim gaai mʉch igwi jaau simjö ich agpierr pʉchdëu khõsimjö aag.” *(Sal. 40:6-8)*

8 Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khëchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau sĩeb mamʉ, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã Ẽwandam iek irig chan jãg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau nʉmjã ü khaba sim aajem. 9 Magnaa ĩchab ich Cristoou mag “Mʉʉta cha chirʉm Ẽwandam, pʉchdëu khõsimjö aag” a sim aigjã, mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeujerrjã warre isegpüiwi jũrr ich gaaimuata ĩsin õor pekau chugpaa thʉnʉm a simʉu. 10 Mag ichta Ẽwandamau khõsi sĩerrjö meebarmuata maachin Ẽwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wënʉrramkhĩir ich dënkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrjö ʉdʉraa maach kõit ich thõopitarran, mag biek ãbpai meebarmua tag meeba aag ajim.

11 Mamʉ magʉm ãba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khëchnaa edau ãspapakhampierr jëjëeu aajeeb mamʉ, jãgʉmua chan büürjã pekau chugpaa aubam. 12 Magarrau Jesuuwan chad biek ãbpai meetarrau tag meeba ich mag warag ügthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo sĩsijim, ich Ayau ichig õor kõit waupitarr thum waupüiwia.

Magbarm aigmua warre ĩchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjã khëchju aai khaba apüijim. 13 Mammua Ẽwandamau ich oomapham khuun thum ich jua ee phëdeeta oo sim, 14 ichdëu ichta mag biek ãbpai mag meebarmua sĩi ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich dënkha aumam khuunjã warre ajaug paapüimaajeewai. 15 Mag irua õor ajaug paapüimaajemun chadcharau a khap apieg, Ẽwandam Akharaujã nawe ich Ẽwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi,

16 "Nacha muchdëu israelnaan düi iek deetarrjã amau mu ipierraa khabajierrab mamu,
mua ũwaai am düi iek deejugui" ajim anum.

"Ma mugaugui" ajim anum ich Ẽwandamau:

"Mua am düi deeu iek deebarmun, warre am khĩirjug eeta sĩuwi am thãar eejã phã
sĩubarmjöta ajugui" ajim anum, "much ipierraa am khõsi amkhĩir." *(Jr. 31:33)*

17 Magnaa ĩchab,

"Amau much dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjã mua chugpaapüiwi, tag magum iekjã
igba ich mag khĩir okhoopüijugui" ajim anum Ẽwandamau, ichdëu õor ajaug
paapäaijem igwia. *(Jr. 31:34)*

18 Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kõit agtha magum nemchaainta khëch wënurraju khaba num, ichdëu jaau simjö chadcha ichdëuta warre maach khaibag chugpaapüiwi khĩir okhoobapäaiwai.

Ẽwandamta jurju aai num

19 Magau keena. Muig eegarin chadcha phadnaan pör appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mamu ĩs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kõit ich bag ãrpitarr gaaimua ĩsin maach thum chi ükha num khuunta üu warre ich Ẽwandam sim aarcha öbërju aai num. 20 Mamu mag üu i aarcha wëtju aai numun, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg ëu wëjorrau thuur sĩerrjã ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubapüimua khud wau deebaawaiu. 21 Magwia ichta Ẽwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha thunum khuun Pörkhanaa maach kõit iekhaajemkha sim. 22 Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm düi phadnaanau chi ürumpai upüiwi Ẽwandamag jëwaag ajaug paajerrjö ich Ẽwandam Akharauchata maach thãar ajaug paawi döoujã ajap utarrjö naawai, warag thãraucha Ẽwandam jurtarrau keena, büurjã irua maach isegjujã khĩirjuba. 23 Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrjö aajeewai, dich ipeerdu iekhajujã khĩirjuba, ĩsin warreta maachin ya peerduwi num aju aai num, ichdëu jaautarrjö maach ich aar phë auju khĩirjugjã ogduba. 24 Mag khĩirjunaa ĩchab warag agdaujö dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuuta ẽkhaju keena. 25 Magum ĩs mug maach Pör Cristo bëejujã warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach khapeen aajemjö, culto ee maba sĩi degpai naaju khaba num. Magju khãai agdaujö chikham wawí numua warag dich khapeen onee apijuuta ẽkhaju.

26 Mamu magba maadëuta mug Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek wajapha khaphu narrta, juau ogthom i iseg num iekhau parhooba nem wau num gaaimua ũwaai warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjö ich mag parhooba wënurrum chan, magan Cristoou parta maach gaaimua ich thõopibarmjö ajim, maadëu irig maach peerdu aupiba naawai. 27 Magta amun, tag maach peerdu auju chukhu aawai, magan Ẽwandamau maach i agkham ed maach sëúa maach gaaita ich khĩir machag meeunaa tagam khuun ich khõchkhaba aajerr khuun düi ãba sĩi õtdau ee jẽerjupaita num. 28 Pãrau khaphu num, warr Moiseeu ley puatarrta õrau serbiibag phëmjö amach khõchag aig nem waauwai, chi ootarr khuunau, numiim khuunau wa thãrjupam khuunau khãijã thethemnaanag jaaubaawai, makhuun büurjã dau aug khaugba, warre khëchpi jaaujeejim, chi ley gaai jaau simjö. 29 Pãadë khĩirjubat: Maagjerr khuun düi magta aajerr khai, ¿jãgaju khai Ẽwandamau oowai ich Chaaita õrau khõchkhabam iekhau sĩi maadëu nem igmaphamjö

amach kõit i bag ãrtarrjã warag isegnaa, ich Ẽwandam Akharau ün amach Ẽwandam dënkha aaujem igwiajã sĩi wau iekhaajem khunn dün? Amau mag iseg naab mamu, ¿mag i Chaai bagau khabajĩ, Ẽwandamau ich garmua õor dün iek deewai jaautarrjö chadcha õor pekau chugpaawi peerdu auju aai apitarr? 30 Mamu maadëu khaphu num, chi mag num khunnag chan Ẽwandamau sĩi par daúa oo nun abaju. Magua chi mag num khunn igwi, ich Ẽwandamau iekhatarrjã ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Muata õor dün amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deeju” a sim. *(Dt. 32:35)*

Magnaa ĩchab ichdëupai,

“Muata õor thumaam khunn dün amachdëu nem waaujerrpierr ich agjö aju” a sim “am dün.” *(Dt. 32:36)*

31 ¡Aay apkhiitu, maach Ẽwandam cha maach wai dunumugta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

32 Mamu pãar ün magba num. Magba naab mamu, khĩir eyaa abat: Warrcha pãachdëu Cristo iek chadcharam ükhatarr khuriipai aawai pãach wajappha phithurg au durrumjã pãrau magumjã aba ün athaba chadcha pãrau ãwaatjeejim. Ich jãgta pënaat warag. 33 Chadcha pãar ee ãaur khunn num; makhunnan õor pöm wëjöm dakhĩirjã sĩi wau wai nun awi am dün amachdëu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pãrau am dau aug khaaugwai pãachpata kharin dün mas waunaa sĩi õrau kha isëejã aajeejim am gaaimua. 34 Mag durrum gaaimua pãach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khunnjã pãrau ün dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mamu magpaijã khaba, mug eegar pãachdëu nemdam wai num khãaijã ajapchanaa bünrjã ãrba aajemta paarpajujã khaphu naawai, pãach nemdampa khechthug aumam kõitjã iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjö warag onee magumjã pãrau khĩu ãwaatjeejim. 35 Khodamnaan, jãg pãachdëu ükha numjöta warag ogduba ükhanaat, ĩsin par khãijã maadëu ükha num a khĩirjuba. Pãach jãg durrum paar deegan, Jöoirau nem ajapham pöoma wai sim. 36 Mamu mag ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wënurrumjã magum aba, ichiita warag ãwat wënurraju aai num. Mag numun chadau ichdëu jaau simjö pãar dün ajaphanaa ich dün ich mag wënurrapiju. 37 Mag phithurg au wënurrumjã, Cristo deeu bëeju khap sĩi ãwatju aai num igwi, ich Ẽwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Nunaat, pãrau nu num woun bëeju chan pöm waaurba sim” a jaau sim.

38 “Pãar ar murugta pãach pekau chugpaapitarr khunnaun mu pãach dün chirumjã khaphu wënurraju;

mamu chi mu iek ükha narr khunnta deeu ewag wët num khunnau chan, oob mu amach dün chitaju amiet;

muchdëujã tag amag oohbam” a sim. *(Ab. 2:3-4)*

39 Mamu maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khunnjö ewag wëtwi okhooju khunn khaba naawai. Okhooju khãai, maachdëun chad thãrauchata i iek ükha naawai maachin peerduwi ich dünicha wënurraju khunnau. Ich jãgta ükhanaat keena.

11

Jöoin Ẽwandamau ichdëu jaaubarmjö aju khaphu arr khunn

1 Mag Ẽwandam iek ükha numun, ichdëu maach dün ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich mag aju khaphu numuu, ichdëu jaau simjã agtha ooba numta chadcha aju khaphu. 2 Ẽwandamau maach jöoin warrgarm khunn ün ajapha eeg oojeejim, ichdëu am dün nem magju aawaijã chadcha ich magta aju awi amachdëu i iek ükhaajerr aawai.

3 Maguata ĩs maachdëujã agjö ükha num gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, Ẽwandamauta mug durr, edaujã, phĩdag maimua tagam nem thum thunumjã chadcha ompaajim; ich

iek gaai mag jaau sĩewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan büürjã nem chukhu arrta sĩi ichdëu ompaapi jaaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabá.

4 Pãadë khĩir eyaa abat, jãga warrgar maach jöoinaujã chadcha Ẽwandam iek ükhaajeejĩ: Magua Abelau Ẽwandam iek ükha sĩerr aawai Jöoirau ichig jaautarrjö i athee nemchaai thõonaa irig jëeujim. Magtarr Ẽwandamau oowai, Caín dën khãai ajapcha öbërjim aajem. Magbaa Ẽwandamau, "Pua mu athee nemchaai thõonaa murug jëeubarmun nem ajaug khërum; puun chadcha woun ajaphamuu. Muan jãgta khõsi chirumgui" ajim anaabá Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejieb mamu, ĩs ewag pawi oowai Ẽwandam iek ükhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjã ich dënjö ükhamkhĩirta magjim.

5 Enocjã ĩchab chadcha Ẽwandam iek ükhaajerr gaaimua Ẽwandamau i meepiba sĩi maach ëntër ich mug ich aar aujim anaabá. Magtarr aawai par jur num baaubajierram aajem. Ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejã Ẽwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem. 6 Mamu maachta wajapha Ẽwandam iek ükhaba num chan pöd i dau na ajapha khaba num. Ẽwandamta dich düi sĩepim khõsi chirumun, khaphu aju aai sim, í chadcha iiu sĩejeewai chadcha mag ich jur num khuunagjã irua ich khaugpinaa am düi ajapha aajem.

7 Jöoi Noeeujã ĩchab Ẽwandamau ichig mug durr gayam khuun döãdau öpüiju jaaubaawai ükhawi, maagwai chan agtha noseg khĩirjã khaugba aajerr ãba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjö barco pöm waubaadëjim aajem, ag ee ich chaain düi peerduag. Tagam khuun amach thãar theegau thum pekau ee thunum daar, mag ich appai ükhatarr gaaimuata, tagam khuun thum ödubtarrjã, ichin üu Ẽwandamau peerdu auwi ich aar auju ayaa apüijim.

8 Abranaujã ĩchab Ẽwandam iek ükhaajerr aawai khãaim ãb ich thürchëwi ichig mapi jaaubaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mamu maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durrkhapiju durrjã jaauba nuwe arr aawai, sĩi ich barjujã khaugbata petajim aajem, sĩi Ẽwandam iek ükhawi i ipierr. 9 Mag Ẽwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjö chadcha aju khĩirjunaata nurrarr aawai, ichig durr deeju atarr aar pawiajã nawe barimatarrta sĩi eeu bar simjö chi durr khuun ee sĩi di khõmarii ëunaa magreu ahau aajem eepai sĩejeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isájã i yẽto Jacob düi naajeejim anaabá, büürjã amach di chaar ëu auba, amagjã ich agjö Ẽwandamau durr jüapiju jaautarrtá. 10 Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿jãgwi mag di chaarjã chukhu numta warag Ẽwandam iekta ükha naajĩ? Muig eegarm di khãaijã phöbör ajapcharam ee di thunum ee joobaanta Ẽwandamau amach arrju khaphu narr aawaima; ajapcharan ügtharma. Mamaam phöbörön ich Ẽwandamauchata wauju aadëwi ichdëucha ëutarrau.

11 Chi Abrán uui Sara khahurrarraujã ĩchab athaba Ẽwandam iek ükha sĩerr aawai, ich daupeer garjã pöd chaai ooba arrta, ya ũanaa khitum eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, üu ichdëujã Ẽwandamau chaai deeju atarr ükhatarr aawai. 12 Magta chadcha jöoi Abrán ya jöoiraa khitum eeta chaaidam dau ãb paarpajim anaabá. Mag chaairau chaain ĩiubaadëmuata jöoi chaain khapaana thunuisijim anum, ewag pawi. Jöoi chaain khapanan sĩi phũas igawam mosdau khapanagjönaa edjã ee phĩdag phuphup aadeejemjöta thunuisijim anum, amach khapangau chi beerjujã khaugba.

13 Mag Ẽwandam iek ükhaajerr khuun cha maadëu jaau num khuunan chadcha thum khëchjierram, mag Ẽwandamau amachig nem deeju jaautarrjã agtha auba durruwe. Mamu mag Ẽwandamau jaautarrjö chadcha aju ükha narr aawai amau khaphu naajim, ya ügthar paaukhabaimaawaita muig eegar deeju arr khãaijã atcha Ẽwandamau amachig deeju. Mag khĩirju phöbaadeewaita muig eegarwejã warag onee num iekhau, "Muiguin maachin sĩi chikham durr gaaita wënurrum" aajeejim anum. 14 Amau mag iekhaajerran deeum durr gaaita durrkhaa chaar durrkhaimaju khĩirju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ügtharchata naaimaju khĩirjuwiama. 15 Amau warrcha amach naajerr durrta

khĩirjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta wëtkham, warrjã mammuata bëetarr khuun aawai.
16 Mamu amau ig narran, mui eegarm khãaijã durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan
ich Ẽwandam sim aram durrma, ügthar. Maguata ich Ẽwandamaujã chigag chukhu amag,
"Muuta pãar Ẽwandamau; much düi joobamkhĩir durr ajaphamta mua pãar athee khĩir
khaug wai chirumgui" ajim anaabá.
17-18 Jöoi Abranau khaphu sĩejim, Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarrjö chadcha ich chaai ãbpai
khitum gaaimuata ewag pawiajã jũrr õor pöoma thunuisiju, i chaain ewagam khuun.
Mag ichig jaautarrjö aju khaphu sĩerr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag
awi Ẽwandamau ichig, "Puch chaai ãbpai khitumta thõonaa phaamamua murug ofren-
dakha deebá" abaawaijã, magum aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thõojim anaabá.
19 Mag sim aig Abranau khaphu sĩejim, Ẽwandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich
chaai thõopüitarr akhiinjã deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha
Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aagpajim anum, ich chaai düi. Mamu mag ya irua thõogpam
ee, Ẽwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, üu uduur chaai
thõopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thõm arrta üu deeu monakha diig
athaadëmjö ajim anum, mag ya thõopäaigpam eeta deeu ich Ẽwandamau jaaubaawai jua
khuapüitarr aawai.
20 Isaaujã Ẽwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ükha sĩerr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esaú
düi paarpaawaijã am bendiciemamua chadcha Ẽwandamau am düijã üu aju a jaaujim
aajem amag.
21 Maimua Jacooujã Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju ükha sĩerr aawai, ya jöoi ich
meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobu oo khërumua Ẽwandamag jëeumamua ich yẽtonaanjã
ajapha bendicie puajim anaabá, am gaaimuata chadcha Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarrjö õor
pöoma chi thethemnaanjã öbërmaju khap amkhĩir. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain
ajim aajem.
22 Maagwai chi Joseeujã agjö Ẽwandamau ich tathöoinag, "Pãar mua phë arrwi deeum
durrta durrkhapiju" a jaautarr khaphu sĩerr aawai, chadcha Ẽwandamau ich magta aju
khĩirjuwi ya ich meegpamua, "Ẽwandamau pãach muig Egiptomua phë arrwai mu pa thum
wa auwi pãach düi athaadët" a jaaujim anum tagam khuun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.
23 Moisés dënnaanaujã amach jöoinag Ẽwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ükha narr
aawai, reíu israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khëchpi jaau sĩerr ãba, ya chi Moisedam
thaaba khërsiewai amach chaai khõigwi, "Mug chaai jöoipa khërsiewai mugugta Ẽwandamau
Egiptopien jua eemua deeum durr maach phë arrpiju" awi, uduur i thõopiba sĩi warag ed
thãrjup ich mag meer wai nuisijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujã
ögkhaba.
24 Mag nawe Ẽwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö aju ich chi Moiseeujã khaphu sĩerr aawai,
iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta büruuwe bãaupüijieb mamu, í chan mag rey kha ag
iewaa khabam ajim anum. 25 Rey düi ãbam deg joobam khõchgau warag ich meeunta
isegamjö abaawai Ẽwandam na khaigba aju khĩirjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ẽwandam
õorkha thunum khuun düi ãba sĩi ich dau aphuu apijuuta khĩirjubaadëjim anaabá. Ichdëu
khaphu sĩejim, mag rey düi muig eegar khũchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajã sĩi ich
meebaadee deeu chukhu aju. 26 Irua khĩirjuawai Ẽwandamau maach meeun judionaan
eemuata õor peerdu aumkhĩir püiju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhĩir ichpa dau aug
wau numta nem thum paarpa num khãaijã ajapcha sĩejim, ich mag sim paarjã Ẽwandamau
mug atag jũrr ich düi ajapcha aju khaphu sĩerr aawai.
27 Mag, Moiseeu ichigta Egiptomua Ẽwandamau õor wai öbeerpiju khaphu sĩejim. Magua
ichdëu ooba sĩejieb mamu, Ẽwandam ich düi sim khap, reíu ich düi meeukhajujã khĩirjuba,

warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ẽwandamau chadcha ich õor phë arrpi nʉm ora.
28 Maimua ag khur nassi pawiata Moiseeu Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarr ʉkhawi, deeu Egipto
bëewi ichdëu ich meeun phë arrju noram ovejadam thõonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai
maach meeun dipierr bʉchkhun phuurkhapi jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ẽwandamau
ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khʉʉn khëchamkhĩir pʉibaawaijã mag phuur
sĩsidʉm aiguim khʉʉn chig am ugua.

29 Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua öbërdʉtkhatarr edjã Ẽwandamau ʉu amach
peerdʉ auju khaphʉ narr aawai phũas Chi Phur anʉm eejã maach jöoin sĩi durr jʉsarg
eemjö thoom igar dʉrba dichjierram anʉm. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am ẽudee ẽkha
wëdurarr khʉʉnaujã agjö aju ẽkhajierrab mamʉ, deeu chi phũas ãbamʉg thẽrrdʉbaadee
thumaa öjierram anaabá dö ee.

30 Ẽwandamau chadcha ichdëu jaaubarmjö aajem ʉkhawi maach jöoinau amachig jaau-
tarrjö, Canaan durr barwi, phöbör Jericó aajerr igaau siete días phʉʉrdʉpi jaautarrjö
phʉʉrdʉbaawai, ya ãbmiecharam gaai paawai chi phöbör igaau ʉgthaa thuur phʉʉrdʉ
sĩerr sĩi jẽkhʉt aphëgkha warre khʉiphöbaadëjim aajem. 31 Mag phöbör ee sĩejim aajem
ĩchab ʉʉi ãb chi durpathierrmie arr Rahab a thʉr sim. Mag ʉʉirau maach Ẽwandam igwi
maach Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã chadcha chi jua thierriu a khaphʉnaa i iekjã
ʉkha sĩejim aajem. Magua maach jöoin eem khʉʉn Josueu pʉiwi mag chi phöbör khʉiju
na oothurtarr khʉʉnjã ʉu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdʉ aujim aajem. Mag am peerdʉ
autarr aawaita tagam khʉʉnau Ẽwandam jua theeg simjã ʉkhaba arr gaaimua thum
khëchpʉitarr ee, chi Rahab chan thõoba ʉu Ẽwandamau peerdʉ aujim aajem.

32 ¿Mag tag khaita mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? Agtha jaauju pöoma thʉnʉm: Gedeón,
Barac, Sansón, Jefté, David, Samuel maimua tagam khʉʉn ijö Ẽwandam i õrag jaau-
jerr khʉʉn pöoma thʉnʉm, jãga amaujã Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉmua nem waaujeejĩ;
mamʉ makhʉʉn thum jaaukhiin da jaaupʉibaju. 33 Amau chadcha Ẽwandam gaai
ʉkhaajerr aawai deeum durram khʉʉn dʉi wërbʉawaijã amachdëuta pöodjeejim aajem;
amachdëu durr jʉa nʉm ee õor dʉi nem agchata aajeejim; mag amachdëu ʉkhaajerr
gaaimua Ẽwandamau amachig deeju arrjã chadcha aujierram; león phãarkha thʉnʉm
ee barkhʉʉinaa 34 orno uu wëjöm ee phãartarrjã bʉʉrjã chig aba ʉu öbërjierram aajem;
chikhamnau thuthuíu khëchpʉiju arr khʉʉnjã ʉu peerdʉwi, ĩchab ya pödba warm khʉʉn
jua eegar pajöjöo narrjã deeu ʉu jua theeg auwi, jũrr amachta emkhooin khaajeejim
anʉm; mag nʉmua amach dʉi wërbʉ nʉm khʉʉnaujã am ögkhawi warag amachta
weetjeejim anaabá. 35 Ʉʉinaujã ĩchab amachdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉkha narr gaaimua amach
chaain chadcha mee narrjã deeu ũwaai amach daúa iiu phiidʉ nʉm oojierram aajem.

Mamʉ ãaur khʉʉn chan magba, ãaur khʉʉnan jũrr thethemnaanau wau thõomamuata
khëchjierram anaabá. Par amachig "Pãrau Ẽwandam iek tag ʉkhaba pʉamʉn pãar marau
khëchba sĩi pʉapʉiju" abaawaijã, peerdʉm khõchgau awi "Magan tag marau Ẽwandam iek
ʉkhabamjã" aba, warag ʉdʉraa amach khëchpijierram aajem, amach iiu phiidʉwi jũrr
ʉgtharchata Ẽwandamau amach athaawai ʉucha naaimaju khaphʉ narr aawai. 36 Ãaur
khʉʉn sĩi am khĩirpaijã wau iekhanaa wʉjã wʉmaajeejim anʉm; ãaur khʉʉn cadenau
jʉnaa caden paraajã cárcel deg ookhëkhëd aajeejim anʉm. 37 Ãaur khʉʉn mokou bar
wai nʉmuajã thõopʉimaajeejim anaabá; khar chará sĩi serruchoujã maach jãrrcha
thʉʉmamua thõopäaijeejim anʉm; wa magbaju khai sĩi thuthuíu khãijã su khëchmaajeejim
anaabá. Maimua ãaur khʉʉn amach khapeenjö mag am jua ee dau aphʉʉ amaaugau
parhooba wënʉrraajeejim anʉm, amach ẽudee ẽkhaawai; khajũadam jũaju chukhu aadee-
wai oveja ëu wa chĩb ëu khãijã jũajeejim anʉm, dau aphʉʉ; mag nʉm dʉi gaai machagjã
aajeejim anʉm, mag amach dʉi khaigba aawai mag parhooba wënʉrrʉmua. 38 Mag
durrarr khʉʉnan, õor wäjäaun arr aawai, mʉg durr ãkhãrag sim gaai bʉ thʉgbaju aai

narrta mag parhooba amach barjujã khaugba wënurraajeejim anum, õor chukag ee pabü eem magwe. Maguata jëbdegjã naajeejim anaabá, duurwai.

39 Mag Ẽwandamau ichdëu warrgarwe jaautarrjö chadcha aju khaphu narr gaaimua ich iek ogduba ükha numjã ich Ẽwandamau oowai üu sĩejim anaabá. Mag ichdëucha oowaijã üu sĩejieb mamu, muig eegar wënurruwe chan mag Ẽwandamau maach jöoin düi wauju jaautarr thumaa pöd amach daúacha ooba durrajim. 40 Mag amau ooba arran, Ẽwandamau Cristo püibarm gaaimuata ĩs mug maach ewagam khuunpa ãba ajapcha paapüiwi ãba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khĩirju wai sĩerr aawai ajim.

12

Ãba Jesús gaaita dich khĩirjug sĩuju aai num

1 Mag warrgarm khuun jöoin khapan Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ükha narr gaaimua amau nem waumatarr khaphu naawai maachin sĩi khaphig wëtumjö warag naagta wëtju, pekau waujujã khĩirjuba ni büur abarm gaaimua Ẽwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjã waubam aba. Magju khãai dichdëu nem waum khõsimpai wauju khĩirju num gaaimua pöd Ẽwandamau waupi simta wauba khãijã am ugua, magum khĩirjugta warre thum isegju aai num. Magba akhiin magumua maach bü gaai puurbaadëphumjö aawai pöd Ẽwandamau khõsimjö abaju. Khajëe amkhĩirjö maach na nem inag pöm thunaawiajã magumugjã ooba, 2 ãba Jesús gaaita dich khĩirjug sĩuju aai num. Ichdëuta warrjã üu maachig Ẽwandam iekjã ükhapiwi mug atagjã parta ükha naajim apibaju, ich Ẽwandamau maach düi wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khuunjö pakuls gaai uduraa ich thõopibajieb, chigagjã igba, mag ich thõopibarmua õor peerdu athaawai ichpa onee ich mag sĩerraju khaphu sĩerr aawai. Ichta ĩchab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai düi i juachaar garcha ãba jupimawi ich mag sĩerrum.

3 Magua, khar pãach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu num aig khĩirjubat, jãga Jesuujã õor khaibagkham khuun jua machag khĩu ãwatjĩ. Ichdëujã maach kõit magtarr aawai pãach phithurg aawaijã magum gaaimua oob "Jãg chan mua tag pödbam" amiet. 4 Pãar düi chan agtha mag maach Pör Jesús düi arrjöcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi num waubam paarjã agtha õrau pãar khëchba num. 5-6 Mamu mag i dau aug wautarrjöcha khaba numta, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawí simjã ya pãrau khĩir akhoo wai num. Pãadë ũrbat ichdëucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

"Iewaa, muan muchdëu khõsim khuunan nem khaigba aawaijã ajaphata wawiejem;
maimua much chaainkhabaadëm khuun gaaijã mas deejem, much dakhĩir khaigba aawai.
Maagjeewai iewaa, mua puch gaai mas deewai, wa sĩi puchig nem agcha khãijã jawaag puch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;
puch khaigba abarm paar mua puchig meeukha iekhaawaijã oob warag, 'Mag puchdëu jaau simjö chan mua pödbam' a iekham" a sim Ẽwandamau maachig ich iek phã sim gaai. *(Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12)*

7 Maguata muan pãragan Ẽwandamau pãach gaai mas deewaijã sĩi khĩu jumbat a chirum; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach düi magju aai sim. ¿Pãrau oowai chaainau nem ãrbarm paar chi dënnaanau wuba aajẽ? 8 Mamu pãrau oowai pãachdëu nem khaigba wau num paarjã Ẽwandamau büurjã pãar chig aba ni wawijã wawiba sim khai, magan pãar chan ich chaain chaar khaba aawaita mag irua sĩi pãrag oobamjöo sim. 9 Pãrau khaphu num, warr maach daii aawai, maach dënnaanau maach wuawai wa wawí khãijã wawiewai, maadëu chadcha am ökhö aajeejim. Maagjerrta ¿jãgwi maach Aai ügthar simua maach düi maagwai maadëu ögkhabaju aai nu? ¿Ichdëuta maach ich aarcha öbërju

ayaa apinaa ich mag iiu wënurrapiejem khabá? 10 Maach dënnaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, sĩi khũchpai mug jẽb gaai num ora dich ajapha amkhĩirpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdëu oowaijã magta chadcha ëu sĩewai. Mamu Ẽwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawí khãijã wawí simun, mug atag pawiajã dich ajapha amkhĩrau; ajapcharan ichjã ajapha khitaawai maachjã ichjöta ajapha apim khõsi sim. 11 Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ũrbag gaaimua maach wuawai chan ëu khaba sĩejem; maach gaai masi sĩejeeb mamu, magum gaaimua ëu iekhaa ũur khaaugwain dich chitumpierr chitumjã ëu maach khõinaa chitaajem.

Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim sĩi par jëguupai ũrju khaba num

12 Jãg pãach phithurg au num gaaimua tag pödbajujö sĩi kha thũu piu ũũraamjönaa sĩi warag bë duuijujö thunumjã, deeu ũwaai khĩir ubunaa bëpajã ubu thierrkha numjö kha onee abat, mag phithurg au numjã ëu ãwataag. 13 Magnaa ĩchab kha thũumjö durrum khuun daarjã ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö ajaphata nurrjëe abat, bigaaum khuunaujã pãach oowi agjö amkhĩir. Pãrau magta amun, Ẽwandam dëi ajap khaba num gaaimua mag kha thũumjönaa bë ãkhãraamjö num khuunjã pãach oowi deeu monaau nuisimjö amjã ĩchab pãachjö Jöoi dau na khajapha wënurraju.

14 Thumaam khuun dëi khõinaa wënurrajuuta khĩirjunaa maach pekau paarpapijöjöom nem thum warre isegbapëit. Magum nem thum isegwi ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö i atheepai khaba num khuunau chan pöd i aar öbërwi i khĩir oobam. 15 Magam ugua Ẽwandamau pãach dëi ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob uduur okhoopimiet; ni ãbamugjã oob pãach ee sĩi pakhër khaigbamjö öbërpimiet. Uduraa magta apimun, mag oowi deeum khuunaujã i dënjö aadeewai, bigaaum khuun gaaipata warag bën ãkhãraamjö durbabaadeewai, õor pöm Ẽwandam dëi ëu narr khãijã khaigba aju. 16 Pãach ee iwiir ãbmuajã oob dich õor khabam dëi chan khapes amiet; oob Ẽwandamau waupim khõsimugta sĩi oobamjö am khõchgau warr jöoingar Esaú arrjö amiet. Esaú ichta chi naam arr aawai ichdëuta ich aai nem thum jëakham; mamu mag jëaju arrta sĩi jãsogau thach thëp ãbpaim dëi jũrr ich eeumugta ichdëu nem jëaju arr thum thusĩepëijim anum. 17 Maimua pãrau khaphu num, jãgajĩ agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ũwaai khĩirju auwi. Ich aai juagam nem jëag irig ich bendiciepiewaijã jöoirau irig ich bendición deebajim anum, ag nawe mag lenteja thëp ãbam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pömjã ãrjieb mamu, pöd ich aai juagam nem jëaju khaba ich mag sĩsijim anaabá. Magua pãraujã oob Esauu ich bendición okhoopitarrjö nem bëruum gaaimua Ẽwandamau pãachig nem deeju arr okhoopimiet.

18 Keena, pãadë ũrbat, mua pãrag jaaukhim: Ĩs mug Cristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach ich dënkha awaag maach dëi iek deebarm chan warr maach jöoin dëi iek deetarrjö khaba sim; ĩsimun iek iiuriu. Warrcha Ẽwandamau maach jöoin dëi iek deewain sĩi durrsĩ Sinaí anum bükhurrta wëtpi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ũrmkhĩir. Amau amachdëuchata maigmua oo naajim anaabá chi durrsĩ sĩi uurdu wëjömjö thunumta sĩi edjã khĩssu thunum; mag num dëi ed khõorga sĩi phũ theeg wë thunum dëi maach nem ökhö pagthum daujö phurjẽer ahaukhamjã oo naajim anaabá. 19 Amau maach khãai amach jëguucha chi trompeta iekjã ũrnaa ich Ẽwandamcha iekha simjã ũr narr aawaita warre amach thãar eyaa jaaumam ũrwi tag i iekcha ũrmaaugau irig, "Aay Ẽwandam, marau pöd pu iekha sim ãwatbam" ajierram anaabá. 20 Khani amau ũurwai warre am thãar eyaata "Chijãg pãach num aigpai naaba mug durrsĩ gaai bë thug sim wounan ichiita thõob khaba warre thõopëiju aai sim nemchaai awiajã, mokou bar wai numua wa thutkhërëu khãijã" a ũrbaawaita mag jãphierr naajim anaabá. 21 Mag chadcha sĩi maach nem ökhö thunarr aawaita ich Moiseeujã ĩchab, "Muchjã jãphierr ajaugau kha duui chirumgui" ajim anum.

22 Mamʉ ĩs ewag Ẽwandamau maach dʉ̈i iek deewai chan amagamjö sĩi mag warp durr bʉ̈khʉrrpaimuata ich iek ũrpi jaaubajim. Maachin ya mʉig eegarwe Sión phöbörpienau; ajapcharan ʉ̈gthar wëtju khʉʉnma, Ẽwandam phöbör Jerusalén ee ich dʉ̈icha naaimaju khʉʉn. Maman Ẽwandam chognaan pöoma amach khapangau sĩi maadëu chi beerjujã khaugba thʉnʉm khʉʉnauta Ẽwandamag jëeuphö thʉnʉm. 23 Mam ʉ̈gtharta ĩchab mag iek iiur deetarr gaaimua maach dënjö Cristo iek ʉ̈khawi ich chaainkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn thʉ̈rjã Ẽwandamau phãkha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Ẽwandamjã, maach thumaam khʉʉnau mʉig eegar aawai dichdëu aajerrpierr agjö maach dʉ̈i nem ajapha aju Jöoi. Ichdëuta ĩchab ag nawe jöoin ich iek ʉ̈kha durrum ötarr khʉʉn akhaarjã ichjö ajaug paakhapʉ̈iwi ich dʉ̈i phë wai sim. 24 Mam ʉ̈gthar ich Jesujã dʉ̈i sim aarta maach thʉ̈r sim, ar mag iek iiur deewai ich Jöoirau jaautarrjö chadcha apieg ich bag ãrpitarr woun aar. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mag i bag ãrtarr chan warr jöoingar Abel thõowai bag ãrtarrjö khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Ẽwandam dʉ̈i maach khõinaa apieg ajim. Mamʉ chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhõr ee pʉajim Ẽwandam dʉ̈i.

25 Magua keena, ĩs Ẽwandamau maachig jaau simjã oob asekasba amiet. Mag ĩs ichdëu maach dʉ̈i iek dee simta warr maach jöoin dʉ̈i iek deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim. Magua pãadë ũrbat: Sĩi Moisés maachjö mʉig eegarmkha sĩerrau Ẽwandam iek jaau khitʉm ũrba arr paarjã chi asekasba arr khʉʉn Ẽwandamau sĩi par daúapai ooba am gaai jua khʉaba deejerr khai, ĩs mʉg ʉ̈gtharmua ichdëucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijã oob pãrau mag maachta i jua eemua peerdʉju amiet. 26 Ich mag Ẽwandam Sinaí durrsĩ gaai Moisés dʉ̈i iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jẽbpata duuipijim anaabá. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Deeu mua biek ãbpai mʉg jẽb duuipiju, mamʉ mag duuibarm chan mʉg jẽbpai khaba edjã eem magweta duuipiju” a sim. *(Ag. 2:6)*

27 Mag irua deeu biekdam ãbpai duuipiju a simʉn, sĩi khajapham ʉʉur chaar khaba aawai, magbarmua warre mʉg durr oorpʉ̈iwi edaujãjã chukhu apʉ̈ijuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mamʉ pãadë ũrbat: Ichdëu nem wautarr thum ʉʉrppʉ̈iwiajã mag maach wëtju aar ichta chi Pörkha sim durr chan bʉ̈ʉrjã chugpaba ich mag sĩerrʉm iekhau. 28-29 Pãadë khĩirjubat keen: Mag Ẽwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjã sĩi õt ee phaabapʉ̈imjö warre chukhu apäaijem anaawai, mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab iruata durr jʉ̈a chirʉm chan bʉ̈ʉrjã chugpaa khaugba ich mag sĩerraju anʉm durrta maach phë auju anʉpí, irigta ʉ̈u ajim anaa warag thãar onee jëeuju keena, ichdëu ichig jëeupiejemjö, i dau na nem khaigba waujujã ökhö.

13

Khani Ẽwandamau maachig waupi sĩ

1 Mua pãar wawí chirʉm ũrbat keena: Pãach khapeen thum khod ãbam khʉʉn appai thʉnʉmjö daupii abat. 2 Pãach aig õor bëewaijã amag di ĩgkhaba warag pãach aig jẽerpim khõsita jẽerpibat; kharin õrau amach ö ajaugau ich Ẽwandamaucha angelnaan pʉ̈itarr khʉʉnpa amach aig jẽerpiejeejim, mamʉ sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnpii awi mag Ẽwandam chognaanjã khaugbata amach aig jẽerpiejeejim.

3 Pãachta preso nʉmjö pãach khapeen preso durrum khʉʉnjã khĩir eyaa abat. Ar pãach dënjö ʉ̈kha durrum gaaimua õrau am dʉ̈i amachdëu am aig am gaai dee nʉm gaaimua dau aphʉʉ durrum khʉʉnjã ĩchab khĩir eyaanaa, pãachta mag dau aphʉʉ nʉmjö amau nemdam ig nʉmjã amag au deebat, chikham jua machgau pãach dau aphʉʉ aawai pãach dʉ̈ijã magta apim khõsimjö.

4 Ar dich õor khabam dïi khapes aajem khuun gaai chan Ẽwandamau sĩi ich jãg oobamjö
sĩubaju aawai emkhooin uuinpan wa uuin khãijã jaainpan agdaujö pãach õor respetaabat,
oob büurjã deeum dïi amiet.
5 Ich Ẽwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan büurjã maach kha ogduba ni sĩi parhoobajã
maach khaugba barpuabaju a sĩewai, pãach dau aphuu durrum awi oob phatkhonag
wurppa amiet; Ẽwandamau pãachig dee sim dïipai onee abat. 6 Mag num aig ĩchab maadëu
büurjã khĩirjuba, sĩi warag ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö
"Maach Pör Ẽwandamauta muun khaigpeerjeewai õrau mu dïi khaigba awiajã khani mua
ögkhabarju" abat. *(Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)*
7 Pãadë ar warrcha pãachig Ẽwandam iek jaaunaa mag amachdëu jaau numjö wënurrapi
jaautarr khuunta khĩirjubat, jãga mag phitthur durrarr ãba amach meewaijã agtha
ogduba ich mag ükha numua ubu durrumta khëchjierrá; magumta pãrau khĩir eyaanaa
amau ükhaajerrjö ükhabat.
8 Pãadë ũrbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sĩerrarrjö mug atag pawiajã cambieba ich mag
sĩerraju. Í mag cambieba sĩerraawai i iekjã agjö cambieba sĩerrum. 9 Magua pãachig i iek
awi jũrr deeum iek pãachdëu nacha khaugtarr chaaur nem parhooba khãijã khöpiba
jaauwai oob uduur pãach khũrgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khöpiba jaau numta
chadamjö ükhaju khãai, Ẽwandamau mag Jesucristo püibarmua chadcha ich garmua
nacha maach khõchkhatarr khaphu numuata ubu naaju aai num. Jãg sĩi nem parhoob
khöpiba jaau num ipierr numuapai chan büurjã Ẽwandamag maach aupijöjöopaijã khaba
sim.
10 Magarrau Cristo iekta ükha numuan chad Ẽwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota
maach kõit uduraa ich thõopitarr aawai. Mamu jãg Aai i jëeujem degam phadnaanau
par nemchaain khëch numuata amach aupiju ẽkha num khuun chan pöd irua aubam,
sĩi maach jöoin i gaai jaau sim uurkha numuata peerduju ẽkha naawai. 11 Pãrau khaphu
num, añopierr biek ãbpai phadnaan pörõu nemchaai thõonaa chi bag Aai i jëeujem deg
arrjem, Ẽwandamag õor pekau kõit ofrendakha deeg. Mamu chi nemchaain modon
warag warp phöbör igaau arrnaa sĩi phaapäaijem, büurjã khöpiba. 12 Ich mag ajim ĩchab
Jesuu mag maach kõit nemchaaijö ich thõopiewaijã: Warag phöbör igaau arrnaata i
thõopüijierram, mag ich bag ãrbarmuata Ẽwandam dau na õor ajapha naaju ayaa apäaig.
Ichdëu magtarraupaita maach Ẽwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khanthee maadëu mag
nem inag khöju aai nu wa khöju khaba khãijã sĩ a jaau numta ipierraa aju aai nu. 13 Mag i
thõon arrwaijã i waunaa i iseg num iekhau warag phöbör igaauta i arrwi thõotarr aawai,
magan maach jöoin i puaba ükha num gaaimuata dich peerduju ẽkhaju khãai, Jesuuta
jurju aai num, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach düita jũrr ich dïi arrjö wau iekhajujã
igba. 14 ¿Khan jãgwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhajujã igba warag sĩi ãwatju aai num
a chirú? Sĩi ich muig eegarpai wënurram iek khaba, maach durr chaar ügthar ich Jesús
sim aarta wëtju khĩirju naawaima. 15 Mag khĩirju naawaita ãba Jesucristo gaaimuata
Ẽwandamag üu ajim aju aai num, i gaaimuata üu mag Ẽwandam aarcha naaimaju khaphu
naawai. Mag irig dich iiucha puaba i thö iekha numta warrgar nemchaain thõonaa phaa
numua irig jëeujerrjö jëeu numuu. 16 Mamu mag appai khaba, dich khapeen dïi ö ajapha
aju chan oob khĩir okhoomiet. Pãachdëu nem wai num eem jũrr chukhum khuun dïi jig
aupetat. ¿Khan jãgwi pãrag mag chirú? Mag agdaujö nemdam jig au numta warrgar mag
nemchaain thõonaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjö Ẽwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag
chirum.
17 Keena, iglesia ee pãach pörnaanau pãachig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, pãachta
jũrr am khãai ürpai aju ẽkhaba. Pãar gaaimua Ẽwandamau amachig iek jëeuju khaphu
naawai amauta jua üyaajã khaugba pãar thuajem khuunau. Pari mag pãach ajapha
thuamkhĩran, pãachdëujã am ipierraata abat, wajapha amaujã amach phidag onee

waumkhĩir. Pãrau magbam chan pãar gaaimua am ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëmua amach phidagjã waumaphamta wauphöbaadeewai pãachpata eeg paaukhamaju.

18 Keena, mʉ kõit Ẽwandamag jëeubat. Mag mʉch kõit jëeupi chirʉm chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉch Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ʉ̈u chirʉm. Mamʉ warag mʉg atagjã thum mʉchdëu nem wau chirʉm gaaimua ich mag i dʉ̈i ajapha chiram khõsi chiraawaita mag pãrag mʉch kõit jëeupi chirʉm. 19 Mag pãachdëu mʉ kõit Ẽwandamag jëeuwai ʉ̈u deeu ũwaai mʉigmua jöpcha pãach aar mʉ barpita jëeubat; mʉ pãar dʉ̈i chiram khõsi chirʉm.

Ãbmiecharam salud

20 Muan mʉchdëujã Ẽwandam maach khõinaa phë wai sĩejemʉgta pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm; ajapcharan ar maach Pör Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrta deeu phiriu autarr ag Ẽwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i iek deewai jaautarrjö, chadcha ich bagauta õor pekau chugpaawi ʉ̈u peerdʉju ayaa apiejem. 21 Mag Ẽwandamagta muan pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm, ichdëuta ichjö warag pãar ajaug paamaawai ichdëu khõsimjö pãachdëu nem wau nʉmjã thumaa ajapha öbëbër amkhĩir. Magnaa ĩchab Jesucristoog ʉdʉraa maach Pörkhapi nʉm gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maach dʉ̈i ichdëu am aig amkhĩir irigta jëeu chirʉm. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab thumaam khʉʉnag maach Pör Cristota mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag thö iekhapim khõsi chirʉm.

22 Maimua ãbmiecha paawai ũrbat keena: Mʉg carta iek duurjã khaba bʉthʉ khitʉm pãach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua pãach wawí chirʉm ajapha ũrm khõsi ũrbat; pãach khĩir onee amkhĩirta mua mʉg phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm.

23 Pãrau agtha khaugba nʉm khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua öbërjim aajem. Magua mʉ maju nawe mʉig barchëmʉn, mʉchdëu pãar oon maawai mua í mʉch dʉ̈i arrju.

24 Keena, pastornaan thumaam khʉʉnag maimua tagam khʉʉndam maachjö ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnagjã thumaam khʉʉnag mʉ salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamnaan Italiapienaujã ĩchab pãrag salud aajem.

25 Chaig jaau chirarrjö deeu pʉaba pãrag jaau chirʉm: Mʉʉn ãba Ẽwandamagta pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ichta pãar dʉ̈i ogdʉba ich mag pãar thʉa wai nʉrramkhĩir.

Ayoo keena. Mʉgdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

SANTIAGO
Santiagoou ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Warr ich Ẽwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich düi ogdʉba wënʉrramkhĩir doce jʉr autarr khʉʉn ee Santiagonaan numí naajim aajem: dau ãb, Juan düi khod ãbam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa; ãbakhai jöoi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mamʉ ãb sĩejim aajem agjö, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesús eeum ajim aajem, i düi ãd ãbam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesús eeumuata mʉg carta phãjim aajem ewag pawi.

Chi Jesús mʉig eegar nʉrraawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ükhaba sĩejim aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén phöbör ee chi Jesús khapeen ãba biirdʉwi oraa narr aigta merag chukhu sim, ya ichdëujã düi ükha sĩerr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalenmua petaawaijã ichta jũrr aig chi ükha durrarr khʉʉn pörkha sĩsijim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ. Amach Cristo iek ükha narr gaaimua ükhaba narr khʉʉnau idëu khajap sĩuba aawai judionaan pöm deeum durrag dʉʉrjeejim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidʉ thʉnʉm khʉʉnagta Santiagoou mʉg carta deepüijim aajem, mag dau aug wau nʉmjã ögkhaba warag khĩir ubʉ aju aai nʉm a jaaupäaig.

Ãaur khʉʉnau jaauwai Testamento Iiur gaai mʉg librota nacha phãjim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ükha durrarr khʉʉn mag amachdëu ükhatarr aigmua warrpem dau aug wauphöbaaderrta mʉg carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag khĩir eyaa api sim, jãga jöoi Job maimua tagam khʉʉn Ẽwandam iek jaaujerr khʉʉnjã dau aug waaujeejĩ (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug waauwaijã warag oraapita jaaujim.

Salud

1 ¿Jãgpai nʉ keena?

Mʉʉn Santiagoou, Ẽwandam chog anaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo dënkha nʉm khʉʉn pãach nʉnʉidʉmpierr pãragta mua saludaa chirʉm.

Idëu Ẽwandamagta dichig khĩirjug deepiju aai nʉm

2 Khodamnaan, nem thumaamua pãach khĩirpierr chachmawiajã warag oneeta abat. 3 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mag prueba khĩir pogkhe pãach gaai burr nʉmuata mʉg maadëu ükha nʉm iek isegkhimjö aadëp aawaijã magʉm gaaimuata ʉu warag juapá jãpmaajem, magʉm ãwaat khaugaag. 4 Mamʉ mag prueba ãwat wënʉrrʉmuata idëu Ẽwandamag pãach wajaug paapinaa pãachig khĩirjugjã deepibat, ichdëu khõsimjö nʉisieg.

5 Mamʉ magʉm prueba ãwataag pãar ee iwiir ãb khãijã mag ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö aju khaugba sim khai, ichigta jëeubat. Magbaawai irua khĩirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Ẽwandamau nem deewai chan maach dënjö mag, "Mua khachpaita deejujã" aba, ni chikham khĩir phʉʉrnaajã nem deeba aajem. 6 Mamʉ mag pãachdëu irig khĩirjug jëeuwaijã chadcha pãachig deeju khĩirjunaata jëeubat. Ar mag amachdëu jëeubarmjö deebaju khãijã khĩirju nʉm khʉʉn khĩirjugan sĩi phũasdau phũu parhoob ichdëu arrm aig arrjemjöta sĩsidʉm. 7 Ar mag deebaju khãijã jëwaagpam a khĩirjunaata jëeu nʉm khʉʉnau chan oob amachdëu jëeu nʉm maach Pör Ẽwandamau deeju amiet. 8 ¿Jãgwi mag chirʉ? Ĩs amachdëu nem wauju khĩirjutarrjã noram paawai jũrr deeum khĩirjugta au sĩerrjëe aawaima, amachdëu jëeubarmpaita amachig deeju khĩirjuba. Mag khĩirjug ãba khabam gaaimuata pöd Ẽwandamau nem khõsimpai waujujã aba sĩerrjëem.

9 Ãb khãijã mʉig eegarm khʉʉnau oowai serbiibanaa dau aphʉʉ khitʉm mamʉ chadchata Cristo dënkha khitʉm khai, mʉg atag pawiajã Ẽwandamau ichig nem thum

jüapiju khap, mag ermano onee abá. 10 Maagwai jũrr rik agjö Ẽwandam iek ükha sim gaaimua mʉig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajã, mag ich Cristo dënkha simta mag phatkhon khãaijã ajapcha sim khap, onee abá. ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Riknaanan pamaarjöta khithëe aawaima. ¿Pãrau pamaar khiugphëbaadëm ooba aajẽ? 11 Edau pes wʉʉbaadee, khiurbaadee, sĩi khʉʉijem. Mag khʉibaadee ooimʉ thʉnarrjã warre chi ooimʉg okhoojem. Riknaanjã ich agjöta thʉnaabahab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju ẽkha nʉm ee meebaadee magʉm nem thumaa sĩi werpʉajem.

Khan jãgwiata nem khaigbam wauju khĩirjuajẽ

12 Woun ãbmua mag prueba khĩir pogkhe ich gaai burr nʉmjã üuta düi juapadam ubʉ ãwatbapüimʉn onee abá. Mag amʉn magan ich Ẽwandamauchata irig, “Ʉu chadchata pua jʉmpüijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich düi wai sĩsiju, thum mʉig eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr khʉʉnan warrgarwejã magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai. 13 Mag prueba ãwat nʉm ee nem khaigba wauju khĩirjubaadeewaijã oob ich Ẽwandamauta maachig magʉm khĩirjupi sim amiet. Ẽwandamau chan nem khaigba waujöjöopaijã khaba aajeewai maachigjã ichdëu chan irua magʉm khĩirjug deeba aajem. 14 Maachin nem khaigba wauju khĩirjug düi thaaba naawaita magʉm nem waum khõchkhaajem. Maguata magʉm nem wauju khĩirjubaadeewaijã sĩi wounagamjö ʉdʉraa dich ëudʉ arrpiejem. 15 Mamʉ mag khĩirjubaadëmjã isegba wai nʉmuata jũrr pekaúg paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierrpa sĩsiewai jũrr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Ẽwandamagjã maach isegpiejem.

16 Khodamnaan, mag prueba ee nʉm aigjã Ẽwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju khĩirjug deejim awi oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach khũgurmiet mag khĩirju nʉmua. 17 Ẽwandam edjã ee nem thʉnʉmpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach mʉig eegarm khʉʉnjö cambibierrsö khaba sĩerrʉm. Mag sĩewai prueba ee nʉm aigjã iruata magʉm khĩirjug deejim awi i gaai thʉju khaba nʉm. 18 Mag maach düi ajapha sĩerraawai ewag pawi agjö ich chaainkhaju khʉʉn khãaijã maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdëu maach peerdʉ aaujem iek ũrpibarm gaaimua. Mamʉ mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkhapim khõsi sĩerr aawai ajim.

Par jügʉupai ũrba Ẽwandamau jaau simjö aju aai nʉm

19 Khodamnaan, mʉg mua pãachig jawaagpam iek khĩir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khʉʉnta jüg ürʉʉ aju aai nʉm, Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũraag. Mag jüg ürʉʉ naaju aai naab mamʉ, iekhaagpaawain ajapha khĩirjunaata iekhaju aai nʉm. Ẽwandam düi wa i iek gaaimua khãijã oob meeukhakharrsö amiet. 20 Mag meeukhakharrsöta nʉm chan Ẽwandam najã üu khabata nʉm, ichdëu khõsi simjö khaba naawai. 21 Magua mua pãrag mag chirʉm: Jãg Ẽwandam na parhooba maach ãrpiejem nem pãach gaai sĩsidʉm thum warre isegbapüit. Magnaan chadau khĩir machag chukhu Ẽwandam iek pãach thãar ee autarrta warag bãaupibat, ũr nʉmua. Jãg iekta nem jua theeg sim, pãar peerdʉ awaag.

22 Ich Ẽwandamau jaau simjö aag chan sĩi par jügʉupai mag i iek jaau nʉm ũr nʉʉ aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjöta aju aai nʉm. Magba nʉm chan magan pãran pãachdëupaita sĩi pãach khũgur wai nʉm, mag ũr nʉmpaita üu simpii awi. 23 Ar maach peerdʉajem iek ũr nʉmjã ag gaai jaau simjö khaba nʉm khʉʉnan sĩi woun ãb khomariipai ësphëg ee ich khĩir oojemjöta nʉm. 24 ¿Jãgwi? Irua ich khĩir ootarrta, deeu ag khur nʉʉpai awia khĩirjuawai, khaugba sim jãga sĩejĩ i khĩir. 25 Mamʉ ĩchab ar Ẽwandam iek amachdëu ũrbarmta khĩir okhooju khãai, warag wajapha khĩirjunaa ag gaai jaau simjö wau nʉm khʉʉnan mag amach nem wau nʉm gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachdëu ũr

nʉmjã thum Ẽwandamau ichdëu waupim khõsim iekta jaau sĩewai i ipierraa nem wau nʉmua tag warramjö pekaúgta amach ürpapiba nʉm.

26 Ãbmua khãijã, “Mʉʉn culto waaupierr peerthʉba manaa ich Ẽwandamau jaau simjö chitʉm” a sim, mamʉ mag simta dich khapeen khaibag jawaag wa chikham khĩir iekhaag khãijã bʉʉrjã ithʉbëpba sim chan, magan maguan ichdëupaita ich khũgur sim, Ẽwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba sĩewai. 27 Maach Aai Ẽwandamau ich dënkha nʉm khʉʉnag waupi jaau simʉn, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa ʉʉinau khãijã nemdam ig nʉmjã audeenaa am ökhĩirjuu aawaijã am khĩir jãsenkha nʉmʉu. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnau nem waaujem nemjã wauba aajem khʉʉnta chadcha i dënkha nʉm khʉʉnau.

2

Iwiir ãbam khʉʉnpai daupii aju khaba nʉm

1 Khodamnaan, pãrau maach Pör Jesucristo ich Aai Ẽwandam dʉi ãba sĩerrʉm iekta ʉkhaajeewai mua pãrag magkhim: Pãrau pãach ee phatkhon paraam khʉʉn dʉipaita ajapchanaa jũrr aphʉʉm khʉʉndam dʉi aair aba aju khaba nʉm. 2 Khanim nemjö pãar khapanaa culto ee nʉm; mag nʉm ee õor numí dubbaichëm: ãb rik, maimua ãb sĩi dau aphʉʉ khitʉm. Chi rik khajũa wajappha ooihmʉ jũanaa jĩgpir gaaijã phĩr dënta sorrtik phuphup sim. 3 Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “Mʉigta jupbá, mʉigta pʉ athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua ãbakhai jũrr aphʉʉ khitaawai khajũadam jöoiraa jũa khitʉm oowi jũrr irig, “Pʉdëu ich jampai bʉjãau sĩsí,” wa magbam khai, “Jãig jëkhʉt oo chirsí” amʉn, 4 magan pãraun iwiir ãbam khʉʉnagpaita eenaa jũrr tagam khʉʉn kha isëe nʉm. Mag nʉm aig pãrau pãachdëu ʉkhatarr iek gaai jaau simjö khĩirjuba, sĩi am khajũa ajapha jũa nʉm oo nʉm gaaimuapaita mag nʉm.

5 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãadë mʉ iek ũrbat: Maadëu pöd aphʉʉm khʉʉndam kha isëe aju khaba nʉm. Jãg aphʉʉm khʉʉndamjã amachdëu maach peerdʉajem iekta ũrwi ʉkha naawai mʉig eegarweran aphʉʉ khithëe awiajã paraam khʉʉn khãaijã wajapcha wënʉrramkhĩir ich Ẽwandamau jʉr autarr khʉʉn khabahab. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab mag ich daupiim khʉʉnta thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amjã ʉgthar ich mag i dʉi wënʉrraju khʉʉn khabahab. 6 Mamʉ magʉmta pãachdëuta jũrr am kha isëe aajem. ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, riknaanauta pãach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam bʉrʉʉm atheejã pãach thet pʉpʉr aajem? ¿Amachdëu khabá ĩchab chi thethemnaan aarjã pãach arrnaa pãragta ʉrcha phagpi jaaujem? 7 ¿Amach khabá Cristo igwiajã i jũur iyʉʉ sĩerrjëem? Mag Cristo iek ʉkhawi i dënkha naawai pãach pör choopitarrta, ¿jãgwi mag Cristo jũur iekhaajem khʉʉnagta pãrau ee aajẽ?

8 Pãrau Ẽwandamau ich iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai jaau simjö pãach khapeenta thumaa wir aig pãachjö daupii nʉmʉn chadau, chadcha ʉu khërʉm, Ẽwandamau ürcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai. 9 Mamʉ mag i ipierr nʉm anʉmjã sĩi iwiir ãbpaita daupii aadëphʉm chan, magan pãran warag pekauta wau nʉm. Mag nʉm aig mag i iek pãachdëu asekasba nʉmuapaita woun dënjö pãar Ẽwandam dʉi kulp pöm nʉmjã dawaa jaau sim. 10 ¿Jãgwi pãrag mag chirú? Ãbmua khãijã pöd Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa ʉʉrkha auba ãb khãijã waaurpʉimʉn ichiita kulp pöm sim, pöd ley thum ʉʉrkha auba sĩewai. 11 Pari maigjã ¿jãga mag öbër sĩma? Pãadë ũrbat: Ich ãbam Ẽwandamaupai, “Oob chikham thõom” anaa, “Oob chikham ʉʉijã waum” ajim. Pari magtarrta pua õor thõoba awiajã chikham ʉʉi waumʉn, magan ichiita pekaukha öbër sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaaur abarm aawai. 12 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mag Ẽwandamau ich iek pãrag ʉkhapitarr chan sĩi pekaúgta ʉdʉʉr pãach ürpapimkhĩir khaba, thumaam khʉʉn agdaujö kha khõsi amkhĩirta ich iek pãrag ʉkhapijim. Magtarr aawai, mag iek pãachdëu ʉkhatarrauta Ẽwandamau pãach jaauju khap, muan pãragan, iekhaawaijã agpierraa iekhanaa nem waauwaijã

thumaam khuun dïi nem agchata waubat a chirum. 13 ¿Jãgwi mua pãrag mag chirú? Maan Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor i agkham edjã ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr khuun chan agjö am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag chirum. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr khuunan chad, mag Ẽwandamau õor i agkham edjã amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ögkhaba naaju.

Chadcha ükha num khai jãga aju aai nu

14 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ¿khan ajaug sĩ pãrau khĩirjuawai, maadëu "Muan thãraucha Ẽwandam iek ükha chitum" aju, mamu mag simta Jöoirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjö khaba nem wau sim? ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai ükha sim anumta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerduju khai? 15 Khanim nemjö woun ãb sim; ma, Cristo iek ükha khërum gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajũajã chukhu ni thachdamjã khöju chukhu khërum. 16 Mamu ya i ma nurrum oowia ãbmua khãijã irig, "Ũu mawia biwaa chitá; oob jĩchagagjã puch gaai mas apim" a sim; mamu mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjã deepüiba simta mamagkham. ¿Pãrau oowai mag üuta sĩ? 17 Ich agjöta sĩebahab Ẽwandam iek ükha numjã. Maadëu thãraucha ükha num anumta dich khapeen juag oo numua büurjã am dau aug khaugba num chan, magan parta mag ükha num anum.

18 Wa ãbmua khãijã, "Mua chan chadcha warm khuun dënjö nem ajapham wauba chitab mamu, much thãar eepain chadcha ükha chitum" khãijã aju. Mamu mag khabam. Jãga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ükha sim, Ẽwandam iek gaai jaau simjö ich khapeenjã dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ẽwandamau jaau simjö much khapeen dïijã ajapha chirum gaaimuata mag ükha chirum aju aai chirum. 19 Pua khaphu sim, maach Ẽwandam ãbpai khitum. Pua mag khaphu sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mamu mag khaphu numuapai pöd ügthar öbërbam. Meperaujã khaphu sim, Ẽwandam ãbpaita sĩerrum; mamu amau ĩchab i ögkhaajem, amach gaai jua khuaba aju khaphu naawai. 20 Khĩirjug chukdam, khaphu abá: Ẽwandam iek thãraucha ükha num anumjã ichdëu waupi jaau simjö wauba num chan, chadcha ükha num khabam. 21 Pua khĩirjuawai ¿khan gaaimua Ẽwandamau jöoi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjö chirum a jaaujĩ? ¿Ich chaai ĩgkhaba irig ofrendakha thõo deeju arr gaaimua khabajĩ? Ajapcharan ichdëu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama. 22 Pudë khĩirjubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, ¿jãga irua Ẽwandam iek chadcha ükha chirum akhajĩ? Ẽwandamau ichig nem mag abaawaijã ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek thãraucha ükhaajerrjã õrag khap apijim. 23 Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Ẽwandamau irig, "Pua chadcha mu iek ükhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjö üu pu mua much aar aub khaba auju" atarrjã par khabajim, chadcha thãraucha ich iek ükhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai ĩgkhaba ichig deeju ẽkhabarm aigta õragjã khap apijim, mag par iiupai khaba thãrauchata ichdëu Ẽwandam iek ükha sĩerr. Mag num dïi ĩchab mag thãraucha ükhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Ẽwandamaujã jöoi Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

24 Maigta pãrau oo naabá, Ẽwandamau ãb khãijã pekau chukhu arrjö sim a jawaag chan, sĩi thãrau ükha numpai khabam. Ũkha num dïi ichdëu waupi jaau simjö ich ipierraa nem waauwaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjö sim a jaaujem. 25 Ũan Rahab khahurrarr chi durpathierrmiejã ich agjöta ajim ĩchab. Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿khan gaaimua Ẽwandamau ijã pekau chukhu arrjö üu i eeg oojĩ? ¿Israelnaan ich di aig jẽerpiwi am chig am ugua meraa phöbör igaau jiir burrpüiwia jũrr deeum khud gar püitarr gaaimua khabajĩ? 26 Ajapcharan jãan mugta sim keena. Jãg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gaai tag maach akhaar chukhu aadëm aig, ¿maach chi meemkha sĩsiba aajẽ? Ich jãgta sim ĩchab thãraucha Ẽwandam iek ükha num anumjã. Dichdëu ükha chirum anumjö bigaaum

khʉʉndam dʉijã nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thõmjö simta iiu sim a sim, thãraucha ʉkhaba simta mag ʉkha sim a sĩewai.

3

Jãga sĩerrʉ́ maach meukhĩir

1 Ermanonaan, oob thumaam khʉʉnau Ẽwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita khĩirjumiet. Pãrau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha nʉm khʉʉnta maachdëu deeum khʉʉnag jaau nʉmjö agpierraa khaba wënʉrrʉmʉn, maach gaaita Ẽwandamau jua khʉabacha deeju. 2 Maach chan iwiir ãbmuajã thumaa Ẽwandamau nem khõsim appaita wauba aajem. Ãb khãijã bʉʉrjã sëukhaba chikham khĩir wa chikham ëugar khãijã iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdëu nem wau simjã thum Ẽwandam dau na ajaphata waau khaphʉ aajeekham. 3 Pãrau oowai cabaai pöm sĩewiajã i i ee waaijünaa ewag ëudʉawai, ¿dichdëu arram khõsimpierr arrba aajẽ? 4 Ich agjöta sim ĩchab barcojã. Idëu par barco pöm chiraju, chi phũjã nem theeg wë thʉnaaju, mamʉ mag nem pöm simʉn timondam bʉrʉʉ khitʉmua chi capitanau ichdëu arrampierr pheerthʉpüpüig arrjem. 5 Ich jãgta khitʉm ĩchab maach meukhĩirjã. Oowai chan pöm khaba khitʉm, pari mag simuan iek pöoma iekha thʉnʉʉuju akhiin, iek pöm maach jügaag khabampa iekha thʉnʉʉuju. ¿Pãrau oowai õtdau khĩirdam bʉrʉʉmuajã phʉajẽb pöm khar chará ooichaar eem magwe örpüiba aajẽ? 6 Ajapcharan maach meukhĩran ĩchab õtdau khĩrau. Maguata jãg õtdaúa ichdëu barmampierr phaamaajemjö, ichta benenjö sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag õtdau khĩirkha sim thõm ugua chi dösãtau ijeeuba phuphuakhamjö sĩewaita maach meebam aiguin maan idëu thõpiba ich mag phuu wai simjöta sĩejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg. 7 Maguata pãadë khĩirjubat: Õrau mʉg jẽb gaaim nemchaain khĩirpierr daumeerpaa aaujem: pabü eem nemchaain chi khõrpim khumjöm, nem ichpan, nemkhõr, phũas eem ãwarrpa daumeerpaa aaujem. 8 Mamʉ dich meukhĩir chan ãbmuajã pöd thʉbëp auba aajem. Jãan pabü eem nem maach khoojem khãaijã ürpainaa nem khaibagcha sĩerraawai, jãgua chan ʉdʉʉr ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach dënjö ich garmuata õor khaibag waaujem. 9 Mag sim meukhĩraupaita maach Aai anaa maach Ẽwandam thö iekhanaa, ich ag meukhĩraupai dich khapeenjã ãaukhanaa thõp iekhabaadëp aajem, Ẽwandamau maach thumaam khʉʉn ich khĩir thegwiata ompaatarrjã khĩirjuba. 10 Ajapcharan jãg nʉm aiguin, ich ag iiupaita iek ajaphamjã iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadëp aajem. Khodamnaan, maadëu chadcha Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm khai, pöd magju khaba nʉm. 11 ¿Pãrau oowai ãbam dösĩg eepai dö khopham jöi au nʉm dʉi warre ãba dö khiyaamjã jöi aaujẽ? 12 Ich jãg igo bü gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijã pöd igo phierrba aajemjö, döjã ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa öbërchë sim ee pöd ich ag eemuapai dö khop öbërbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijã ãba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai nʉm.

Jãga thʉnʉ́ Ẽwandamau dee sim khĩirjug wai nʉm khʉʉn

13 Ãb khãijã pãar ee ichdëuta õor wawieg nem khĩirjug khaauga ichdëuta thum khaphʉ sim a khĩirju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaaum khʉʉnag khap amkhĩir agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nʉrrʉmuata ich oopibá. Thumaam khʉʉn dʉi mag ich ö ajapha simjã igba magba aajemjöo simʉn, magan chadcha i khĩirjug paraa sim. 14 Pari magba pãrau pãach thãar eepai khãijã pãachta jũrr chikham khãaijã ürpai am khõsinaa pãachdëu nem jaau nʉmpaita ũrpim khõchgau õrag jaau nʉm khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau nʉm awia pãachta ajapha nʉm amiet. Pãach mag wënʉrrʉm aig sĩi chikham khũgurta wënʉrrabahab. 15 Jãgʉm khĩirjug chan Ẽwandamau dee sim khabam, jãan sĩi ich mʉig eegarm khĩirjugpaiu. Jã sĩi dösãt khĩirjug khabahab; ichdëuta õrag mag khĩirjupi sim. 16 Maguata mag iwiir ãb warm khʉʉn khãaijã ürpainaa ich iekpaita ũrpimjã

khõsi aadëphʉm aig, magʉm gaaimua sĩi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdëu khõchagpierr waaujem. 17 Mamʉ jũrr ich Ẽwandamaucha khĩirjug deewi wai nʉm khʉʉn magba, am Ẽwandam na nem agcha wau nʉmua ajapha nʉm. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i amau sĩi õor khõinaa apijuuta ẽkhanaa dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jaauba aajem. Amau jũrr warm khʉʉnau amach khĩirjugdam jaaum iigwaijã agjö ũrm khõsi ũurjem. Õor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir ãbamʉgpaijã ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waaujem, amachdëu iekhaajemjö. 18 Ar mag khõinaa wënʉrram khõsi aajem khʉʉnan nem waauwaijã nem thum agchata waaujem, amach mag nem wau nʉm oowi bigaaum khʉʉnaujã amach dënjö nem agchata waunaa khõinaa wënʉrramkhĩir.

4

Parhoobam khʉʉnjö aawain Ẽwandamta iseg nʉm

1 Ĩs mua pãrag jëeu ookhim: ¿Jãgwiata pãar jãg pãach eepaijã khõinaajã khaba iek phithuurga thʉnʉm dʉ̈i, chikham dʉ̈i khĩir masi dʉrdʉrnaa jũrr bëbë aajerráma? Mua oowai jãan sĩi pãach thãar ee jãg pãachdëu nem waum khõsimpaita waum khõchkha thʉnʉm gaaimuau. 2 Pãraun chikham nemta pãach dën apim khõsi aajem aajem; maimua mag pãachdëu nem ig nʉm pöd paarpaba aawaijã, par iekhaupai chikham thõojem akhiin, chadcha thõopʉ̈ikham a iekhaajerram anʉm. Pãach khãai bigaaum khʉʉndam puesto ajapcha khãijã wai nʉm oowai magjã khõchkhaba, jũrr pãachta garpabam aig chan nem pʉaba sĩerrjëem aajem. Magʉm gaaimuata pãach eepaita juurhi phiidʉ thʉnʉmjö thʉnaabahab. ¿Pari khan jãgwi mag pãachdëu nem ig nʉmjã pöd paarpaba aajẽ? Ẽwandamag jëeuba aawaima. 3 Maimua mag ichig jëeuwaijã irua deeba aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ya mag pãachdëu nem ig nʉm paarpabaadeewai agua sĩi pãach ö khõchagpierr nem wawaagta ig nʉmjã ichdëu khaphʉ sĩewaima. 4 Pãran Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm anʉmta, sĩi i iek ʉ̈khaba aajem khʉʉnjö jãg pãachdëu khõchagpierr nem wau nʉm gaaimua, ʉʉi jaai paraamta deeum dʉ̈i sĩejemjöta thʉnʉm. ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, pãachdëu mag amau nem wau nʉmta dʉ̈i waum khõchkhaawai jũrr Ẽwandamta iseg nʉm? Ar sĩi amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khʉʉn dʉ̈ita khapeerkhaawain jũrr Ẽwandam dʉ̈ita iekkhõr paarpa nʉm.
5 Mamʉ Ẽwandamau maach ich dʉ̈ipaita naapim khõsi sĩewai ich iek gaaijã,

“Mua mʉch Akhaar pãrag dee chirʉm chan sĩi parhoobam khĩirjug auwi magʉm nem khaigbampa wau wënʉrramkhĩir khabam” a sim. *(Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5)*

6 Mamʉ Ẽwandam maach dʉ̈i ö wajaug khitaawai, mag wënʉrramkhĩirjã ichdëuta maach juag oojem. Õor dʉ̈i ich mag khitʉm igwi, ichdëupai ich iek phãpitarr gaai,

“Ar mʉjã igba amach juapaaupaita wënʉrraajem aajem khʉʉn chan mʉchdëujã igba chitʉm” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mʉchdëu nem jaau chirʉm wawaagjã mʉch juapadam iigjem khʉʉnan chadau, mʉch garmuajã am juag oojem” a phãpijim Ẽwandamau. *(Pr. 3:34)*

7 Magua Ẽwandamagta idëu ichdëu ampierr apibat pãach dʉ̈i. Magnaa meperag pãach thʉ aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichdëu pödba abaawai irua pãar ögkhawi pãar ogdʉ pʉaju. 8 Ẽwandamta pãach aig dʉ̈i phẽs thʉ̈r ahau abat; magbaawai ichdëujã pãrau ich ig nʉm khap pãar dʉ̈i ogdʉba nʉrraju. Pekaúa jua phʉisimjö sĩsidʉm khʉʉn, irigta idëu pãach pekau ʉpibat. Pãar jãg Ẽwandamau khõsimjö nem waum khõsinaa ĩchab parhoob pãach khõchagpierr nem waum iigjem khʉʉnjã, idëu irigta pãach thãar ajaug paapibat. 9 Pãach pekau pöm nʉm khĩirjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha bĩenaa idawaa abat. Jãg pãach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr khĩirjuwia, jũrr icharaucha ö jãsehne bĩewia ökhĩirjuu abat. 10 Deeu pʉaba muan pãragan, pãach serbiibag khap Ẽwandamagta

chaigpa nʉmua pãach dau aug khaugpibat a chirʉm. Mag khaita pãar deeu ajaug paapïiwi mʉg atag pawiajã thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir irua pãar ajaug phëju.

Dich khapeen jaauju khaba nʉm

11 Ermanonaan, oob dich khapeen ëugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan jũrr Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai dich khapeen kha khõsi api jaau simta warag serbiibag phënaa ichdëuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aiguin mag iek gaai jaau sim khãai ich iekta ajapcha sim a sim. 12 Mamʉ chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaauju wounan ãbpaita sim; ma Ẽwandamau. Ich mag Ẽwandamauta mag dich khapeen daupii api jaau sim leijã deetarr aawai, ¿ichdëuta khapcha sĩebá? Magtarrta, ¿jãgwi maach agdaujöpai thʉnʉm khʉʉnauta dich khapeen jaauju aai nʉ?

Dich juapaata thö iekhaju khaba nʉm

13 Pãar ar sĩi pãachdëu nem waum aig nem waaujem khʉʉn, mʉ iek ũrbat: Pãar iekhaawai, “Ĩs wa nan khãijã maach chum deeum phöbör ee wëtwi jũrr jamta año ãb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon pöm ganaag.” 14 Mamʉ mag nʉm chan pãach mag iekhatarr noramjã agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju khãijã khaugba nʉmta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pãrau jʉʉnthumie bau wëjöm ooba aajẽ? Mag bau wëjoowi deeu nʉʉpai awi oowai, ¿chukkhu thʉnaaba aajẽ? Maachin jãgta khithëem; maadëu iwiir ãbmuajã dich thõju ed khaugbam. 15 Jãg pãach juapaaupaita nem thum waaujemjö iekhaju khãai, ¿jãgwi pãrau sĩi, “Maach Pör Ẽwandamau khõsnaa maach monakha wai simʉn, maachdëu khĩirju nʉmjö wauju” aba aajẽ? 16 Pari magba pãrau chan pãach dajẽkhu khithëemjã khĩirjubanaa, ökhar naspawi nem waujupata khĩirjuwia, pãachta warag thö iekhaajerram. Jãg dich juapaata thö iekha nʉm chan Ẽwandamau khõchkhaba sĩerrʉm, ichta thö iekhaju aai nʉm thö iekhaba aawai. Jãg nʉm khʉʉn chan amach mag nʉmjã oob pãrau Ẽwandamau khaugbamjö sĩi khĩir okhoopïiju amiet. 17 Pãadë ũrbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphʉ simjã wauba simʉn, magan mag sim aigjã warag Ẽwandamau oowai pekaukha öbër sim.

5

Riknaanag amach khĩircha jaautarr

1 Riknaan, mʉ iek ũrbat: Ĩsin chad jũrr pãragta mʉ iekhaagpam. Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkham ed pãach gaai jua khʉaba deeju khĩirjuwia icharaucha bĩebat. 2 Ĩs pãrau pãach phatkhonta ig nʉm, mamʉ mag simʉn, Ẽwandamagan sĩi nemmíjöta sim. Pãrau jãg khajũa wajapha jũa nʉmʉn, jãan irigan sĩi nemchaainau thʉrrkhich simjö bʉʉrjã maadëu nem igbata sĩsidʉm. 3 Pãrau jãg phĩr phatkhon dʉ̈i wai nʉmʉn, irigan jãan sĩi jierr chi sõsphëmjö baleebata paaukhamam warag. Jãg pãach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjö, pãachjã mʉg atag paawai ag dʉ̈i okhoob khaba okhooju. Pari mag simʉgta, ya mʉg maach i agkhaju khãai khapan khaba waaurmam eejã, warag pãrau magʉmʉg eenaa nem pöm paarpa aujuuta ẽkhaajem. 4 Mamʉ pãadë mʉ iek ũrbat: Pãach phatkhon ʉʉrkham khõchgauta pãrau õordam pãach phidag ee phidkhapiejem khʉʉnagjã aai phagba sĩerrjëem. Maagwai mag pãach phidag ee phidkha durraajem khʉʉnauta pãachdëu amach dʉ̈i maagjem jũrr, Ẽwandamag pãar gaai jua khʉaba deepi jaau nʉm. Amau mag jëeu nʉm chan maach Pör Ẽwandam chi jua thierriu ũr sĩewai par okhoopibam. 5 Chadcha mʉig eegar pãachigan pãar nem ajaauga thʉnʉm, pãachdëu nem ig nʉmjã thum paraanaa pãach khõchagpierr nem wau nʉmua. Mag pãach khõchagpierr nem wau nʉmuan, di eegarm nemchaai thõopäaig õtpaapi nʉmjö, pãachdëupaita pãach õtpaa arrum, Ẽwandamau ichdëu mʉg durr i agkham ed sĩi irig pãach thõopʉ̈imkhĩirjö. 6 Pãachdëuta õordam iekkhõr chukhu amach kõit iekhajupaijã jaauju khaugba khithëem khʉʉnjã khaibag waupi jaaunaa thõojã thõopimaajem, pãachta ʉ̈rpai nʉm awi.

Phithurg aauwai warag Ẽwandamagta jëeunaat

7 Ermanonaan, Ẽwandamau magum khuun gaai jua khuaba deeju khap, ich jãg amau
pãach dau aphuu wai naawiajã magum igba maach Pör Jesucristo deeu bëejuuta nubat.
¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ, jãga nemjĩir jĩirjem khuunau amach nemjĩirdam phierraag noseg ig
numjã da chëba aawai ichiita nuajẽ? 8 Pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu numuata pãraujã
ich agjö maach Pör Jesús bëeju nubat; í barchëju ed chan ya pöm waaurba sim.
9 Khodamnaan, pãach mag phithurg au wënurrawiajã oob magum gaaimua jũrr pãach
eepai chi parpem düita dau phuu amiet, eeu magum paar Ẽwandamau jũrr pãachigta
“Pãrau jãgju khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaaum khuunjã jaauju aai simun ich
Ẽwandamau. Ichta ya bëeimuu sĩebahab, maach thumaam khuunag agdaujö dichdëu nem
waaujerrpierr jawaag. 10 Keena, pãadë oobat: Warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khuunjã
maachjö chikhamnau dau aphuu waunaa phithurg aupiejeejim, mamu magumjã üu
amau ãwatpäaijeejim. Magtarr aawai maadëujã agjö am dënjö jumju aai num. 11 Pãadë
khĩirjubat: ¿Ĩs ewagjã maadëu, “Jãg warrgarwejã phithurg au numjã üu ãwatpüi num
khuunan chadcha Ẽwandam düi onee num” aba aajẽ? Pãrau ũurjem, jãga jöoi Job khararr
meperau ajappha ich dau aug waupitarrjã üu ãwatpüijĩ, maimua mag üu ãwatpüitarr jũrr
jãga maach Pör Ẽwandamau õor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai üu i eeg oojĩ. Ĩsjã maadëu
makhuun jöoin dënjö ãwatpüi numun, jãga irua maachjã eeg ooba abarju.
12 Tagam nem mua jaau chirum ũrmapha awiajã cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par
jüguupai ũrmiet keena. Õrau mag pãach dau aphuu apiewai, ich agjö aju awi, oob sĩi aai
khĩirjuba iekhamiet. Magju khãai pãach iekhaawaijã chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju
khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjö warre waubam abat. Mamu mag
iekhaawaijã oob edjã igwi, mug jẽb igwi, wa deeum nem inag parhoobam igwia khãijã
nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pãach iek gaaimuapai Ẽwandamauta
pãach khaibag waudukham.
13 Pãar ee ãb khãijã mag phithurg au sim khai, ökhĩirjuu aju khãai, warag Ẽwandamagta
jëeubá. Wa jũrr ãb khãijã onee sim khai, Ẽwandamta thumeukharbá. 14 Ãb khãijã
mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi pörnaan thürkhuuibá, ich kõit Ẽwandamag jëeumkhĩir.
Magbaawai amau bëewi chi aaunaan nemkhaúa kha phuur num düi maach Pör Jesús
jua theeg thö numua irigta jëeumaju, monaaupüimkhĩir. 15 Mag pãachdëu jëwaagpamjã
chadcha monaauju khĩirjunaata jëeumun chi aaunaan chadcha Ẽwandamau monaaupüiju.
Mag monaaubapäaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas sĩerr khai, chi pekaujã
chugpaapüiju ich Ẽwandamau.
16 Keena, chadcha Ẽwandam na ajapha num khuunau irig jëeu num khuun iekhan
chadcha ichdëu ükhaajeewai, muan pãragan, pãach pekau wai numjã agdaujö dich
khapeenag meerba jaaunaa jũrr agdaujö dich khapeen kõitjã Ẽwandamagta jëeubat a
chirum. Magnaata pãrau jëeumun, mor mas khëkhëdum khuunjã monaauju. 17 Mu
sëukha chirum am ugua, pãadë khĩirjubat: Pãrau ũurjem warrgar jöoi Elías aajerr: Ijã ĩchab
maach phithurg au numjö phithurg au jẽedu khitaajeejim aajem; mamu mag khitumua
sĩi warag Ẽwandamag noseg chëpiba jëeubaawai, chadcha Ẽwandamau i iek ükhawi año
thärjup awi jãrr büurjã noseg chëba sĩsijim anaabá. 18 Maimua mag año thärjup awi jãrr
num ee, deeu ichdëupai jëeumamua nosegdam chëpi jëeubaawaita, Ẽwandamau noseg pöm
chëpijim aajem. Magta üu ĩchab nemjĩirdamjã deeu khöju paarpajim aajem. Magua pãach
Ẽwandamag jëeuwai oob sĩi pardëu khõs khãijã jëeu num amiet.
19 Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai pãadë mu iek ũrbat: Ãb khãijã pãar ee maach
peerduajem iek ichdëu ükha sĩerr isegwi sĩi parhoob ichdëu am aig nem wau nurrumta
deeu ãbmua khãijã wawí auwi ũwaai khud ajaug ee phaibapüimun, 20 magan mag
parhoob nurrarrau pekau pöm sĩerrjã üu Ẽwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig

ĩchab Ẽwandamau mag woun gaai jua khʉaba deeju arrta ʉ̈u ʉdʉʉr deepiba peerdʉ atham. Ayoo keena. Mʉgdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Santiago

1 PEDRO
Nacharam ẽsap Pedroou phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mʉg carta Pedroouta phãjim. Ichdëuta õrau ichig Jesús igwi "Pʉjã i düi nʉrrarrau" abaawai, irua magʉm Jesús khaugba chitʉm a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mamʉ, Jesuu deeu i kõit Ẽwandamag jëeuwi ewag ich iek ükhaju khʉʉnjã warag irigta jaau pʉajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrjieb mamʉ, Echos gaai oowain, burrba arrjö, ichdëu Jesús iek ükhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjö (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi pörkha sĩsijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Mʉg carta judionaan amachdëu Cristo iek ükha narr gaaimua idëu amach khajap sĩubam gaaimua dʉr wëtwi parhoob durr chaaur nʉnʉid arr khʉʉn atheeta phãjim aajem (1:1). Mamʉ mag chi ükha narr khʉʉn ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khʉʉnpata thʉnarr aawai, makhʉʉn atheepata phãjim aajem. Pedroou mʉg carta phãawai "Babilonia" ee simuata phãjim aajem (5:13). Mamʉ mag Babilonia anʉm chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ükha narr khʉʉnau mag thür wai naajim anaabá. Chi Romapienauta chi ükha nʉm khʉʉn ẽudee mag ẽkhaajerr aawai sĩi bigawaapai deeum gaaita thür wai naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Pedroou mʉg ẽsap phãtarran, mag chikham jua ökgau dʉr wënʉrrʉm gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai magʉmjã igba amachdëu ükha nʉm gaaita warag ubʉ api jaaunaa ĩchab jãgwiata jãg dau aphʉʉ aju aai nʉ a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aphʉʉ durrum khĩirjunaata ürcha am wawí sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaaupüitarr aawaita ĩs ewagjã mʉg librodam gaai thüürwai maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug waauwai.

Salud

1 Mʉʉn Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr. Pãar pãach durr chaaur parhooba aaidʉ durrum khʉʉnag muata pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm: Ponto anʉm durram khʉʉnag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjö; ajapcharan maach meeun thum maach peerdʉajem iek ükha nʉm gaaimua durr chaaur dʉr durrum khʉʉnagma.

2 Ermanonaan, õor jua ökgau pãar mag chikham durr dʉr durrab mamʉ, pãarjã agjö ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn khabahab, ichdëu warrgarwe khĩirju wai sĩerrjö chadcha pãar peerdʉ autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai pãarta ich Akharag ich athee khĩet phë aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ãrtarrau pãach ajaug paabapäaiwai ich ipierraa wënʉrramkhĩir. Ẽwandamau warag pãar üu eeg oonaa khõinaata pãar wai sĩepim khõsi chiraajem.

Jesucristo düicha naaimajuuta khĩirjuajem

3 Mua üu ajim a chirʉm maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Ẽwandamag, üu ichdëuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi khëchamjö narrta üu peerdʉ auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha nʉmʉn, üu Jesucristojã deeu phiidʉtarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai, 4 jãg nʉʉ awi ich Ẽwandamau ich sim aar maach phë auju jaau simjö ich düi chadcha wai joothʉjujã khaphʉ nʉm. Mam paaukhabaimam chan tag meejã meeba, khaibagjã chukhu, ni jöoiraa paajã khaugba ich magta nʉisiju. 5 Pãraujã pãach thãrauchata Ẽwandam iek ükha naawai irua ich jua theegauta pãar thʉa wai sĩeju, mʉg atag deeu Cristo bëewi maach ich aarcha phë arr nʉm ora. Mag pãar phë athaadëm edta pãachdëu nem ajapham paarpaju khĩirjuajerrjã thumaa chadcha pãrau wai nʉisiju.

6 Maguata pãar pãachdëu ëkha nʉm iek gaaimua gaai machgau ökhĩirjuu aju awiajã maan khũchpaiu. Magwiajã chadcha Ẽwandamau pãach dëi mag ajapha aju khaphʉ naawaita magʉmjã igba chadcha pãar onee nʉm. 7 Mamʉ mag pãar phithurg au nʉmʉn, phĩr chaar khap aag õtdau ee chach oojemjö, pãrau chadcha ich iek thãraucha ëkha nʉ a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au nʉmjã i isegba ëu ãwat nʉmʉn, magan maata phĩr chaar khãaijã ërcha balee sim, phĩr awiajã mʉg atag chukhu aadëju aawai. Mamʉ mua jaau chirʉmjö mag ãwat nʉmʉn, magan deeu Cristo bëem edjã ich Jöoirauchata khapanag dakhĩir pãar thö iekhaju, mag ëu ãwattarr jũrr.

8 Pãrau mʉ dënjö Jesucristo khĩircha oobajieb mamʉ, pãrau i khõsinaa i iekjã ëkha nʉm. Maguata atcha oneg nʉm iekhau pöd pãrau pãach onegjã jaauju khaugba nʉm, jãga naaimaju khai ya ich dëicha naaimaawai. 9 Mag pãrau pãach daúa i ooba naab mamʉ, jãg i iek ëkha nʉm chan par khabam. Jãg ich iek ëkha nʉm gaaimuata ëu irua pãar peerdʉ aubajieb.

10 Warrgarwe Aai i jaaumienau jaaujeejim, jãga Ẽwandamau mag õor peerdʉ auju. Mamʉ mag ajap estudiewi dërrcha ag iek ig iyëʉ aajerrjã ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachdëu jaau nʉmjã pöd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jãga Ẽwandamau magju. 11 Mamʉ ich Ẽwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaaupiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou õor peerdʉ awaan bëeju nawejã i igwi, “Woun ãb bëewi õor ee aphʉʉ abarmuata nem thum pödpëiwi ichta ëgthar mawia thumaam khʉʉn khãai chi jua thierrkha sĩsiju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachdëu mag ũrbaawai warag ajapchata khaphʉ am iigjeejim, chijãg wounchata mag bëeju a jaau sĩ maimua mag pierrwaijã jãagwaichata barchëju a khap aag. 12 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee ich Ẽwandamau amag khaphʉ apiejeejim ĩchab, mag amau woun bëeju jaau nʉmjã amach daúa oobaju; ajapcharan maach ĩs ewagam khʉʉn athee bëejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai ĩs maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉm khʉʉnaujã, ich ag Ẽwandam Akharauta maachig jaaupibaawai, ich mag woun bëeju jaaujerr iekta maraujã jaau wënʉrrabahab. Ĩsin mag õor peerdʉ aaujem iek maadëu khaphʉ nʉm ee, Ẽwandam chognaan angelnaanaujã agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam khõchaaga aajem, jãga mag Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ aaujẽ.

Ẽwandamau khõsi simjöta wënʉrraju aai nʉm

13 Maach Pör Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pãragan, ichdëu pãachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta khĩir khaug nʉisit a chirʉm, ichdëu pãach jʉraan bëem ed Ẽwandamau pãach dëi ajapha aju khĩirjugjã ogdʉba, ni Ẽwandamau waupiba aajem nemjã wauju khĩirjuba. 14 Ya pãar Ẽwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob ʉdʉʉr warrgar pãachdëu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waaujerragta deeu pãach gaai ërpapimiet. 15 Magju khãai maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdʉ autarr Jöoijã pekau chukhu sĩerraawai pãarjã pekau wauba pãach wënʉrrʉmpierr ãba i atheepaita nem waubat. 16 Khĩir eyaa abat, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai,
“Mʉjã pekau chukhu chitaawai pãarjã mʉjö pekau chukhu abat” a sim. *(Lv. 11:44-45)*

17 Khaphʉ abat agjö, Ẽwandamaun mʉig eegar amachdëu nem waaujerrjöta aju thumaam khʉʉn dëi. Mag simʉgta pãrau Aai ichë naawai mʉig eegarmua ëgthar wëtju khĩirju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. 18 Warran chadcha pãrau pãach jöoin i maadëu igba simʉgta ërcha ee aajeejim, pãach dënnaanau pãachig jaau bãautarrjö. Pari maagjerr ya ĩs Ẽwandamauta ich athee pãar peerdʉ atham. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mag pãar peerdʉ awaag, phĩriujã phagba ni phatkhonaujã phagbajim, jãgʉm nem ãrb khaba ãarjeewai. 19 Jãgʉm nemeu phagju khãai, ich jãg warrgar Ẽwandamau õrag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jʉrwia ichig ofrendakha thõonaa deepiejerrjö, jũrr ich Iewaa Cristo bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu khitʉmta maach kõit thõopijim. Mag i thõopitarran i bag phĩr dëi phatkhon khãaijã ajapcha sim ãrbarmuata maach khaibag eemua öbër

awaag ajim. 20 Mag Cristo õor kõit thõopijujã ich Jöoirau mʉg jẽb ompaaju nawe ya khĩirju wai sĩejim. Magtarr aawai pãar dau aug khaugwi ĩs mʉg jaarta chadcha pãrag ich khaugpibarm. 21 Ich mag Cristo khurauta ʉ̈u pãrau Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha durrum. Mag Cristo thõowaijã, ich Ẽwandamauta ʉ̈u i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich dʉ̈i jua theeg ãba apijim. Maguata chadcha pãrau pãach thãraucha i iek ʉ̈kha durrum, ich jãg Ẽwandamau Cristojã phiriu auwi ich aar autarrjö pãachjã agjö ich aar auju khaphʉ naawai.

22 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩs maach peerdʉajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pãachdëu ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua, ya pãar irua ajaug paabapʉ̈im, pãach wir aigjã agdaujö dich khapeen dʉ̈i daupii wënʉrramkhĩir. Ya mag i jua ajaug paapʉ̈itarr khʉʉn aawai par iiupai khaba thãrauchata pãach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen ëugar parhooba khĩirjuba. 23 Magaag ya pãar warr pãach naajerrjö khaba nʉm, mag Cristo iek ʉ̈khawi ajaug paapʉ̈itarr gaaimua eeu thaaba nʉmjö pekau chukhu i chaainkha naawai. Mamʉ mag pãar deeu thaabatarr chan pãach ãd bi eemua khaba, ich Ẽwandamau ich iek ʉ̈khapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjö apijim. Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach ʉ̈gthar öbërpiejem. Mag iek chan bʉ̈ʉrjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta sĩerrʉm. 24 Maguata ich iek phã sim gaaijã ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba sĩerrʉm igwi magjim:

“Sĩi ich mag ëumee wënʉrraag khaba aawai mʉig eegarin õran sĩi pabʉ̈ khër khukhuur thʉnaawi khʉibaadeejemjöta nʉm.

Par amau wir aig amach thöo aawaijã sĩi mag pabʉ̈ khũchpai maar bau thʉnaawi deeu khiugphë khʉibaadëmjöta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

25 Magarrau mʉ iekhan chadpama, bʉ̈ʉrjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta sĩerrʉm” ajim maach Pör Ẽwandamau. *(Is. 40:6-8)*

Mag iekta maach peerdʉajem iekhau. Ich mag iekta pãragjã jaaubajieb.

2

1 Mag ich iek ʉ̈khapi athamuata Ẽwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjö apiejeewai muan pãragan, pãachdëu nem khaigba khĩirjuajerr thum warre isegbapʉ̈it a chirʉm. Oob chikham khũgurmiet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjö iekhamiet; oob chikhamnau nem wai sĩsidʉmjã pãach dën apim khõsi amiet, ni chikham ëugarjã oob khaigba nem ĩgkhamiet. 2-3 Magju khãai ya mag pãar eeu thaababarmjö naawai, ich jãg chaai eeu au khitʉmua jũd doog bĩe khitaajemjö, Ẽwandam iek warag khaugam khõchgauta dö döm khõsimjö abat, mag khaugmampierr pãach thãar ajapcha paaukhamamkhĩir. Pãrau chadcha maach Pör Ẽwandam pãach dʉ̈i ajapha khitʉm khaphʉ naawai pãach ich aar phë au nʉm ora i iekta khaugam khõsi abat, mag khaug nʉmua warag ag iek gaaita ubʉ naag.

Cristo chi dihãd jãrram, õor iiupiejem

4 Mag i iek gaaita ubʉ naagan, Cristoouta ichjö maach ich mag iiupiejeewai, i bʉ̈ʉta ẽkhabat. ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, Ẽwandamau mag Cristo iek ʉ̈khapimampierr ich athee di ëumamjöta sim? Mag di ëumamjö sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihãd jãrramkha sim; maagwai maach jũrr chi dipá chi daígkha nʉm. Õrau i isegjierrab mamʉ, Ẽwandamagan ichta dipá chi ajapcharam aawai ichta jʉr auwi chi dihãd chaarkhapijim. Ãba i gaaimuata ʉ̈u maach Ẽwandam õorkha nʉm. 5 Mag pãrau Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉmuata Ẽwandamau ich athee di ëu arrumjö sim. Di chaar ëu nʉm khabamta pari pãachta chi dipá daígkha nʉm, ajapcharan i õorma. Mag i õorkha naawai ãba irigpaita jëeunaa irigpaita ee aju aai nʉm, ichig magamkhĩirta maach ich õorkha wai sĩewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau wënʉrrʉm chan pãachta ajapha nʉm gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug thö nʉm gaaimuata mag wënʉrraawai, Ẽwandamaujã ich dawagaata oojem. 6 Mag dibig igwiata Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai,

“Pãadë ũrbat: Mua mʉch phöbör athee woun ãb pʉ̈i chirʉm” ajim, “dibigjö chi ajapcharam mʉchdëu jʉr autarr ichta chi dihãd jãrram khamkhĩir.

I gaaimua khabam chan pöd iwiir ãbjã mʉ õorkhabaju.
Magua i iek ʉkha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ʉkhajim abaju, mag mua pʉi
chirʉm wounau i khũrgurbaju aawai" ajim. *(Is. 28:16)*
7 Pãar chi ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajaphamʉu. Mamʉ ar ʉkhaba
nʉm khʉʉnagan maadëu nem igmaphamjöta sim. Mamʉ mag i isegju igwi Ẽwandam iek
gaai jaau simjö,
"Di ëu narr khʉʉnau dipá isegtarrta jũrr chi dihãd jãrramkha sĩsiju" a sim. *(Sal. 118:22)*
8 Maimua ĩchab ich ag woun igwiapai,
"Jãg dibig gaaimuan õor bʉëu sub khaba bʉëu suwi burrju" a sim. *(Is. 8:14)*
Mamʉ mag am bʉëu suwi burrju a simʉn, maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉm ũr nʉmjã
amachdëu ʉkhaba arr gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe
mag ich iek ʉkhabam khʉʉn dʉin ich magta aju arr aawai.

9 Pari pãar chan Ẽwandamau mag isegbam. Pãran ich Ẽwandamauchata ich chaain
khamkhĩir ich garmua jʉr autarr khʉʉnau. Pãarta phadnaanau aajemjö õor kõit jëeujem
khʉʉn khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou sĩi ich atheepai nem waumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn.
Pãarta warr khĩchag eemjö naajerr khʉʉn Ẽwandamau ich iek ʉkhapi athamua araragag
öbeer autarr khʉʉn khabahab, mag pãach ararag ee öbeer autarr Ẽwandam chadcha
õor dʉi ajapha khitʉmta jũrr deeum khʉʉnagjã jaaumkhĩir ich õorkha autarr khʉʉn.
10 Warran chadcha pãran sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnkha thʉnaajim. Pari mag thʉnarr ĩsin ya
pãran Ẽwandam õrau. Mag agtha i õor khaba thʉnaawai chan pãrau bʉʉrjã irua pãach dau
aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mamʉ ĩsin chadcha pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, Jöoirau pãach
dau aug khaaugjem.

Ẽwandamaun ich ipierraa amkhĩirta maach ompaajim

11 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mʉ iek ũrbat: Maachin Ẽwandam dʉita dur-
rkhaimaju khʉʉn aawai, mʉig mʉg jẽb gaai wënʉrrʉm aiguin sĩi dijã chukhu khũchpaim
athee chikham durr gaaita wënʉrrʉmjö nʉm. Mag i dʉi naaimaju khʉʉn aawai oob
sĩi pãach ö khõchagpierr nem waum khõchgau Ẽwandamau khõchkhabam nemta waumiet.
Jãgʉm nem wauju khĩirjugan maach burrpieg maach dʉi wërbʉ nʉmjöta nʉm. 12 Ẽwandam
iek ʉkhabam khʉʉn daarjã nem ajaphata waaujeet. Maagwai amau pãar ëugar õor
khaigbam khʉʉn ëugarmjö iekhawiajã, Ẽwandam bëem edjã chadcha pãrau nem ajapha
waaujerr khĩirjunaa jũrr amau, "Jãgan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waaujeejiebma" aju.
13 Pãrau Cristo khõsinaa i ipierraa aajeewai mʉig eegarjã thum chi thethemnaan
thʉnʉm khʉʉn ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam khʉʉn pör aawai i ipierraa abat. 14 Reíu
gobernadornaan khapitarr khʉʉnau nem mag aawaijã am ipierraa abat. Makhʉʉnauta
õrau nem khaigba aawai pʉrnaa castigaamkhĩir wa õor nem ajapha wau nʉm khʉʉn
igwia ajapha iekhamkhĩirta Ẽwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai sĩebahab, ichdëu
khõsimjö. 15 Ẽwandamaun pãrau nem waauwaijã nem ajaphata waupim khõsi sim, mag
nem wajapha wau nʉm gaaimua i iek khaugbagau sĩi khĩirjug chuk pãach ëugar parhooba
iekham iigjem khʉʉn warag khĩupaa sĩwaag.

16 Pãran Ẽwandam ipierraa aagta naawai irua khõsim nemen pãachdëu waum aig wauju
aai nʉm; mamʉ mag pãachdëu nem waum aig wauju aai nʉm awi, oob sĩi Ẽwandam
khaugbam khʉʉn dënjö nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pãachdëu nem waum aig wauju
aai nʉm amiet. 17 Agdaujö dich khapeen thumaam khʉʉn respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua
pãach khodnaankha thʉnʉm khʉʉnjã daupii abat. Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã
ökhö abat, maimua mʉig eegar ichdëu õor chi pörkhapi nʉm khʉʉnjã ĩchab respetaabat.

Jãga aju aai nʉ Cristo gaaimua dau aug waauwai

18 Ar sĩi chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉn, pãach patronnaan ökhönaa amau nem jaau nʉmta ipierraa abat. Mamʉ mag nʉm chan sĩi pãach dʉ̈i ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem khʉʉn dʉ̈ipai khaba, pãach dʉ̈i athuucha aajem khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã ich agjö am ipierraa abat. 19 Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö pãachdëu mag am ipierraa nem wau nʉmta pãach dʉ̈i athuucha nem khaibag aadëphʉmjã khĩu jʉm nʉmʉn ʉ̈u sim; magan maach Aai Ẽwandamauta pãar thö iekhaju. 20 Mamʉ nem khaigba wau nʉm gaaimuata pãach gaai mag athuucha wau nʉmjã sĩi khĩu jʉm nʉm paar chan, oob Ẽwandamau pãach thö iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau nʉm paarta warag pãach dau aug wau nʉmjã khĩu jʉm durrumʉn chadau, chadcha Ẽwandamau pãar thö iekhab khaba thö iekhaju. 21 Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã, ichdëucha ich athee jʉr aumam khʉʉnan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jãg ichjã maach kõit dau aphʉʉ arrjö. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug waauwai jãga aju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩirta maachjö wounag pawi ichta nacha aphʉʉ ajim. 22 Cristo chan bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau wauba ni chikhamnag sëukhajã nem jaauba khitajim, mamʉ mag khitarrta chadcha amau i thõojierram. 23 Mamʉ mag i thõogpamua jũrram khʉʉnau ich khĩir iekha thʉnaawaijã, i iekkhõr chukhu chirʉmta i dʉ̈i mag nʉm awi amach dënjöjã iekhaba, ni am dakhãujã dakhãuba, sĩi warag Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i nem agcha waaujemʉgta jëeu khitajim, ich dʉ̈i mag nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i ichdëuta khap amkhĩir. 24 Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ẽwandamau khëchpʉ̈iju aai naajim; mamʉ mag narrta Cristoouta jũrr maach kõit ʉdʉraa pakuls gaai ich meerphë thõopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdʉ auwi ya tag pekau waujujã khaugba sĩi ich dʉ̈ipaita nem agcharam appai wau wënʉrramkhĩir. Magta Cristo dau aphʉʉ õor jua machgau bag kha ʉʉipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narrta ʉ̈u peerdʉ awaag. 25 Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sĩi oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wënʉrrʉmjöta naajim; mamʉ ĩs ya i khaugwi i dʉ̈ita naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thʉa wai nʉrraajemjö, ichdëuta maach thʉanaa oopaar wai sim.

3

Jãga apim khõsi sĩ Ẽwandamau dich õor dʉ̈i

1-2 Ʉʉin, pãarjã agjö ĩchab chi jaainpan, pãach jaainagta ʉdʉraa pãach phẽethʉgpibat; pãach jaainau Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khaba aajem khai, pãachdëu Ẽwandam ökhönaa i ipierraa am khõchgauta ʉdʉraa pãach phẽethʉgpibat, amach dʉ̈ijã mag ajapha nʉm oowia amachig Ẽwandam iek jaaujã jaauba sĩi pãach oowiapai khãijã pãach dënjö ʉ̈khamkhĩir. 3 Chihöowaijã oob sĩi athuu chihöomiet, nem atcharag õor dauderraa pör megba, chihöo phĩr dën wa khajũa parhẽpagkham khãijã jũabaawai magʉm gaaimua pãachig eerpapa am ugua. 4 Mamʉ mag chihöo nʉmuata pãach ooimʉ oopiju khãai, pãach thãarta Ẽwandam dau na wajapha apiju ẽkhabat. Ajapcharan pãach jaain dʉ̈i khĩir machagjã chukhu, am iek dʉ̈i ʉ̈khapʉ̈pʉ̈ijã aba wënʉrrʉmuata pãach ajaug oopibat. Magʉm nemen chadau sĩi chihöo mor gaai jũajemjö thʉrrdʉwi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ẽwandamaujã dawagaata pãar gaai ooju. 5 Ich magta warrgarm ʉʉin Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khanaa i atheepai nem waaujerr khʉʉnjã mag amach jaain ipierraanaa amach phẽethʉgpi nʉmuata ajap chihöo nʉmjö amach athaba oopiejeejim. 6 Khĩir eyaa abat, jãga Saraaujã ich jaai Abrán ipierraanaa warag irig i pör aajeejĩ. Pãraujã pãach jaain dʉ̈i Ẽwandamau khõsimjö ajaphata nem wau nʉmʉn, magan ʉ̈u pãraujã Saraau ʉ̈khaajerrjö Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khanʉm.

7 Mamʉ pãach chi emkhooin chi ʉʉinpanaujã agjö pãach ʉʉin ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ẽwandamau am dʉ̈i magta apim khõsi simjö. Mamʉ mag nʉm chan mag ʉʉin aawai pãach khãai juapá eegpai khithëe aawaipai khaba, amjã pãachjö ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau ich aar phë auju jaau sĩewaita am chig aba warag jãsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadëphʉm gaaimua ãba ohoodönaa Ẽwandamag jëeum khõsi jëeuba adukham.

Jãga aju aai nʉ nem agcha wau nʉm gaaimua dau aug waauwai

8 Maimua ãbmiecha deeum khʉʉn dʉijã jãga aju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩir pãrag jaaukhim:
Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm gaaimua thum pãach khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉi ö ãba abat,
Ẽwandamau khõsimjö aag. Pãach ee ãb khãijã gaai masi wa ökhĩirjuu khãijã aawai pãachta
mag nʉmjö dʉi gaai masi abat, agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi chadcha khodkha nʉm
khʉʉnjö. Agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichta warm khʉʉn khãaijã
ʉrpai nʉm a khĩirjuba. 9 Chikhamnau pãach dʉi khaigba aawai agjö aju awi oob am
khaibag waumiet. Pãach ãaukha thõp iekha thʉnʉʉuwaijã oob am ẽugarjã amach dënjö
amiet. Magju khãai mag pãach dʉi khaigba aajem khʉʉn kõitjã warag Ẽwandamag am eeg
oopita jëeubat, magamkhĩirta warrjã pãar ich dënkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai pãachpata
Ẽwandamau ajapha wai sĩeju. 10 Mag dich dʉi khaigba aajem khʉʉn dʉi ajapha aju aai nʉm
a khap amkhĩir, Ẽwandamau ichig phãpibaawai jöoi Daviiu,

“Ich magta onee nʉrram khõsi sim khai, pʉch meukhĩir thʉwaau athá” a phãjim, “nem
khaigba wa sëukha khãijã iekhamaaugau.

11 Chikham dʉi khaigba aju khãai, õor dʉi nem ajapha waujuuta jʉrnaa khõinaa ajuuta
ẽkhabá.

12 Maach Pör Ẽwandam dau na nem agcha waaujem khʉʉnan ichdëuta thʉanaa,
amau ichig jëeuwaijã ʉu am iek ũurjem” a phãjim.

“Mamʉ ich dau na nem khaibag waaujem khʉʉn dʉin khĩir masita sĩerrʉm” a phãjim.
(Sal. 34:12-16)

13 Ẽwandam mag sĩerraawai ichdëu magpibam aig chan i dau jam õrau pãar chig abarju,
nem ajapha wau nʉm paar. 14 Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau pãach
dau aug wauwiajã onee abat; pãar mag aphʉʉ abarm paarjã Ẽwandamau sĩi par okhoop-
iba nem ajapham deeb khaba deeju. Magua amau warag pãach dakhãauwaijã oob am
ögkhamiet, ni atcha ökhĩirjuujã amiet. 15 Magju khãai warag pãach ödegpai, “Maach Pör
Cristoouta khap chirʉm” awi, ãba irigpaita jëeubat. Ãbmua khãijã pãachig, “¿Khan jãgwiata
jãgcha pãrau Cristo iekta ʉrcha ʉkhanaa i dʉi khĩircha oojuuta khĩirjuajerráma?” a jëeuwai,
amag jawaagjã ag nawe pãach iekhaju khĩirju wai nʉisit, dëgölp ãbmua jëeuchëwiajã agcha
jawaag. Mamʉ mag jaauwaijã sĩi ithũu amag jaaubat, chadcha Ẽwandam ökhö aajem
khʉʉnjö. 16 Pãach iekhaajemjöta õor dakhĩir nem waauwaijã ajapha nem waubat, pãach
khĩir parhooba iekhaajem khʉʉnaujã pãach mag Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm gaaimua ajapha
wënʉrrʉm oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai khĩirjunaa amachta chigaa amkhĩir.

17 Ich Ẽwandamaujã magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau nʉm gaaimua dau
aphʉʉ nʉmta nem khaigbam wau nʉm gaaimua dau aug wau nʉm khãaijã ajapcha öbër
sim, magʉm thum ʉu pödpʉitarr paarjã Ẽwandamau sĩi par okhoopibaju aawai. 18 Pãrau
khaphʉ nʉm, Cristojã maach khãai ajapha khitarrta, jũrr maach Ẽwandam dʉi iekkhõr
pöm narr khʉʉn kõit ʉdʉraa ich dau aphʉʉ apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr õrau
amach pekau athee ʉiba nemchaain thõojerr khĩir khaba arr aawai, mag biek ãbpai
meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaan Ẽwandamau ʉu maach auju ayaa amkhĩir ajim. Í
woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamʉ í ĩchab ich Aai gaaimua Ẽwandam arr
aawai mag meetarrjã ich mag iiu sĩsijim. 19 Mag Aai gaaimua Ẽwandam arr aawaita, ĩchab
mag ich thõobaawaijã, meetarr khʉʉn Ẽwandamau preso phë wai sĩerr aar ya ichdëu nem
thum pödbapʉim jawaan majim. 20 Mag preso thʉnarr khʉʉn warr jöoingarwe Ẽwandam
ichaaur arr khʉʉn ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Ẽwandamau õrag ich iek ʉkhamkhĩir
Noeeg jaaupibaawai parii jöoirau jaau jöchkhërʉʉ aajerrjã ʉkhaba arr khʉʉn. Ich mag
jaar mʉg durr thum döãdau ierrpawi õor pöm wëjorr ee ochopaita peerdʉjierram aajem,
chi Noé ich chaain dʉipai. 21 Ich jãg Noé ich chaain dʉi mag döãd eemua peerdʉtarrjö,
maachjã agjö dö ee pör choo nʉmuata maach peerdʉ nʉmjã õrag khaphʉ apiejem,

Jesucristo iiu phiidʉarr gaaimua peerdʉ naawai. Pari mag döou pör choo nʉm chan maach mor chi ürʉmta ʉpüyaag khaba, Ẽwandamag dich thãarta ajaug paapi jëeunaa ichdëu khõsimjö wënʉrraagta mag pör choojem. 22 Mag iiu phiidʉtarr Cristota ügthar mawi, thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ichta Ẽwandamau ich düicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ügtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam khʉʉnagpa iita ögkhawi i ipierraa apijim.

4

Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrpierr agua nem ajapha aju aai nʉm

1 Mag, Cristojã maach gaaimua õrau mas wautarr aawai pãarjã agjö i gaaimua dau aphʉʉ aag magʉm abaju aai nʉm. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau nʉmjã magʉm aba, waragta i ipierraa jʉmpüpüikhamʉn, pekaujã maach düi jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem, 2 magbaadëm aigmua chan ya tag dichdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem wauba, ãba Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta nem wawaag. 3 Chadcha warrgarin Ẽwandam iek ükhabam khʉʉnau nem waaujemjö pãraujã pãachdëu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pãrau am dënjö parhooba dich õor khabam düijã khapes am khõsinaa tagam nem khaigbamjã waum khõchkhaajeejim; nagjã doojeejim; phiesta pömjã waunaa, dönaa sĩi khëch thʉnʉisip aajeejim. Mamʉ magpaijã khaba, chadcha Ẽwandamau magpiba simta pãrau nem parhoobam waunaa ẽwandam awi magʉmʉgpata jëeujeejim. 4 Maagjerrta ĩs ya pãrau Cristo iek ükha nʉm gaaimua mag tag amach düi parhooba nem wauba sĩi warag amachig oobamjöo aphöbaadëm oowi, pãar dënjö ükhaba nʉm khʉʉnau pãar ëugar parhooba iekhaajem. 5 Amau pãar ëugar mag naab mamʉ, ichiita jãg nʉʉ awi Ẽwandamau jũrr amag magʉm iek ëudʉb khaba ëudʉju. Mag edan nachgarwe ötarr khʉʉn awiajã deeu ichdëu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iiu durrum khʉʉn düi ãba amagjã amach khĩircha jaauju, jãga aju am düi amach khaigba wënʉrrarr paar. 6 Magju aawaita mag meewi jẽb ee durrum khʉʉnagjã, agtha am dau phuu nʉwe, ich iek jaaupijim, ükhamkhĩir. Mag ükhatarr akhiinjã, ëumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach chi ürʉmʉn ich jãg meekham. Mamʉ mag amachig jaaubaawai ükhatarr amuan, ich Ẽwandamjö am akhaarjã ich mag ich düita nʉisimkhĩir ajim.

7 Ya Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaimʉʉ pam. Mag maach öju gayaa pamaawai sĩi donnaanjö nem parhoob wauba, ãba Ẽwandamagta jëeu nʉʉ abat. 8 Pari ürcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai nʉm chan, maach düi biek khapan khaigba awiajã, am düi magʉm iek igba sĩi warag am perdonaaju. 9 Pãach aig õordam bëewaijã, bʉʉrjã iek chigaa iekhaba, pãach aig jẽerpim khõsi jẽerpinaa nem khoojem nemdamjã ö ãkhãrag chukhu deebat. 10 Cristoou ichdëu khõsimjö nem wajapha waumkhĩir pãachig ich juapá deemarrpierr ich agua agjö pãach khapeen düi pãachdëu khaphʉgpierr abat, magamkhĩirta pãrag ich jua theeg deetarr aawai. 11 Ãb khãijã Ẽwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Ẽwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta magʉm phidagjã waubá. Nem thum Ẽwandam athee waauwaijã, maach Jesucristo dënkha nʉmua mag wau nʉm oowia bigaaum khʉʉnagpa Ẽwandam thö iekhamkhĩirta nem wauju aai nʉm. Pãar Jesucristo dënkha naawaita magmʉn ʉucha sim. Ich Jesucristota mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag jua theeg sĩerraju aawai irigta maach thumaam khʉʉnau ee aju aai nʉm.

Cristo iek ükha nʉm gaaimua dau aug wau nʉm

12 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãran chadcha dau aug wau nʉmuata thũr ajapha öbërju khap aag õtdau ee phaa oo nʉmjö aajem. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ʉdʉraa mag pãach dau aug waupiewai, oob "¿Khan jãgwiata pua ʉdʉraa mʉg maar dau aug waupi chirú?" amiet. Pãar jãjãgkham chan pãach appai khabam. 13 Magju khãai mag pãach dau aug waauwai warag onee abat, Cristojã maach gaaimua aphʉʉ arr khaphʉ nʉm

gaaimuata mag naawai. Pãrau magta amʉn, mʉg durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhanaa õor dʉ̈i ichdëu khap aag bëem edjã warag atchata pãar onee aju ich dʉ̈icha. 14 Mag dau aug waauwaijã, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta warag ich Ẽwandam thö iekhapiegjã juapá deejeewai, ãbmua khãijã pãachdëu Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua pãach khĩir iekha thʉnʉʉuwaijã warag onee abat. Ẽwandam Akhaar chan pãar dʉ̈i ogdʉba ich mag sĩejem. 15 Mag chadcha chikhamnau pãar jaauju awiajã, õor thõotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jĩgkha nʉm gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau nʉrrʉm gaaimuajã khaba, ni dich dʉ̈i khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkhõr paarpatarr gaaimuajã khabata mag pãach jaaupibat. 16 Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimuata chikhamnau pãach jaau nʉm khai, oob khĩir naaumiet. Khĩir naauju khãai, warag Ẽwandamagta ʉ̈u nʉm abat, i chaainkha nʉm gaaimuata õrau pãach dʉ̈i mag naawai.

17 Khaphʉ abat, maach mʉg nʉm aig maachta nacha Ẽwandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaain ãba. Mamʉ mag maach dau aug waupi simʉn, magʉm gaaimua warag ich dʉ̈ita ajaug paaukhamamkhĩrau. Ẽwandamau maach ich chaain dʉ̈ijã magta sim khai, ¿jãgaju khai ar maach peerdʉ aaujem iek bʉʉrjã ʉ̈khaba mee nʉm khʉʉn gaai? 18 Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i magju igwi, ãbmua i iek phã sim gaai,

“Mag chi ajapha ʉ̈kha sim wounjã ajap phithurg auwiata ʉ̈u peerdʉ sim khai,
magan ¿jãga peerdʉagáwa” ajim, “ar bʉʉrjã maach Pör Ẽwandam ipierraa khaba nʉm gaaimua amach pekau ee mee nʉm khʉʉn?” *(Pr. 11:31)*

19 Magua pãadë khĩirjubat: Ichiita Ẽwandamau ich gaaimua mʉig eegar pãrag magta dau aug wau wënʉrrapi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, pãach dʉ̈i chikhamnau mag nʉmjã igba. Pari magaagjã, ich maach ompaatarr Jöoiragta pãach thʉapibat. Pãar akhaarta jãg Jöoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

5

Pedroou chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn wawitarr

1 Ãbmiecha paawai pãar iglesia ee jöoin chi pörnaankha nʉm khʉʉnagjã wawí iekham khõsi chirʉm. Ya mʉchjã ĩchab jöoinau amjö. Mua mʉch daúa pakuls gaai Cristo dau aphʉʉ jöchkhërʉm oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bëem edjã mʉchjã amjö ĩchab i dʉ̈i chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chirʉmʉn mʉgau:

2 Ich jãg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja thʉajemjö, pãach ee Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua i dënkha durrum khʉʉndam pãachig jaautarrta ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am thʉa nʉmjã ajués bigaaum khʉʉnau jaauwai khaba, ich Ẽwandamau jaau simjö pãach khĩrauta i chaain thʉam khõsi thʉabat. Mag phidkha nʉm gaaimua phatkhon pöm paarpajujã khĩirjuba, sĩi pãach thãrau waum khõsi aawaita waubat. 3 Pãachta chi pörnaan awi sĩi amagpaita nem jajaau aba, pãachdëuta nacha audʉdʉ abat, amachig nem jaauwaijã dʉ̈i khõsi waumkhĩir. 4 Magta pãrau am thʉa nʉmʉn, maach thʉajem chaar Cristo dëgölp thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha dʉnʉʉubaicheewaijã pãarta irua ich aig thʉ̈rnaa ich garcha phë wai sĩsiju. Magbarm chan sĩi pamaarjö khũchpai ooimʉ thʉnaawi phuajem nem khaba aawai ich magta i dʉ̈i nʉisim iekhau.

5 Ich agjö ẽwannaanagjã mua mag chirʉm: Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn ee pãach khãai jöoinau pãachig iekhaawai, sĩi am ipeer ahau aju khãai, ʉdʉraa pãach wawipinaa warag am ipierraata abat. Thumaa agdaujö jũrr dich khapeen chogkha nʉmjöta abat. Magbaju atheen Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjö:

“Ar mʉjã igba amach juapaaupaita wënʉrraajem aajem khʉʉn chan mʉchdëujã igba chitʉm” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mʉchdëu nem jaau chirʉm wawaagjã mʉch jua-padam iigjem khʉʉnan chadau, mʉch garmuajã am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a phãpijim. *(Pr. 3:34)*

6 Maguata pãach serbiiba nʉm khap, pãach dau aphʉʉ aawaijã, magʉm igba, Ẽwandam chi
jua thierrigta warag, “Ẽwandam, pʉchdëuta khap chirʉm” abat. Pãrau magta amʉn, mʉg
atagta ichdëu khap irua pãach dau aphʉʉ apiejerr khʉʉn khãaijã jũrr pãachta ürpai apiju.
7 Pãachdëu nem khĩirju nʉm thum idëu Ẽwandamagta deebat. Irua pãar khõsi aajeewai jãg
pãar phithur nʉmjã sĩi oobamjöo abaju.
8 Khĩir khaphʉ abat: Meperan khumau nem pʉr aum ig sim aig sĩi jĩerrbʉgthʉ
aadëphʉmjöta sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burrpiju ẽkhaawai. 9 Magua pãachdëu
ükha nʉm iek gaaita warag ubʉnaa ʉdʉʉr pãach thʉ aum ugua, düi thethe thierrkhabat.
Pãar düi jãjãgkham chan pãar düipai khaba, pãar dënjö ükha durrum khʉʉnjã durrpierr
ich jãg phithurg au nʉmta magbamjöo nʉm. 10 Khũchpai pãar mag dau aug wau
dichdimaawai ich Ẽwandamauta pãar ajapcha ajaug paapüiwi warag ubʉ apiju, ajap
juapá jãp nʉisimjö nʉisiewai ich athee nem waum khõsi waumkhĩir. Ĩs pãar mag dau
aug wau naab mamʉ, ich Ẽwandam maach daupii aajemuata maach peerdʉ awaag ich
garmua maach jʉr autarr aawai Jesucristo düi ãba ich ajaug ich mag oo wënʉrrapiju.
11 Magua irigta ee aju aai nʉm, ichdëuta mʉg atag pawiajã nem thʉnʉmʉn thum ich mag
khap sĩerraju aawai.

Ãbmiecharam salud

12 Keena, chadcha mʉchdëu oowai nem wawaag magʉm aba khitaawai maach
ermano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, mʉg ẽsap phãmkhĩir, mag phãwi pãrag deepäaig. Mʉg
cartadam bʉthʉ khitʉm gaai pãar wawí chirʉm, Ẽwandam maach thumaam khʉʉn daupii
aajem düita ich jãg ubʉ naamkhĩir, büürjã ewag wëtjujã khĩirjuba. Jãg pãach dau aug
wau nʉm gaaimua irua pãar düijã ü aajemʉn, chadcha ichdëu pãarjã khõsi sim a khap
apiewaiu.
13 Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khʉʉnaujã pãrag salud deepüi nʉm. Amjã ĩchab pãarjö
ich Ẽwandamauchata ich iek ükhamkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnau. Mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm
ũrwia ükhatarr gaaimua mʉ iewaa aajemuajã pãrag salud deepüi sim, ajapcharan
Marcoouma. 14 Cristo gaaimua pãach thum ãba khodkha thʉnaawai agdaujö pãach
khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat.
Pãarjã thum Cristo dën aawai pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ich mag khõinaa wënʉrramkhĩir.
Magdampai ajim keena, pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Pedro

2 PEDRO
Biek numiim ẽsap Pedroou phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Chamujã ĩchab jöoi Simón Pedroouta phãjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadëwe chan jaauba sim khaíg deepäaigta mug ẽsap phãjĩ, mamu ökhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita "mug khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag ẽsap phã deepüi chirum" a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdëu deepüitarr khuunagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdëu jaau sim khuunagma.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pedroou ũwaai amag mug ẽsap phã deepüitarran, Ẽwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anumjã sĩi parhoob nem jaau nurrjëem khuun düi khĩir khaphu naaju aai num a jaaupäaig ajim aajem. Makhuun maestronaan anum khuunau amachdëupain amauta tagam khuun khãaijã khapcha num aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wënurraju aai num ajim anaabá. Cristo bëeju anumjã sëukha par bëebamta nawe mag bëejujukham aajeejim anum. Mag sëukha nem jaau nurrjëem gaaimua üu chi ükha durrarr khuundam khũgurpimaaugauta am wawijim.

Chamug carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khuun gaai, maimua Judas gaaijã agjö amach thumaam khuunau mag Ẽwandam iek gaai thuwi parhoob nem jaau wënurrarr khuun düi chi ükha durrarr khuun khĩir khaphu aju aai narrta jaau num. Mag jaar mag nurrjëe arr khuun nem thunarrjö, Pedroou ich ẽsap gaai jaauwai ĩs ewag pawiajã ich jãgta thunaaju ajim (3:3).

Salud

1 Muun Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr; muata pãrag mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum, pãraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jur autarr khuunau ükha num iekpaita ükha naawai. Pãrau mag ükha numun, maach Ẽwandam anaa maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristo thumaam khuun düi nem agcha aajeewai, iwiir ãbam khuunagpaita mag ich iek ükhapim khõsi khaba, thumaam khuunagta agdaujö ükhapim khõsi aajeewaiu. Magua maach ich Jesucristo düicha wënurraajerr khuun khaibag chugpatarrjö pãar maar khãai ẽudeecha ükhatarr khuun khaibagjã ichdëuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khuun oneg ãbata num, ãbam iekta ükha naawai. 2 Pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, jãg pãachdëu warag Ẽwandam khaug wëtum düi maach Pör Jesujã khaphucha paaukhamam gaaimua üu pãar dürrcha eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phë wai sĩemkhĩir.

Dichdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamaju aai num

3 Ẽwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ükha num khuunjö ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wënurrajuuta khap apim khõsi sim. Magaag atheyan ich iiu aawai maadëu nem igju thum warre khĩir khaug sĩubarmjöta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphu apijim, ar ichdëu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjã oopi numua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo. 4 Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maachigjã khaphu api sim, jãga mug atag paawai maachjã ichjö nuisiju; mag ichjö ajaug paaukhaju khĩirjugjö chan tag khĩirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjã warm khuunjö khaibag waum khõchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrta üu Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aujim, magbarmua mug atag paawai ichjö ajaug paapüiwi ich düi wënurramkhĩir. 5 Maguata muan pãragan, pãachdëu ükha num iekta warag ogduba thãraucha ükhanaa Jöoi dau na agchata wënurrat a chirum. Mag i dau na agcha wënurranaa khĩirjug paraa aajeet, khani Ẽwandamau waupim khõsi sĩ maimua khani waupiba sĩ. 6 Mag khĩirjug paraanaa pãach khĩirjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khĩirjug bëe num waum khõchgau phirir thunaawiajã oob magum khĩirjugta warag pãach gaai ürpapimiet. Magju khãai magum khĩirjug dich garmuata mag pödpüpüikham düi, phithurg auwiajã, sĩi khĩuta jumpüpüi abat. Mag sĩi khĩu

ãwatpüpüikham düita Ẽwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujã ökhönaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat. 7 Magnaa dichjö Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khuunjã kha khõsinaa bigaaum khuunjã thumaa daupii abat.

8 Cha muchdëu pãrag jaau chirumjö, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau numuata warag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu paaukhamamun, magan pãar serbiibajã khaba, ni sĩi parta maach Pör Jesucristo khaugjierramjã abaju. 9 Mamu ar mag ükhatarrjã magum nem ajapham wauju ẽkhaba aawai khĩirjug bãaubamjö sim woun chan, sĩi dau khĩsu wa dausĩ warppha nem oo num khuunau wajap nem wauju khaugba aajemjöta sim, ich pekau ee nurraajerrta üu maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarrjã khĩirjuba. 10 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mag Ẽwandamau pãar ichdëucha jur auwi ich dënkha autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau numta khajapham bënjö idëu pãach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau num chan, meperau khujurchëwiajã, pãrau pãach uduur deebaju. 11 Pãrau magta amun, maach peerdu autarr anaa maach Pör Jesucristo aar barimam edjã irua pãrag “Pãar üu bëejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich düi ajapha phë wai sĩsiju.

12 Chadcha maach peerdujem iek pãachig jaautarr pãrau ükhawi ag iek gaai ubu num awiajã ichiita cha muchdëu jaau chirum iekhan puaba ich jãg pãrag jaau wai chitaju, khĩir eyaa wai wënurramkhĩir. 13 Mua khĩirjuawai muuta üu agtha iiu puurba chitum aiguin ich jãg pãar wawí iekha chitaju aai chirum. 14 Maach Pör Jesucristoou muchigcha jaauwai i iek ya mu pöm chitabaju aajem. 15 Maguata much meeju nawe mua pãrag ajapha khaphu apiju ẽkha chirum, maagwai ya mu meebaadëwiajã mag muchdëu pãach wawitarr iekta khĩir eyaa wai nuisimkhĩir.

Ich Jesuucha jur autarr khuunau chadam iekta jaau wënurrarr

16 Ya mua much khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jur autarr khuun düimua pãrag jaaujim, jãga maach Pör Jesucristo jua theeg sĩerrú, maimua jãga deeu i bëeju. Jãg marau pãrag nem jaau num chan sĩi sëukha maach khĩirjug eepaim nem ĩgkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach Pör Jesuu ich düi Ẽwandam durrsĩ gaai phë arrtarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjã maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau num. 17 Maar dakhĩir ajim Ẽwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khĩir ajaugau sĩi büumjö apiwi ich Ẽwandam thumaam khuun khãai ürucha sĩerrumuata i igwi juunthumiejö bau wëjöm eemua, “Chamuuta mu Iewaa, muchdëucha jur autarrau; iita mu thãrau” a iekhatarr. 18 Ich mag ed mag Ẽwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach Pör Jesús düi mag durrsĩ gaai narr aawai, mag edjã eemua woun iekjö iekhabarmjã maach jüguchata marau ũrjim.

19 Mag, warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau bëeju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaphu num, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjã ag ee öbërju. Mua khaphu chirum, pãraujã agjö amau jaaujerr iek khaphu num; mag Ẽwandam iek amau jaaujerran ĩs ewag pawiajã khĩchag ee õtdau paa dunumjöta sim. Mag õtdaujö sĩewai, ag büug oo numjö Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta wënurraju aai num, Cristo chi edpherr garm phĩdag dunuuuchë num ora. Mag ich dunuuubaichëm edta, edau ãspa thunuisiewai ag büug nem oo numjö, maach khĩirjugjã aardubaadeewai warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khuunau phã puatarrjã thumaa khaphu nuisiju. 20 Magua khap abat: Ẽwandam iek ichdëucha ich i jaaumienag ichdëu nem wauju jaaumamua phãpitarr chan ãbmuajã ichdëu khĩirjuawai magjöo abaawai sĩi ich khõchagpierr jaauju khaba sim. 21 ¿Jãgwi? Warr phãawaijã ich Ẽwandam Akharau jaaumamta phãtarr aawaima. Ẽwandam i jaaumienau büurjã sĩi amach khõchagpierr phãm khõchgauta phãbajierram. Amaun ich Ẽwandamau amachig khĩirjug deemampierrta phãmaajeejim.

2

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khuun
(Jud 4-13)

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ich jãg warr jöoingarwe ĩchab maach jöoin phöbör ee Ẽwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khuun paraa arrjö, mug atagjã maestronaan anumta pãar ee sëukha nem jaau nurrjëem khuun paraa aju. Mag nurrjëemun sĩi chadam iekjöo nem jaau numuata õrau amachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükha narrjã isegpi numua warag õor khaibag wau wënurraju. Mag sëukha wënurrumua maach thumaam khuun peerduju ayaa amkhĩir maach Pör Jesuu ich thõopitarrjã chad khabajim a jaau nurrjëe aju. Mamu inaata am jãg wënurrumun, Ẽwandamau dëgölp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. 2 Amau mag nem jaau wënurrum ũrwi, chi ükhaajerr khuun khapan am igar wëtwi, amau nem khaigbam wau numpa düi parhooba amachdëu am aig aju. Mag ükha num anum khuunpa mag thunum gaaimua, mug chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun ëugarmjö khaigba iekhamamua, "Chadam iek khabam ükha wënurraawaita mag amachdëu ükha num anumjö khaba numgui" aju bigaaum khuunau. 3 Jãg pãrag jaau wënurrum khuunan sĩi phatkhon atheepai bĩe sĩsid aawai, mag chad khabam nempa jaau wënurrumua pãar khũgurnaa pãar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mamu amach mag wënurrum paar am dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ẽwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

4 Am khãai ich chognaan ügthar ich düi ãba naajerr khuunjã irua perdonaabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaju khãai warag ich aarmua khĩmie durr barkhuuipüiwi ich mam khĩchag eeta cadenau jükha wai sim anaabá, ichdëu mug durr i agkham ed "Mam ich mag nuisiju" amachigcha jawaag. 5 Ni warrcha ichdëu mug jẽb ompaawai ag gaai ĩchab õor paarpapitarr khuunjã atcha ich dakhĩir pekau pöoma aphöbaadeewai Jöoirau perdonaabajim anaabá. Sĩi warag döãd pöm bëepiwi, mug durr thũppüiwi, õor amach khaibag ee thunarr khuun thumaa ödubpüijim aajem. Ãba ochopaita peerdutkhajim anaabá, jöoi Noé ich uui düi maimua ich chaain seis narr khuunpai, ich mag jöoirauta ich paarmua deeum khuunagjã ich dënjö ajapha Ẽwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai. 6 Ẽwandamau ĩchab phöbör dau numí narrjã örpüiwi warre khurr mephörr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhuun phöbör Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra düi. Ẽwandamau am düi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thunarr gaaimua ewag pawiajã ich mag num khuunan ich agjö khaigba aju thumaam khuunag khap amkhĩir ajim. 7 Mamu warm khuun düi magtarrta, jöoi Lodjã ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Ẽwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am düi phaapüiba, üu khaigpër aujim aajem, warm khuunau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjã am dënjö aba aajerr aawai.

8 Mag, jöoi Lod düi am ee sĩerrjã, amjö khaba, sĩi mag ed ëepierraa amau nem wau thunumjã oonaa am parhooba iekha thunumjã ũrwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabá. 9 Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khuunta maach Pör Ẽwandamau oowai pekau ee burrjöjöo aadëp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aaujem. Mamu khaigbam khuunan deeu ich bëem ed mug durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sĩi phë wai sim. 10 Ar jãg thum amach khõchagpierrta nem waum khõsinaa Ẽwandam jua theegjã ögkhaba aajem khuun gaaita ürcha Ẽwandamau mas ab khaba mas aju. Jãg pãrag sëukha nem jaau num khuunan jüg khĩchagnaa khĩir nagjã chukhuta sĩsidum. Maguata leinaan amach khãai jua theeg sĩsidum khuun igwiajã warag am serbiibag phëmaajem. 11 Am khãai Ẽwandam chognaan jua theeg ürpainaa iek theeg sĩsidum khuunaujã jũrr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

12 Maach khapeen jãg iekhaajem khuunan sĩi nemchaainjöta thunum, büurjã khĩirjugjã chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdëu khaugba aawaijã warag parhoobata

iekhapüimaajem. Jãgum khuunan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Ẽwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sĩi nemchaain õtpaanaa kheechjemjöta aju Ẽwandamau am düi, 13 amachdëujã amach khapeendam dau aphuu apiejerrjö. Amachigan onee num anum, jãg amachdëu khõchagpierr athuucha aawai. Pãar düi phiesta waauwai thach bipöm khönaa döjã dö num gaaimua khëch thunuisip aawai, pãachta wajap khĩir naau naabahab, õor daar jãg num gaaimua. Pari mag pãar khĩir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sĩi warag onee num, amachigan pãar düi nem agchata wau num anumua.

14 Amach mag naawai, uuin oowaijã warre ag düi khãiju khĩirjugta khĩirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjã aba. Mag naawai Ẽwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khuunagjã amach dënjöta waupiju ẽkhaajerram. Mag sĩsidumun ĩchab Ẽwandamau nem khõch khabam atheeta wurppa sĩerrjëem. Jãgum khuunan ya sĩi ich Ẽwandamau isegju khuunau. 15 Amach mag thunum gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thunum, Ẽwandam aarcha öbëraag nem wauju khaphu narrta sĩi amach khõchagpierr wënurraawai. Warr nawe aajeewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaaumieu arrjö, parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ẽkhaajerram. 16 Pãrau khaphu num, Balamau ich iek ũrba abaawai, Ẽwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaíupai Balamag woun dënjö iekhajim, Ẽwandam ichaaur nem waum ig sĩerr waupimaaugau.

17 Pãar ee mag maestronaan anum khuunan, sĩi noseg cheegpamjö edjã khĩ thunarrta phũu aaisirbapäaiwai chëba sĩi õor khũgurpäaijemjöta sĩerrjëem, chadam iekjöo jaau numta sĩi sëukha wënurraawai. Wa magba, jãgum khuunan sĩi dösĩg chaai juubaadëmjöta sĩsidum. Mamu amach mag nurrjëem gaaimuata, meewaijã Ẽwandamau khĩchag ee barkhuuipüiwi ich mampaita wënurrapiju, öbëraajã khaugba. 18 Amau mag nem jaau wënurrum ũurwain chadcha nem ũrimugma; mamu mag jaau numun sĩi parhooba dau lököo amach nem wau wënurrarr jaau numuata õor khũgur num. Mag numuata amach khaibag puawi eeu ükhawi agtha Ẽwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khuunjã amachig paa auwi ũwaai ãrpüimaajem. 19 Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ükhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pãrag nem jajaau aba pãachdëupaita pãach khĩrau nem wauju” a jaau sĩerrjëem. Mamu mag numun amachjã mag amachdëu nem parhooba amach khõchagpierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khãai ürpai sim dënjö phẽethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari pãadë ũrbat: Maata pãrau ürcha waum khõchkhaajem khai, magan maata pãar khãai ürpai simjö sĩewai maguata pãran woun dënjö ich chogkha wai sim. 20 Ar maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerrjã isegpüiwi üu ajapha nuisierrta, deeu ũwaai warram khĩirjug khaigbam auwia magumugta uduraa amach ürpapiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khãaijã warag athuuchata nuisiejem. 21 Jãgum khuunau warrjã mug khudau chaar ich Ẽwandam aar mapiejem iek ũrbamuan, ajapcha akham, jãg sĩi khũchpai ükhawi tag ich Ẽwandamau jaau simjã wauba parta ükhaju khãai. 22 Jãgum khuunan, õrau jaaujem iekhõoin, saakiu ich chugappaita deeu khöbaimamjö num. Wa magbam khai, khũs ajapha domeerpinaa sĩubarm bürre deeu ich khathajemeerjem ee puurbaba khabaimamjöta sĩsidum, Ẽwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr eeta deeu nuisiewai.

3

Cristoon bëeb khaba bëeju

1 Keena, Cristo gaaimua muchdëu pãar khõsi chitaawai mug khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag ẽsap phã deepüi chirum. Ich mug gaaijã napem gayamjö pãar wawí chirum, nem agchata khĩirjumkhĩir. 2 Pãrag khĩir eyaa apim khõsi chirumun, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khuunau jaaujerrta khĩir eyaa api chirum. Mag num düi ĩchab ich

maach Pör anaa maach peerdʉajem Cristooucha jaau pʉawi jũrr maach ichdëu jʉr auwi pëitarr khʉʉnaucha pãachig jaautarrta agjö khĩir eyaa apim khõsi chirʉm.

3 Ajapha ũrbat cha mua jawaagpam. Mʉg atag paawai mʉgta thʉnʉisiju: Ya Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai õrau amachdëu nem waum khõchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhanaa chi ëkha durrum khʉʉnjã wau iekhaa neeme sĩsid aju. 4 Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Pãar iek mag Cristo deeu bëeju ajim anʉmta, ¿jãga jãg bëeba khĩir waaurdʉbaadëma?” aju. “Bëeba nʉm ee ya maach jöoinjã ödubjim; magʉmjã barchëbam. Warr Ẽwandamau mʉg jẽb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjã aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau iekhamamua. 5 Mamʉ jãgʉm khʉʉnau chan warrgarwe Ẽwandamau ich iiuta mʉg jẽb edaujã dëi ompaatarrjã ëkhamapha nʉm. Amaun ĩsjã agtha warrgarmjöta simpii nʉm. Amau ëkhamapha nʉm, döjã appai pʉʉrkhoo wëjorr eemuata jʉsargjã öbeerpi auwi ich ag döoupaita mʉg jẽb gaai nem thʉnʉmjã thum ëu iiu wai sĩepitarr. 6 Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaauraajã khaba sim anʉm, magan Ẽwandamau döãd pöm pëiwi ich ag döoupai mʉg durr gaai nem thʉnarr thum khëchpëitarrjã ¿khan ajimma? ¿Magtarr chan bëʉrjã cambieba arrpá? 7 Mamʉ cha maadëu edau oo nʉm dëi cha maach bë dʉnʉʉu nʉm jẽb chan maagwaimjö deeu döãdauta ʉʉrppäaig khaba, ich maagwaijã ich iekhauta magpierrjö õtdaúa jẽraagta sĩi wai sim Ẽwandamau, ichdëu mʉg durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn ich mag dau aug wau wënʉrraju jaaubarm edta jũrr õtou deepäaig.

8 Mag nʉm dëi pãadë khĩir eyaa abat keena. Mʉchdëu pãar jãsene chitaawai pãrag pʉaba jaau chirʉm: Mag i da bëebam awia oob i nʉba amiet. Maach Pör Ẽwandamagan mʉg khãai ãb khëubaadëmʉn, mil añosjöta sim; maagwai mil años jũrr khãai ãbpaimjöta sim. Maachigta da bëeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jöphëe sĩewaita nʉ sim, õrag ich iek ëkhamkhĩir. 9 Khar õrau jaaujemjö mʉg i da bëeba sim chan mag ichdëu nem magju atarrjã ãsie wauba aajeewai khabam. Jãan ichdëu iwiir ãbjã okhoopimapha sĩewai ich bëe nʉm ora thumaam khʉʉnau ãsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhĩirta jãg da bëeba sim.

10 Mamʉ jãg sĩi awia ich bëem edan dëgölp õrau nem jĩgkhabaichëmjö dëgölpta dʉnʉʉuchëju. Magbaawai edjã ee maach jãphierraa ʉrʉrʉʉmjö athamua warre edaujã chukkhu aadëm dëi edjã ee nem nʉnʉidʉmjã thum õtdaúa bëʉudubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai mʉg jẽbjã ĩchab ag gaai nem thʉnʉm dëi thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukkhu apëiju ich Ẽwandamau.

11 Keena, ichdëu õor i agkham ed mʉg durr gaai magta aju khaphʉ naawai, i dau na ichdëu khõsi simjö i atheepai nem waunaa ãba irigpaita ee aju aai nʉm. 12 Chadcha Ẽwandamag pãach awaan bëepim khõsita i bëeju nʉbat. I mag jöpai bëemkhĩir, ichdëu khõsimjöta abat, bigaaum khʉʉnagjã i khaugpiju ẽkha nʉmua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujãan ag ee nem thʉnʉmjã dëi warre õtkhierr pechgau bëʉumaju. 13 Chadcha magjup mamʉ, maach chi ëkha nʉm khʉʉnagan, Ẽwandamau edjã iiur dëi jẽbjã chi iiurta deeju a sĩewai, aata nʉ nʉm. Mag durr iiur gaai chan mʉg durr jöoi gaai aajerrjö khaba, nem thum thʉnʉmjã ajaugnaa thumaam khʉʉnau nem agchata aajeeju.

14 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, maguata muan pãragan Ẽwandamau mag maachig durr iiur deeju a sim ed pa nʉm ora, pekau chukhu wënʉrrajuuta ẽkhanaa thumaa khõinaa wënʉrrat a chirʉm, maagwai dëgölp ich dʉnʉʉubaicheewaijã pãach ajapha nʉm oochëmkhĩir. 15 Mag nʉm dëi ĩchab chaig mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö khaphʉ abat: Jãg maach Pör Ẽwandam da bëeba simʉn, ich bëeju nawe ich iek ëkhawia ëu peerdʉtkhamkhĩirta jãg da bëeba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod jöoi Pabloujã ich agjö ya pãrag jaaupëijim, ichdëu ẽsap phã deepëitarr gaai. Jãg irua pãrag jaaupëitarran, ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau irig khĩirjug deetarrauta pãrag jãg phã deepëijim, khap amkhĩir. 16 Irua ẽsap deepëimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sĩsidʉm chadcha phithur sĩsidʉm, khani jaau sĩ a khap aag. Mamʉ

ichdëu ẽsap phã deepüpüikhampierr ya irua pãrag jãga wënurraju aai nu a jaauwi sim, mag deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur sĩsidum aawaita, chadcha meraam khuunaun maimua mug iek amachdëu ükhatarr gaai ubu khaba num khuunaun warag chaaurta jaaujem, tagam Ẽwandam iek phãkha sĩsidum amachdëu parhoob jaaujemjö. Mamu amau Ẽwandam iekta jãg parhooba jaau numun, wir aig amach khĩrauta Ẽwandam jua machag jur wënurrum.

17 Khodamnaan, mag maestronaan anumta sëukha nem jaau nurrjëe aju khuun bëejujã ya mua pãrag ag nawe jaautarr aawai pãach eejã magju nawe khĩir khaphu abat. Jãkhuun õor khaigbam khuun khabahab, amach jãg nurrjëem gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jãg parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jẽedu sĩerrjëem khuunau pãach khũgur amachig paa auwia pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai üu ubu narrta deeu ewag wëtdukham. 18 Magju khãai maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristota ajapcha khaphu aju ẽkha numuata warag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai khĩirjug bãauju ẽkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha sĩewai mug atag pawiajã ich mag irigpaita thumaam khuunau ee apim khõsi chirum.

Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaupüim ig chirarr.

Pedro

1 JUAN
Nacharam ẽsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ. Mʉg carta jũrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich düi nʉrramkhĩir jʉr autarrauta phãjim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phãtarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jãga ü u maach peerdʉajẽ; mamʉ jũrr mau mʉg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jãga mag ya ü u peerdʉwi nʉmjã maadëu khaphʉ aajẽ. Jöoi Juanau mʉg cartadam phãawai ya jöoiraa khitajim aajem.

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Juanau mʉg nacharam carta phãju nawe año khapan Cristoou maach peerdʉ aaujem iekhan ya õor ee aaidʉ wëjoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamʉ mag nʉm ee ĩchab ich maagwaiweta sĩi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khʉʉn khĩirjug düita waaurëu jaau nʉrrjëe ajim anaabá. Makhʉʉnau jaauwai maach mor mʉg simʉn Ẽwandamau oowai nem ãkhãraaga simgui aajeejim anʉm. Magua amag chan pöd Cristo õor khĩir thegwi wounag paju khaba sĩejim anaabá. Mag wounag pawi maachjö mor paraa nʉrrʉm aiguin amagan Cristoon sĩi ich pekau eeta nʉrrʉmjö sĩejim anʉm. Mag amau jaau wënʉrrarr ükhapimaaugau Juanau jũrr amag, "Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjö ich mʉg sĩebajieb" a jaaupüijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jũrr ãaur khʉʉn mag sëukha wënʉrrarr khʉʉnau jaauwai Jesuun sĩi maachjöpaita sĩejim aajeejim anʉm; mamʉ mag ichpai Ẽwandamkha sĩerrʉm anʉmta amau ükhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau nʉm ee, jũrr Juanau chi ükha durrarr khʉʉnag, "Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau ichdëucha jʉr auwi maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir püiju aajerr Cristo khabahab" aajeejim anʉm, "ichta chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa" (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhʉʉn dënjö parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadëu Ẽwandam ajapha khaugwi i dënkha nʉisiewain ãba i ipierraanaa ichdëu khõsimjö wënʉrraajem a jawaagta mʉg ẽsap phãjim. Magta wënʉrrʉmʉn maadëu chadcha ich Ẽwandamjã khõsinaa, dich khapeenjã kha khõsi, mag nʉm düi ĩchab sĩi parhooba dichdëu nem waum aig nem wauba aphöbaadëju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

Jesucristoouta õor iiupi wai sĩejem

1 Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sĩerr igwiata mua mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm, tagam khʉʉn ich Cristooucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn düimua muajã mʉch jügʉucha ũrwia mʉch daúacha ootarr jawaag; maachdëuta maach daúacha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai pʉrjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ügthar õor öbërpiejemma, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. 2 Mag ichdëuta õor Ẽwandam aar öbeerpiwia ich mag iiupiejemʉn warrgarwejã ich Aai düita sĩejeejim; pari magtarrta dau daaucha ich oopien bëewia marau maach daúachata i ootarr aawai maachdëu ootarrta jaau nʉm. 3 Mag maach daúacha oowia maach jügʉucha ũrtarrpa pãrag jaau nʉmʉn, mʉg maachjã ich Jöoi chaar düijã khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã khapeerkha nʉmjö ĩchab pãarjã maach düi khapeerkhanaa õor ãbpaimjö naamkhĩrau. 4 Mʉg thum ẽsap gaai mua phã deepüi chirʉmʉn, pãachdëujã cha mʉchdëu jaaupüi chirʉmjö abaawai warag pãach oneecha amkhĩrau.

Ẽwandaman õtdauu

5 Pãrag jaaumkhĩir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan mʉgau: Ẽwandaman õtdau paa dʉnʉmjö araraata sim; i gaai büürjã pekau chukhu sĩewai i sim aig chan büürjã khĩkhĩsupaijã khaba sim. 6 I mag sim düita maachin khapeerkha nʉm. Pari mag i düi khapeerkha nʉmta maachdëu nem khaigba wau nʉm gaaimua khĩchag eeta wënʉrrʉmjö

nʉm chan magan maachin sëukhaawaita mag i dʉ̈i khapeerkha nʉm a iekha nʉm. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab maachdëu nem waauwaijã khaigbata wau nʉmʉn magan parta mag i dʉ̈i nʉm a iekha nʉm. 7 Pari ich jãg Ẽwandamjã pekau chukhu ararag eeta sĩejemjö maachjã ĩchab pekau wauba nʉm gaaimua ararag eeta wënʉrrʉmjö nʉmʉn, magan Ẽwandamau dich khapeen dʉ̈ijã õor ãbamjö ö ãba apinaa ĩchab ichdëu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach kõit ãrtarrauta maach khaibagjã thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich jãg döou memerkhög ʉawai chugpaajemjö.

8 Maadëuta dich igwia bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau chukhum a nʉmʉn, chadcha pekaupanta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachdëupaita wir aig maach khũgur nʉm; mag nʉm aig chan chadam iekjã khaugbata nʉm. 9 Pari chadcha dich pekau pöm nʉm khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaaumʉn, magan chadcha Ẽwandamau nem agchata waaujeewai agpierr maach khaibagjã thum chugpaapʉ̈imaju. 10 Wa sĩi khãijã maadëu maar chan bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau wauba aajem a iekhakhiin, magan jũrr maadëu ich Ẽwandamta sëunemeg phë nʉm, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau pöm khithëem aajeewai. Mag nʉm aig chan magan maadëu i iek ʉ̈khabata nʉm.

2

Cristoou maach kõit iekhaajem

1 Keena, pãar thum mua mʉch chaainjö daupii wai chitaawai pãrag khap amkhĩir mʉg ẽsap gaai mʉgta jaaupʉ̈i chirʉm, mag khaphʉ aphöbaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari mʉg jaaupʉ̈i chirʉm ãba, ãb khãijã pekau ee burrmʉn maach abogado wai nʉm, Ẽwandam chi Aai dʉ̈i maach kõit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua õor dʉ̈i agpierraa ichdëu khap nem waaujeewai maach dʉ̈ijã agjö aju. 2 Jesucristota maach pekau kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim, mag ich thõopibarmua maach pekau appaijã khaba thum ich iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn dënpa Ẽwandamau chugpaapʉ̈imamkhĩir.

3 Maachta Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa nʉmʉn magan chadcha maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ya maach i dënkha nʉm. 4 Pari ãbmua khãijã “Mʉʉn i dënëu” a sim, pari mag simta bʉ̈ʉrjã irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba simʉn magan sĩi sëunemgau ich iiupaita mag i dën a nʉrrʉm; magan maguajã agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim. 5 Pari jũrr maach i ipierraa nʉm khʉʉnaun chadau chadcha wajapchata i khõsi nʉm. Mag i khõsi nʉm gaaimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chadchata i dënkha nʉm. 6 Iin Ẽwandam dën aawai i dʉ̈i chirʉm a sim wounan chadcha mʉg jẽb gaai aawai ich Cristo nʉrraajerrjöta nʉrraju aai sim.

Iek Iiur

7 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua pãrag jãga aju aai nʉ a jaaupʉ̈i chirʉm chan iek iiurcha khabam. Mʉg iekhan ar nawe pãachdëu warrcha Jesucristo iek ʉ̈kha phöbaadëwe ũrtarr iekpaiu; wajapcharan dich khapeen kha khõsi api jaau sim iekma. 8 Mag nawe pãachdëu ũrtarr ab mamʉ mua mʉg phã chirʉmʉn, ya tag warrgar pãach khĩchag ee naajerr khʉʉn khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo dʉ̈icha naawai, ichiita pãar atheyan chi iiurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrjö pãraujã agjö pãach khapeen daupii wai nʉm.

9 Ãbmua khãijã Cristo dʉ̈i sĩewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjã oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khĩchag ee sĩewaita mag sim, bʉ̈ʉrjã maach peerdʉajem iek khaugba. 10 Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha nʉrrʉmjö sim, bʉ̈ʉrjã khaibag waujujã khĩirjuba. 11 Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khërʉmjã oomapha wai simʉn agtha ich mag khĩchag eeta simjö sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau khĩsumjö nʉrraawai pekaúa ich ëudʉ arrumjö simjã khaugba sim.

12 Keena, ar ewaa Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm gaaimua agtha chaainjö khithëem khʉʉn, Ẽwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pãach pekau perdonaabarm pãrau khaphʉ naawaita mʉg ẽsap pãrag phã deepüi chirʉm. 13 Keena, pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubʉ nʉm gaaimua ya chi jöoinkha nʉm khʉʉnjã agjö warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sĩerr ag Ẽwandampaita pãrau khaphʉ naawai pãragjã mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. Maimua pãar ar Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr agtha dürrüʉcha khaba nʉm gaaimua sĩi ewaa jöoinpagkhamam khʉʉnjö nʉm khʉʉn, pãraujã ya agjö chi dajãumie nem khaibag sĩerrʉm pãach garmua pödpüiwi nʉm aawaita pãragjã agjö mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm.

14 Deeu ũwaai pãrag jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjö khithëem khʉʉn, ya pãrau Ẽwandam pãach Aaikha simjã khaphʉ naawai, pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. Jöoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sĩerr ich ag Ẽwandampaita khaphʉ naawai pãragjã mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. Ẽwannaan, pãraujã pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubʉnaa pãach thãar eecha wai wënʉrrʉmua ĩchab chi dajãumieu nem khaigbam waupiejemjã pãach garmua pödpüiwi naawai pãragjã agjö mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm.

15 Magua ya chi jöoinag awiajã pãrag mag chirʉm: oob pãrau sĩi mʉg jẽb gaai parhoobam khʉʉnau amach khõchagpierr nem waaujemʉgta ee amiet. Ãbmua khãijã magʉm nem waujuuta ürcha khĩirju sim khai, magan magua chan jũrr Ẽwandamta khõchkhaba sim. 16 Mʉig eegar jãg dichdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem waum khõchkhabaadëp aajem khĩirjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijã dich dënkhapim khõsim khĩirjug maimua ar phatkhondam paraam khʉʉnjã ãba aata thöbaadëp aajem khĩirjug chan ich Ẽwandamauta dee sim khaba sĩi ich mʉig eegarm khĩirjugpaiu. 17 Pari mʉg jẽb gaai jãg õor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pöm thʉnʉmʉn mʉg durr öm ed thum düi chugpaju; pari magba jũrr ar Ẽwandamau khõsim nempaita waaujem khʉʉnan chad ich Ẽwandam düita ich mag nʉisiju.

Sëu paraam khʉʉn maimua sëu chukhum khʉʉn

18 Chaaina, mʉg durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadëm. ¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ, anticristo bëeju anʉm? Ya mʉʉgwaiwejã maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khʉʉn thʉnʉm, anticristonaan aajem khʉʉn. Õor sëukha jãg nʉrrjëem gaaimua ya maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chadchata ya mʉg durr eegar paimʉʉ sim. 19 Pari jãg nʉrrjëem khʉʉnan maach eem arr khʉʉnpaita ĩs jãg Cristo igar khaba iekha nʉrrjëem; mag maach eem khʉʉn ajieb mamʉ, am chadcha maachjö Cristo dën khabajierram. Am chadcha maachjö Cristo dën arr akhiin agtha maach düi ogdʉba wënʉrrakham. Pari juaujö ich Ẽwandamau jãgpi simʉn, jãan maach ee maach khapeen anʉm khʉʉnjã chadcha Cristo dën chaar khaba nʉmta jãg nʉrrjëemjã merag chukhu khap amkhĩrau.

20 Pari pãragjã Cristoou ich Ẽwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphʉ chirʉm pãrau jãgbaju. Mag pãrau chadam iek khaphʉ naawai jãg warm khʉʉn dënjö i ichaaur abaju. 21 Magua mua pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm chan mag pãrau büürjã khaugba naawai khabam; mag khãai pãrau chadam iek khaphʉ naawaita pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. Mag nʉm düi pãrau khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, ar chi sëukha nem ĩgkhaajem khʉʉn chan chadam iek ükhaajem khʉʉn eem khabam.

22 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm chijã agá chi sëumie chaar. Chi sëumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jã chan Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwia püitarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khʉʉnau. Ich magʉm khʉʉnpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo düi iekkhõr autarr khʉʉn; ich akhʉʉnpaiu ĩchab Ẽwandam chi Aai iekjã ükhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjã ükhaba aajem khʉʉn. 23 Ar chi Ẽwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjã ükhaba simuan waragta Ẽwandam chi Aaijã iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simʉn chadau ĩchab chi Aai düijã khapeerkha sim.

24 Maguata muan pãragan warrcha pãachdëu maach peerdʉajem iek ʉkhatarrta ich mag pãach thãar ee wai naapi jaau chirʉm. Jãg maach peerdʉajem iekta pãrau pãach thãar ee wai nʉmʉn, pãachchajã ĩchab Cristo dʉi khapeerkhanaa chi Aai dʉijã ich mag khapeerkha wënʉrraju. 25 Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã maachin ich dʉita ich mag phë wai nʉrraju a jaaujim.

26 Jãg sĩi pãach khũguraag ẽkhaajem khʉʉn gaaimuata mua pãrag khap amkhĩir mʉg phã deepʉi chirʉm. 27 Pari pãrau ich Ẽwandam Akhaarta pãach thãar ee wai naawai muata pãrag jaauju khaba chirʉm, mag pãar thãar ee simuata ichdëu khap pãrag jaaumaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sëukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Ẽwandam Akharau pãachig jaaujemjö Cristo dʉita ogdʉba ich jãg nʉisit.

28 Chaaina, deeu pʉaba muan pãragan, Cristo dʉita ogdʉba nʉisit a chirʉm, maagwai deeu i bëewaijã i ögkhaju khãyau warag chigag chukhu i dʉi naag. 29 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maach Pör Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdëu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai ĩchab khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khʉʉnjã agjö Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm.

3

Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉn jãga nʉ

1 Keena pãadë khĩirjubat jãga Ẽwandamau maach khõsi sĩ: mag ich garmua maach khõsi sĩewai irua maachig ich chaain a thʉrju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sĩi ar parhooba i iek ʉkhaba nʉm khʉʉnau chan ich Ẽwandam Iewaa mʉg jẽb gaai sĩethuurwaijã pöd i khaug auba arr aawaita ĩs mʉg maach Ẽwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjã pöd khaugba nʉm, jãga awia mag nʉ. 2 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Ẽwandam chaainau. Mʉʉgwaiwe chan maadëu khaugba nʉm, jãga nʉisiju khai mʉg atag pawiajã; ãba maadëu khaphʉmjö nʉmʉn, Cristo dʉnʉʉubaichëm ed maach ichjö aphöbaadëjupaita khaphʉ nʉm, ya mag edan dau daau khĩirchata i oophöbaadëju aawai. 3 Pari thum mag amach daúacha i ooju khĩirju nʉm khʉʉnan mʉʉgwaiweta wajapha naaju ẽkhaajem, ich jãg Jesucristojã khaibag chukhu wajaphata sĩerrʉmjö.

4 Ẽwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbamta waaujem khʉʉnan pekauta wau nʉm. 5 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, Jesucristo mʉg jẽb gaai bëewai mʉig eegarm khʉʉn pekau chugpaaju jʉraanta bëejim, ichjö pekau chukhu paapʉimaag. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, í bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu khitʉm. 6 Magua ar i dʉita ich mag khapeerkha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn chan ich mag pekau ee wënʉrraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wënʉrraajem khʉʉnaun bʉʉrjã i khaugba naawaita mag wënʉrraajem. 7 Chaaina, ni iwiir ãbamʉgjã ʉdʉraa pãach khũgurpimiet: Õor wajapham khʉʉnaun nem agchata waaujem, ich Cristojã woun wajapham aawai; 8 pari magba ar pekauta wau nʉm khʉʉnan mepeer dën aawaita mag nʉm, ich chi mepeerjã ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sĩerraawai. Wajapcharan ich Ẽwandam Iewaa mʉg jẽb gaai bëetarran, mag meperau õor khũgur wai simua pekau ee preso phë wai sĩerrjö narr khʉʉn i jua chaaur weeukhapʉyaanta bëejim, tag meperagta maach ʉrpai apimaaugau.

9 Chadcha Ẽwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua ũwaai thaabatarrjö aadëm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nʉrraba aajem, ya ich Ẽwandamau deebarm khĩirjugta wai sĩewai. Wajapcharan mag Ẽwandam chaaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nʉrraba aajem. 10 Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba sim chan Ẽwandam dën khaba sim. Mag gaaimua ĩchab khaphʉ aajem, chijã khʉʉnta Ẽwandam chaainá maimua chijã khʉʉnta mepeer chaainá.

Agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi nʉm

11 Keena, warrcha pãrag maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaauwai pãrau ũrtarran agdaujö dich
khapeen kha khõsita api jaaujim; ma ajim pãrau nacha ũrtarr iek. 12 Magua maach
chan pöd Caínjö khaibag aju khaba nʉm. Cainau mepeer igarta sĩerr aawai ich eeum
thõopʉijim. ¿Khan jãgwi irua mag ich eeum thõojĩ? Ichdëu nem khaigba wau sim daar
ich eeumua ich khãai nem wajapha wau sim Ẽwandamaujã wajapha oo sĩerr gaaimuama.
13 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, jãg Cainau ich eeum oomapha arrjö Ẽwandam iek
ʉkhaba nʉm khʉʉnau jũrr pãachdëu ʉkha durrum gaaimua pãach oomapha aawai, oob
magʉm gaaimua warag, “¿Jãgwia jãg maach oomapha nʉ?” amiet. 14 Mag khãai warag
dich khapeenta kha khõsi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrjö. Dich khapeenta kha khõsi
amʉn, maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chadcha chi okhoomkha narrta ich dʉi wënʉrramkhĩir
ich dënkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab agjö ar dich khapeen kha
khõchkhaba simʉn, maan agtha okhoo nʉrrʉm gaaimua Cristo dën khaba sĩewaiu. 15 Ar
Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khërʉmta kha isëe simʉn magan maguan õor thõojemua
khĩirjuajem dʉi ãbata khĩirju sim. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, õor thõojem khʉʉnau chan ãbmuajã
Ẽwandam ich thãar ee chukhu sim. 16 Jesucristoou maach kõit ich thõopitarr gaaimuata
maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, khan agá dich khapeen kha khõchag. Mag maach daupigau
ich thõopitarr aawaita maachdëujã agjö Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khʉʉn
kõit am daupigau dich thõopiju akhiinjã agjö ʉdʉraa dich thõopiju aai nʉm. 17 Pari ãb
phatkhon paraa simua khãijã Ẽwandam iek ʉkha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig
nʉm khaphʉ simjã oobamjöo sim, jãga mag wounau Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn daupii
khitʉmta ich thãar ee wai chiraawai iruajã agjö õor daupii chirʉm abarju. 18 Chaaina,
maadëu sĩi dich khapeenag par iiupaita “Muan pʉ khõsi chirʉm” aju khaba nʉm; mag
khãai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau nʉmuata amag khaphʉ apiju aai nʉm,
maadëu chadcha am khõsi nʉm.

Jãga khaphʉ aju aai nʉ maach Ẽwandam dënkha nʉm

19 Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khõsi wënʉrrʉmʉn chadau maadëu khaphʉ nʉm,
maach Ẽwandam iek chaarta ʉkha naawai i igar nʉm; mag nʉm aiguin chadau ʉkhaa
chaarta ʉkha nʉm aju aai nʉm. 20 Mag ʉkhaa chaar ʉkha nʉmta nem khaigba waauwaijã
maach khĩirjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjö akhiinjã, maach khĩirjug khãaijã ʉrpai sim
wai nʉm: ma Ẽwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaphʉ aajeewai maadëu i dau na nem
agcha wauju ẽkha nʉmjã irua khaphʉ sim. 21 Khodamnaan, pari maach nem khaigba
wauba naawai maach khĩirjugjã khõinaa simʉn, magan Ẽwandamag jëeuwaijã maadëu inag
chukhuta irig jëeuju aai nʉm. 22 Magta irig jëeu nʉmʉn, maadëu ichig jëeubarm thum irua
maachig deeju, ichdëu oowai maadëu i ipierraanaa irua nem khõsimpaita wau naawai.
23 Irua maachig waupi jaau simʉn ãba ich Iewaa iekta ʉkhapi simʉu; mag nʉm dʉi
ĩchab ich Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjö agdaujöta dich khapeen kha khõsi api sim. 24 Ar
mag i ipierraa wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnta i khapeenau, maagwai ichjã jũrr am khaperau. Mag
chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chadcha í maach
dʉi sim.

4

Jãga khaphʉ aju õor chadcha Ẽwandam igar nʉmua nem jaau nʉm

1 Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ĩsin õor sëunemkham khʉʉn neeme thʉnʉm; mag
sëukha wënʉrrʉmta amach iiupain Ẽwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënʉrrʉm aajem,
sĩi magʉm gaaimua õor khũguraag. Oob jãg parhooba nem jaau nʉmta Ẽwandamau
jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënʉrrʉm aajem khʉʉn iek ʉkhamiet. Amau jaau nʉm khap
aag, ʉkhaju nawe ajapha khĩirjubat, chadcha Ẽwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai
naawaita mag iekha nʉ wa sĩi dösãtauta mag iekhapi sĩ. 2 Ẽwandam Akharauta mag

iekhapi sim khap aag mʉgta abat: Pãachdëu ũurwai Jesucristoon chadcha ich Ẽwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjö thaabachëwia sĩi ich mʉg wounkhata õor ee nʉrrajim a jaaumʉn, magan chadcha Ẽwandam Akharau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënʉrrʉm. 3 Pari ar Jesús chan mag khabata bëejim a jaau nʉm khʉʉnau chan Ẽwandam Akhaar charau jaaupi simjö jaaubata nʉm. Chi mag sëukha nem jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnaun Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khabata nem jaau nʉm. ¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ mag anticristo bëeju anʉm? Magtarr aawai jãg sëukha nem jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnaun i bëeju nawe ya i iekta jaau wënʉrrabahab. 4 Keena, pãar chadcha Ẽwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar sĩi dösãt mʉg jẽb gaai sĩejem khãaijã jua theeg ürpai sĩerrʉmta wai nʉm; magua jãg sëukha nem jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉnagjã ü ʉdʉraa pãach khũgurpibajierram. 5 Jãg chi sëukha nem jaaujem khʉʉnaun sĩi mʉig eegarm khʉʉn khĩirjugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau nʉm. Magua õrau am iek ũrm khõsi ũurjerram, amach khapeen iek aawai. 6 Pari maach agjö mʉig eegarm khʉʉnkha nʉmta jũrr Ẽwandam dënkha nʉm. Maagwai chi Ẽwandam amach thãar ee wai nʉm khʉʉnaupaita maach iek ũrm khõsi ũurjerram. Pari Ẽwandam dën khabam khʉʉnau chan bü̈rjã maachdëu jaau nʉm iek ũrmapha aajem. Maguata ãbmua khãijã Ẽwandam iekta jaau nʉrrʉm anʉmta maadëu jaau nʉm ũrmapha simʉn magan maig merag chukhu sim, chadam iek jaauba sĩi chikham khũguraagta mag nʉrrʉm.

Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉn daupii aajem

7 Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, Ẽwandamau ich garmuata maach khõsi sĩewai maadëujã agdaujö̈ta jũrr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju aai nʉm. Thum ar agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi aajem khʉʉnan Ẽwandam chaainkhanaa ich Ẽwandam khĩirjugjã khaphʉ paaukhamam, ichdëu õor khõsi simjö̈ta amaujã khõsi naawai. 8 Mamʉ ar amach khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba nʉm khʉʉn chan warrcha amachdëu Ẽwandam amach thãar ee aujim anʉm edjã chadcha thãraucha ükhawia auba arr aawaita mag nʉm. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajeekham, ich jãg Ẽwandamaujã thumaam khʉʉn daupii aajemjö. 9 Mag ichdëu maach daupii sim khap apiegta Ẽwandamau ich Chaai ãbpai khitʉm mʉg jẽb gaai pü̈ijim, mag pü̈iwia meebarmua maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich dü̈i wai nʉrraag. 10 Mag Ẽwandamau maach khõsi sim chan mag maachdëuta nacha maach garmua i khõchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai pü̈ijim, maach kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopimkhĩir, mag ich thõopibarmua maach khaibag chugpaapü̈yaag. 11 Ẽwandamau mag maach khõsi aajeewai maachdëujã agjö̈ta jũrr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju keena. 12 Mamʉ ¿jãga Ẽwandam maach dü̈i sim õrau khaphʉ nʉ? Chadcha dau daau chan maadëu Ẽwandam ooba aajem; pari maadëu agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsita wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjö sim, mag dich khapeen kha khõsi nʉm gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag nʉm aigta Ẽwandam maach dü̈i sim, agtha ichdëu õor khõsi sim amag khap amkhĩir. 13 Mag maach Ẽwandam dü̈i khapeerkha nʉm anʉmjã khaphʉ nʉmʉn, ich Ẽwandamau maach dü̈i mag khapeerkham khõchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawaiu. 14 Mag nʉm dü̈i ĩchab chi Ayau ich Iewaag õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir pü̈itarrjã marau maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag khaphʉ jaau nʉm, chadcha Ẽwandam maach dü̈i khapeerkhaju aai sim õrag khap amkhĩir. 15 Maadëuta Jesuun chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa aawai ich dü̈i ãba sim awia i aumʉn, magan maachin Ẽwandam dü̈ita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha nʉm. 16 Mag Ẽwandam maach dü̈i sĩewaita maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chadcha irua maach khõsi sim. Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉn daupii aajemjö̈ta dich khapeenjã daupii simʉn, magan Ẽwandam dü̈i khapeerkha sĩewaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim. 17 Mag maach khõsi sim khaphʉ naawaita warag maach garmuajã ürcha maadëu i khõsi nʉm. Mag, õor i

agkha nʉm edjã i ögkhaba naaju, mʉig eegar nʉwejã Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa khõsi aajemjö maachjã irua khõsi sim khaphʉ naawai. 18 Ẽwandamau chadcha maach khõsi sim maadëu khaphʉ nʉm aig i ögkhaba aajem; magju khãai dich khõsi sim khaphʉ naawai bʉʉrjã dich dʉi khaigbajujã khĩirjubaju. Maadëu i ögkha nʉmʉn, magan dich khaibag khãijã wauju khĩirjuwiau. Magua, Ẽwandamau õor i agkham ed maachjã irua khaigba aju khĩirju nʉmʉn, magan agtha wajapcha maach khõsi sim khaugba naawaita mag khĩirju nʉm. 19 Ich garmuata nacha maach khõchkhatarr aawai ĩsin maachdëujã maadëu i khõsi nʉm. 20 Ãbmua khãijã, “Mua Ẽwandam khõsi chitʉm” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba simʉn, magan maan sĩi sëukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen dʉi khĩircha oo simta mag kha khõchkhaba sim khai, jãga mag Ẽwandam ichdëu bʉʉrjã ooba aajemta irua khõsi abarju. 21 Jesucristoou maachig jaau pʉatarr maadëu khaphʉ nʉm. Mag irua jaau pʉarran mʉgau: “Pua chadcha Ẽwandam khõsi sim khai, magan pʉch khapeenjã ich agjö kha khõsi abá,” a sim.

5

Jesús iek ʉkhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pödpäaijem

1 Jesuun chadcha Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha pʉitarr aawaita i dʉi ãba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ẽwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjö tagam khʉʉn Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnaujã agjö i khõsi aju aai nʉm. ¿Jãgwi? Chi Aaijã khõsi naawaima; pöd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khõchkhaba aju aai khaba nʉm. 2 ¿Jãga mag maadëu i chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnjã khõsi nʉm khap abarju? Chadcha ich Ẽwandamjã daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem waauwaima. Mag i ipierraa wënʉrrʉmʉn, i chaainjã daupii wai wënʉrraju. 3 Chadcha Ẽwandam daupii nʉm anʉmʉn irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa nʉmʉu; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadëu pödbaju ayaam nem khabam. 4 Thum maach chi Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnau chan pekaúg ʉdʉʉr dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata pödpʉpʉi aajeewai. 5 Mag maadëu magʉm pekau pöd nʉmʉn, Jesús Ẽwandam Iewaa ich Ẽwandam dʉi ãba sĩerrʉm iek ʉkha wënʉrrʉm gaaimuata mag pödpäaijem.

Ẽwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr

6 ¿Pari jãga mag Jesús Ẽwandam Iewaakha sim maadëu khaphʉ nʉ? Jesús pör choo nʉm aig ich Ẽwandamaucha ʉgtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijã agjö jaautarr aawaima. Mag nʉm dʉi ich Ẽwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemuajã khaphʉ apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaakha sim. 7-8 Aragan biek numí ich Chaai ichë sim õrag ich iekcha ũrpijim ʉgtharmua: i pör choo naawai maimua ya thõopʉyaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijã agjö ũrpijim. Maimua ĩs ewag pawiajã ich ag iekpaita Ẽwandam Akhaar maach thãar ee simuajã khaphʉ apiejem, í chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaakha sim. 9 Mʉig eegarm khʉʉnaujã maachig nem mag aawai maadëu ʉkhaajeewai ich Ẽwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará wajapcha ʉkhaju aai nʉm, ichdëuchata mag jaau sĩewai. 10 Chadcha chi Ẽwandam Iewaa iekta ʉkha simuan ich thãar ee khaphʉ sĩsim, chadam iekta ichdëu ʉkhabarm. Mamʉ mag Jesús igwia ich Ẽwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjã ʉkhaba simuan warag ich Ẽwandamta sëunemeg phë sim, irua jaau sim ʉkhabam gaaimua. 11 Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich dʉi wënʉrrapijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dënkhanaa i dʉi ich mag wënʉrrajuun, ãba ich Ẽwandam Iewaa gaaimuapaiu. 12 Magua chi Ẽwandam Iewaata ich thãar ee au simʉn ĩchab warreta iiu sĩsiejem, i dʉi ich mag i dënkha nʉrraag. Pari chi Ẽwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dën khaba sim, i dʉi ich mag iiu nʉrraag. Magʉm khʉʉn pöd i dʉi ich mag nʉrrabam.

Juanau ãbmiecha õor wawitarr

13 Keena, pãar Ẽwandam Iewaa iek ükhaajem khuunagta mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum, ya pãar i dënkha naawai chadcha pãach i düi ich mag wënurraju khap amkhĩir.
14 Maadëu khaphu num ĩchab, ich Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö maadëu irig jëeuwain irua maach iek ũrb khaba ũurjem. 15 Mag ichig jëeuwai maach iek ũurjem khaphu naawai mag jëeubarmjã ya wai numjöta khĩirjuju aai num, chadcha irua deeb khaba deeju aawai.
16 Ãbmua khãijã dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomun, i kõit Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai sim; majã juau ogthom khĩmie durr ich barpüimkhĩirjö Cristo ichaaur nem jaau nurraba sim khai mamu. Mag i kõit jëeumun, Ẽwandamau iiupi auwia ich dënkha auju, ich mag ich düi wai nurraag. Ẽwandamau pödba aawai khabam, pari pogkha õrau pekau wau num irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barpüimkhĩirjö Cristo iek khaphu numta juau ogthom i ichaaur nem jaau wënurraawai. Magum pekauta wau num kõit chan mua pãrau jëeuju aai num aba chirum. Magum paran pãrau parta jëeuju, ichiita Ẽwandamau isegju aawai. 17 Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha öbër sim, pari magum Ẽwandamau chugpaabapäaiwai khĩmie durr maju arrjã maba aajem.
18 Maadëu khaphu num, Ẽwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem, ich Ẽwandam Iewaauchata i thua wai sĩewai. Magua dösãtaujã pöd pekau ee thu aum iek i thu auba aajem. 19 Maadëu khaphu num, maach chadcha Ẽwandam dënkha num; pari khaphu num ĩchab, mug jẽb gaai õor pöm sĩi dösãtauta ich jua eegar phë wai sim. 20 Maadëu khaphu num ĩchab, Ẽwandam Iewaa maach ee bëewiata maachig khĩirjug deechëjim, Ẽwandam chaarta wajapcha khap amkhĩir. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Ẽwandam chaar düita wënurrum, pari wajapcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã agjö naawai mamu. Mag Cristota Ẽwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iiupiejemuu.
21 Chaaina, ãbmiecha pãrag jaaukhim: Jãg Ẽwandam iek jaau num anumjã Ẽwandam iek chaar khabamugta ee apiju ẽkhaajem khuun düi khĩir khaphu abat.
Magdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

2 JUAN
Biek numiim ẽsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Achamú maimua ãbakhai biek thãrjupam ich Juanau phãtarr düi oowai bugthu khithëem, maimua ãbpaim düi amach numpai iyüu numjöta phã sim. Deeum khuun jaau simjö ichdëupai ich jaauwai iin "jöoin" aajem (v. 1). Ĩs nasi pawi oowai maadëu ajappai khaugba num khaígta deepüijĩ. Pogkha negöon dën gaai oowai iglesiaag ajimjöo sim; mamu ĩchab oowai uui ãb Cristo gaaimua ich düi khodkha sĩerragta deepüijimjöojã sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba sĩewai khaugba naab mamu, ich chi phãtarr jöoirau nem khaauga sĩejim, khai atheeta phã sĩejĩ.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Mug cartadam buthu khitab mamu Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ẽwandam i gaai thuwi sĩi parhoobam khĩirjug jaau wënurrarr gaaimua chi ükha durrarr khuun khũgur auwi amachig paa auju ẽkha wënurrarr khuun ëugar. I iek jãgum khuunau Cristoou jaau puatarr iek khabamta dich aig bëewi jaaucheewai dich di aigjã jẽerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magum khuunag chan "Ŭu pãar bëejim" wa "Ŭu petat" ajujã khaba sim anaabá. Mag nurrjëem khuunta maadëu dich aig jẽerpinaa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sëukha nem jaau wënurrumjã düi jaaunaa amau nem khaigba wau wënurrumjã düi wau numjö sim anum (vs. 10-11).

Dich khapeen daupii wënurraju aai num

1 Muun Juanau. Much chi jöoirauchata pãar ich Ẽwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khuun athee mug ẽsap phã chirum, ag ee thum chi ükha durrum khuunag. Mua chadcha pãar khõsi chitum; wajapcharan much appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjö Ẽwandam iek chaarta khaphu num khuunaujã agjö pãar khõsi num. 2 Mua mag pãar khõsi chitumun, Ẽwandam iek chaar muchdëu ükha chirumta pãraujã ükha naawaiu; mag chadam iek maachdëu ükha numun mug atag pawiajã ich mag maach thãar ee sĩerraju. 3 Ẽwandam chi Ayau maimua chi Iewaa Jesucristooujã pãar üu wai naapim khõsinaa pãar eeg oopim khõsi chirum düi ĩchab pãachdëu chadam iek ükha num gaaimua khõinaa agdaujö dich khapeenjã kha khõsita wënurrapim khõsi chirum.

4 Mu onee chirum keena, chadcha pãar ee ãaur khuun ich Ẽwandamau maachig wënurrapi jaau simjö amachdëu chadam iek ükhatarr ipierraata wënurrum much daúa ootarr aawai. 5 Ĩsjã nawe pãachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu puaba pãrag, agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi aju aai num a chirum. Mua pãrag mag phã deepüi chirum chan iek iiur khabam; mug iekhan warr pãachdëu ũrtarr iekpaiu. 6 Chadcha chi Ẽwandam khõsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraata nem waaujem. Pari ürcha irua maachig waupi jaau simun, ar nacha pãachig jaau num aig ũrtarrjö, agdaujö dich khapeen daupiita wënurrapi jaau simuu.

Sĩi chikham khũguurjem khuun

7 Jãg õor pöm sĩi sëukha pãar khũguraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jãg nurrajim a jaau num khuun khapan thunaawai, muan pãragan warrgarwe mag pãachdëu ükhatarr iekta khĩir eyaa api chirum, uduur pãach khũgurpimaaugau. Chi jãg wënurrum khuunan sĩi chikham khũguurjem khuun anaa Cristojã oomapha num khuunau. 8 Pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubu wënurrum paar ügthar paawaijã irua deeju a sim thum chadcha aum khõsi num khai, khĩir khaphunaa õor sĩi jãg sëukha nurrjëem khuun iek oob ükhamiet. Pãrau magba uduraata amag pãach khũgurpim chan irua mag nem deeju a simjã thumcha aubaju.

9 Ãbmua khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo iekta bigaau sĩunaa ag khãai wajapcharamta
jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nʉrrʉmʉn, magan Ẽwandam i dʉ̈i khaba sim. Mamʉ
Cristoou jaau pʉarr iek ichdëu ʉ̈khatarrta ogdʉba ʉ̈kha simʉn chadau ich Ẽwandam chi
Aai dʉ̈i chi Iewaajã i dʉ̈i nʉm. 10 Ãbmua khãijã pãach di aig bëewia Cristoou jaau pʉarr iek
khabamta jaaucheewai oob pãach di aig jẽerpimiet, ni sĩi irig ʉ̈u pʉ bëejim wa ʉ̈u pet khãijã
amiet. 11 Chi mag nʉrrjëem khʉʉnag saludaa nʉm khʉʉnan amau mag nem khaigba jaau
nʉmjã dʉ̈i amach paarmua jaau nʉmjöta nʉm, magʉm gaaimua warag õor okhoomkhĩir.

Ãbmiem salud

12 Pãrag nem jaauju pöoma wai chirʉm; pari sĩi mʉg ẽsap gaaipai chan mua
jaaupʉ̈ibam. Magju khãai mʉchchata pãar aar mawia pãar dʉ̈i khĩirchata iyʉ̈ʉ am khõsi
chirʉm, maach thumaa ãba wajapcha onee aag.

13 Maujã ĩchab pãarjö ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr awia Cristo gaaimua pãar iglesia eem khʉʉn
dʉ̈i khodkha durrum khʉʉnau pãrag salud deepʉ̈i nʉm.

Mʉgdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

3 JUAN
Biek thãrjupam ẽsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khaíg deepäaigta phãjĩ. Chamʉg thãrjupam cartadamjã ĩchab ich Juanau ich khapkhʉʉn anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepäaigta phãjim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasöm iglesia eem khʉʉnau ajapha khaphʉ naajim aju ayaa sim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Biek numiim carta ichdëu phã deepäaiwai ag gaai sĩi Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉn chan õrag amach aigjã jẽerpiba jaaupüi sim. Pari mʉg Gayoog deepüitarr gaai chan magba, ante jũrr maach peerdʉajem iekta jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan ajaphata amag recibiimkhĩir warag am khĩir oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhõoin di chaaurmua wa dö chaaurmua khãijã õordam dich aig bëewai mag ajapha recibiipi nʉmʉn, mʉg Testamento Iiur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai nʉm a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr

1 ¿Jãgpai chirʉ́ Gayo, khapeer wüjüu? Mʉ ich jöoi Juanauta pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm, chadcha mʉchdëu pʉ khõsi chitaawai.

2 Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ẽwandamagta pʉ kõit jëeu khitaajem, jãg pʉch Ẽwandam düi üu chirʉmjö tagam nemdam waauwaijã wajaphata öbëbërkham düi pʉch kha monakhata chitamkhĩir. 3 Mʉ onee chirʉm chadcha, ermanonaan bëe nʉm khʉʉnau jaauwai pʉ chadam iek gaaita ubʉ ogdʉba chiraajem a mʉchig jaauchë nʉm ũrwia. 4 Mʉchdëu Cristo iek jaau chitʉm ũrwia ükhatarr gaaimua jãg mʉch chaainjö khithëem khʉʉn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wënʉrrʉm a ũurwaita chadcha mʉ onee chiraajem; deeum nem jaau nʉm ũurwai chan jãgcha mʉ onee aba chitʉm.

5 Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn düijã Ẽwandamau waupim khõsi aajemjöta aajem am düi; pari maagjem chan sĩi pʉch khapkhʉʉn aawai khaba, warpmua Ẽwandam iek jawaan bëe nʉm khʉʉn düita pua mag wajapha aajem. 6 Mag amau mʉrʉg pʉ jaaucheewai amau chi ükha durrum khʉʉn khapan thʉnʉm dakhĩirta jaau naajim, jãga pua üu am khĩir jãsenkhajĩ. Jãkhʉʉn wounaan deeu pʉch aar weetwai Ẽwandamau waupi jaau simjö amau nemdam ig nʉm thumaa amag jʉr deebá, amach düi warramkhĩir. 7 Am jãg wënʉrrʉmʉn, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jãg wënʉrrabahab; mag wënʉrrʉmjã Ẽwandam iek ükhaba nʉm khʉʉnag chan nem jëeuba wënʉrrʉm. 8 Magua maachdëuta jũrr amau nem ig nʉmjã khap aju aai nʉm, mag amau nemdam ig nʉm dee nʉmua warag Ẽwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhĩir. Mag nʉm aig maadëu warag Ẽwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidʉpi nʉm.

Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamjã jaautarr

9 Mua jam chi ükha durrum khʉʉnag ũrmkhĩirta nawe mʉchdëu ẽsap phã deepüitarr gaai jaaupüijim, üu mag Cristo iek jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn pãach ee recibiimkhĩir. Mamʉ magtarrta Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ürpai am khõsi sĩewai, irua mʉ iek asekasmapha sim. 10 Ich jãg chitʉm athee, mʉchcha jam baarwai mua pãar dakhĩir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ũurwai ichdëuta jãg mʉ ëugarjã sëukha chadam iek khabampa õrag jaau nʉrraajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag sëukha simpaijã khaba, ermanonaan warpmua Ẽwandam iek jawaan bëewaijã õor recibiiba simta bigaaum khʉʉnau recibiim iigwaijã idëu recibiipiba aajem anʉm. Mag nʉm ee ãbmua khãijã õor recibiimʉn mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuajã jʉrpüipiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr kõit.

11 Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag khãai ejemplo wajaphamta athá. Pua khaphʉ sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem khʉʉnan Ẽwandamjã khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau sĩerrjëem; pari nem wajapha wau nʉm khʉʉnan Ẽwandam dʉ̈i naawaita mag nem wajapha waaujem.
12 Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichdëu khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iiucha jaau simjö merag chukhu khaphʉ api sim, ichdëu chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnau i ëugar wajapha jaaujem. Mʉchdëujã mag khaphʉ chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a chirʉm. Pua khaphʉ sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chitʉm.

Ãbmiecharam salud
13 Mua pʉrʉg nem jaauju pöoma wai chirʉm; pari mʉg ẽsap gaai pöd thum jaaupʉ̈ibam.
14 Mʉchdëun pʉ dʉ̈i jöpcha khĩircha ooju khĩirju chirʉm; maigta maach iyʉʉ aju.
15 Gayo, pʉ khõinaa chiramkhĩir muan Ẽwandamagta pʉ kõit jëeu chiraajem. Pʉ khapkhʉʉn mawaam khʉʉnaujã pʉrʉg salud deepʉ̈i nʉm; maagwai jũrr mʉ khapkhʉʉn pʉch aram khʉʉnagjã agjö amachpierr mʉ salud jaaupet.
Mʉgdampai ajim pʉrʉg jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakë,

Pʉch khaphʉm, Juan

JUDAS
Judas ẽsap deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Mug carta phãtarr woun Judas a thür sĩejim aajem. Ich mug Judas Santiago düi Jesús eeugpeen ajim anaabá, ãd ãbam khuun. Mug cartadamjã ĩchab, jöoi Juanau ichdëu nacharam deepüitarrjö, iglesiapierr deepüpüigmamua thumaam khuunag thürmkhĩirta Judaau deepüijim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Judas iek, warr irua mug cartadam phãju khĩirjutarran, jãga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujẽ a jawaagta phãju khĩirjubaadëjim aajem. Mamu magtarrta ichdëu ũurwai, mag Ẽwandam iek jaau num anum khuunjã sĩi parhoob nem jaau numua chikham khũgur wënurrum a ũrbaawaita jũrr chi ükha durrum khuunag amachdëu nacha ũrwi ükhatarr iek gaai ubu amkhĩirta phãjim anaabá. Irua chan ichjö ü ükha durrarr khuundam sĩi mag nurrjëe arr khuunau khũgurwi sĩi amachjö apimapha sĩejim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdëu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogduba ükhanaa, amach paarmua jaaunaa, bigaaum khuunagjã ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai numgui ajim anum (vs. 3,20; Gá. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jãg Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anumjã sĩi chikham khũgur wënurrum khuunan amach jãg wënurrum gaaimua Ẽwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhĩir, warr amach parhoob wënurrarr gaaimua Ẽwandamau sĩi par daúa ooba arr khuun igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:
Israelnaan amach thãar theegau ükhajã ükhaba arr (v. 5);
angelnaan Ẽwandam chognaan arrta i ichaaur atarr (v. 6);
Sodomapien düi Gomorrapien parhoob amach õor khabam düipa thunarr (v. 7);
Cainau ich eeum thõotarr (v. 11);
Balaam sĩi phatkhon ganam khõchgau Ẽwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);
maimua Coré ichta warm khuun khãaijã ürpai aju ẽkhatarr (v. 11).

Salud

1 Muun Judaau, Jesucristo chog; muchpaiu Santiago eeum. Muata pãrag mug ẽsap phã chirum, pãar ar ich Ẽwandamaujã khõsinaa ich iek ükhamkhĩir ichdëucha thür autarr khuun aawai Jesucristoou thua wai sĩejem khuunag. 2 Keena, mu salud athat. Muan Ẽwandamagta pãar kõit jëeu chirum, ichdëuta dürrcha pãar eeg oowia pãach eejã khõinaa apinaa ich dënjö warag dich khapeenjã kha khõsi apimkhĩir.

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khuun
(2 Pe 2:1-7)

3 Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khuunau ãba wai num jawaagta mug ẽsap phãm khõchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jãg Ẽwandam iek ükha num awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jãg sëukha nurrjëe aawaita eeupemjö mug pãrag phã deepüi chirum, pãachdëu ükha num iek isegba warag ag kõitta dich khapeen kõit jãau numjö düi ubu am düi iek thierrkha durrumua uduur pãach khũgur aupimaaugau. Jãg pãrau ükha numta Ẽwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha jur autarr khuunau nacha pãachig jaautarr. Jãg amau pãrag jaautarran, parhoobam khuunau agjö i iek awi jaau num ükham ugua ajim. 4 Pari jãg sëukha nurrjëem khuunan õor khaigbam khuunau; jãkhuun Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjö jerrba khĩmie durr barkhuuiju khuun khabahab. Maguata amau maach Pör Jesucristo ichta ãbpai thumaam khuun khãaijã ürpai sĩerrumta igba, warag i isegnaa, Ẽwandam õor düi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sĩi amachdëu nem waum aigta waaujem.

5 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pãrau meraa khaba nʉm cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khĩirjubat jãgajĩ warrgarjã Ẽwandamau ich isegtarr khʉʉn dʉ̈i: Maach Pör Ẽwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan ichdëu Egiptopien jua eemua ʉ̈u peerdʉ aujim. Pari magtarrjã ichdëu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr khʉʉnan israelnaan arr ãba ichiita khëchpʉ̈ijim. 6 Maimua agjö khĩir eyaa abat ĩchab, jãga ich Ẽwandam chognaan ich Ẽwandam dʉ̈icha naajerrta ich khãai ʉ̈rpai aju ẽkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr ãba ich aarmua barkhʉʉipʉ̈ijĩ. Pãadë khĩirjubat ĩs am jãga nʉ: Ẽwandamau jʉ̈khanaa khĩchag ee am preso phë wai sim, ich maig öbëraajã khaugba, ichdëu mʉg durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag wënʉrraju jawaag. 7 Khĩir eyaa abat ĩchab jãgajĩ Ẽwandamau Sodomapien dʉ̈i, Gomorrapien dʉ̈i maimua ag dakha deeum phöbör nʉnʉid arr khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã agjö. Amau parhooba sĩi amach ʉʉin khabam dʉ̈ita amachdëu am aig anaa amach khamannaan aphajã ʉʉin dʉ̈ímjö aajeejim. Amach mag thʉnarr gaaimua Ẽwandamau sĩi chi phöbör thum ag ee õor thʉnarrpa warre örpʉ̈ijim. Mag am örtarran, magʉm gaaimua jãga khĩmie durrjã mag phöbör örtarrjö õt uu wëjöm thõjã thõba sĩerrʉm eeta ichdëu barkhʉʉiju thumaam khʉʉnag khap amkhĩir ajim.

8 Warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õor khaigbam khʉʉn dʉ̈i maagjerr khaphʉ nʉmta, jãg pãrag sëukha nem jaaujem khʉʉnaun warag Ẽwandamauta amach khãaipi auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaphʉ nʉm awia, warag amachdëupai amach morjã sʉrkhaba ãrpinaa bigaaum khʉʉnjã ãrpiejem. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab maach Pör Ẽwandam chadcha jua theeg sĩerrʉmta serbiibag phënaa amachdëuta khapcha nʉm awia, Ẽwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajã ögkhaba jũur iekhaajem. 9 Pari am khãai Ẽwandam chognaan pör Arcángel Miguel aajemuajã, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee mepeer dʉ̈i jũrr chikham ipeer ahau khaawaijã bʉʉrjã irig khaigbajã iekhaba, sĩi warag “Pʉch mʉ dʉ̈i jãg chirʉm paar nau Ẽwandamauta pʉrʉg meeurrau sĩujugui” ajim. 10 Ẽwandam chogaujã khaigba iekhaba arrta, magju khãai sĩi jãg sëukha nem jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉnauta amachdëu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphʉ nʉm anʉmjã sĩi nemchaain khĩirjugjöpai nʉmta mag khaphʉ nʉm aajem. Mag khaphʉ nʉm anʉmʉn sĩi wir aig amachdëupai amach khaibag wau nʉmjö nʉmta mag nʉm.

11 ¡Ë, apdurr jãg nʉrrjëem khʉʉn! Jãgʉm khʉʉnan Caínjö dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha waauwaijã khõchkhabata sĩerrjëem. Jãgʉm khʉʉnan ĩchab Balaamjö sĩi phatkhon ganam khõchgaupaita jãg nʉrrjëem; magnaa amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjö chi pörkham khõchkha nʉm. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jũrr ichta chi pörkham khõchkhatarr paarjã ich igar narr khʉʉnpa Ẽwandamau warre khëchpʉ̈itarrjö amjã agjö khëchpʉ̈iju ich Ẽwandamau. 12 Jãgʉm khʉʉnan Cristo maach kõit meetarr khĩir eyaa aag biirdʉnaa pãar dʉ̈i ãba thach khoowaijã, atcha thach pöm waibëenaa dödöjö pömjã waibëe nʉm gaaimua sĩi pãar khĩir naaupiejem, mag waibëenaa khoowaijã warm khʉʉn dakhĩir jũrr amachta atchapai aawai. Jãgʉm khʉʉnau chan bigaaum khʉʉndamjã khĩirjuba sĩi amachpaita khĩirju sĩsidʉm. Jãg chadam iekjö nem jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan par noseg chëbamta sĩi edjã noseg chëjujö thʉnarr phũu aaisirbapäaiwai chëba sĩi õor khũguurjemjöta sĩsidʉm. Jãgʉm khʉʉnan ĩchab nemjĩir bʉʉrjã chëba aajemjöta sĩsidʉm, amau nem jaau nʉm ũrwia õrau bʉʉrjã khĩirjug wajaphamjã auba naawai. Amach mag sĩsidʉm gaaimua ya biek numí khëchwia nʉmjöta nʉm, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekjã isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau nʉm gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa jẽunaa örbapʉ̈imjö aju Ẽwandamau am dʉ̈i. 13 Jãgʉm khʉʉnau chan nem wajapha wauba sĩi maach dawag khabam nem aphata waaujem. Mag amau nem wau nʉm khĩirjuawai chan sĩi dö igaau nem maach inaam thʉʉuba thʉnʉmjöta sĩsidʉm. Jãgʉm khʉʉnan ĩchab ar sĩi phĩdag phug mawia khĩchag ee chukkhu aadeejemjöta sĩsidʉm, amau nem jaau nʉm gaaimua bʉʉrjã õrau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai.

Amach nem khaigba wau nʉm gaaimua amjã ich jãgta Ẽwandamau am khĩchag ee pʉib khaba pʉiju, ich mam naam iek nʉisimkhĩir. 14 Ich jãg khaigba sëukha nem jaau nʉrrjëe aju khʉʉn igwiata ĩchab Ẽwandam i jaaumie Enoc aajerraujã warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha õor pömcha khaba nʉwe ya ichdëu oo wai simjö magju khaphʉ mʉg phã pʉajim aajem:
“Mua maach Pör Ẽwandam oojimgui” ajim anʉm “ich chognaan pöoma thʉnʉm dʉi urum.
15 Mag urumʉn õor thum khaigbam khʉʉnag amachdëu nem khaibag waunaa
parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjã am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui” ajim
anʉm.
Magta iekhajim aajem jöoi Enoc aajerrau. 16 Maguata jãg sëukha nem jaau nʉm khʉʉnan amach khaigba aawaijã sĩi khĩu jʉmba warag deeum khʉʉn gaai thʉwia chikham gaaimuata jãg nʉm aajerram; jãgʉm khʉʉnau chan amachdëu nem oowaijã sĩi par daúa ooba warre athuuchata jaaupʉimaajem. Mag ãba amachdëu nem khõsimpaita wau nʉm gaaimua amachpai ʉu ajuuta khĩirju sĩerrjëem. Amachpaita thö iekha sĩerrjëem; maimua chikham thö iekhaawaijã mag iekhabarm gaaimua jũrr amach dʉi wajapha amkhĩirpaita mag iekha sĩerrjëem.

Chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn wawitarr

17 Khĩir eyaa abat keena, ar maach Pör Jesucristoou doce ichdëucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnau pãachig jaautarr iek. 18 Amau pãrag magjierram: “Keena, ya Ẽwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai sĩi õor amach khõchagpierrta nem waum khõchkhanaa chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnjã wau iekhaa neeme sĩsid aju” a jaaujierram pãrag. 19 Magtarr aawai chadcha merag chukkhu sĩsidʉm, ar pãar ee sëukha wënʉrraajem khʉʉnau chan bʉʉrjã Ẽwandam Akhaar chukhu aawaita mag amachdëu nem waum aig waunaa õor ö ãba thʉnarrjã warag aaidʉbapʉim.
20 Ermanonaan, pari pãrau ʉkhatarr iek ich Ẽwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai bʉʉrjã mʉg eegarm khĩirjugjö khaba sim. Magua muan pãragan ag iek gaaita pãach khapeenjã agdaujö bãaupiju ẽkhabat a chirʉm. Pãach Ẽwandamag jëeuwaijã ich Ẽwandam Akharau jëeupi simjöta jëeubat. 21 Ẽwandamau pãach khõsi sim khap nem wajapha wau nʉm gaaimua ich jãg pãach daupiita phë wai nʉrrapibat irig. Mag nʉmua ãba deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju edta nʉbat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjö ich mag tag meejã meeba ich dʉi phë wai sĩsiju.
22 Ar sëukha nem jaau nʉm khʉʉnau deeum iekta jaau nʉm ũrwia maach Ẽwandam iek chaarta warag ʉkhaju khaugba aadëphʉm khʉʉn dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Ẽwandam iek chaarta phʉʉrba jaaunaat, ũwaai ʉkhamkhĩir. 23 Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ʉkha nʉm gaaimua ya õt uu thʉnʉm eeta dʉrbaagpamjö nʉm khʉʉnjã, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am khaigpër athat, Ẽwandam iek chaarta jaau nʉmua. Pari warm khʉʉn ar athuucha nʉm khʉʉnjã agjö dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mamʉ, am dʉi khĩir khaphʉnaa amau nem waaujemjã put sör memerkhömjö warre isegbat. Jãkhʉʉnan amach parhooba pekau wau nʉm gaaimua khajũapata sĩi agua phuur sĩsidʉmjö sĩsidʉm.

Ãbmiecha Ẽwandam thö iekhatarr

24 Pari pãar chadcha maach Ẽwandam ãbpai khitʉm dën aawai oob khĩirjumiet. Ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdʉ auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burrpiba thʉanaa, maach i agkham edjã oneeta bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu phë auju, ich mag ich dʉi naamkhĩir. 25 Mag Ẽwandamta warrgarwejã thumaam khʉʉn khãai chi wajapcharam anaa chi ʉrʉʉcharamʉu; ichpaita mʉg atagjã chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjã sĩerraju.
Mʉgdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Judas

EL APOCALIPSIS
Juan khãitarr

Juanau mʉg ich khãitarr õrag jawaag phãawai ya jöoiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar ĩchab Jesús igar ʉkha durrum khʉʉn oomaaugau õrau am ẽudeejã ẽkhanaa, cárcel deg pʉinaa wajappha dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ẽwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jöoi Juan khãaipi aujim anaabá, mag khãaipi athamua nem thum thʉnʉmʉn ichdëuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aphʉʉ api nʉm khʉʉn dʉijã ichdëu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ẽwandamau ich khãaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phãjim aajem, chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉndam warag khĩir onee amkhĩir; mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab ich Cristojã ũwaai deeu bëewi õor ich dau na khaigba aajerr khʉʉn thum theernaa isegju khap amkhĩir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, mʉg jẽb gaai phithurg au wënʉrrawiajã, warag magʉmjã igba Cristo dʉita ogdʉba ubʉ wënʉrrapim khõchgauta mʉg ẽsap phãjim aajem.

Juanau ichdëu nem oomatarr ĩgkhamam ũurwai, chadcha maach dauderraa aju aai sim, dichdëuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ʉkha narr khʉʉnau khaphʉ naajim anaabá, Ẽwandamau mʉg durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daúachata oojim aajem, Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhabarm ed jãga irua õor gaai jua khʉaba deeju. Ẽwandamau magta irig nem khĩir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdëu ootarrjöo jaaumamkhĩir. Pari chi Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaba nʉm khʉʉnau chan par Juanau mag ichdëu ootarrjö wajapha ẽsap gaai phãtarr thʉʉrjerrjã khaugba aajeejim anaabá.

Ya ĩs ewag paawai Juan khãitarr igwia õrau amach khĩirjugpierr jaaujem. Pari Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉnag ʉrcha khaphʉ apim khõsi simʉn mʉgau: Mʉg nʉʉ awia dëgölp Ẽwandamau Jesucristo dʉimua amach kha ukhur arr khʉʉn thum warre sĩi ichdëuta pödpʉiwia ichta ʉrpai sĩsiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ẽwandamau sĩi eeg bʉʉu bichthʉgbaadëmjöta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ʉkhawia ogdʉba ich mag durrarr khʉʉnan ich dʉi ich mag wënʉrramkhĩir, ʉgthar phë arrwia ich mag ich dʉi phë wai sĩsiju aajem.

1 Mʉʉn Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mʉchdëu ootarr jaaum ig chirʉm. Mʉg mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ẽwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig jaaubaawaita mʉ khãaipi auwi mʉrʉg jaaujim, jũrr mua ich iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉnag jaaumkhĩir. Mʉg iek thum ich jaaubarmjö chadcha jöpcha aju khap amkhĩir, Jesucristoou ich chog ãb ʉgthar ich dʉi sĩejemʉgta jaaujim, mag mʉ khãaipi atham ee jũrr magua mʉrʉg jaaumkhĩir. 2 Magbaawaita Ẽwandamau Jesucristo dʉimua mʉchig oopinaa mʉchig ũrpitarrpa thumaa phã chirʉm. 3 Chi mʉg mua phãbarm ẽsap thʉr sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau ĩchab mʉg ich iek phã sim gaai Ẽwandamau nem thum ichdëu jaau sim iek ãbmua thʉrmam ũrwia ag gaai jaau simjö i ipierraa wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn. Ya chadcha thum mʉg ẽsap gaai ichdëu jaau simjö öbëbërg maju dakkha pamam.

Phöbör siete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ẽsap phãnaa aaidʉtarr

4-5 Mʉʉn Juanau. Muata mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉi chirʉm Asia durr phöbör siete nʉm ee Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnag. Mua pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm, ichta warrgarwe ich mag sĩerranaa mʉg atagjã ich mag sĩerraju igwia, ich khu juupjem khĩirphee ich Ẽwandam Akhaar sĩerrʉm igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauchëtarr igwiajã jëeu chirʉm, pãar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pãar ʉu wai nʉm dʉi ĩchab pãar khõinaa wai wënʉrramkhĩir. Mag Cristota meeba arrjö nacha iiu phiidʉwia mʉg reinaan thʉnʉm

khãaijã iek theeg ürcha sĩerrʉm. Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim.
Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaapüiwia 6 ich Aai anaa ich Ẽwandam athee maachta
phadnaankha aujim, ich düi agdaujö iek thethe wënʉrramkhĩir. Irigta ãba thumaam
khʉʉnau, "Ich appaita ãba Ẽwandam chaarkha sĩerrʉm" a iekhanaa, "Ichdëupaita warrgar-
wejã nem thum khaphʉnaa mʉg atagjã khaphʉ sĩerraju; maata maach Ẽwandamau" a thö
iekhaju aai nʉm.
7 Cristo, Ẽwandam Iewaa, edjã baug ee urum thumaam khʉʉnau amach daúa ooju, i
thõotarr khʉʉnaupa.
Magbaawai durrpierram khʉʉnau amach daujã merag phëwi, jũrr amach gaai mas aju
khap, i ökgau icharaucha bĩejurau.
Magju anʉm chan sëukhaawai khabam.
8 Ich Ẽwandamauta ich igwia, "Mʉchpaita nacharam ẽsapdau Ajönaa chi ãbmiecharam
Zetajö chitʉm" a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejã ich mag sĩerrawi mʉg atagjã ich mag sĩerraju
Jöoirau. Ichdëu mag sim aawai oob khĩirjumiet. Ichta Ẽwandamau, thumaam khʉʉn Pör; i
athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

Khãaipi athamua maach Pör Jesucristo ootarr

9 Mʉʉn pãach khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua pãachjö phithurg au pʉʉrba khitaajemuata
pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. Mag phithurg aaujeeb mamʉ, ich Jesucristoouta
magʉm ãwataagjã juapá deejeewai, magʉmjã igba, phithurg jẽedʉ khitʉmua i aar barwi i
khĩir wajaug oo wai chitaju. Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉm düi Jesuu nem wau nʉrrarr mʉch
daúacha oojerrta jaau chitʉm gaaimua, mau döjãrr phʉram Patmos anʉm gaai preso
chirʉm. 10 Mag mʉ preso chirʉmta biek ãb domighed ich Ẽwandam Akhaarta mʉ gaai phẽs
aicheewai, mʉ dau eerthʉg athamjö abarm ee, trompeta iekjöta nem jẽbag mʉ ëugarmua
mʉrʉg iekhachëwia, 11 "Nau mua pʉchig nem oopibarm thumaa ẽsap gaai phãnaa Asia
durr phöbör siete nʉm ee mʉ iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn aar deebapüi" ajim: "Efesopienag,
Esmirnapienag, Pérgamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua
Laodiceapienagjã agjö."
12 Mʉchig mag iekhabaichëm khap aag awi mua ewag phʉʉrbanaa oowai, lámpara
bü ausĩiujemta phĩr dën phurii khithëem ãbam aig siete nʉm oojim. 13 Maimua mag
lámpara siete nʉm jãrr mua oowai, woun ãb ich Jöoi Iewaa Jesujöö simta ichkhaarjã
araa correerjö phĩr dën phuu khitʉmua ãi jünaa khajũa bü duurga khĩeb bü khãdau aar
jũa dʉnʉm oojim. 14 Mag simʉn khĩirjug khaauga sĩerraawai sĩi lanjöta pördam bäpphä
khitajim, ich khĩirjug khaugau. Maagwai ich daúapai nem thum khaphʉ aajeewai, i
dau oowain sĩi õtdaujöta uujẽer uujẽer uujẽer sĩsid ajim. 15 I bü, sĩi nem inag õtdau
ee bʉʉupinaa wau simjö nem theega sĩejim, broncejö. Mag nem theeg sĩewai sĩi uhbʉ
oodʉnaajim, bʉʉrjã burrju khaba. Mag i bü broncejö sĩewai sĩi phuu khitajim. Mag sim
iekha sim ũurwai, ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãai iek theeg sĩerraawai, sĩi phũasdau dapagta
dö igaau jurrdʉbaichëm iekjö sĩejim, i iek. 16 Mag simua ich juachaar gar phĩdag siete wai
dʉnaajim; ich i ee espaar khẽu mii khitʉm phõpá garm magwe dëe khitʉmjã wai sĩejim,
agua ich oomapham khʉʉnag bʉʉrjã ich jua jʉmpiba aag. Maimua i khĩir oowain sĩi edau
pechagkham ee nem phuum oo nʉmjöta maach dau përpërmjö sĩejim, pöd i düi khĩircha
eerpaju khaba.
Magta mʉrʉg mʉch daúacha maach Pör Jesucristoou ich oopijim.
17 Mag oobarmʉn mʉʉn sĩi chi meemjöta thʉbëpjã chukhu i bükhʉrr buju aimajim.
Mamʉ magbaawai ichdëu mʉ gaai pʉrnaa, "Oob jãphierram" ajim. "Mʉchta nem thum
ompaaju nawe chirajim; mʉg durr thum öwiajã mʉchta ich mag chirsiju khabahab"
ajim mʉrʉg. 18 "Mʉchpai khabahab" ajim, "ar meewi deeu iiu phiidʉtarr; magtarr cha
agtha iiu chirʉm, mʉg atagjã ich mag iiu chitʉm iekhau. Mʉchdëuta khap chirʉmgui"
ajim, "jãagwaichata õor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijã chijã khʉʉnta khĩmie durr wëtju"

a iekhamajim mʉrʉg. 19 Maimua mʉrʉg, “Cha pʉchdëu nem oobarm düi nau pʉchig oopibarmpa ẽsap gaai thumaa phã sĩubá” ajim, “mʉʉgwai nem in thʉnʉm, maimua mʉgtarr khurjã nem öbëbërg maju thum phã sĩubá” ajim. 20 Maimua mʉrʉg, “¿Pua khaphʉ chirʉ́” ajim “khani jaau sĩ ar mua mʉch juachaar gar phĩdag siete wai chirarr, maimua lámpara ausĩiujemjã phĩr dën siete wai chirarr?” Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar phĩdag siete narr, jã mag siete iglesia nʉm ee agjö pastornaan siete nʉm khʉʉnta jaau simgui” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lámpara ausĩiujem agjö siete narr, jãkhʉʉn Asia durr mag iglesia siete nʉmta jaau simgui” a jaaujim mʉrʉg ich Cristooucha.

2

Asia durr phöbör siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupüitarr

Mag mʉchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete nʉm eem pastornaanag amachpierr ẽsap phãnaa aaidʉpi jaautarr aawai mʉkhʉʉn ẽsap pãar atheyau:

1. Efeso phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupüitarr

1 Efeso phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete nʉmpierr nʉrranaa ich juachaar garmua pãar chi pastornaan siete nʉmjã burrpiba wai sĩejemuata pʉrʉg ich imeerba mʉg ẽsap phã deepüipijim. Magtarr aawai pʉrʉg jaaukhim, chamʉ́ pʉ atheem iek pʉrʉg jaaupitarrau:

2 I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. Irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem, pʉ phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamʉ pua magʉmjã igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Pʉch khapeenau nem khaigba waauwaijã pua sĩi khĩuu ãwatba aajemjã irua khapphʉ chirʉm aajem. Ar amach iiupai amta Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr aujim aajem khʉʉn sëu pʉr awaagjã am düi jãau nʉmjö par iekhaupai juapá chach oowia chadcha am sëunemeg pʉr autarrjã irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. 3 I iek pʉ chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamʉ magʉmjã pʉ khĩir büʉ aa khaugba ni khajewaajã khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem. 4 Pʉ mag khitab mamʉ, i iek irua warr pʉ pʉch sĩerrjö ooba chirʉm aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi pua jãg warramjöcha i khõchkhaba sĩ? a sim ichdëu. 5 Magua irua pʉrʉg, khĩir eyaa abá a sim; i iek warr pʉ jãg khaba sĩejim aajem. Ãsie ewag pʉch khaibag khĩirjuwia iseg jëeubá, warr pʉchdëu i khõsi aajerrjö i khõsi aag. Mamʉ pua magbamʉn, pʉ aar mawia i iek irua warre pʉ iglesia lámpara sörjö isegpüiju aajem, tag igba aag. 6 Mamʉ jãg irua Nicolás igar nʉm khʉʉnau nem jaau wënʉrrʉm ichdëujã khõchkhaba simjö puajã am igar khaba sĩewai ʉ̈u sim aajem. Pua jãg sim aig i iek ichjã pʉ igar chirʉm aajem.

7 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar chi jʉ̈g ʉ̈rʉʉ nʉm khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn iglesiaag nem jaau sim ũrbat” a sim. Ar phithurg au wënʉrrawiajã ich mag i khõsi wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan ʉ̈gthar ich Ẽwandam düicha wënʉrraju aajem. Makhʉʉnag irua Ẽwandam nemjĩir gayam nemjõ jõpiju aajem, õor ich mag iiu wënʉrrapiejem nemjõ.

2. Esmirna phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupüitarr

8 Esmirna phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Ãbmiecharam aajemuata pʉrʉg ich imeerba mʉg ẽsap phã deepüipijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiidʉtarrauma. Magtarr aawai pʉrʉg jaaukhim, chamʉ́ pʉ atheem iek pʉrʉg jaaupitarrau:

9 I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaphʉnaa, pʉ wajappha i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjã irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. I iek irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem, pʉʉn chadcha dau aphʉʉ khitʉm. Mamʉ ʉ̈gtharin pʉʉn nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iiupain amta judionaan aawai Ẽwandam chaainau aajem khʉʉnau pʉ ëugar parhooba

iekhaajemjã ĩchab irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. Mamʉ pʉrʉg am iek asekaspiba sim. Jãkhʉʉnan sĩi dösãt igar naawaita jãg thʉnʉm anaabá. 10 I iek pʉch dau aphʉʉ ajujã oob ögkham aajem. Chadcha pãar Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ubʉ nʉm khap aag awi pãar eem ãaur khʉʉn dösãtau cárcel degjã dubpʉ̈imaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam khʉʉn ẽudeejã ẽkhawi dʉ̈rrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari magʉmjã igba ich dʉ̈ita ich mag ubʉ naapi sim. Mag wënʉrrʉmʉn, ʉgthar pawiajã ich mag pãar i dʉ̈i nʉisiju aajem.

11 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jʉ̈g ʉ̈rʉʉ nʉm khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba ʉ̈u magʉm thum ãwatpʉ̈i nʉm khʉʉnan, warm khʉʉn khĩmie durr wët thʉnʉm daar, Ẽwandamau jũrr ich aarta phë auju aajem.

3. Pérgamo phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupʉ̈itarr

12 Pérgamo phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉgjã mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar khẽu mii khitʉm phõpá garm magwe dëe khitʉm wai sĩejemuata pʉrʉg ich imeerba mʉg ẽsap gaai mʉg jaaupʉ̈ipijim. Magtarr aawai pʉrʉg jaaukhim, chamʉ́ pʉ atheem iek pʉrʉg jaaupitarrau:

13 I iek pua nem waaujem thumaa irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. Pʉ sim phöbör dösãt phöbör anaabá. Mamʉ irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem, magʉm ãba pua ich kha ogdʉba khitʉm. Irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich daúacha oowia ich iek jaau khitʉm athee chi dösãt igar thʉnarr khʉʉnau i thõo nʉm jaarjã, pua ãsie pʉchdëu ich iek ʉ̈khatarrjã isegba chadcha ĩsjã agtha ich mag ich kha ogdʉba khitʉm. 14 Mamʉ magʉm ãba, i iek pʉ khaigba simjã irua oo chirʉm aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar nʉm khʉʉnagjã iekhaba sĩi oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jãg Balamau ajim anaabá, deeum woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr. Ich jãgua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wautarrta ẽwandamkha wai nʉmʉg jëwaag ag khĩirphee nemchaain thorrphë wai narr nemek modjã khöpi jaaunaa ĩchab parhooba dich õor khabam dʉ̈ijã khapes aju aai nʉm a jaautarr. Pua mag khaphʉ simta mag Balaam igar nʉm khʉʉnag bʉʉrjã iekhaba sim aajem. 15 Mamʉ i iek mag appaijã khaba, pʉch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar nʉm khʉʉnjã jʉrwërppʉ̈iba, pua sĩi oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau nʉm chan irua khõchkhaba chitʉm aajem. 16 Magua irua pʉrʉg, “Ãsie ewag pʉch khaibag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag iseg jëeubá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, pʉ aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag pãach dʉ̈ipata wërbʉimaju jaau sim.

17 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jʉ̈g ʉ̈rʉʉ nʉm khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba ʉ̈u magʉm thum ãwatbapʉ̈imʉg, ʉgthar pawiajã mʉg jẽb gaaim nem khoojem khĩir khabamta khöpinaa mokdaudam bäphä khitʉm gaai thʉ̈r iiur phã khitʉmjã ichdëucha deeju aajem. Mag thʉ̈r chan bigaaum khʉʉnau khaugba, ãba chi athamuapaita khaphʉ aju aajem.

4. Tiatira phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupʉ̈itarr

18 Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan Ẽwandam Iewaa ar dau sĩi õtdau uu thʉnʉmjönaa bʉ̈jã sĩi broncejö phuunaa bʉ̈pá theeg sĩerrʉmuata pʉrʉg mʉg iek jaaupʉ̈ipijim. Magtarr aawai chamʉ́ pʉ atheem iek jaaupitarrau:

19 I iek irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua õor kha khõsinaa pʉchdëu ich iek ʉ̈khatarrjã chadcha isegba ogdʉba ʉ̈kha sim aajem. Pua nem waauwaijã khĩir thũu waaujem aajem, waumaphamjã aba. Maimua i iek ĩs pua warram khãaijã ʉ̈rcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajã wajapcha. 20 Mamʉ par pʉ mag sim ãba, pʉ jaauju paraa sim aajem: Pua ʉdʉraata Jezabelag i chaain khũgurpi sim aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ichdëupai iita Ẽwandam i jaaumie awi ʉdʉraa dich õor khabam dʉ̈ijã khapes aju aai nʉm

a jaaupinaa ĩchab Ẽwandam chaar khabamʉg jëwaag nemek mod wai narrjã khöpi jaau simjã bʉʉrjã irig iekhaba ʉdʉraa mag jaaupiewaima. 21 Í jãg simʉn irua sĩi oo chirʉm aajem, chi Jezabelau jãg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia magʉm khaibag ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhĩir. Mamʉ magʉmta jëeujöjöopaijã khaba, ni jãg sĩi emkhooin parhoobam dʉi sĩerrʉmjã ich jua pʉaba, ich agtha sĩerrʉm anʉm. 22 Ũrbá, mua pʉrʉg jaaukhim: Jöoirau jaauwai ich jãg ʉrrʉm gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i dʉi khapes arr khʉʉnjã amach khaibag iseg jëeuwia ich igar theerbabamʉn, ĩchab irua amjã wajap dau aug auwi am ökhĩirjug pöoma ich agjö apiju aajem. 23 I chaainjã warre khëchpʉiju anaabá. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnau khakhapdö aju anaabá, ichdëuta chadcha õor thumaam khʉʉn thãar khaphʉnaa am khĩirjugjã khaphʉ chitʉm. I iek õrau khaphʉ aju aajem ĩchab, amachdëu nem waumarrpierr ichdëuta am dʉijã amachdëu aajerrjö aju. 24 Mamʉ i iek pãar ar dösãt iekta õrau amachdëupain chadcharam iek awi agʉg ee thʉnarr khʉʉn igar bʉʉrjã wëtba arr khʉʉnag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaaubam aajem. 25 Mamʉ ichiita ich deeu mʉg jẽb gaai pãach awaan bëe nʉm ora, pãachdëu ich iek ũrwia ʉkhatarran warag ogdʉba ich jãg ʉkhapi sim. 26 Ar ewag wëtba warag amachdëuta magʉm thum ãwatpʉiwi ichdëu nem jaau simpai wau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnag irua ich jãg ich Ayau ichjã iek theeg apitarrjö amjã iek theeg apiju aajem, ich dʉi ãba mʉg durr gaai õor thum thʉnʉm pörkhamkhĩir. 27 Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nʉisiewai, amauta mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn dʉi nem jua theeg amach garmuata thũr thorrbar sĩubarmjö dajẽk wai nʉisiju anaabá. 28 I iek ar chi mag nʉm khʉʉnag irua ĩchab amag edpherr garm phĩdagjã deeju aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am dënkhapi auju anaabá.

29 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jʉg ʉrʉʉ nʉm khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat” a sim.

3

5. Sardis phöbör ëem pastorrag iek jaaupʉitarr

1 Sardis phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan ar Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai sĩenaa phĩdagjã siete wai sĩejemuata pʉrʉg ich imeerba mʉg iek jaaupʉipijim. Magtarr aawai chamʉ́ pʉ atheem iek pʉrʉg jaaupitarrau:

I iek pʉʉn chadcha thʉrphöo sim aajem, Ẽwandam i jëwaag. Mamʉ mag simʉn pʉʉn pʉch pekau eepai sĩi chi thõmjö simta jãg sim anaabá. 2 Ichdëu pʉ mag sim oo sĩewai pʉrʉg “Khĩir ubʉ abá” a sim; “maimua ar ʉkha durrum anʉmta kha thũu khithëem khʉʉnjã khĩir onee apibá” a sim. Magbamʉn jãkhʉʉnjã warag eeg pawia khëchju anaabá. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Ẽwandamau oowaijã ʉu khaba sim aajem. 3 Ar nacha pʉchdëu ũrwia ʉkhatarr iekta khĩirjunaa, pʉchdëu khaigba arr Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeunaa, deeu i dʉi ubʉ abá. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem jĩgkhaajem khʉʉn sĩi dëgölp nem jĩgkhaimaajemjö, õor barbajöjöo sĩerr ee dëgölp pʉ aar barwi pʉ gaai mas deeju aajem. 4 Mag naab mamʉ jãig Sardiim iglesia ee ʉu agtha nʉm aajem, ãaur khʉʉn ʉdʉʉr pekaúg amach ʉrpapiba durrum khʉʉn. Makhʉʉnta khajũa bäphä jũanaa i dʉi wënʉrraju anaabá, am amachdëu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag wënʉrraju aai naawai. 5 Ar ögkhaba ʉu magʉm thum ãwatpʉi nʉm khʉʉnagan irua khajũa bäphämta jũapiju aajem. I iek magʉm khʉʉn thʉr chan irua ich aar auju khʉʉn thʉr phãajem ag ẽsap gaaimua borraapʉibam aajem. Magju khãai warre irua ich Aai dakhĩir maimua ich chognaan dakhĩirjã, “Chamʉ khʉʉnan mʉ dënëu” a jaauju aajem.

6 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jʉg ʉrʉʉ nʉm khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat” a sim.

6. Filadelfia phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupüitarr

7 Filadelfia phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan Cristo iekhau, ar ichta büürjã pekau chukhunaa sëu chukhu khitʉm iek. Ichdëuta warr rey David khararr yabmejã wai chirʉm aajem. Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu sĩubarm chan ni ãbmuajã pöd phãar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag khãijã phãar sĩubarm chan ãbmuajã pöd weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag sĩerrʉmuata pʉrʉg ich iek jaaupüipitarr aawai pʉrʉg jaaukhim:

8 I iek pua nem wau simjã irua thumaa khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. Irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem, chadcha pʉ chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba khitʉm; mamʉ magʉm ãba, pua i ipierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua ãsie i igwi, "Mua chan tag i iek ükhabamjã" aba, ich mag ogdʉba ükha khitʉm aajem. Pʉch mag khitʉm gaaimua irua pʉ na puertdi weeu wai chirʉm aajem, ich iek jaauju ayaa amkhĩir. Mag puertdi chan ni ãbmuajã pöd phãar aubam aajem. 9 Ar dösãt igarnaa judionaanjã khaba nʉmta nem sëunem amach iiupain amta judionaan aawai Ẽwandam chaainau a nʉrrjëe aajem khʉʉnag, irua ajués pʉ khĩirpheeta jĩepör phõbkhapiju aajem, ichdëu chadcha pʉ khõsi chirʉm amag khap amkhĩir. 10 Pʉchdëu irua jaautarr ipierraanaa büürjã jua üyaajã khaugba khitaajeewai irua pʉ thʉa wai chitaju aajem. Ichdëuta mag pʉ thʉa wai chirʉm chan mʉg jẽb gaaim khʉʉn thum Ẽwandamau chachwi ökhĩirjug pöoma thʉnʉm jaarjã pʉ warm khʉʉnjö khabaju anaabá, ichdëuta pʉ thʉa wai sĩewai. 11 Iin jöpcha bëeju aajem. Pʉchdëu i iek ükhatarr ich jãg ükha chirʉmjö, ich jãg wajapha ükhapi sim, pʉchig nem deeju arr jũrr chikhamnagta deem ugua. 12 Ar ögkhaba üu magʉm thum ãwatpüi nʉm khʉʉnan irua ich Aai Ẽwandam iglesia ee dibü jãrramjö chi thierrnaanag paapüiwi ich mag büürjã isegaajã khaugba wënʉrrapiju aajem. Ichdëuta am gaai Ẽwandam thürjã phãnaa i sĩejem phöbör thürjã phã sĩuju aajem. Mag phöbör thür Jerusalenau, Ẽwandam sĩejem aarmua bëeju phöbör. Ĩchab am gaai irua ich thür iiurjã phã sĩuju aajem.

13 Magnaa ichdëupai, "Ar jüg ürʉʉ nʉm khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat" a sim.

7. Laodicea phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupüitarr

14 Laodicea phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan ar chadam iekpaita iekha sĩerrʉm iekhau. Ichdëun ich daúa oonaa ich jügʉucha ũrtarrjã ich agjöota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjã Ẽwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag sĩerrʉmuata pʉrʉg ich imeerba jaaupüipitarr aawai pʉrʉg jaaukhim:

15 I iek pua nem wau simjã thumaa irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. Irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem, pʉ jãga sĩ: Pʉ chan nem pechagjã khaba ni nem khukhunagjã khabata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ükhabaaderrau ükhaba aadëpta sim aajem. Jãgbanaa pʉ warag khukhuna khãijã sĩekhiin, i iek üucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag khãijã akhiin, üucha sĩekham anʉm ĩchab. 16 Mamʉ i iek pʉch jãg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagjã khaba sĩi pëdchuchuupai sim gaaimua, pʉ irua döba sĩi deeu chöipüiju aajem. 17 Pʉchdëupain pua, "Mʉʉn phatkhon paraamʉu; phatkhon pöm wai chiraawai deeum nem atheejã augchëba chitʉm" aajem. Mamʉ pʉch kha onegjã chukhunaa pʉch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni sĩi pʉch maadëu igmap dau khĩsumjönaa mor kharramjö simjã pua pʉch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta pʉ jãg iekha sim aajem. 18 Pʉdë irua jaaupüitarr iek ũrbarí, pʉrʉg jaaukhim: Pʉ chadcha phatkhon pöm paraa am khõs chirʉm khai, phĩr õt ee bʉʉunaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu jãppi simta ich jua gaai për aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha pʉ phatkhon paraa chitaju aajem. Jãg mor kharraa nʉrram ugua, i jua gaaita khajũa bäpphä büürjã memerkhög chukhum për auwi jũabá a sim.

Maimua daujã wajapha nem oog atheejã ichdëu bënhë wajapham wai simta për athá a sim. 19 Irua ichdëu õor kha khõsim khuunagan meeurrau sĩunaa ĩchab wawijã wawiejem aajem. Magua puajã puch khaibag iseg jëeuwia khĩirdam ubu Ẽwandamta jurbamun, i iek pu gaai mas aju aajem. 20 Iin maach thãar bükhurr chiraajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbá amkhĩir. Ãbmua khãijã weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, iin ierrcha dubju chirum aajem, i düi khapeerkhaag. 21 Ar nem phithurm awiajã ogduba üu amachdëuta i dënjö nem thum pödpüi num khuunagan, irua ich jup chirum gaai düi ãba ich bigaau juppiju aajem, ich düi ãba iek theeg nuisimkhĩir, ich jãg ichdëujã nem thum pödtarr jũrr ĩchab ich Ayau ich düi ãba iek theeg apitarrjö.

22 Magnaa ichdëupai, "Ar jüg üruu num khuunau Ẽwandam Akharau mukhuun iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat" a sim.

4

Ugthar Aai i jëeu num ootarr

1 Mag murug thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjãata puertdijö weeudu wëjöm mua oobaadëjim. Mag eemua nacha mag muchdëu trompeta jẽbag sim iek ũrtarr ag ödijö simuata murug, "Mau ügthar pidú, mug atag nem thumaa öbëbërg maju mua purug oopikhim" a sĩejim.

2 Magbarm ee ich Ẽwandam Akharauta mu ügthar athaadeewai ich Ẽwandam juupjemta nem pörkhau pöoma sim ooimajim. Ag gaai woun ãb jup sĩejim. 3 Mag pörkhau gaai jup sĩerr woun sĩi mokdaudam jaspe aajemjö büunaa cornalinajö phuphuphumjö sĩejim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau ĩchab pirm phãauraanaa dau büuu esmeraldajö simta jüa wëjoojim. 4 Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau deeum ich agjö pörkhau chaaindam daii khithëem khapan veinticuatro ohood phuurdu wëjömjã mua oojim. Maig ĩchab jöoin khajũa wajappha bäpphä jũanaa pörsirjã phĩr dën jũa sĩsid ajim. Makhuun jöoin chi khapanagjã veinticuatro narr aawai makhuun pörkhau mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood wëjoojim. 5 Mag pörkhau warm khuun jãrrcha sim aarmua pagthum dau phur jẽjẽer khabaadëm düi ĩchab phiphis khabaadëmua sĩi iyüumjö aadëp sĩejim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim khĩirphee õtdau siete paakhanaa dunununid thunaajim. Makhuun ich Ẽwandam Akhaar ajim. 6 Ich ag pörkhau na ĩchab phũasjö simta sĩi dau büuu simjã sĩejim.

Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau jãrrcha sĩi khanjö sĩsidumta khĩir gar maimua ëugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup sĩsidum jayap naajim. Mag sĩsidumun iiu sĩsid ajim. 7 Chi nacha sĩerr leonjö sĩejim; mag ẽudeem, phak emkhöidamjö sĩejim; mag garm wounkha sĩejim; maimua ẽudeecharam, jayapam, sĩi jimiejãu pöm simta ũrr jörrömjö sĩejim. 8 Mag sĩsidumun amach jayapwe sĩi nem ich khapan agdaujö seis wai sĩsid ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jãgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ürjã sĩi dau khapan phuphup sĩsid ajim. Amach makhuunau büurjã ijeeuba edaram magwe Ẽwandam thö iekhamamua,

"Ẽwandam, pujö büurjã pekau chukhum khuun chan ooba aajem" anaajim.

"Puchta thumaam khuun Pör anaa thumaam khuun khãaijã chi jua thierriu.

Puchta warrgarwejã ich mag sĩerranaa mug atagjã ich mag sĩerraju" a thö iekhamajierram.

9 Mag sĩi ich khapan sĩsidumua maach Ẽwandam ichta ich mag thõojã khaugba mag ich pörkhau gaai oo simug jëeu numua, üu ajim anaa i thö iekha naajim. 10 Mag i thö iekhakhakhampierr mag jöoin veinticuatro ohood wëjöm khuunau i jup sim khĩirphee, "Puchta chadcha chi jua thierrau" anaa amach pörsir phĩr dën jũa narr jua ee auwia irig uanaa phõbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thõjã thõba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sĩerrumug jëeuwai. 11 Mag thukhöokhanaa meukharauta irig,

"Puuta maar Pör Ẽwandamau;

pʉʉta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pʉ khĩragta thumaam khʉʉnau eenaa thö iekhaju aai nʉm" anaajim.
"Pʉchdëu nem thum ompaam khõsi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum thʉnʉm" a thumeukhar majierram.

5

Corderooupaita ẽsap khaar sĩsid arrjã thʉrrëuju a jaautarr

1 Mag jãrrcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sĩerrau, ajapcharan ich Ẽwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai ẽsap pʉʉrthʉ sim wai simjã mua oojim. Mag ẽsap, jãgarjã phãnaa ëugarm magwe phãnaa, thürmajupierrpai khibjürjö simua khaar sĩsid ajim. Magʉm siete naajim mag ẽsap pʉʉrthʉ sim gaai. 2 Mua mag oo atham düi ĩchab ich Ẽwandam chog ãb nem jua theeg simua iek khẽgkha, "¿Chijãguata magan mʉig mʉg ẽsap khaar sĩsidʉm thʉrrëupüinaa mʉg ẽsap eeureu auju aai sĩ?" a sĩejim. 3 Mamʉ mam ügthar, ni mʉg jẽb gaai, ni mʉg jẽb eegarjã õor ãbjã chukhu ajim, mag ẽsap pʉʉrthʉ sim eeureunaa ag gaai thürraag. Ni sĩi agʉg eerpaju khʉʉnpaijã chukhu ajim. 4 Mamʉ mag ẽsap eeurjãgnaa ag gaai thürju ayaam woun ni ãbjã chukhu ni sĩi agʉg eerpajupaijã chukhu abarm mʉchdëu oobaawai, jãga ag gaai phã sim khap abarju awi, mua pöd ãwatba warag mʉ bĩebaadëjim. 5 Mag mʉ ich dakhĩir bĩe chirʉʉ paawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem ãbmua mʉ aig bëewi mʉrʉg, "Oob tag bĩem, ar sĩebahab" ajim, "David kharar ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn bi eem Chaai leonjö jua theeg sĩerrʉm. Jãguata ya ichdëu nem thum thʉnʉm pödpüitarr aawai ichdëuta jãg ẽsap khaar sĩsidʉmjã thʉrrëupüinaa eeurjãg ooju aai sĩebahab" ajim.

6 Mʉchig magbaa mua oo nʉʉ aawai, chadcha mag sĩi khanjö dau jayap ich paar sĩsidʉm bigaau jöoin ohood wëjöm jãrr, ar corderodamjö ʉdʉraa ich thõopiwia deeu iiutarrta oothẽu khërajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i thõo naawai pa gaai meerphëtarr agtha merag chukhu sĩejim. Mag khitʉmʉn sĩi kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjã agjö siete phuphup sĩejim. Makhʉʉn dau khapanag siete nʉmua chi Corderoou Ẽwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphʉnaa durrpierr oo phë wai sĩejemta jaau sim. 7 Mag chadcha mag corderodamjö khitʉmua mawi, mag pörkhau gaai jup simua juachaar gar ẽsap pʉʉrthʉ sim wai sĩerr jũrr i jua eem jëeu auwimajim. 8 Mag Corderodamau amach dakhĩir mag ẽsap pa gaai pʉʉrthʉ sim jëeu athaimam oobaawai mag sĩi khanjö ich paar sĩsidʉmua agjö aig jöoin veinticuatro narr düimua sĩi i khĩirphee thʉkhökhöod aphöbaadëjim. Makhʉʉn jöoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam phĩr dën phurii khithëemjã agjö amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarr ee incienso ipir wai sĩsid ajim. Ma, Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnau irig jëeu nʉm khʉʉn iek aajem, mag jarr ee ipir sĩsidʉm. 9 Makhʉʉn jöoin mag thʉkhökhöod thʉnʉmua chi Cordero thumeukharmamua meukhaar iiurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mʉg ajim:
"Pʉchdëupaita ãba jãg ẽsap jua ee auwi chi khaar sĩsidʉmjã thʉrrëu werbaju aai sim, pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn kõit ʉdʉraa pʉch thõopitarr aawai.
Pʉch thõo nʉm aig bag ãrtarrauta pua õor durrpierram khʉʉn amach meupierr Ẽwandam athee përkha aujim.
10 Makhʉʉnta pua Ẽwandam na phadnaan khapiwia ĩchab chi pörnaan khapiju.
Magbaawai mʉg durr jũrr amachdëuta khap nʉisiju" a thumeukharmajim ich khĩircha.

11 Maimua mua oowai, mag pörkhau bigaau mag khanjö ich paar sĩsidʉm düi jöoin ohood wëjöm ëugar, Ẽwandam chognaan pöoma sĩi sereu phʉʉrdʉ wëjoojim. Mag thʉnʉmʉn chi khapanag millones y millones thʉnarr aawai, khapaana sĩi maach dau warpta pos pʉʉrthʉ, pöd maadëu chi beerjujã khaugba thʉnaajim. 12 Mag thʉnʉm khʉʉnau thet meukhaar au nʉmua mag naajim:
"Jãg Corderodam õor gaaimua ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarrauta jua theeg thʉnʉm thum auwia nem ajapham thʉnʉmjã thum auju aai sim.

Ãba ichpaita thumaam khuun khãaijã nem khĩirjug khaugnaa juapa theegjã ichdëupaita auju aai sim.
Magnaa irig eenaa, i ooimugjã thö iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khuunau jëeuju aai num" a thumeukhar majierram.

13 Ẽwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, ĩchab thumaa ich Ẽwandamau nem wautarr edjã ee thunum khuunau, mug jẽb gayam khuunau, khëchwia ya jẽb ee num khuunau, maimua nem thum phũas ee thunum khuunaupa ĩchab ö ãba meukharau üurbababapüimjã mua ũrjim. Mag amau üurbapüitarr meukhaar mug ajim:
"Ar pörkhau gaai Jöoi jup simug maimua Corderodamagjã agjö ãba pãragpaita mug atag paawaijã ich mag thumaam khuunau jëeunaa ee aju aai num" ajierram.
"Pãar wajaugpaita thumaam khuunau thö iekhaju aai num.
Magnaa, 'Pãachta mug atag pawiajã thumaam khuun khãaijã ich mag jua theeg num' aju aai num" ahaug majierram meukharaupai.

14 Magbaawai mag khanjö ich paar sĩsidum khuunau ĩchab amach paarmua ö ãba, "Jãan chadcha ich magau" aajeejim. Makhuunau magbarm düi ĩchab mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khuunaujã deeu jĩepör phõbkhanaa am wajaug thö iekhajierram amag jëeumamua.

6

Ẽsap khaar sĩsid arr thurrëu num ootarr

1 Mag ẽsap pa gaai puurthu sim jëeu auwi, mu dakhĩraa mag Corderodamau chi ẽsap nacha khaar sĩerr thurrëupüiwi eeureu oobaadëjim. Magbarm ee mag sĩi ich paar sĩsidum eem ãbmua murug, "Pidú, oobahur" a sĩejim. 2 Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai bäpphä simta aig sĩejim. Mag cabaai ür woun sĩerrau ich jua ee choophõ wai sĩejim. Mag simug pörsir deewi jũapi sĩubaawai, ichdëuta thumaam khuun pödpüiwi, ichta emkhooikha öbërjim, ich garmua ich jua jumpiba sĩerraag. Ma, mug atag paawai ichdëuta muig eegarm khuun ich jua jumpiba ichta chi pörkha sĩsiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha sĩerrabaju.

3 Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi ẽsap auwia mag khaar sĩerr napemjö thurrëubapäaiwai, mag dau jayap ich paar sĩsidum eem ãb phak emkhöijö simua agjö, "Pidú, oobahur" ajim murug. 4 Mag irua oobahur abaawai deeum cabaai phurí simta dunuuubaichëjim. Mag cabaai phur sim ür woun sĩerr jua ee espaar joothu sĩuwi jua theega apijim, õor khõinaa thunarr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khëchamkhĩir. Magbaawai durrpierr juurhi theega sĩi wërbuphöo aadëjim. Ma ajim sello numiim gayam murug oopitarr.

5 Maimua sello thãrjupam thurrëuju murug oopijim. Majã arjö chi Corderodamau thurrëubapäaiwai mag jayap narr ee ãb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sĩerrau warm khuun dënjö, "Oobahur" ajim murug. Magbaawai sĩi cabaai phuis simta dunuuubaichëjim. Mag gaai woun bëetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai bëejim. 6 Mag cabaai phuis sim dunuuubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar sĩsidum eem ãbmua jãdau theega burrju igwi magjim: "Khãai ãb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thãrjuppai auju. Mamu nemkhau vino düi awaag chan phatkhon chukhum" a sĩejim.

7 Mag khur sello jayapam thurrëubaadëjim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thurrëubapäaiwai jũrr mag jĩmiejãu pöm sim ũrr jörrömjö simuata, "Pidú, oobahur" ajim murug. 8 Magbaa mua agug oowai cabaai uashãu khĩirkha sim gaai ãb wounjö simta mua oojim. Mag wounjö sim thür "Chi Meem" a thür sĩejim. Mag gar deeum urajim. Ma, i thür "Khĩmie Durr" a thür naajim. Makhuunag jua theeg deewi mug durr peer jãrrchapaím amag jaaujim, esparau õor khëchnaa, jãdaúajã khëchnaa, bën theeg õor ee burrpiwi agumuajã khëchnaa, sĩi nem pabü eem nem maach khoojemugjã õor khëchpüimkhĩir.

9 Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello thʉrrëubapäaiwai nasãdjö wau sim eegar mua oojim, Ẽwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüimarr khʉʉn. 10 Makhʉʉnau amach dau aphʉʉ juau khëchmarr jũrr Ẽwandamag am düi agjö amkhĩir jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: "Ẽwandam, pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn khãai jua theeg ürchanaa, pekaujã chukhu, pʉch iekhatarrjã chadcha khitʉm, ¿jãagwaita pua maar bag ãrtarr jũrr õor i agkhawi maar khëchtarr khʉʉn düi ich agjöo ajuuta jãg sĩma?" anaajim irig.

11 Amau magbaawai amag khajũa bäphä sĩsidʉm phëdeewi sĩi warag, "Pãar khodnaanjã pãach khëchtarrjö Cristo ipierraa i iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüiwia pãach aig ãba paaukhachë nʉm ora, idëu bʉchkhun oo athat" ajim.

12 Maimua chi Corderodamau jũrr ya seim sello thʉrrëubapäaiwai ʉʉur theega duui dichdimamjã mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mʉg edau ãsdawam sĩi put phʉichjö phʉissi aadëjim; maagwai jũrr edau chi edaram, ajapcharan edau argma, bagjö phurii aadëjim. 13 Magbaadee ĩchab edjã ee phĩdag thʉnarrjã, sĩi phũ theeg wëbaadeewai nemjõ agtha khũguthu khitwe khʉi duubjemjö, mʉg jẽb gaai khʉi thʉnʉisijim. 14 Magbaadëm düi ĩchab edaujãjã sĩi ẽsapjö pʉʉrsiirmamua chukkhu aadëjim. Magbaa thumaa durrsĩ sĩsidʉmjã amach narr aigmua chawag ërëubaadee ĩchab döjãrr morr sĩsidʉmjã ich agjö chawag ĩiudʉjierram. 15 Mʉg durr gayam reinaanjã mag oobaa, ãaur khʉʉn jẽb degjã ierr paaukhamaawai, ãaur khʉʉn durrbü ee mokpör dapagkham eegarjã dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mamʉ makhʉʉn appaijã khabajim. Ich agjö daumerjierram ĩchab, chi daphʉm khʉʉn, soldaaun pörnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, sĩi chikham chogkha par phidkha sĩsid arr khʉʉnpa; thumaam khʉʉn ich agjöo daumerjierram, jãphierr nʉm iekhau. 16 Mag daumer nʉmua durrsĩigta wounaanagamjö chaigpanaa, "Jãg pörkhau gaai oo simʉg maar oom ugua, maar ür dʉrbagkhawi pãach eegar maar meer athat" anaajim. 17 "¡Maar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero khĩir machag meeuju ed barbaichëm. Jãg sim, ¿khaíu i jua jʉmbarju?" anaajim, i ökgau.

7

Israelnaan chi dauchacham khʉʉn

1 Mag thʉnarr khur mua oo nʉʉ aawai Ẽwandam chognaanta dau jayap mʉg jẽb ür dʉnʉnʉihdʉ naajim: ãb dokhẽu gar edau öbeerjem gar, ãb dökhierr gar, ãb thoom igar juachaar garm bijãr, maagwai ãb juawë gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makhʉʉnau büürjã phũ dichpiba thʉa wai naajim, ni mʉg jẽb gaaijã phũ wëba, phũas ürjã wëba, ni büürjã pabüdam gaaijã phũ wëm ugua. 2 Ĩchab deeum Ẽwandam chog edau öbeerjem garmua urumjã mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee õor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jöoi charau agua õor dauchachamkhĩir deetarr. Ich mag Ẽwandam chogau mag warm khʉʉn jayap mʉg jẽb khaibag waunaa phũasjã khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr khʉʉnag thet khĩesirnaa, 3 "Ẽwandam iek jaau wënʉrraju khʉʉn dag gaai marau agtha ich Ẽwandam dauchach phãkhaba nʉwe chan, oob jüchag mʉg jẽb, mʉg phũas, ni pabüjã khaibag waumiet" ajim amag.

4 Mua ũurwai mag chi dauchachpüitarr khʉʉn thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil nʉm anaajim, Israel chaain amach thürpierr mʉg:

5 Judá khodnaan: 12,000
Rubén khodnaan: 12,000
Gad khodnaan: 12,000
6 Aser khodnaan: 12,000
Metalí khodnaan: 12,000
Manasés khodnaan: 12,000
7 Simeón khodnaan: 12,000
Leví khodnaan: 12,000
Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

8 Zabulón khodnaan: 12,000
José khodnaan: 12,000
Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000
Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ẽwandamau dauchachpitarr khu̶u̶n.

Õor pöm khajũa bau appha jũa narr khu̶u̶n

9 Magtarr khur ũwaai deeu Ẽwandam juupjem pörkhau pöoma simu̶g mua oowai, õor
pöooma sĩi bu̇̈jãaupaita baurur wëjöm oojim chi Cordero na. Mag sĩsidu̶mu̶n thumaa
khajũa chi bau appha jũanaa sothark piujöo khithëemta jua panhappha thu̶naajim.
Maig thu̶naajim õor phöbörpierram khu̶u̶n, meupierr meu khĩir pogkhe; wajapcharan
durrpierram khu̶u̶nta maiguin ãba podpa thu̶naajim. Mag sĩi khapan maach dau
dürrkhab warpham magwe phu̶u̶rdu̶ wëjöm aawai pöd ãbmuajã beer aubajim, kharra
naajim khai chi khapanag. 10 Mag thu̶nu̶m khu̶u̶nau serereukhamua, “Ar pörkhau
gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin u̇̈u peerdu̶ nu̶m” a serereu
khajierram. 11 Maagwai chi Ẽwandam chognaanjã thum bu̇̈jãaupaita du̶nu̶nu̶id phu̶u̶rdu̶
wëjoojim, mag pörkhau bithurg jöoin ohood wëjöm du̇̈i ĩchab mag sĩi khanjö ich paar
sĩsidu̶mpa thu̶nu̶m ëugarm magwe. Mag du̶nu̶nu̶id thu̶nu̶u̶ awi, mag pörkhau gaai oo sim
khĩirphee phõbkhanaa, i thö iekhamamua irig mag naajim:
12 “Mu̶g atag pawijã ãba maach Ẽwandamta u̇̈ucha chitaju.
Iita ãba ooimu̶g phënaa thö iekhaju aai nu̶m.
Ichta ãba khĩirjug khaug sĩerru̶m.
Irigpaita ĩchab thumaam khu̶u̶naujã eenaa u̇̈u ajim aju aai nu̶m.
Ichdëupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.
Jãan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdëupai.
13 Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem ãbmua mu̶ aig bëewi mu̶ru̶g, —Ar õor sĩi
khajũa bäpphä jũa sĩsidu̶m, ¿pua khaphu̶ chirú aichëjim, chijã khu̶u̶n agá maimua jãkhu̶u̶n
jammua bëejierrá?
14 Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, pu̶chdëuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chiru̶m
a chirajim.
Magbaa ichdëu mu̶ru̶g jaaubaadëwi magjim:
—Jãkhu̶u̶nan Ẽwandamau õor ökhĩirjug pöoma api nu̶m jaar u̇̈u i iek ogdu̶ba u̇̈kha durrawia
peerdu̶tarr khu̶u̶naugui ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jãg am khajũa bäpphä jũa sĩsidu̶m,
chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ãrtarrauta amach khaibag thum chugpaatarr aawai.
15 “Magwiata jãg bu̇̈u̶rjã ijeeu khaugba edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim khĩirphee i
ipierraa irig ich khĩircha jëeu durrumgui” ajim.
“Maagwai jãg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am thu̶a wai sĩeju.
16 Ya jãgbarm aigmua tag am jãsog ãwatba, ni öbichagjã ãwatbam;
ed pechagaujã khakhaichag khaba, ni edaújã am phaabamgui” ajim.
17 “Jãg pörkhau bigaau ohood wëjöm jãrr ar corderodamjö simuata am thu̶a wai sĩejugui”
ajim.
“Ichdëuta, dö parag aar nemchaain dö döpien phë arrjemjö, amau nem ig nu̶m thumaa
deewi ichdëuta am dauchöjã jãrpu̇̈pu̇̈i aju” a jaaumajim mu̶ru̶g mag jöoirau. *(Sal.
23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23)*

8

Ẽsap khaar sĩerr ãbmiecharam thu̶rrëutarr

1 Maimua chi Corderoou ya ãbmiecha sieteem sello thu̶rrëupu̇̈inaa chi ẽsap eeurjãg
athaawai, edjã ee ora jãrrjö sĩi khĩúu jöisijim. 2 Mag khĩu thu̶nu̶u̶ arr khur mua oowai
Ẽwandam chognaanta siete i na du̶nu̶nu̶id thu̶naajim. Makhu̶u̶nag siete trompetas deejim,
amach pipied ããbdö auwi ökhar ichdëu jaaumam aig sirmamkhĩir. 3 Mag warm khu̶u̶nag

jigtarr khur deeum Ẽwandam chog bëewia, deeum incienso phaajem phĩr dën bürʉʉ phurii khitʉm jua ee waibëewi, agjö ich ag phaajem nasãd ügthaa wau sim khĩirphee dʉnʉʉuchëjim. Mag i dʉnʉʉubaicheewai warag irig incienso pöm deejim, Ẽwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi khajapham nemjö pömaacha waaurëunaa mag phĩr dën nasãd wau sim gaai phaamkhĩir. 4 Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar Ẽwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi mag Ẽwandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua ãba Ẽwandam sim aarta naar jĩubaadëjim. 5 Maimua mag chi Ẽwandam chogau ichdëu incienso phaajem bürʉʉ khitʉm waiberr auwi, jürr nasãd gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich dën ee ipiirnaa mʉg jẽb gaai phöpüijim. Mag phöbapäaiwai, pagthʉmta bubuju khabaadëm düi õor iekjö iyüʉmjö jöisim ee, pagthʉm dau phʉr jẽjẽer khabaadëmua ʉʉurpa duuibaadëjim.

Ma ajim ãbmiecha sieteem sello thʉrrëupüi nʉm mʉrʉg oopitarr.

Siete trompetas narr ããbdö sirmam ootarr

6 Maimuan chad mag Ẽwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta ããbdö wai narr khʉʉnau ya siraag paaukhabaadëjim. 7 Chi nacha sir sĩerrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpörjö sĩsidʉmta õtkhĩir sĩi bag phuriimjö sĩsidʉm düi khʉibaadëjim mʉg jẽb ür. Magbaawai pabü jãrrchapaím khëchwi phũakdam phãauraa khëkhëd arrjã sĩi thumaa phaadubjim.

8 Maimua mag nosegdau dap chë dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sĩerrau agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sĩi nem pöm durrsĩjö simta õtdau khĩirjö ug bëewi phũas ee burrjim. Magbaawai jãrrcha atcha phũas bagag pajim. 9 Mag phũas eem dö bagag pabaadeewai agjö jãrrchapaím ãwarrjã khëchdubwi mag phũas ee barco jörrjëe arrjã agjö jãrrchapaím warre ãrwi joothũpjierram.

10 Magbaawai ãbakhaíujã agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thãrjupam gaai paawai, edjã eemua phĩdag pöoma simta õtdau khĩirjö phug bëewi, mʉg jẽb gaai dösĩg khapan dökhum dipa nʉnʉidʉm ür burrwi, peer jãrrchapaím dösĩg eem dö ãrpüijim. 11 Ma, phĩdag “Chi Ach” a thür sĩejim. Magua ich burrtarrpierr dö nʉnʉidʉm thum achag abpäaiwai õor pöooma öjim.

12 Maimua deeum chi Ẽwandam chog agjö aig sĩerrau ĩchab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mʉg edau ãsdawam jãrrchapaím thõo auwia, edaram ed argjã jãrrchapaím thõo aunaa, phĩdagjã ĩchab jãrrchapaím dau thõokha aujim, amach wʉʉjemjö wʉʉm ugua. Maimua edau khëubaadeewaijã sĩi athuuchata khĩssu aadëmua da ãspabajöjöomjöta aadëjim. 13 Magbaa mua oo nʉʉ aawai Ẽwandam chogta edjã ee üapëpërgmamua iekha jörrajim. I iekhamatarr mʉg ajim: “¡Ë! ¡Aaay, ĩsin chad! Agtha Ẽwandam chognaan thãrjupam khʉʉnau amach trompeta sirju waaur nʉm. Nau jãkhʉʉnau sirphöbaadeewai mʉg jẽb gaai jooba durrum khʉʉnan chadcha aphʉʉta durraju” a iekha jörrajim chi Ẽwandam chogau.

9

1 Maimua chadcha chi Ẽwandam chognaan sirju waaur narr eem ãbmua ich trompeta tẽee aadëjim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Ẽwandam chogta edjã eemua phĩdagjö phug bëem mua oopüijim. Magʉg, sĩi jẽbdijö ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wëjöm ee thʉrrdö sim dën chi yabme deepijim ich Ẽwandamau. 2 Magbaa mag yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wëjöm eem thʉrrdö weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pömkham eemjö sĩi ügthaag naar phʉissi khõrr jĩubaadëmua edau khĩir gar thʉa jöisiewai, warre edaujã khĩssu aadëjim. 3 Mag naar jĩubaadëm eemua langosta dap asphitjö sĩsidʉm pöooma öbërdʉtkhawi durrpierraaa aaidʉjierram. Mag sĩsidʉmua khaawai khierr machag döjũr khierr machagjö apijim chi Ẽwandam chogau. 4 Mag langosta dap sĩsidʉmʉg bʉʉrjã pabü chig apiba, pakhërjã thʉrrkhichpiba, phũakjã ãrpiba, ni nemjĩirjömjã ãrpiba jaaujim. Ãba

amag jaautarran, õor Ẽwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khu̶u̶nta khaibag waupi jaaujim. 5 Mag amag õor khaibag waupi jaaujieb mamu̶, pöd thõo chan thõoju khaba nu̶m a jaaujim. Õor thõoju khãai sĩita am gaai khaa nu̶mua cinco meses sĩi am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan döjũriu khaamamjöta aajeejim chi machag.

6 Mamagkham jaran parii õrau wir aigpai amach thõo ẽkhawiajã pöd amach thõobajurau. Thõm khõchaaga aadëp awiajã meeg khabata thaabatarrjö aadëp ajurau, bu̶u̶rjã thõba.

7 Mag langosta, õor khĩirkhanaa pör gaaijã pörsirjöö sĩsidu̶m paar sĩsid ajim, phĩr dën. Mag sĩsidu̶mu̶n sĩi cabaai juurhi ee wërbu̶an arraag wajap khĩir khaug sĩsidu̶mjöta sĩsid ajim. 8 Mag sĩsidu̶mu̶n ĩchab sĩi u̶u̶injö pörbü wu̶rnaa khierrjã khum khierrjö sĩsid ajim. 9 Am mor sĩi jierrjö simua meu sĩsid ajim. Mag sĩsidu̶m ũrrphöbaadeewai ich jẽbag sĩi juurhi ee wërbu̶ajem carrota wërbu̶ phöbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phöbaadëphu̶m iekjö sĩsid ajim. 10 Mag sĩsidu̶mu̶n döjũrjöta dur gaaijã jur paar sĩsid ajim. Mag sĩsidu̶mu̶gta õor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sĩsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses õor gaai machag ãwatpi wai naag. 11 Mag langosta pöm durrpierr aaidu̶ thu̶nu̶m pör ĩchab ich mag ierr ithurm wëjöm ee thu̶rrdö sim aar chi pörkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thür Abadón aajem ebreonaan meúa. Maagwai griegonaan meúata Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig maach meúan “õor pöm khëchmie” a simu̶u.

12 Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha õor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamu̶ agtha dau numí sirju waaur naajim.

13 Mag khur chadcha chi Ẽwandam chogau warm khu̶u̶n dënjö ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Ẽwandam khĩirphee phĩr dën nasãdjö simta kach jayap ju̶ju̶ru̶u̶ sim sĩejim. Mag chi Ẽwandam chogau ich trompeta tẽee abaawai 14 mag nasãd kach jayap ju̶ju̶ru̶u̶ sim eemuata woun iekjö chi Ẽwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sĩerrag iekha simua, “Ar döjã pöoma Eufrates aajem igaau mepeer dau jayap ö jükha thu̶nu̶m ẽerkhu̶u̶ibapüi” a sĩejim. 15 Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jükha thu̶narr ẽerkhu̶u̶ipüijim, amach ẽerkhapüiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am ẽerkhapüiju atarr ora, mag ẽerkhabapäaiwai õor mu̶g jẽb gaai jooba durrum khu̶u̶n jãrrchapaím khëchpüimkhĩir. 16 Makhu̶u̶n ẽudee soldaaun cabaai gaai wëdurajim, õor khaibag wauju khu̶u̶n. Mua ũurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

17 Magta mu̶ru̶g makhu̶u̶n cabaaijã oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wënu̶rru̶m khu̶u̶n amach thũrr gar jierrjö sĩsidu̶mta õtdau khĩirjö phuu pu̶u̶rdu̶ jũa sĩsid ajim; ãaur khu̶u̶n dën sĩi phãauraa jacintojö sĩsid aawai tagam khu̶u̶n dën azufrejö uashãu khĩirkha sĩsid ajim. Chi cabaai pör, león pörkha sĩsid ajim. Mag sĩsidu̶m i eemua sĩi õtdau khĩirta khĩbchëug öbër thu̶nu̶m düi naar jĩubaadëphu̶m eemua azufrepata jĩerrarrau khajim. 18 Mag õtdau khĩir naar düi azufrepa jĩerrarraukhamua õor pöooma peer mu̶g jẽb gaai jooba durrum khu̶u̶n jãrrchapaím ödubjim. 19 Mamu̶ am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag õor pöm khëch thu̶narr. Mag sĩsidu̶m durin ĩchab sĩi nemkhõrjö pör paar sĩsid aawai magu̶muapata ĩchab õor dajẽk wai naajim.

20 Mamu̶ mag õor pöm ödubtarr ee chi iiu nu̶isierr khu̶u̶nau amach daúa mag ootarrjã amachdëu mag nem khaigba waaujerr chan bu̶u̶rjã pu̶abajierram. Mag khãai warag meperagta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeunaa, sĩi nem parhoob phĩr dën, phatkhon dën, bronce dën, mokdau dën maimua pa dënpa nem oob waunaa, ni iiujã iiuba sĩsid aawai du̶rdu̶rjã aba ni amachig jëeu nu̶mjã khaugba sĩsidu̶mu̶gta warag jëeu nu̶isijim. 21 Mamu̶ magpaijã khabajim. Magphöbaadëmu̶n wir aig chikhamanjã amachdëu khëcham aig khëchnaa, bënëujã chikham khu̶gnaa, amach õor khabam düijã khapesnaa ich mag nem jĩignemjã nu̶isijim, amach jua pu̶aba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Ẽwandamau mu̶g atag õor i agkhaju mu̶ru̶g oopitarr ajim.

10

Ẽwandam chog chi jua thierr ügtharmua ẽsapdam düi bëetarr

1-2 Magtarr khur mua oo nuu aawai, Ẽwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta
ügtharmua sĩi juunthumie bau thunum eemua bëewi, mu dakhĩir büchaar garm bü phũas
ee dunuuunaa büwë garm bü durr jẽb gaai dunuuuchëjim. Mag simua pirm ich pör ür
wai sĩejim. I khĩir, sĩi edau khĩirjö büuu maach dau khakhaisamjö sĩewai i bü sĩi õtdau
ügthaag uu jẽjẽerkhamjöta sĩejim. Ẽsapdam pa gaai puurthu khitumjã jua ee wai sĩejim.
3 Mag dunuuuchëwi nem iek theeg äaa ajim. Mag äa a simun sĩi león puu a sim iekjö sĩejim.
Mag irua äa abaawai pagthum siete narrauta düi i iek ükha, äaa ajierram. 4 Maimua mag
pagthum siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua ẽsap gaai phãag ẽkha chirajim. Mamu
magbaa ĩchab ügtharmua murug woun iekjö, —Jãg pagthum siete narrau nem jaaubarm
puchdëu ũrtarr oob phãm; sĩi puch thãar eepai wai sĩsí ajim.

5 Magbaawai mag Ẽwandam chog bü ãb phũas ee dunuuunaa bü ãb durr jẽb gaai dunuuu
sĩerrau ich juachaar garm jua ügthaag edjãag uanaa magjim:

6 —Ẽwandam ichta ich mag meejã khaugba sĩerranaa mug edaujã ompaawi, mug jẽb,
mug phũas maimua makhuun ee nem thunum thum ompaatarr Jöoi iekhau, mugbarm
aigmua ya chadcha maachdëu jaau numjö aimuu pamgui ajim. 7 Ya ãbmiecharam
Ẽwandam chogau sieteem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Ẽwandamau ichdëu ich thãar eepai
nem wauju khaphu sĩerr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjö aagpamgui ajim chi
Ẽwandam chogau.

8 Magbaawai mag edjã eemua murug woun iekjö iekha sĩerrau deeu murug, —Ar
Ẽwandam chog bü ãb phũas ee dunuuunaa thoom bü durr jẽb gaai dunum aar mawia irua
jua ee padam gaai ẽsapdam puurthu khitum eeurjãg wai dunum jëeu athamí ajim murug.

9 Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag ẽsapdam jëeubaimaawai murug, —Ya
magan warre khöbapüi ajim. Nau pua i ee aauwain chadcha khũwaa mieljö khöpüiju;
mamu pu bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga pu biiu ãwatbajugui ajim murug.

10 Magbaawai mua chadcha mag ẽsap i jua eem auwi khöbaadëjim. Warran chadcha
mua mieljö khũwaa khöpüijim; mamu ya mu jã gar paawaita sĩi nem achaaga mu biiu
ãwatbajim. 11 Magbaawai mag chi murug ẽsap dee sĩerrau murug, —Agtha Ẽwandamau nem
waumaju pöoma thunaawai puajã agjö phãju pöoma chirumgui ajim, phöbörpierr õor meu
khĩir pogkhe amach meupierr nunuidum ee durrpierr reinaanagpa jawaag.

11

Ẽwandamau õor numí ich i jaaumkhĩir püitarr

1 Maimua ãbmua padam duraa khitum murug deejim. Mag deewi, —Jãgua chachbamí
ajim; Aai i jëeujem di, ag ee nemchaain khëchnaa phaa numua Ẽwandamag jëeujem nasãd,
maimua ag ee Aai i jëeu num khuunjã agjö chi khapanag beerbapüi ajim murug. 2 Mamu
ar daau gajãrcha õor biirduajem wëu wëjöm chan oob chacham ajim, jã sĩi büurjã ükhaba
aajem khuun atheem aawai. Makhuunauta año thãrjup awi jãrr Ẽwandam phöbör düi
sĩi amachdëu ampierr ajugui ajim. 3 Pari mamag khabaadeewai Ẽwandamau ĩchab ich i
jaauju khuun numí püijugui ajim, año thãrjup awi jãrr makhuunauta surkhaajem khajũa
jũanaa irua amachig nem jaaubarm jũrr õrag jaaumkhĩir.

4 Chi Ẽwandam chogau jaauwai ich mukhuunta jöoi Zacarías khararrau olivo bü numí
jaaunaa ĩchab lámpara ausĩiujemjã numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhuun numiim
khuunauta ajap õor dau aug wau num jaar maach Ẽwandam thumaam khuun Pörkha
sĩerrum iek jaauju khuunau. 5 Makhuunta ãbmua khãijã khaibag wauju ẽkhaju atheen,
sĩi amach i eemua õtdaujö uu jẽjẽer khabaadëmua warre amach düi mag num khuun
sĩi phaa khëchpüiju anaabá. 6 Makhuunaun año thãrjup awi jãrr amachdëu Ẽwandam i

jaau wënurrum ee büürjã noseg chëpiba aagjã nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dö bagag paapüimaagjã jua theegnaa ĩchab õor dau aug wawaagjã amachdëu am aig aju anaabá.

7 Maimua mag año thãrjup awi jãrr Ẽwandam iek jaau wënurruu awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wëjöm ee thurrdö sim eemua mepeer sĩi jãgaamjö sim öbërchëwi, am düi wërbuchëwi, ich garmuata am pödpüiwia am khëchpüiju. 8 Mag khëchpüiwi, thumaam khuunag ich jua oomkhĩir, maach Pör Jesucristo meerphë thõotarr ag phöbörjã wëug ee amach numwe sĩi ëudutkha sĩuju. Mag phöbör Jerusalenta ich khaibag gaaimua jũrr Sodoma a thürnaa ĩchab Egipto gaai thür sim, makhuunjã ich agjö khaibag athee thürphöo sĩerrjëe arr aawai. 9 Mag khëchpüiwi khãai thãrjup awi jãrr sĩi kaaijã ee ëudutkha sĩuju, õor phöbörpierram khuun amach meupierr meu khĩir pogkhe bëe thunum khuunag oomkhĩir. Mamu iwiir ãbam khuunau mag oowi bëpam iigwaijã chi khëchtarrau uduur bëppibaju. 10 Makhuun numí mag Ẽwandam iek jaau wënurrum khuun mag mepeer sĩi khanjö simua khëchbapüim abaawai, õor durrpierram khuunta onee ajurau, Ẽwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap sĩuba aajerr khuunta ya khëchbapäaiwai. Mag onegau jũrr agdaujö chikhamnag regalojã uahuanaa phiestajã wauju.

11 Mamu am mamagkham ee, mag khãai thãrjup awi jãrrnaa, deeu Ẽwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phãarthu sĩubaawai amach numwe deeu phiidutkhaju anaabá. Mag khëchpüiwia khãai thãrjup awi jãrr narrta deeu Ẽwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo num khuun wajappha jãphierrju aajem. 12 Mag chi Ẽwandam i jaau wënurrarr khuun deeu iiu phiidutkha nuisiewai ügtharmuata õor iekjö amag, "Mau ügthar pidut" aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjã baug ee ügthaa paaukhabaadëju. Mag am ügthar paaukhabaadëm am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khuunaujã oopüiju. 13 Am mag ügthar paaukhabaadëm ee uuur theega duuibaadëmua phöbör eem dijã di khapan sĩi durbagkhaju. Mag di chuabagkhabarmua õor siete mil warre khëchju. Magbaawai mag uuuruu khëchba üu iiu nuisim khuunau ĩchab jãphierr durrumua Ẽwandam ügthar khëraajem thö iekha numua irig, "Ẽwandam, puchta chadcha emkhooirau; pujöm chan ni ãbjã chukhum" ajurau, jãphierr num iekhau.

14 Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr õor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thãrjup waaur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mamu agtha chacham ãb waaur sim ajim, thãrjupam. Ma nau jöpcha oopijugui ajim murug.

Ãbmiecharam trompeta sirtarr

15 Mag dau ãb waaur sim atarr aawai chadcha ĩchab deeum Ẽwandam chogau chi ãbmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sieteem ajim, ãbmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ügthar sĩi õor iekjö sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

"Mug durran thumaa maach Pör Ẽwandamaujã jüanaa, ichdëucha jur auwi maach Pörkhapitarr düimuata jüaju aai num.

Mag, maach Ẽwandamauta mug durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Pörkha sĩsiju" anaajim. *(Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)*

16 Magbaawai ĩchab Ẽwandam khĩirphee mag jöoin veinticuatro amach pörkhaupierr ohood wëjorr khuunaujã eeg phõbkha jëkhut dagau durkhanaa irig jëeumamua mag naajim:

17 "Ẽwandam, puuta maar Pör thumaam khuun khãaijã chi jua thierr aawai purugta üu ajim anum.

Ãba puchta warrgarwejã ich mag chitanaa ĩsjã ich agtha iiu chitum.

Ĩs pua puch jua theeg thum auwi mug durr chadcha puchdëuta ya jüa chirsim.

18 Durrpierram khuunta pu düin meeukha thunum;

mamu ya pua am gaai puch khĩir machag meeuju ed pachëjim.

Ĩsin chad pua nawe khëchtarr khuun khĩircha jaaumamua amachdëu nem waaujerrjö puchdëujã am düi aju.

Ĩsta ĩchab puch chogkhanaa puch i jaaumien düijã wajaphanaa puch chaainkha num khuun düijã wajapha aju edau, thethem khuun wa sĩi parhoobam khuun awijã ar puchig ee aajerr khuun düi.

Mamu ĩchab ĩsta pua ar mug jẽb gaai nem ãr num khuunjã öpüiju edau" anaajim, irig ee numua.

19 Amau mag Ẽwandamag jëeuphöbaadëm ee mua oowai Ẽwandamag jëeujem diita weeudu jöisijim, ügthar. Mag weeudubaadëm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain düi iek deetarr ãkhaajem baaudiita dawaa aadëjim. Mag chi Ẽwandam di weeudubaadeewai, pagthumdau phur jẽjẽer khabaadëm düi õor iekjö sereu jöisimua, pagthum theega wuwia uuur theegjã duuibaadëm düi noseg dau dap sĩi mokdaujö sĩsidumta chë thunuisijim.

12

Õoirjö simua uui ẽudee ẽkhatarr

1 Maimua edaujã ee ijaaur öbërjim, Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhĩir püitarr. Mag ijaaur öbërtarr mug ajim: Uuirauta sĩi ãsdawam edauta khajũajö jũanaa jũrr edaram edau arg gaai oo dunum edjã eemua öbërchëjim. Ich mag uuirau pörsir jũa sim gaai phĩdag sĩi docen ãb phuphup sĩejim. 2 Mag khitumun jõor khitarr aawai agäa agäa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau. 3 Mag uui öbërchëtarr khur deeum ijaaur edjã ee öbërjim. Mag ijaaur jũrr mug ajim: Õoirjö nem pöoma sĩi phuríi simta ãbam gaaipai pör khapan siete nener simpierr pörsir panhappha sĩejim. Mag simun ĩchab kach khapanjã jujurur diez wai sĩejim, phak kachjö sĩsidum. 4 Mag simua dur phis a thũaphëbaraau warre edjã eem phĩdagjã jãrrchapaím mug durr ür thũphãau sĩujim. Magwi mag uui chaai awaag bi machkha sĩerr khĩirphee nu sĩsijim, ich dakhĩir athaawai ag bürre chi chaaidam khöpüyaag. 5 Magua mag nu sim ee, mag machkha thunarr aawai, mag uuirau chaai chi emkhooidam oojim. Mamu mag atham bürre ãbmua chi chaaidam jiirbaadëwi Ẽwandam ich pörkhau gaai oo sim aar wai dunaaimajim, uduur khöpiba. Mag chaairauta jöoipa sĩsiewai nem iek theeg jũrr durr mug wëjöm thumaa ichdëuta jüa sĩsiju a jaaujim murug. 6 Magbaawai chi ãd jũrr sĩi jãog wai naamkhĩir Ẽwandamau i athee nem thum khĩir khaug wai sĩerr aawai warp õor chukag ee mawi mamta año thãrjup awi jãrr sĩeimajim.

7 Maimua magtarr khur edjã ee juurhi phiidujim. Ugtharm Ẽwandam chog Miguel anumta tagam ich khapeen agjö Ẽwandam chognaan düimua jũrr mag mepeer õoirjö simta sĩi pör khapan sim düi wërbu naajim. Mag õoirjö sim igar num khuunjã agjö khapan thunaajim. 8 Mamu chi angelnaanau amach garmua chi mepeer pödbapäaiwai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen düi ügtharmua jur wërppüijim. 9 Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag õoirjö sim ich khapeen ich igar thunarr khuun düi ãba ügtharmua mug jẽb gaai barkhuuipüijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhõr gaai thürnaa ĩchab Satanás a thüurjem, durrpierr õor thumaam khuun khũgurmie, ajapcharan dösãtma. 10 Magbaawai angelnaanta sereubaadëm mua ũrjim. Mag sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

"Ĩsta ya õor peerduju ed pabaichëm.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jũrr maach Ẽwandam dënëu.

Maach Pör Cristo ichdëucha jur autarrjã warag atcha iek theegta sĩsim.

¿Khan jãgwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan ëugar Ẽwandamag sëukha nem ĩgkha nurraajerr ügtharmua isegbapäaiwaima.

11 Maimua jẽb gaaijã maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer pödbapüim, corderodamjö uduraa ich thõopitarr iekta ükhawia ag bagauta Ẽwandamag amach khaibag upi numua.

Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab amach dau aphʉʉ khëchjujã igba, warag ögkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr
gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pödpʉ̈ijierram.
12 Magbarm gaaimua edaujãjã wounaanjö onee abat.
Maimua pãach chi ag ee thʉnʉm khʉʉnjã thumaa onee abathʉ̈.
Mamʉ ¡ë, apdurr, pãar jẽb gaai jooba durrum khʉʉn dʉ̈i phũas ee jooba durrum khʉʉnjã
agjö!
Ya ich ũjãrr barapäaiwai meperan ĩsin meeukhata sĩsim thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i.
Irua ya khaphʉ sim, mʉigmua jöpcha ya tag ichdëu ampierr abaju" a serereu khajierram.
13 Ya mag chi meperau ich mʉg jẽb gaai barapʉ̈im oobaawai khĩir machgau jũrr
mag ʉʉi chaai emkhooi ootarr ẽudeeta ẽkhabaadëjim. 14 Mamʉ magbaawai ĩchab mag
ʉʉirag nem ich dapag jĩmiejãu ichjö sĩsidʉm deejim, mag nemkhõr anʉm aigmua warre
warp ũrramkhĩir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhõrig ich chig apimaaugau warp
ũrrbaadëjim, õor barbag chʉʉi sĩeimaag, mamta año thãrjup awi jãrr sĩi i jãog wai naaju
arr aawai. 15 Magbaawai chi nemkhõriu waa döota soo abarmʉn, ich i eemua nem
pöm dösĩgjö bau jĩerrau jöisijim, magbarmua dökhierr chʉug pogbar jöisiewai ag ee
chi ʉʉi khẽu khuurbʉ thõmkhĩir. 16 Mamʉ magbaawai ĩchab jẽbëujã ʉʉi khaigpërmjö
khaigpërjim, mag nemkhõriu ich i eem döou döjã pöm ompaa autarr sĩi eeg bereu
athaawai. 17-18 Magbaawai chará chi mepeer mag õoirjö sĩerr warag chi ʉʉi dʉ̈ita
meeukha sĩsiwi, jũrr chi chaain ewagam khʉʉn gaaita jua machag deeju awi, warag am
dʉ̈i wërbʉan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khʉʉn anʉmʉn, ar Ẽwandamau nem jaau
sim thum ipierraanaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjã ʉ̈khawi agtha ogdʉba ich
mag ʉ̈kha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnau.

13

1 Makhʉʉn dʉ̈i wërbʉagta mag chi õoirjö simua sĩi phũas igaau nʉ dʉnʉisijim.

Mepeer numí sĩi khanjö sĩsid arr

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pöm sĩi ãbam gaaipai pör khapan siete nenernaa kach
khapanjã diez jʉjʉr simta phũas eemua mʉ dakhĩraa öbërchëjim. Mag phak kachjö jʉjʉr
sĩsidʉmpierr pörsir jũakhanaa ĩchab mag pör khapan nener sĩsidʉm gaaijã Ẽwandam igwi
parhoobata phã sĩsid ajim. 2 Mag mepeer phũas eemua öbërbaichëm mua ootarr, sĩi
khum chi jojothorjö sĩejim. Mamʉ mag simta jũrr chi bʉ̈, jos bʉ̈khanaa, i i, león ikha
sĩejim. Mag simʉg mag ãbakhai sĩi õoirjö sĩerrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjö iek theeg
apijim. 3 Mag chi mepeer phũas eemua öbërchëtarr pör, dau ãb sĩi nem pöm thoop
thʉnaajim, ya agua pöd iiubajujö. Mamʉ mag thʉnarr, ãbakhai mag phũas igaau õoirjö
sĩerrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichdëupai ich pör monaaupʉ̈ijim. Mag
monaaubaadëm oowi dauderraa nʉm iekhau thumaam khʉʉnau irigta ee aphöbaadëjim.
4 Magphöbaadëmua warag mag õoirjö simʉgta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeujierram, mag ãbakhai
phũas eemua öbërchëtarrag ich jua theeg deetarr jũrr. Mamʉ mag khumjö simʉgjã ĩchab
Ẽwandamagamjö jëeumamua, "¿Khaita magan jãg mepeerjö jua theegnaa emkhooikha sĩ, i
dʉ̈i jãwaag?" a iekhamajierram.
5 Mag khumjö jojothor sim dö eemua öbërchëtarrag ĩchab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa
Ẽwandam igwiajã parhooba iek ãkhãraam ichdëu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim,
chi õoirjö sĩerrau. Mamʉ mag i iek theeg apitarran, año thãrjup awi jãrrpaim atheepaita
Ẽwandamau i magpijim. 6 Magbaa chadcha mag õoirjö sĩerrau ichig jaautarrjö parhooba
iekhanaa, Aai i jëeujem di igwijã parhooba iekha, ya ʉgthar öbërwi durrum igwiajã
parhoobam iekta iekha thʉnʉʉujim. 7 Magʉg ĩchab Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khawi i chaainkha
durrum khʉʉn dʉ̈i wërbʉmkhĩirjã jua theega apijim, mag wërbʉwi ich garmua am
pödpʉ̈imkhĩir. Magʉg ĩchab ichta ʉ̈rpai iek theeg apijim mʉg durr gaai õor thumaam
khʉʉn dʉ̈i. Magbaawai durrpierram khʉʉn dʉ̈i ichta ʉ̈rpai sĩsijim, thumaam khʉʉn

khãaijã. 8 Mag mepeer khumjö jojothor simʉgta mʉg atag paawai Ẽwandamagamjö jëeuju,
ar thum Corderodam ʉdʉraa maach kõit ich thõopitarrau warr mʉg jẽb ompaabarwe ich
ẽsap gaai am thür phãkha auba arr khʉʉnau. Makhʉʉnta mag mepeer igar naaju aawai
makhʉʉnauta maach chi Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn dau aug wauju.
9 Magua jüg ürʉʉ nʉm khai wajapha ũrbat:
10 "Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso pʉr auju.
Thuthuíu thõog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuíu thõju."
Pari mag nʉmʉn, thum Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm gaaimuau. Maguata Ẽwandam chaainan,
amach mag phithurg auju khap, sĩi amachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubʉ ükha
wënʉrraju aai nʉm.
11 Magtarr khur deeum mepeer jẽb eemua öbër urum mua oojim. Ma jũrr corderojö
kach numí wai sĩejim. Mag sim iekhaawain sĩi õoir iekjö simta jãgaamjö sĩejim. 12 Mag
simua ĩchab ãbakhai phũas eemua öbërchëtarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai sĩejim.
Maguata ich dakhĩir ich iekhau mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn thumaam khʉʉnag mag phũas
eemua pör pöm thoop sim öbërchëtarragta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeupibaawaijã, chadcha i
ipierraa jëeu naajim. 13 Mag jua theeg simua aawai ĩchab õrau ag na nem wau nʉm ooba
aajempa waumamua edjã eemua õtdau khĩirta noseg chë thʉnʉmjö apijim, thumaam
khʉʉn dakhĩir. 14 Mag mepeer pör pöm thoop sim phũas eemua öbërchëtarr dakhĩir mag
nacha õoirjö sĩerrau warm mepeer corderojö sĩerrag õor dauderraa nem waupijim, mag
nem wau simua õor khũgur aumamkhĩir. Mag õor khũgur auwi chi corderojö sĩerrau
warm mepeer ich khapeer khĩirkha waupijim; ajapcharan mag sĩi pör pöm thuthuíu
thoop simjö sĩerrta deeu monaautarr khĩirma. 15 Maimua jũrr mag corderojö sĩerrag chi
õoirjö sĩerrau ich juapá deewi mag khum jojothorjö sim khĩirkha wau sĩerr iiu aupijim.
Mag nem inag dën mepeer khĩirkha wau sĩerrta iiu auwi iek öbër sĩsiewai thumaam
khʉʉnau ichigta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeuba nʉm khʉʉnan khëchpi jaaujim. 16 Mamʉ mag-
paijã khabajim. Mag ich khĩirkha wau sĩerr iiupi athaawai thumaam khʉʉnag ich
dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khãijã phãkhapi jaaujim. Chaaindam bürʉʉmdam
gaai, ya dürrcharam khʉʉn gaai, phatkhon paraam khʉʉn gaai, dau aphʉʉm khʉʉn
gaai, sĩi chikham chogkha sĩsidʉm khʉʉn gaai, chikham chog khaba amach khõchagpierr
nʉrrjëem khʉʉn gaaijã, thumaa mag dauchachta ʉdʉraa amach gaai phãkhapi jaaujim.
17 Mamʉ ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjã chukhu ni i numerojã chukhu nʉm
khʉʉnau chan pöd amach garmua nem përjujã khaba, ni dich nem ig nʉmjã për auju
khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.
18 Mʉg mua jaau chirʉm khaug awaagan dürrchata khĩirjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi
mag khĩirjug khaphʉ simua khaug athá, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número
agá. Wajapcharan mag numeroon ĩchab woun mʉg atag sĩeju dënëu. Chi número, 666
khabahab.

14

144,000 meukhaar au narr khʉʉn

1 Magtarr khur mua oo nʉʉ aawai ich Jöoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsĩ Sión anʉm gaai
oodʉnʉm mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I düi õor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro
mil naajim. Mag Cordero düi nʉm khʉʉnan ĩchab thumaam khʉʉnau i thürta i Aai thür
düi amach dag gaai phãkhanaa ag panhappha sĩsid ajim. 2 Maimuata edjã ee sĩi õor
iekjö simta mamʉ salt pöm jurur wëjöm iekjö mua ũrbaadëjim. Mag simʉn ĩchab nem
jẽbag pagthʉm pʉʉrbabaadëm iekjönaa õor khapan arpa sir nʉm iekjö thʉnaajim. 3 Mag
thʉnʉmʉn mag Ẽwandam juupjem pörkhau sim bigaau ĩchab jöoinpa ohood wëjöm düi mag
dau jayap nemchaainjö ich paar sĩsidʉm bigaau phʉʉrdʉ meukhaar iiur au nʉm khʉʉn
iekta mag thʉnaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan ãbmuajã pöd khaugbajim, am

dënjö awaag. Ãba mʉg jẽb gaai jooba durrarr khʉʉn eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerdʉtkhatarr khʉʉnaupaita am dënjö aau khaugjierram. 4 Makhʉʉn chan mʉg jẽb gaai aawaijã, jãg deeum ʉʉin dʉ̈i khapes apiba jaaujemjö, ãba Ẽwandamagpaita ee aajerr khʉʉnau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nʉnʉʉukhampierr dʉ̈i i bʉ̈ ogdʉba wënʉrrajim. Amachta mag Ẽwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejã am chognaankha wënʉrraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khʉʉn eemua Ẽwandamau am peerdʉ autarr aawai. 5 Am mag sëukha nʉrrjëejã khaba arr khʉʉn aawai bʉ̈ʉrjã am ëugar jaauju khʉʉnjã chukhu ajim.

Ẽwandam chognaan thãrjupam khʉʉnau iek jaauthurtarr

6 Maimua mua deeum Ẽwandam chog edjã ee ũrr jörröm oo athajim. Magua mʉg jẽb gaai naajem khʉʉn athee Ẽwandamau ich mag maach iiupi wai nʉrraju iekta jaau jörrajim, durrpierr õor nʉnʉidʉm ee amach meupierr. 7 Mag irua jaau jörrarr iek mʉg ajim: “Ẽwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. Mag khãai irig jëeunaa iita thö iekhabat. Ya ĩsta irua õor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba warag isegju khãijã amach khĩircha jaauju ed pabaichëm. Mʉg edjãjã ompaawi mʉg jẽbjã ompaatarragta jëeubathʉ̈. Ichdëuta ĩchab phũasjã ompaawi jẽb eemua dö khumdʉ öbër sĩsidʉmjã ompaajim” a jaau jörrajim, ũrr jörröma. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

8 Mag ẽudee deeum Ẽwandam chog agjö ääag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phöbörön ya eegar pabaadëmta jaau jörrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sĩejim, “ar ich dënjö durrpierram khʉʉnag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phöbör.”

9 Makhʉʉn ẽudee ya thãrjupam agjö dewam Ẽwandam chog ũrr jörröma magmajim: “Ar jãg phũas eemua mepeer öbërchëtarragjã jëeunaa sĩi i khĩirkha wau simʉgjã jëeuwi ʉdʉraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khãijã i dauchach phãpitarr khʉʉnan 10 ichiita Ẽwandam khĩir machag sĩi maach thõojem benenjö simta ãwatab khaba ãwatjugui” ajim. “I khĩir machag mag simta am gaai meubapäaiwai Cordero dakhĩir maimua pekau chukhu ʉ̈gthar nʉm khʉʉn dakhĩirjã õtdau azufre dʉ̈i waaurëu wëjöm eeta jẽerjugui” a sĩejim, “ich mag dau aphʉʉ ag ee õt khierr jẽmer wënʉrramkhĩir. 11 Mag am õt khierr jẽmer nʉm naar jĩu wëjöm chan chugpaajã khaugba, ich mag sĩerrʉm iekhau. Mag õtdau ee nʉm khʉʉn chan bʉ̈ʉrjã gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jẽmer wënʉrrajugui” ajim, “amachdëu mag meperagta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeunaa ĩchab sĩi i khĩirkha wau sĩerragjã jëeunaa ʉdʉraa amach gaai i dauchach phãpitarr kõit.”

12 Magam uguata ar Ẽwandam dënkhanaa irua nem jaau sim ipierraanaa ĩchab Jesús bʉ̈jã ogdʉba wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan warag ubʉta ʉ̈kha wënʉrraju aai nʉm.

Ma ajim Ẽwandam chog thãrjupamua jaau dichtarr.

13 Maimua mua ũurwai ʉ̈gtharmuata woun iekjö mʉrʉg, “Cha mua pʉchig jawaagpam phãbá” a sĩejim. Mag irua phãpi sĩerr iek mʉg ajim:

—Ĩsmua atagta chadcha ʉ̈uhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pör Jesús iek thãraucha ʉ̈kha durrumua mee nʉm khʉʉn.

Magbaawai Ẽwandam Akharaujã, —Jãan chadcha ich magau a sĩejim. Mʉg jẽb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjã par khaba aju aawai khĩir meeu nʉisijugui ajim, Ẽwandam athee amachdëu nem wajapha waaujerr jũrr.

Ẽwandam chognaanau õor pöm ʉʉrppʉ̈iju oopitarr

14 Magtarr khur deeu oo nʉʉ aawai jʉʉnthumieta edjã ee bau wëjoojim. Mag bau wëjöm ʉ̈r woun ãb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujöö simta oo sĩejim. Magua pörsir phĩr dën jũanaa ich jua ee oz anʉm wai sĩejim, thuthuijö dëe simta sĩi jũurthʉ sim. 15 Maig ĩchab deeum agjö Ẽwandam chog Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërchëwi mag jʉʉnthumie bau wëjöm ʉ̈r oo sĩerrag

magchëjim: “Ya nemjĩir phur wëjoowai eeuju aai thʉnʉm. Ar pʉch jua ee thuthui wai simua thʉrrphëwi eeubá” ajim, mʉg jëb gayam khʉʉn khëchpʉ̈iju ora pabaadëm jaauwi.
16 Magbaawai chadcha mag jʉʉnthumie bau wëjöm ʉ̈r oo sĩerrau ich thuthuíu mʉg jëb ʉ̈r ʉʉrphëbarmua waa nemjĩir dau thumaa eeu aujim.
17 Mag khur deeum Ẽwandam chog öbërjim mag Aai i jëeujem di ʉ̈gthar sim eemua. Maguajã agjö ich jua ee mag thuthui oz anʉm wai sĩejim. 18 Mag ẽudee agjö deeum öbërchëjim, ierr nasãdjö sim aarmua. Maguan ĩchab sĩi iekhabarmuapai mʉg durr thum uurdʉpi jaaubaawai, õtdaúapai mʉg durr thum öpäaig nem jua theeg sĩejim. Magua mag ãbakhai jua ee thuthui wai sĩerrag thet khĩesir magjim: “Jẽb gaai uvadö nʉnʉidʉm een ya sĩi waau ʉidʉm, jãg pʉch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr thʉrrkha aupet. Ya waau thʉnaabahab” ajim, õor warre ʉʉrppʉ̈iju jaauwi.
19 Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sĩerrau mʉg durr ʉ̈r ʉʉrphë, waa uvadö nʉnʉid arr eem thumaa thʉrrkha aunaa chi chö piirjʉʉujem ee barkhʉʉipʉ̈ijim chi chö piirjʉumkhĩir. Mag chi chö piirjʉumkhĩir a simʉn, maan wajapcharan Ẽwandamau õor gaai jua khʉaba ich khĩir machag meeujuuta jaau sim. 20 Magta phöbör igaau arrnaa chi chö piirjʉupʉ̈ijim. Mag piirjʉubaadee, ag eemua chi chö sĩi dösĩgjö phur jĩubaadëmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilómetros sĩi bag phur ũur jöisijim. Mag döjö ũur wëjöm naug ee cabaai dʉnʉʉupi ootarr akhiin, i öpierrjö sĩejim, chi naug. Mag döjö ũur wëjöm a simʉn, õor khëch nʉm jaar bag pöm ãrjuuta jaau sim.

15

Ẽwandam chognaan siete ãbmiecha õor khaibag wauju jawaan bëetarr khʉʉn

1 Maimua deeu edaujã ee ijaaur maach dauderraa ompa jöisijim. Ma, mʉg ajim:
Ẽwandam chognaanta siete edjã eemua öbërdʉtkhachëjim. Makhʉʉnauta ãbmiecha wajappha õor dau aug waupiju khʉʉn ajim. Magbarm dʉ̈i ĩchab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Ẽwandam khĩir machagjã ich maigpai meeuju ajim.
2 Mag khur mua oojim ĩchab, phũasta sĩi vidrio dënjö sim igaau Ẽwandamau amachig sirmkhĩir arpa deetarr dʉ̈i ag panhapha õor dʉnʉnʉid thʉnʉm. Makhʉʉn mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjö sim phũas eemua öbërchëtarragjã jëeuba, ni i khĩirkha wau simʉgjã jëeuba, ni i thʉ̈r ni i dauchachjã ʉdʉraa amach gaai phãpiba arr gaaimua mag mepeer amach garmua pödtarr khʉʉn ajim. 3 Makhʉʉnau Corderota thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Ẽwandam chog Moisés khararrau phãtarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr mʉg ajim:

“Ẽwandam, pʉʉn maar Pörö̃u.
Pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn khãai chi jua thierrau.
Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaphanaa ooimʉ sim.
Pua nem waaujemjö chan ni ãbmua pödbam.
Durr thum mʉg wëjöm ee pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Reikha sĩerrʉm.
Pʉ iekhan chadcharam iekhau;
maimuajã puan chad nem agchata waaujem.

4 Señor, ¿khaíuta mʉg thʉnʉm aig pʉ ögkhabaju abarí?
¿Khaíuta bʉʉrjã pʉrʉg jëeubaju khai?
Pʉch appaita bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu khitaawai durrpierram khʉʉnau bëewi ãba pʉrʉgta jëeuju.
Ya pua thumaam khʉʉnag jaaubarm, chijã khʉʉnta pua pʉch aar phë auju khʉʉn agá, maimua chijã khʉʉnta pua barkhʉʉiju khʉʉn agá” a aumajierram, meukharau.

5 Maimua mag thʉnarr khur mua oowai, ʉ̈gthar Aai i jëeujem degam Santuariota Ẽwandamau israelnaan dʉ̈i iek deetarr iek ãkhaajem aar dawaa weeu dʉnaajim. 6 Mammuata makhʉʉn Ẽwandam chognaan siete khajapham nemjö amachdëu agua õor

khaibag wauju jua panhapha öbërchëjierram. Makhuunau put lino anum dënta büürjã memerkhög chukkhu sĩi phugphugamjö sĩsidumta jũanaa, ichkhaarjã dakha phĩr dën ãi jüajem phurii khitumua ãi jü sĩsid ajim. 7 Mag am öbërdutkhabaicheewai nacha mag nemchaainjö ich paar sĩsidum jayap narr eem ãbmua amag amachpierr jarrdam phĩr dën ããbdö deemajim. Makhuun jarrdampierr maach Ẽwandam ichta warrgarjã ich mag sĩerrawi mug atagjã ich mag sĩerraju ag khĩir machgauta khajapham dö dënjö ipir sĩsid ajim. Mag sĩsidum chookhuuibaadeewaita ichdëu chachmampierr nem khĩir pogkhe öbërmaju. 8 Mag jarr amachpierr ããbdö jigbapäaiwai Ẽwandam chi wajaug sĩerrumua ich iiu mag Santuario ee naar khĩ joppijim. Mag Aai i jëeujem deg chi Ẽwandam chognaan siete narr khuunau amachpierr nem khĩir pogkhe chachmamua, thum öbeerpüibam aig chan pöd ni ãbjã dubju khaba aajeejim.

16

Ẽwandam khĩir machag jarr eem choopüimam ootarr

1 Maimua mua ũurwai mag Aai i jëeujem deg naar jĩu wëjöm eemuata mag Ẽwandam chognaan siete narr khuunag nem theeg woun iekjö, "Ërëubaadëwi jãg mu khĩir machag jarr siete num ee döjö jöjöid thunum, jẽb ür chookhuuibamit" ajim ich Ẽwandamaucha.

2 Magbaawai chadcha ãbmua petawi ich jarr ee wai sĩerr mug jẽb ür choopüijim. Mag choobapäaiwai thum mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjö sim phũas eemua öbërchëtarr khĩirkha wau simug jëeunaa i dauchachjã wai narr khuun gaai bën burrjim. Mag bënën mor gaai sĩi phĩedaujö öbërdutkhabaadëmta machaaga sĩejim. Mag simuan waragta õor ãrmaajeejim.

3 Maimua jũrr ẽudeemua ich jarr eem phũas ee choobapäaiwai sĩi phũas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phũas eem dö, sĩi õor meem bagjöta sĩsijim. Mag bagag pabaadëmua ag ee nem thunarr thumaa khëchdubjim.

4 Mag khur thãrjupam urum, agjö Ẽwandam chog. Maguajã warm khuun dënjö ich jarr eem choopüijim. Mamu magua jũrr dösĩg düi jẽb eegarmua dö khumdu nunuidum ürta choobapäaiwai, napem dënjö ĩchab dö thumaa bagag paapüijim. 5 Magnaa mag dösĩgpierr dö ãrpi sĩerraupai iekhamamua,

"Ẽwandam, puchta büürjã pekau chukhu khitum;
puchta warrgarwejã ich mag khitaawai ĩsjã ich agtha sĩerrumgui" a sĩejim.
"Puchdëu am düi chachbarm aig, pua am düi nem agchata abarmgui" ajim, "amachdëu nem waumarrpierr.
6 Amau pu chaain bag ãrwi pu i jaaumien bagjã ãrjierram.
Magtarr aawai ĩs pua jũrr amag bagchata döpibaadëmgui" ajim.
"Jũrr amau purug ich agjö jãgta apim khõsi naabajieb amach düi" a iekhamajim.

7 Magbaawai ĩchab ierr incienso phaajem nasãdjö wau sim aarmuata agjö Ẽwandam chogau, "Ëera, jãan chadaugui" ajim. "Maar Pör Ẽwandam, puchta thumaam khuun khãai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khĩirjug khaphunaa am gaai agchata abarmgui" ajim, "büürjã khaigba aba."

Ma biek thãrjupam Ẽwandam khĩir machag chootarr ajim.

8 Mag khur deeu chi Ẽwandam chog jarrdam düi bëewi jũrr mug edau ãsdawam khĩir ürüu choopüijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khĩir ür choobapäaiwai warag edau pechaaga aadëmua sĩi ed pechgau õor gaai mas ajim. 9 Mamu mag edaúa phaa thunuuuwi, sĩi phausumjö sĩsidumjã amach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwi Ẽwandamagjã chugpaapi jëeuba, ni sĩi i thö iekhajöjöopaijã khabajierram. Magju khãai sĩi warag irig parhoobaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha thunuuujierram; majã ichdëuta magum khaibag burrpibaju akhiinjã jua theeg simugta mag iekhajierram.

10 Mag khur Ẽwandam chog cincoom bëewi, ĩchab ichdëu jarrdam wai nurrarr eem mag phũas eemua mepeer öbërchëtarr juupjem pörkhau ür choopüijim. Mag choobapäaiwai irua durr jüa sĩerrpierr thumaa khĩchag ee jöisijim. Magbaawai õor i igar num khuunan gaai machgauta sĩi amach meukhĩirpaijã thetthe khabaadëp aajeejim. 11 Mamu mamagkhamjã amachdëu nem khaigba wau num chan puajöjöopaijã khaba aajeejim. Magju khãai chãddauta mor gaai sĩi phĩedaujö dau dap sĩsidum machgau, Ẽwandam ügthar chiraajem düita khujurmjö warag parhoobaa irig iekha thunuujierram.

12 Mag khur Ẽwandam chog seim bëewi, ich jarr eem döjã Eufrates aajem ür agjö choopüijim. Mag choobapäaiwai döjã pöm simta sĩi juuubaadëjim, edau öbeerjem garmua reinaan wëdurarr khuun durbagkha dichamkhĩir.

13 Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer õoirjö sĩerr i eemua jüchëumiejö sim öbërwi, ãbakhai khum chi jojothorjö sĩerr i eemuajã öbërwi, maimua ãbakhai chi sëukha nem ĩgkhamie kach numpai cordero dënjö jujur sĩerr ag i eemuajã agjö jüchëumiejöo khitum öbërjim. 14 Mag jüchëumiejö sĩsid arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makhuunaun ĩchab ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa wau wënurrajim. Mag wënurrumun mug jẽb gaai reinaan sĩsidum khuun düi iekta dee wënurrajim, thumaa ãba biirdunaa Ẽwandam ichta thumaam khuun khãaijã chi jua thierr düi amach wërbuju edam athee khĩir khaugaag.

15 Mag num ee maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Keena, khĩir khaphu nuisit; õor chikham nem jĩgkha nurraajemjö muun sĩi õor bëebajöjöo sĩerr ee dëgölp barchëjugui” ajim. “Mag mu pierrwai onee aju khuunan, ar daukhananaa pekaúgta büurjã amach ürpapiba num khuunau. Mag num aiguin aman, khajũa bäphä memerkhög chukhu jũa numjöta thunum. Maagwai mag ed õrau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chigaajã abajugui” ajim ichdëucha.

16 Maimua chadcha mag jüchëumiejö sĩsid arr khuunau amachdëu mug atag ajujö mu dakhĩraa wëtwi mug jẽb gaaim reinaan ãbam aig biirdu aujierram wërbuag. Mag am biirdu narr aig ebreonaan meúa Armagedón a thüurjem. Ich maigta chadcha wërbu numua Ẽwandam düi juapá chachju anaabá.

17 Mag khur ãbmiecha sietemua paawai, agjö deeum Ẽwandam chogau ich jarr eem sĩi ich jãg ügthaa edjã eepai wëpüijim. Mag irua wëbapäaiwai, mag ügthar Aai i jëeujem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “Ĩsin chad ya thum aaipa sĩsimgui” ajim. 18 Mag irua ya aaipabaadëm abaawai, pagthumta dau phurphur abarmun jẽbu ahau khabaadëm düi, sĩi iyüumjö jöisimua uuur theegajã duui dichjim. Mag uuur theeg duui dichjujö chan mug jẽb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã duuiba aajem. 19 Magbaadëmua phöbör pöm sim Babilonia anum eegarta waa sĩi jẽb thorrdukhur aadëmua, phöbörön warreta perás thãrjup öbeerpüijim, jẽb thorrdubaadëmua. Magbaadëm düi ĩchab deeum durrjã phöbör eem di khapaana sĩi pogueu puamajim. Magbaawaita Ẽwandamau Babilonia phöbör gaaita ürcha jua khẽgkhapüijim, ich pekau waaujerr khĩir okhooba wai sĩerr gaaimua. 20 Mag uuur theeg duuitarrau phũas ee morr phuur uid arrjã, sĩi warag ierr paaukhabaadeewai, durrsĩ nunuid arrjã ĩchab warag jẽb ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim. 21 Magbaawai ĩchab edjã eemua sĩi noseg dau dap mokdaujö chë thunuisijim. Chi noseg dau chugag ochenta libras sĩsid ajim. Ẽwandamau mag noseg chëpiwi wajappha amach dau aug waubarm oowi, õrau warag Ẽwandam thürcha thürnaa, parhoobaaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha thunuujierram.

Ma ajim Ẽwandam chogau ãbmiecha ich jarr eem Ẽwandam khĩir machag choobapüim mua ootarr. Mamu mag mua oojim a chirumun, maan mug atagjã thum cha muchdëu jaau chirumjö ajuuta murug much daúacha oopimajim.

17

Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaautarr

1 Magbaawai Ẽwandam chognaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem ãb bëewi mʉrʉg, —
Pidú mua pʉrʉg oopikhimgui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar döjã nem pöoma bau wëjöm ʉr
oo sim khaibag wauju. 2 Magnaa mʉrʉg, Mʉg durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khʉʉnau
ich ag ʉʉipaita wai khãijierramgui ajim. Maagwai tagam khʉʉn agjö mʉg jẽb gayam
khʉʉnjã sĩi mag parhooba saak ʉʉi bag chë simjö sĩerr gaaimua ichig paa wai simgui
ajim.

3 Makhʉʉn thum oopieg chi Ẽwandam Akharau mʉ khãaipi atham ee, chi Ẽwandam chog
mag mʉrʉg pidú a sĩerraupai jũrr mʉ warp õor chukag ee athaadëjim. Mam pabaimaawai,
ʉʉita sĩi mepeer pöm phuríi sim ʉr oo sim mʉrʉg oopijim. Mepeer pöm mag phur simʉn
sĩi pör khapan ãbam mor gaaipai siete nenernaa kach khapanjã diez wai sĩejim. Mag
sim moron, sĩi ẽsapdau parhoobaaa Ẽwandam igwia iekha phã sĩsidʉmuata ëntër mor
ipir sĩejim. Mag sim ʉrta mag ʉʉi chi durpathierrmie oo sĩejim. 4 Ĩchab chi ʉʉijã mag
simʉn, sĩi khajũa wajappha phuriimjönaa khichphë khĩirkha simta jũa sĩejim. Mag ʉr
ĩchab phĩrjã jũanaa, mokdau ooihmʉ nem parhẽpagkham dʉi perlas anʉmpa jũanaa, ĩchab
jarrdam phĩr dënkha khitʉm ee sĩi mag emkhooin dʉi ich parhooba sĩerrta khajapham
nemjö inagjã chukhu ippir jöi wai oo sĩejim. 5 I dag gaai oowai i thʉr anʉmta maadëu
wajappai khaugba sĩi, “Babilonia ichta phöbör pömaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie
ãd anaa nem khaigbam thum mʉg jẽb gaai thʉnʉm ag ãd” a phã sĩejim.

6 Ya mag mʉchdëu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, sĩi Jesús iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn pöm
khëchbapäaiwai bag pöm ãrbarm oowiata onegau sĩi don ʉʉijö oo sim.

7 Mag oowia mua khĩirju chirʉʉ paawai chi Ẽwandam chogau mʉrʉg, —¿Khanthee atcha
khĩirju sĩma? ajim. Mua pʉrʉg jaaubajup ajim, chijã agá jãg ʉʉi, maimua khai agá ĩchab
ar chi mepeer pör khapan sietenaa kach khapanjã diez wai simua ich ʉr chi ʉʉi juppi
warrum.

8 Maimua chadcha mʉrʉg jaaumamua magjim: ’Jãg meperan warran mʉg jẽb gaai
nʉrrajim; mamʉ meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari mʉg atag Ẽwandamau ierr thʉrrdöjö
sim eemua ʉdʉraa öbërpibaawai deeu nʉrraichëjugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iiu
wënʉrraju khʉʉn thʉr phãkhamaajem ẽsap gaai warr mʉg jẽb ompaaju nawe phãba awi
ag gaai thʉr chukhu nʉm khʉʉn wajap dauderraa ajugui ajim, mag meetarrta deeu
nʉrraichëm oowi. Mag deeu iiu nʉrraichëjup mamʉ, ich Ẽwandamauta warre i jua
khẽgkhapʉijugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkhĩir.

9 Maimua mʉrʉg, ’Wajapha ũrbá, mua pʉrʉg jaaukhimgui ajim chi Ẽwandam chogau:
Jãg ãbam mor gaaipai pör khapan siete nʉm pua oo sim, jã chi ʉʉi oo sim eegar durrsĩ
khapanag siete nʉmta jaau simgui ajim. 10 Jãg pör siete nener sim ĩchab reinaan siete
narrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia ãbpaimuata agtha ich
durr jʉa simgui ajim. Maagwai ãbakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mamʉ mag ãbmiecha
reikhaju waaur sim reikhawijã, khũchpai mag sĩewi, warm khʉʉnjö eegar pajugui ajim.
11 Mamʉ ãb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua pʉrʉg mepeer phuríi sim
mʉg jẽb gaai sĩerrta thõwi chukhu aadëm a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete
pʉrʉg jaau chirʉm eemkha sim. Ya mag biek numí ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau
warre thõm iekcha thõjugui a jaaumajim mʉrʉg.

12 Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ’Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez jʉjʉr sĩerrau ĩchab
chi kach khapanagpierr agjö reinaan diez nʉmta jaau simgui a jaaumajim mʉrʉg chi
Ẽwandam chogau. Makhʉʉnau agtha bʉʉrjã gobernaaba nʉm. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau amag
mag chi mepeer phũas eemua öbërchëtarr dʉi iek theeg apijugui ajim, sĩi khũchpaim
athee. 13 Makhʉʉn reinaan diez ãba ibëpwi, mag mepeer phũas eemua öbërchëtarragta
amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero dʉi wërbʉjugui ajim.
14 Mamʉ chi Corderoou ich garmuata amach thum pödpʉiju, ichta mʉg durr gaai chi

thierrnaan thum thunum khuun Pör anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I düi thunum khuunan, ich Ẽwandamaucha jur auwi amachdëu ükhatarr iek thãraucha ükha wënurrum khuunau.

15 Maimua deeu murug magjim, chi Ẽwandam chogau: 'Ar pua jãg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar döjãjö nem pöoma bau wëjöm oo sim chan, döjã chaar khabam. Jãan õor khapanagta jãg thunumgui ajim, durrpierram khuun amach meupierr meu khĩir pogkhe. 16 Maagwai ar phũas eemua mepeer pöm sim öbërchëtarr gaai kachjö khapan jujur diez thunumjã, i kach chaar khaba, jãkhuunan reinaan i düi ãba mug durr gobernaaju khuunaugui ajim. Ich jãkhuunaupai jãg chi uui chi durpathierrmie oomaug aphöbaadëmua i khaibag wawaag i ẽudeejã ẽkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjã khechthugwi, ich ap barpuawi, i dijã örpüijugui ajim. 17 Amau mag numun, ich Ẽwandamau juau amag magpi sĩewaita mag amachdëu ampierr thunaajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawi, chi mepeer mag phũas eemua öbërchëtarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ẽwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö öbër num ora. 18 Ĩchab ar pua uui oo simjã jã chan uui chaar khabam. Jãan ar phöbör ãbpai nem pöm simuata mug jẽb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdëuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phöbörögui ajim.

Magta chi Ẽwandam chogau ichdëu oopimatarr thumaa murug jaaumajim.

18

Babilonia eegar patarr

1 Magtarr khur mua oo nuu aawai Ẽwandam chog dewamta ügtharmua bëem oojim. Mag simun ĩchab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg sĩejim. Mag pierrwai jẽbën sĩita araraa aadëjim, i mor gaaimua. 2 Magua thet ääagmamua mag sĩejim:

"¡Ya Babilonia phöbörön eegar pajim!
Ĩsin ya sĩi pabü ee sĩerrjëem khuun diiu;
mepeen khaigbam khĩirpierr naajem di anaa pabü eem nem maach khoojem khuun diigta pabaadëbahab" a sĩejim.

3 "Warran iin chadcha jãg ich parhooba deeum gaaijã purpur sĩerrarr gaaimua durrpierram khuunta nag dënjö thumaa khëch wai sim düi ichig paa wai sĩejim.
Reinaanagjã amach uui düímjö ich düita khapes apiwi,
nem jua paraam khuunagjã sĩi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdëu khõchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khuunag paapüijim.
Mamu ich paarmua maagjerrta ĩsin jũrr ichta eegar pabaadëm" a jaaumajim.

4 Mag chi Ẽwandam chog iekha öbaadëm ee, deeu ügtharmua woun iekjö,
"Pãar mu chaainkha num khuun, jãg phöbör eemua öbërwi chawag ërëubaadët" ajim.
"Magbamun pãachpa düi amau pekau wau num ee burrwi paai öbërbaadeewai, pãachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.
5 Jãg phöbörön sĩi pekau pöoma simgui" ajim.
"I pekau pömagan sĩi ügthaa edjã ee sĩmii wëjömjö sim.
Maagwai jãg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdëu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khuaba deejugui" ajim ich Ẽwandamau.

6 Magnaa jũrr ich chognaanagta,
"Ichdëu chikham düi aajerrjö abat" ajim, "jũrr i düi.
Ichdëu nem khaigba waaujerr ür jũrr ag khãai atcha biek numí i gaai deebat.
Ichdëu chikhamnag döpiejerr khãaijã jũrr athuucha nem achag waaurëu deebat.

7 Jãg ichdëupai ich thöwi parhooba ichdëu khõchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjö i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat" ajim.
"Iruan ichdëupai ich igwi, 'Muun muiguin rey uuijöta um, mu chan khoopaa uui khabam;
mug urrum chan mu chan büurjã dau aphuu urrabaju' a iekhaajem.

8 Mamu mua mag chirumgui" ajim ich Ẽwandamau:

“Ich jãg ʉrrʉm paar i ed bëeju paar sim.
Mag ed, khãai ãbpaim ee i gaai mas aju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khĩir pogkhe
chachmamua, õor pöm öpiwia, jãdau theegjã burrpijugui” ajim.
“Mʉch pãar Pör chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aphʉʉ api chiraawai,
wajap i dauhi ãrpiwi,
ãbmiecha paawai chi phöbörjã thum sĩi örpʉijugui” ajim ich Ẽwandamaucha.
9 Mag phöbör örbapäaiwai, reinaan ag ee amach ʉʉin dʉímjö khapes awi parhooba
amachdëu ampierr arr khʉʉnau ʉapëpërkhamua, i athee bĩeju anaabá, chi naar appai
ʉgthaa edjã ee jĩu thʉnʉm oowia. 10 Mag oowia dëgölp amach gaaijã agjö aju khĩirjuwi,
aigjã bëeba, warp amach nʉm aarpaimua,
“¡Ë! ¡Aay, Babilonia!
Phöbör pöomanaa chi jua thierr arrta ĩs chad pʉ chan at oobam.
Sĩi sëukhabarmjö abarm ee pʉ gayan Ẽwandamau masta deebarmgui” aju jũrram khʉʉnau.
11 Ĩchab nem jua paraam khʉʉnaujã amach daúa phöbör magbarm oobaawai, bĩe
nʉmua ʉapëpër aju anʉm, amachdëu oowai ya tag amach nem për auju khʉʉn chukhu
aphöbaadëm khĩirjuwia. 12 Jãgbaawai, nem inag pöm waibëewiajã, “¿Khaíu për athaju? Mʉig
për aaujeejim: phĩr, phatkhon, mokdau parhẽpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino dën
seda dën dʉi sĩi phuriinaa khichphë khĩirkha sĩsidʉm; pa thũpham khĩirpierr; marfil dën
nem wau sĩsidʉm, pa wajapham dën, jierr dën, cobre dën maimua mármol dën nem
wau sĩsidʉm.” 13 Maimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Khaíu athajugui?” aju, “thũpag pöm
phëbëe nʉm, canelajöm, incienso, mirra, jügdee; vino, nemkhau, arin, trigo; nemchaain
daphʉm nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhĩir õor për nʉmjã,
¿khaíuta jãgʉm nem thum awaagáwa?” aju, amach ödegpai. 14 Mag nʉmua chi phöbörögta
wounagamjö,
“Nemjõ sĩphamjö pua ʉrcha pii aajerr ya ĩs chan tag chukhu aadëmgui” aju.
“Pʉ nem ooimʉ sĩsid arrjã thum phatkhonpa ĩsin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobapʉim.
Jãgbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui” aju, mag chi phöbör uu thʉnʉmʉgta.
15 Maimua jũrr nem jua paraam khʉʉn magʉm thum për nʉmua mag phöbör
gaaimua warag phatkhon paraamʉg patarr khʉʉnaujã amachdëu mag oobaawai, ĩchab
amach gaaijã agjö aju khĩirjuwia, aigjã bëeba, warp amach nʉm aarpaimuata bĩenaa
ʉapëpërkhamua,
16 “¡Ë! ¡Aay, phöbör pöoma eegar pajim!” aju.
“Pʉʉn chadcha phöbör ooimʉganaa, sĩi ʉʉi khajũa wajapham lino dën jũanaa, khĩirpierr
chi phurjã jũanaa, khichphë khĩirjã jũa simjöta sĩejim.
Mag jũanaa chihöo phĩr dën, perlas, maimua mokdau parhẽpagkhampa jũa simjö sĩerrta,
17 jöpcha sĩi sëukha nʉmjö arr ee phatkhon pöoma okhoobarmgui” aju.
Magbaawai agjö barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar döjãrr
jörrjëemuata phatkhon khĩirdamjö oojem khʉʉnjã thum warppai nʉisiju anaabá. 18 Mam
warppaimua mag phöbör uurdʉ thʉnʉm naar edjã ee phʉis jĩu thʉnʉm oowia, thet
ääakhamua, “¿Jamta deeum phöbör ich mʉgjökham maadëu oog agá?” aju anʉm. 19 Magnaa
chadcha amach gaai masi nʉm õrag oomkhĩir, amach pör ee jẽb phöpʉinaa ʉapëpërkham
dʉi bĩe nʉmua,
“¡Ë! ¡Aay, phöbör pöoma khitarr!
Maar thum phũas ee barco paraam khʉʉn, pʉ gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag
paaukhajimgui” aju.
“Magtarrta jöpcha arr ee pʉʉn warreta eegar pabaadëmgui” aju.
20 Mamʉ warm khʉʉn mag bĩephöo thʉnʉm daar, ʉgtharm magwe onee abat.
Onee abat ĩchab Ẽwandam chaain, Ẽwandam i jaaumien, maimua ich i jaaumkhĩir
ichdëucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnjã agjö onee abat.

Ẽwandamau Babiloniapien düi jãgbarmua, jũrr pãarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachdëu pãach düi aajerrjö.
21 Magbaawai ãb Ẽwandam chog ĩchab nem jua theega simua, mok pör pöoma sim phũas ee barpüinaa magjim:
"Babilonia, phöbör pömaam, puun cha mua mok barbapüimjöta buudimamgui" ajim.
22 "Jãgbarm chan mug atag pawiajã, pu kaaijã ee chan büurjã tag arpa sir num iek ũrba, karris iekjã ũrba, ni trompeta iekjã ũrbam.
Nem inag wau num gaai phidkha num khuunjã chukhu, ni mok bã num iek jujurrkhamjã tag ũrbamgui" ajim.
23 "Puuta jãgbarm chan mug atag pawiajã pu ee õtdaudam phuu dunumjã ooba, ni õor jua puurwai onee serereu aajerr iekjã ũrbam.
Pu eem nem jua paraam khuunan, chadcha mug durr gaai chi jua thierrnaan ajim.
Maimua puchdëujã pua durrpierram khuun sĩi khũgur wai sĩejim, puchdëu nem khaigba wau simta õrau khaugbam gaaimua.
Pari mag sĩerrta, ya puun chadchata eegar pabaadëmgui" ajim.
24 Magta chadcha Babilonia phöbör eegar paju. Mamu mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ẽwandam chaain bag ãrtarr pöoma thunum gaaimuau. Aigta thunum: Ẽwandam i jaaumien düi thum i chaain bag ãrmatarr, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durrpierr chikhamnau juau thõopüimarr khuun bagjã agjö.

19

Ugthar Aai i jëeu num ootarr

1 Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadëm ootarr khur, õor pöoma sereu wëjöm mua ũrjim, ügthar. Makhuunau serereukhamua,
"¡Ẽwandam maach Pörögta thumaam khuunau jëeubathü!
Ichta õor peerduajemuu" anaajim.
"Ijöm chan chukhum;
ichpaita thumaam khuun khãai chi jua thierriu.
2 Ichta õor düi agpierraa sĩerrum, chadcha amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag.
Chi durpathierrmiejã ichdëu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau sĩerrarr gaaimua durrpierram khuun pekau waupiejerr jũrr,
ya ich gaaijã mas deebarmgui" anaajim maach Ẽwandamau.
"I chaain anaa i chogkha num khuun khëchmam chan sĩi ich jãg par khĩir okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i düi ich garmua õor düi aajerrjö abarm" a serereu khajierram.
3 Mag sereu thunarr khur, ũmaai deeu magjierram chi ügtharmpeenaupai:
"Ẽwandam, üuta pua jãg Babilonia örpüijim;
chi naar jãg nathöo jĩu sĩsimun jãan ich jãg sĩerrum iekhaugui" anaajim.
4 Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khuunau agjö jayap sĩi khanjö sĩsiduamta ich paar sĩsid arr khuun düimua Ẽwandam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim khĩirphee kanieu thukhöokhanaa, khĩeb jẽb gaai dagau durkhanaa irig jëeumamua, "¡Jãan ich magau! ¡Chadcha iita maach thumaam khuunau thö iekhaju aai numgui!" ajierram.
5 Makhuunau magbaawai ĩchab mag Ẽwandam khu juupjem pöm sim aarmuajã õor iekjö,
"Maach Ẽwandamta thöbathü" a sĩejim, "pãach thum ar i ökhönaa i chogkha num khuunau. Jöoinaujã i thönaa chaainaupa iita thöbat" a sĩejim.

Cordero jua purju jaautarr

6 Maimua mua ũr nuu aawai, sĩi õor pöm wëjöm iekjö thunumta mamu ĩchab salt pöm jurur wëjöm düi pagthumpa turururkham iekjö thunaajim mua ũurwai. Mag sĩi sereu wëjöm khuunau mag naajim:

“¡Maach Pör Ẽwandaman chadcha emkhooirau!
Maach Pör Ẽwandam thumaam khuun khãai chi thierriuta ya nem thum gobernaa sĩsim.
7 Keena, ya Corderoon jua puraagpam, onee ajuga.
Mag oneenaa i appaita thö iekhaju.
Chi uui, ya ar chihöowia sĩi khĩir khaug sim.
8 Irig jũapijim khajũa wajapham, lino dën.
Maan sĩi memerkhögjã chukhu, ich bäpgau sĩi büumjö sim.
Mag ich bäpgau büumjö simua Ẽwandam chaainkhanaa i dau na wajapha wënurraajerrta jaau sim.
Magua mag khĩirta irig jũapijim” anaajim.

9 Maimua chi Ẽwandam chogau murug, —Nau mua iekhabarm phã sĩubá ajim. Mug iekhan ich Ẽwandamaucha ich imeerba jaaupitarrta mua purug jawaagpamgui ajim murug. Magnaa ichdëupai, Corderoou ich jua pur num phiesta ee thürkhuuiwi chi wët num khuunan chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

10 Muchig magbaawai, mua i bükhurr phõbkhaimajim irigta Ẽwandamagamjö jëwaag. Mamu mag mua ich bükhurr phõbkhabaimaawai murug, —Üü, oob jãgam mu düi. Ẽwandamagta jëeubá ajim. Mujã sĩi pu düi ãba Ẽwandam chog khabahab ajim, pu khodnaan ar Jesús iek amachdëu ükhatarrta ogduba amachdëu ootarrjö jaau durrum khuunjö. Ẽwandamagta jëeubá ajim murug.

Cabaai bäpphä sim gaai nurrarr

11 Muchig magbaawai, mua phiidunaa oo nuu aawai, edaujãata sĩi weeudu wëjoojim. Mag edjã weeudu wëjöm eemua woun ãb cabaai bäpphä sim gaai öbërchëjim. Mag thür “Muchdëu Nem Wauju Abarmun Chadcha Wau Chitum” ajim i thür, ichdëuta thum wajapha gobernaanaa juurhi eejã wërbuajeewai. 12 Mag sim dau oowain, sĩi õtdau khĩirjöta nem dapag phuphup sĩsid ajim. Ich pör gaai pörsir khapan paarnaa ĩchab ich gaai ich thürjã phã wai sĩejim. Mamu mag thür chan bigaaum khuunaujã khaugba, ãba ich chi warrum khuuupaita khaphu sĩejim ich thür. 13 Mag simua khajũa jũa sim gayan, sĩi dawaa bag phur sĩsid ajim. Ich mag wounpai ĩchab, “Ẽwandam Iek” a thür sĩejim. 14 Ich mag ẽudee Ẽwandam chognaan khapaana puurthu wënurrajim. Mamu makhuunjã mag sĩsidumun, sĩi thum khajũa chi wajapham lino dën bäphä memerkhögjã chukhu sĩsidumta jũanaa, cabaai bäpphä sĩsidum gaaita wënurrajim. 15 Mag cabaai bäpphä sim gaai öbërchëtarrau durrpierr õor nunuidum jua khuaba pãaukhapüimaag ich i ee thuthui dëe khitum wai sĩejim. Ichdëuta mug durr thum jüa wai sim aawai jũrr ich jua jumpiba dajẽkta wai sĩsiju. Magbaadëmua õran sĩi uva chö piirjuu awaag büuu eeg pibthai numjöta aju am gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Ẽwandam thumaam khuun khãaijã ürpai sĩerrum ag khĩir machag khajapham döjö jarr ee choo wëjömta döpipüimaju. 16 Mag wounau ich khajũa gaai maimua ich khupá gaaijã agjö ẽsapdau phãkha wai nurrajim. Chi ẽsapdau mag phã sĩerr, “Reinaan Rey anaa chi pörnaan Pör” a phã sĩejim. Ajapcharan jãan ich maach Pör Jesucristo ajim.

17 Maimua jũrr dewamta pari agjö Ẽwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu num gaai dunuuunaa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai pur khoojem khuun thüurwai, ääakhamua mag sĩejim:

—Nemchaain wir aig pãach khapeen pur khoojem khuun, daaig pidut a sĩejim. Ẽwandamau pãar athee phathau pöoma wai sim, ¡khöbahut! 18 Pãar atheen thunum: reinaan mod, soldaaun pörkhanaa emkhooinkha thunarr khuun mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai nurrjëe arr khuun mod, maimua thumaam khuun mod. Õor sĩi chikham chogkha nurrjëe arr khuun mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba sĩi amach khõchagpierr

nʉrrjëe arr khʉʉn modjã agjö thʉnʉmgui ajim. Magnaa, ¡Khöbat, jã pãar atheemʉugui! a jaaujim, nemchaainag.
19 Maig oowai ĩchab chi mepeer khumjö jojothor sim phũas eemua öbërchëtarr dʉi mʉg jẽb gayam reinaanpa amach soldaaun dʉi ãba biirdʉ thʉnaajim, mag cabaai bäpphä sim gaai nʉrrʉm dʉi i khapeen i ẽudee wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnpa ãba amach garmua wërbʉag.
20 Mamʉ magbaadëm ee chi mepeer mag phũas eemua öbërchëtarr preso sĩsijim. Mag preso sĩsim dʉi ãbakhai chi sëukha nem jaau nʉrraajerrjã agjö pʉr auwi, dʉi ĩchab preso sĩsijim. Ich mag sëukha nem jaaumieuta mag khumjö sim phũas eemua öbërchëtarr dakhĩir õrau nem ooba aajempa wau nʉrrʉm gaaimua õor khũgur aumaawai, ʉdʉraa amach gaai mag phũas eemua öbërchëtarr ag dauchachjã amach gaai phãpiwi i khĩirkha wau simʉgjã Ẽwandamagamjö jëeujierram. Mag amach numwe pʉrkha auwi, ich jãg thõojã thõoba iiu sĩsidʉmta thʉrrdö ee azufre õtdau dʉi waaurëu uu wëjöm ee barkhʉʉipʉijim.
21 Magbaawai tagam khʉʉn am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai nʉrrarrau ich i ee espaar durag sĩerrau, ajapcharan ich Jesucristoouma, sĩi su khëchpʉijim. Mag khëchbapäaiwai, chadcha nemchaain pöm bëewi sĩi khödubbapʉimjö abaawai, õor pöm thʉnarrta chukkhu aadëju.

20

Mil años

1 Maimua Ẽwandam chogta ʉgtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee jẽbdi ierr nem pöm thʉrrdöjö sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden pöm sim dʉi. 2 Mag bëewia, mag nem pöm õoirjö sim pʉr athaichëjim. Mag õoirjö simta warrgarwe “nemkhõr” a thʉʉrjem; ich arpai ĩchab mepeer a thʉrnaa Satanás a thʉʉrjem. Mag pʉr auwi mil años sĩi ibʉʉr sĩujim. 3 Mag ibʉʉrnaa mag ierr jẽbdijö simta thʉrrdöjö wëjöm ee barpʉiwi wajapha phãar sĩujim, mag mil años pa nʉm ora tag ich mag durrpierr õor khũgur nʉrram ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdimaawaita deeu khũchpaim athee ẽerpʉiju ajim.
4 Maimua khu juupjem khapan thʉnʉmjã mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphöbaadëjim, amach garmua warm khʉʉn khaibag waumkhĩir wa am kõit khãijã iekhamkhĩir ich Jöoirau iek theeg apitarr khʉʉn. Ĩchab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Ẽwandam iek jaautarr ʉkhawia jũrr amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhamnau ö thʉrrphë khëchtarr khʉʉn akhaar. Makhʉʉnta ĩchab mag phũas eemua khum chi jojothorjö sim öbërchëtarragjã jëeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khãijã i thʉr phãpiba arr khʉʉnau. Makhʉʉnta deeu iiu nʉisiwi Cristo dʉi ãba mil años chi pörnaankha nʉisijim. 5 Ma nacha iiu phiidʉtkha nʉm ajim. Mamʉ warm khʉʉn ar Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaba khëchmarr khʉʉn chan tag iiuba, ich mag nʉisiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita ũwaai deeu iiu nʉisijim.
6 Mag nacha õor iiu phiidʉtkha nʉm ee dʉi phiidʉtkhabarm khʉʉnan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iiu nʉisim chan jũrr warm khʉʉn phiriutkha auwi khĩmie durr barkhʉʉi nʉm edjã am chig abaju. Mag khĩmie durr barpʉi nʉmta, maach meetarrta deeu meeju a jaau simʉu. Magbarmʉn mag warm khʉʉn khĩmie durr wët thʉnʉm daar, Ẽwandam atheeta phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheejã phadnaankha wënʉrrʉmua ich Cristo dʉi ãba mil años chi pörnaankha nʉisiju.

Õtdau uu wëjöm ee mepeer barbapʉim ootarr

7 Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nʉm ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás ibʉʉr wai narrjã deeu ẽerpʉiju aajem. 8 Mag ich ẽerbapäaiwaita, durrpierr õor khũgur nʉrrʉmua, Gog durram khʉʉn dʉi Magog durram khʉʉnpa ãbam aig biirdʉ auju anaabá, mag biirdʉnaa Ẽwandam igar nʉm khʉʉn dʉi wërbʉag. Mag chi wërbʉju anʉm khʉʉnan, khapaana sĩi phũas igaau mosdau thʉnʉmjöta thʉnaajim, chi khapanag.
9 Makhʉʉnta mag ãba biirdʉnaa ërëuwi, sĩi Ẽwandam chaain irua ʉrcha jãsenecha aajem phöbör dʉi phʉʉr thuur auwimajierram. Mamʉ amau mag phʉʉr thuur atham ee,

wërbʉbamjö arrta, Ẽwandamau ʉgtharmua õtdau khĩirta noseg daujö khʉipiwi sĩi warre phaa khëchpʉijim. 10 Magbaawai ĩchab chi mepeer mag õor khũgur sĩerrjã jũrr warm khʉʉn numí mag khum chi jojothorjö sĩerr dʉi ãbakhai chi sëukha nem jaaumie dʉi narr aar barpʉijim, thʉrrdö ee õtdau khĩirta azufre dʉi waaurëu uu wëjöm ee, mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag õtkhierr machgau dau aphʉʉ idawaa wënʉrramkhĩir.

Khu juupjem pöm bäpphä sim khĩirphee warre dich khĩircha jaauju

11 Maimua mua oojim ĩchab, khu juupjem pöoma bäpphä sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sĩerrjã mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mʉg durr edaujã dʉi sĩi dëgölp chukkhu aphöbaadëjim. Tag oojã ooba, ich mag nʉisijim. 12-13 Õor nawe khëchmarr khʉʉnjã Ẽwandam khĩirphee bʉjãaupai dʉnʉnʉid thʉnʉm mua oojim, mʉg jẽb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khʉʉnpa. Mag ich khĩirphee õor phʉʉrbaadëm dʉi, aig libro thʉnarr gaai eeureutkha oopijim. Mag eeureutkha oopiwiata mag libro thʉnarr gaai phã sĩsid arrjö thumaa mʉg jẽb gaai aawai amachdëu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphʉʉ aju jaaumajim. Pari magaagan, khëch nʉm khʉʉn akhaar naajem aarmuajã thumaa Ẽwandam dakhĩir öbërchëjierram, phũas ee khãijã okhoowi khëchtarr khʉʉnpa. Mag thum ãbam aig nʉisiewaita, chadcha am dʉi Ẽwandamau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mamʉ deeum libro sĩejim ĩchab; mag gaaita thʉnʉm, õor ich mag iiu wënʉrraju khʉʉn thʉr. 14-15 Mag ẽsap õor iiu wënʉrraju jaau sim gaai thʉr öbërba abarm khʉʉnan, mag thʉrrdö õtdaujö uu wëjöm eeta barkhʉʉipʉijim, ajapcharan khĩmie durrma. Mag barkhʉʉi nʉmta, mʉg jẽb gaai meewi deeu ũwaai mee nʉm aajem. Maigta ĩchab õor dënjö maach dajẽgpiejerrjã tag dajẽgba aadëju, ichpa chi khaigbam khʉʉn dʉi mag thʉrrdö õtdaujö wëjöm ee barbapäaiwai.

21

Edjã iiur durr iiur dʉi

1 Magtarr khur nacharam edaujã mʉg durr dʉi narr Ẽwandamau thum chi iiurig paapʉitarr aawai edjã iiurta durr iiur dʉi mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phũasjã chukhu ajim. 2 Mʉch daúachata mua oojim, bʉʉrjã pekau chukhum khʉʉn phöbör, Jerusalén chi iiur, ʉgthar Ẽwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumʉn ya ʉʉi wajap chihöowi ich jaai dʉi jua pʉraagpamjö, sĩi thum chi khĩir khaugamta urajim. 3 Magbarm ee ʉgtharmua nem theeg õor iekjö, “Ĩsin chadau Ẽwandaman õor ee dau daauta nʉrrʉmgui” ajim, “am kha ogdʉba ich mag sĩerraag. Am i phöbörkha nʉisiewai jũrr ichta chadcha am Ẽwandamkha sĩsiju. 4 Ichdëuta thumaa wajapha am dauchöjã jãrpʉpʉi aju. Mam chan tag õor meebam, õor dauhi paraajã abam. Tag chikham ʉapëpërjã aba, gaai machagjã tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem thʉnarr thum isegpʉiwi thum chi iiur apha thʉnaawai.”

5 Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sĩerrau, “Muata nem thʉnʉm thum chi iiurig paapäaijem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapʉiwia, jũrr mʉrʉgta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phã athá. Jãan chadcharam iek aawai pãrau ag gaai ʉkhaju aai nʉmgui ajim.

6 Magtarr khur deeu mʉrʉg, —Ya nem thumaa aaipa sĩsimgui ajim. Mʉchpaita nacharam ẽsapdau Ajönaa chi ãbmiecharam Zetajö chitʉm; mʉchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mʉg durr öwiajã mʉchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi öbisi nʉm khʉʉnag mua sĩi ich jãg par õor iiupiejem dö khumdʉ öbër sim eem döpiju. 7 Ar ögkhaba amach garmua pödpʉi nʉm khʉʉnaun, mʉ juagam nem thʉnʉm thum amachdëuta auju. Mʉchta am Ẽwandamkha chirsiewai jũrr amach mʉ chaainkha nʉisijugui ajim. 8 Mamʉ mʉ iek jawaag khuwʉʉm khʉʉn, mʉ iek ʉkhaba aajem khʉʉn, mua khõchkhabam nem waaujem khʉʉn, juau õor thõojem khʉʉn, dich õor khabam dʉi khapes aajem khʉʉn, bënkhʉʉn, parhooba juau nem wautarragta mʉrʉgamjö jëeujem khʉʉn, maimua thum õor sëu paraam khʉʉn, magʉm khʉʉnan thum thʉrrdö õtdau azufre dʉi waaurëu uu wëjöm

eeta mua barkhuuipüijugui ajim. Mamta biek numiimua paawai thõo chaarcha thõ numuugui a iekhajim.

Jerusalén chi iiur

9 Maimua Ẽwandam chognaan siete narr khuunau amach pipied agjö jarr siete wai narr ee ãbmiecha agua õor khaibag wauju waiberr khuun eem ãb bëewi murug, —Mau pidú, mua purug oopikhimgui ajim, Cordero uui paju.

10 Maimua Ẽwandam Akharau mag murug oopipigmamua chadcha durrsĩ pöoma ügthaa sim gaai mu athaadëjim, chi Ẽwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phöbör pöoma sim murug oopijim, ügtharm phöbör Jerusalén anum. Phöbör pöm mag simta ügthar ich Ẽwandam sim aarmua eeg uraawai, sĩi arar urajim. 11 Ag bü araragan, sĩi ooihmu mokdau wajaphamjöta khitajim, mokdau jaspe aajemjö, dau büu vidriojö. 12 Mag simun ügthaa thuur phuurdu sĩejim. Mag thuur phuurdu simta puertdi khapan doce sĩejim. Makhuun puertdi khapanagpierr Ẽwandam chognaanjã agpierr ããbdö dunununid ajim, chi thuanaan. Mag düi ĩchab warrgar jöoi Israel khararr chaain doce narr khuun thürjã mag puertdipierr phãkha sĩsid ajim. 13 Ed öbeerjem gar puertdi thãrjup wai sĩejim; ed burrjem gar agjö thãrjup, margajãrm bi garjã thãrjup, maimua baggajãrm bi garjã agjö puertdi thãrjup sĩejim. 14 Mag phöbör igaau thuur phuurdu simun, mokdau pör dapag doce num gaaita khaarkha thunaajim. Mag mok pör numpierr ĩchab Corderoou ich i jaaumkhĩir doce jur autarr khuun thürjã gaai phãkha sĩsid ajim.

15 Maagwai chi mag mu düi iekha sĩerrau padam phĩr dën jua ee wai sĩejim, agua chi phöbör chach phuurdupüiwia, thum chi puertdi mag sĩsid arrjã chachkhapüinaa chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdu sĩerrjã chachpäaig. 16 Mag phöbörön sĩi thum jã agdaujöo iwiir duraajã khaba, chi jã pheeugjã chi jã durag düi ãbata sĩejim. Maimua chadcha chi phöbör chachbaadëjim. Mag chach oowai, chi jã durag, chi jã ügthaag maimua chi jã pheeugjã thum agdaujö ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros sĩejim. 17 Maimua jũrr chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdu simjã chachbaadëjim. Majã chachpüinaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros sĩejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach sĩerr, sĩi maach ich muig jẽb gayam khuun chach ajim.

18 Chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdu sĩerr mokdau jaspe anum dënta wau sĩejim, maagwai chi phöbör phĩr chaar dën ajim. Mag phĩr chaar dën aawaita sĩi vidrio memerkhög chukhumjöta sĩejim. 19 Chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdu sim bü gaai ĩchab mokdau khĩirpierram dën ooihmu wau sĩsid ajim. Nacharam jaspe dën ajim; numiim, zafiro dën; thãrjupam, ágata dën; jayapam, esmeralda dën; 20 cincoom, ónice dën; seim, cornalina dën; sieteem crisólito dën; ochoom, berilo dën; nueveem, topacio dën, diesam, crisoprasa dën; onceem, jacinto dën; maimua doceem, amatista dën ajim. 21 Chi puertdi doce narrjã ĩchab perlas dënta waukha sĩsid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagjã chi perlas khapanagpierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla khĩir ãbpaimua wau sĩsid ajim. Maagwai mag phöbör eem kaaijã chi wajapcharamjã ĩchab phĩr chaar dën aawai sĩi vidriojö dau büumjöta khitajim.

22 Mag phöbör ee mua büurjã Ẽwandamag jëeujem di oobajim, ich maach Pör Ẽwandam thumaam khuun khãaijã jua theeg ürpai sĩerrumpaita Ẽwandamag jëeujem di anaa ĩchab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai. 23 Ich Ẽwandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar wuu jẽer wai sĩewai mag phöbör chan mug ãsdawam edaujã chukhu ni edaram edaujã chukhu sim. I lamparaan ĩchab chi Corderodampaiu. 24 Mag sĩewai ĩchab phöbör durrpierr thunumjã sĩi mag phöbör arar wuu jẽer thunum büugta wënurraju anaabá. Maagwai ĩchab mug jẽb gayam reinaanaujã mag phöbörta thö iyüu aju aajem. 25 Mag phöbör eem puertdi chan phãraajã khaugba ich mag sĩerraju aajem. Mag num düi ĩchab edau khëwaajã khaugba sĩerraawai, edau khĩejã chukhu aju anaabá. 26 Phöbör durrpierram khuunauta mag phöbör igwia, “Keena, jãgjöm phöbör chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun ëugarmjö

wajapha i ig iyüu aju anum. 27 Mag phöbör ee chan ĩchab büurjã maach inaam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waaujem khuunjã dubba, ni sĩi chikham khũguurjem khuunjã pöd dubbam. Ãba chi dubju khuunan, Cordero ẽsap gaai thür phãkha thunum khuunpaita dubwi ich mag i düi iiu wënurraju aajem.

22

1 Mag oopitarr khur chi Ẽwandam chogau murug dösĩg dau büu khitumjã oopijim, õor iiupiejem dösĩg. Mag dösĩg sĩi vidriojö sim Ẽwandam khu juupjem Cordero düi sim aarmuata öbër sĩejim. 2 Mag phöbör eem kaaijã chi wajapcharam jãrr, maimua dösĩg ipierr, pabü naajim döi numwe, õor ich mag iiu wënurrapiejem nemjõ bü. Mag nemjõon edaupierr ich mag chë sĩerrum aajem, büurjã khĩir jaraajã khaugba. Wajapcharan añopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjõ gayam chi khër khuimamuata jũrr durrpierram khuun ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá. 3 Mag phöbör ee chan Ẽwandamau khõch khaba aajem nem wau num gaaimua irua mas deeju ayaam khuunjã chukhum aajem. Ich Ẽwandamta Cordero düi mag phöbör ee chi Pörkha nuisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jëeu num khuunaun, 4 i düi khĩircha oonaa i thürta amach dag gaai ich mag phã wai wënurraju aajem. 5 Maig chan edau khëwaajã khaugbaju anum. Maagwai chi maig wënurrum khuunau õtdau paagjã õtdau igba, ni mug ãsdawam edaujã igbaju aajem, ich maach Pör Ẽwandamauchata am wuu wai nurraju aawai. Mag ich düicha nuisim khuunauta mug atag pawiajã i düi ich mag gobernaa nuisiju aajem, mag durr iiur gaai.

Jesucristo ya bëeimuu sim

6 Maimua chi Ẽwandam chogau murug, —Mug iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ükhaju aai numgui ajim. Ich Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhĩir khĩirjug deejemuachata ügtharmua much ich chog püibarmgui ajim, jũrr muata õor ich chognaan agjö mug jẽb gaai thunum khuunag ichdëu mug atag jöpcha nem wauju thum oopimkhĩir.

7 Mag num düi ĩchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin mugtarr khur jöpcha maach awaan bëeju aajem. Ar mug iek phã sim gaai öbëbërg maju jaau sim thumaa ükhawi ag ipierraa num khuunag warag onee api sim.

8 Much chi Juanauchata cha muchdëu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua much daúacha oowi much jügucha ũrjim. Mag muchdëucha oowi ũr dichtarr khur, mua chi Ẽwandam chog mag muchig nem thumaa oopitarr bükhurr kanieu phõkhabaimajim, irig jëwaag awia. 9 Mamu magbaawai ichdëu murug, —Üü, oob mu düi jãgam, mujã sĩi pujö Ẽwandam chog khabahab ajim, pu khodnaan Ẽwandam i jaaumien ar mug ẽsap gaai phã sim ükhawi ag ipierraa aajem khuunjö. Murug jëeuju khãyau Ẽwandamagta jëeubá ajim.

10 Maimua ĩchab murug magjim: 'Ẽwandamau nem thumaamua ichdëu chachmaju mug ẽsap gaai jaau simjö aimuu sim aawai, oob pua sĩi õragjã jaauba puch thãar eepai khaphu wai chitamgui ajim. Mag khãyau thumaam khuunag jaaupet ajim. 11 Ar nem khaigba waaujem khuunag jaau numjã ükhabamun, idëu amach khaibag ee naapibá ajim. Mamu ar chi wajapha ükha num khuunagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Ẽwandam atheepai wënurrum khuunagjã warag i gaaita ubu wënurrapi jaaubá a jaaumajim murug, chi Ẽwandam chogau.

12 Magbaawai, "Ëera, muun jöpcha pãar juraan majugui" ajim ich Jesuucha. "Mag much mam düi much chaainag amachdëu waumarrpierr deemaagjã mua nem phë arrjugui" ajim. 13 "Muchta nacharam ẽsapdau Ajönaa, chi ãbmiecharam Zetajö chitum. Muchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mug durr thum öwiajã much in ich mag chirsijugui" ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

14 Ar sĩi khajũa wajap jã simjö thãar wajapha pekau chukkhu nʉm khʉʉnta ʉʉhcha thʉnʉm khʉʉnau, amauta maach iiupiejem nemjõ mag mua jaau chirʉm gayamjã jõnaa, mag phöbör puertdi khapan wʉwʉr wëjöm eejã dubju aai naawai. 15 Mamʉ bënkhʉʉn, amach ʉʉin khabam dʉi khapes aajem khʉʉn, juau chikham thõojem khʉʉn, parhooba õrau nem wautarragta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeujem khʉʉn, maimua ar sëukha nem ĩgkhanaa chikham khũguurjem khʉʉn chan, ni ãbjã dubba, thum Ẽwandamau isegpʉiju.

16 Mag mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuujã ich igwi, ichdëuchata ich chog pʉijimgui ajim, magʉm thumaa ar ich iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉnag jaaumkhĩir. Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwi, "Mʉchta sĩi khajap nemjĩirjö David kharar chaain ewagam khʉʉn eemua sũrkha phiidʉtarr anaa ĩchab edaupherr garm phĩdag wʉʉ öbeerjemʉugui" ajim Jesuu, ich bëeju igwia.

17 Magbaawai Ẽwandam Akharauta chi Cordero ʉʉi dʉimua, "¡Pidú!" anʉm. Maagwai pãar chi ũr nʉm khʉʉnaujã ĩchab, "Jesús, jöpcha pidú" abat irig. Maimua Ẽwandam khaugam khõchgau öbissi nʉmjö nʉm khai, maach peerdʉajem iek sĩi õor iiupiejem döjö simta sĩi ich jãg për aujã për auba ʉkhabat.

18 "Ar mʉg ẽsap gaai mua mʉch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã sim ũr nʉm khʉʉnag mua mag chirʉmgui" a sim, ich Jesuu: "Ãbmua khãijã chamʉg mua nem jaautarr ʉr jũrr mʉ ichaaur jaaumʉn, Ẽwandamaujã ĩchab ich mʉg ẽsap gaai jaauwai õor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrpiju. 19 Wa magba ãbmua khãijã mʉg mʉch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã sĩsidʉm igba sĩsidʉm awi bʉchkhun khãijã isegpʉimamʉn, Ẽwandamaujã jũrr irig õor iiupiejem gayam nemjõ jõpiba, ni mʉg ẽsap gaai jaauwai chi ʉgthar öbër nʉm khʉʉnag nem deeju a jaau simjã deebaju. 20 Mʉch chi nem magju thum jaau chirʉmuata chadcha mʉʉn jöpcha maju a chirʉm, pãar awaan."

Maadëujã chadcha ich magta jëeuju aai nʉm: "Señor Jesús, deeu jöpcha pidú."

21 Maach Pör Jesuu pãar thumaa ʉu oopaar phë wai sĩepim khõsi chirʉm.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristooucha mʉ khãaipi auwi mʉrʉg oopitarr.

Juanau